RIBA HARIHARIUNA

Suau Bible

Contents

Preface 1
Genese 2
ESODO 54
IOSUA 79
SALAMO 98
MATAIO 146
Mareko 183
LUKA 206
IOANE 243
A. adi H. 270
ROMA 305
1 KORINITO 320
2 KORINITO 334
Galatia 343
Epeso 348
PILIPI 353
KOLOSI 357
1 Tesalonia 361
2 TESALONIA 364
1 TIMOTEO 366
2 TIMOTEO 370
TITO 373
PILIMONI 375
HEBERU 376
IAMESI 388
1 PETERO 392
2 PETERO 397
1 IOANE 400
2 IOANE 404
3 IOANE 405
IUDE 406
HEMASARAHANA 408

RIBA HARIHARIUNA

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Suau language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat, Josua, Buk Song, Esodo, na Nupela Testamen long tokples Suau long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Suau

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-19

ISBN 978-1-5313-0613-7

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

99a191af-3177-577f-b12d-7c7288c64c37

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Genesis, Exodus

First edition 1969
463P — 5M
Printed by
China Translation & Printing Services
Watson's Eastate, Block A, 11 Fl.,
Causway Bay,
Hong Kong.

Suau Joshua, Peter Henry

IOSUA BUKANA
LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Sydney:
W. C. PENFOLD & CO. LTD. Printers,
183 Pitt Street,
1915

New Testament

RIBA

HARIHARIUNA

Published by
THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Port Moresby - Lae
The New Testament
in Suau Language
Milne Bay Province
Papua New Guinea
© Bible Society of Papua New Guinea
R263 - HKBS - 1998
ISBN 9980 63 165 1

First Published	1962 - 2,500
Reprint	1976 - 1,000
Reprint	1981 - 1,000
Reprint	1988 - 2,000
Reprint	1993 - 1,000
Reprint	1998 - 1,000

Psalms

SALAMO HEADI

Isaraela tataodi mumuga eai edi wana

Beabeana eai Isaraela tataodi se bagibagilau Eaubada matana eai, abo edi nuatu se uridobeidi, edi nuahemasaraha, edi aiaiboda, edi hedebasae.

Ina uriuri ta adi ao doha wana lolodi, saesaedi, abo se hemala Isaraela tataodi edi buka wana, edi salamo, to edi oigogo eai se wanawanaedi.

Wasawasa Dawida ina salamo headi ia i uridi, eo gamagaridi wa se beabea ariri, edi huia uriuri nuana borimai tausani haiona se lauo.

Na, tanoubu tauna ana ao nige ie ori, gonogonoana doha mumuga eai ia Eaubada i eo'o eo'oi, wauta ita hinage doha.

Nige uriuri esau Buka Tabuna boeana eai ena lauheata doha ina Salamo ta, edohana abo Eaubada ta hanahanaui, eda baaea bena ta hemasarahadi ia arinai, ta aiaibodalau, eo ia ta hedebasaei.

Hetubu Bukana

Tanoubu eo Tau se Hetubudi

1 Bagubagunana eai Eaubada galewa eo tanoubu i hetubudi. 2 Tanoubu nige ana ao,
eo aha'ahana, eo gabogabo potana eai masigiri mo; na Eaubada Earuana gabogabo wa i
moimoiutawaidi.
3 Na Eaubada i ene, "Bena i mara;" to ie mara. 4 Eaubada mara wa ie ita i lolo; eo
Eaubada masigiri arinai mara wa i torehesuara. 5 Marana wa Eaubada esana ie tore
Asubena, eo masigiri wa esana ie tore Maiona. Abo maimailahi, eo maratomtom, asubena
bagubagunana.
6 Abo Eaubada i ene, "Galewa tehana abo goila duaduaridi eai, abo goila i soiedi." 7 To
galewa tehana wa Eaubada i ginauri, eo goila tehana wa ubuna eai eo tehana wa ewana
eai i tore udoiedi. Hinage doha, ie tubu. 8 Eo Eaubada tehana wa esana ie tore Galewa. Abo
maimailahi, eo maratomtom asubena helabuina.
9 Abo Eaubada i ene, "Bena goila galewa ubuna eai i abigogoi ena aba'ota esega, bena
tano pitapitarina i taumasaraha." Hinage doha, ie tubu. 10 Eaubada tano pitapitarina wa
esana ie tore Tanoubu, eo goila se he'esegaidi wa esadi ie tore Gabogabo. Eo Eaubada ie ita
i lolo. 11 Abo Eaubada i ene, "Bena tano ginauri ini'inidi se ini, ma tumadi, eo uaua oeagidi,
uauadi se toredi boeadi eai tumadi, esa, esa ano ao i lauwatai tano potana eai." Hinage
doha, ie tubu. 12 Tano ginauri ini'indi i he'inidi, ma tumadi adi ao udoi udoi eai, eo oeagi
uauadi se toredi, uauadi wa ma tumadi, adi ao udoi udoi se lauwataidi. Eo Eaubada ie ita i
lolo. 13 Abo maimailahi, eo maratomtom, asubena hehaionana.
14 Abo Eaubada i ene, "Galewa tehana eai bena maradi, asubena eo maiona aba-
abi'udoiedi; isi abo heiheinoi, eo huia aba-nonoidi, asubena eo borimai. 15 Eo wau maradi
wa galewa tehana eai abo hinage tanoubu se hemara." Hinage doha, ie tubu. 16 Eo Eaubada
mara lailaidi labui i hetubudi, lailai aririna bena asubena i tanuagai, mara gagirina bena
maiona i tanuagai; ipora hinage i ginauridi. 17 Eaubada i toredi galewa tehana eai bena
tanoubu se hemara, 18 eo bena asubena eo maiona se tanuagaidi, eo bena mara eo masigiri
se soiedi. Eo Eaubada ie ita i lolo. 19 Abo maimailahi, eo maratomtom, asubena hehasina.
20 Eaubada i ene, "Bena gabogabo ginauri maumauridi eawoidi i hetubudi, eo manu tano
ewana eai se loiloiusi galewa tehana eai." 21 Arinai ede Eaubada gabogabo ginauridi lailai
didigadi i hetubudi, eo ginauri maumauridi tau moimoiu maudoidi, gabogabo eai taumia,
adi ao udoi udoi eai, eo manu mabedi gamagaridi, adi ao udoi udoi eai. Eo Eaubada ie
ita i lolo. 22 Eo Eaubada i ribahelolodi, i ene, "Au ua, au hegamagarimiu gabogabo goiladi
au hemonaudi, manu hinage tano potana eai bena se gamagari." 23 Abo maimailahi, eo
maratomtom asubena hehaligigina.
24 Eaubada i ene, "Bena tano ginauri maumauridi adi ao udoi udoi eai i hetubudi;
bulumakau ginauri se daladalausi, suisui udoi udoi adi ao udoi udoi eai." Hinage doha,
ie tubu. 25 Eaubada tano suisuidi i hetubudi, adi ao udoi udoi eai, eo bulumakau adi ao udoi
udoi eai, eo ginauri maudoidi tano eai se daladalausi esa esa ana ao eai. Eo Eaubada ie ita
i lolo.
26 Abotai Eaubada i ene, "Bena tau ta hetubu tautauda eai, eo ada ao eai; eo isi bena
gabogabo eamadi se tanuagaidi, eo eada manudi, eo bulumakau, eo tano maudoina, eo
ginauri gamagaridi tano eai tau-daladalausi." 27 Arinai ede Eaubada tau i hetubu iabom
tautauna eai tau i hetubu, tau eo sine i hetubudi. 28 Eo Eaubada i ribahelolodi, eo Eaubada
i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Au ua, au hegamagarimiu, tanoubu au hemonau eo tanoubu
tanuagaina eai au lau; gabogabo eamadi hinage au tanuagaidi, eada manudi hinage eo
ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi isi ede tano potana eai se moimoiu." 29 Eo Eaubada i ene,
"Au ita, ginauri ini'inidi gamagaridi tuma se hetuhetubudi, tanoubu maudoina potana eai,
isi ede ea lediwa'o, oeagi gamagaridi hinage uauadi eai tumadi; abo au abidi ami aiai. 30 Eo
tano suisuidi gamagaridi, eo eada manudi eo ginauri gamagaridi tano eai taudala, ginauri

maudoidi aridi eai mauri eahuana aridi eai hinage ginauri in'inidi ea mosedi'o adi aiai."
Hinage doha, ie tubu. [31] Abo Eaubada ginauri gamagaridi i hetubudi wa ie italau aridi eai,
ie ita, se lolo ariri. Abo maimailahi eo maratomtom, asubena hehaligigi-esegana.

2

[1] Doha ina galewa eo tanoubu se heohidi, ginauridi maudoudoidi. [2] Na asubena
hehaligigi-labuina eai Eaubada paisoa i paisoaei wa, i heohi, arinai asubena hehaligigi-
labuina eai ana paisoa gamagaridi wa i aiyawasiedi. [3] Arinai Eaubada asubena hehaligigi-
labuina i ainauiai eo i hetabuei, paana arinai Eaubada ana paisoa wa i aiyawasiei, ena
hetuhetubu paisoana wa.
[4] Galewa eo tanoubu huia hetubudi wasadi. Asubena eai ne GUIAU Eaubada tanoubu eo
galewa i ginauridi.

Eaubada Tau ie Tore Edena Oeana eai

[5] Huiana ne sora nige oea ginaurina ini'inina esau tano eai i tubu, eo sora nige oea
lagauna i inisaema, paana GUIAU Eaubada sora nige nabu i hetaru tano eai, eo sora nige
tau esau tano i giari; [6] na goura mo tano eai ie sae, iaede tano maudoina i hebuta. [7] Abotai
GUIAU Eaubada tau i hetubu tanoubu muamuana eai, mauri eahuana i eahualau isuna eai;
abo tau wa i hemala doga ma earuana maumaurina. [8] Abo GUIAU Eaubada oea i umai Edena
eai, tupo aruabu eai, temetai abo tau wa ie tore, iaede i ginauri wa. [9] Eo tano eai GUIAU
Eaubada oeagi gamagaridi i hetubudi, isi ede adi ao se lolo, eo isi hinage aiaidi se lolo;
mauri oeagina hinage oea duaduarina eai, eo lolo eo baaea italobaina oeagina hinage.
[10] Saga esau Edena eai i didipesa, oea wa ana goila, abo i hemala saga hasi.
[11] Bagubagunana esana Pisona; ia ede i lau Havila tehana maudoina i hetaiiri, temetai *gold*
wa; [12] eanua ne ena *gold* i lolo dumaduma; *bedelium* eo *onyx* we'una hinage metai. [13] Saga
helabuina esana Gihona; ia ede Kusa oeana maudoina i tauhetaiiri. [14] Hehaionana esana
ede Hidekela, Asiria tupo aruabuna eai ie lau. Eo saga hehasina ede Euparatea.
[15] GUIAU Eaubada tau wa ie abi ie tore Edena oeana eai, bena i giari eo i itawatai. [16] GUIAU
Eaubada tau wa i lauhesom, i ene, "Oea ta oeagina gamagaridi uauadi abo au ainapaidi; [17] na
lolo eo baaea italobaina oeagina iabom mo taba nige au ai, nei asubenana eai ne au ai abo
au mate."
[18] Abo GUIAU Eaubada i ene, "Nige i lolo tau iabom mo i mia; ana sagu abo ea ginauri abo
i lau loloei." [19] Arinai tano eai GUIAU Eaubada oea suisuidi gamagaridi, eo eada manudi
gamagaridi i hetubudi, eo i woeaidima Adamu arinai, ia bena esadi i toredi, eo Adamu wa
esa saha i mosedi ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi eai, isi esadi ede. [20] Adamu esa i mosedi
suisui gamagaridi oea eai taumia; na Adamu iabom sora nige ana sagu mamohoina se lobai.
[21] Arinai GUIAU Eaubada Adamu i heenomate, ia ma eno-matena oitarina esau i abihai eo
bulumana i hemauuioi; [22] eo wau oitarina wa GUIAU Eaubada tau lisilisina eai i niusihai wa,
arinai sine i ginauri, eo i woeaiyama tau arinai. [23] Abo Adamu i ene,
"Teina abotai ede siadagu siadana, eo bulumagu bulumana;
ia esana abo se atai Sine,
paana tau arinai se abihaiyama."
[24] Arinai ede tau tamana eo sinana abo i laugabaedi i patudidini monena arinai, eo isi se
hemala bulumadi esega. [25] Wau tau wa ma monena isi taudi labui ma kohakohadi, na nige
se taumaeamaea.

3

Tau ena Beu

[1] Nuura suisuidi GUIAU Eaubada i hetubudi wa, boeadi eai mota iabom i sonoga ariri.
I ribalau sine arinai i ene, "Eaubada i ene taba nige oea ta oeagina uauadi au aidi, wa?"
[2] Sine i ribalau mota arinai i ene, "Oea ta oeagina uauadi taba ai aidi, [3] na Eaubada i ribaei
mo i ene, 'Oeagi wa oea duaduarina eai i totoro, temeta mo uauana taba nige au ai, hinage
taba nige au abilau arinai, ata au mate'." [4] Mota abo i ribalau sine arinai i ene, "Mamohoi
taba nige au mate; [5] Eaubada abina i ata huiana eai ena omi au ai abo matamiu se lala, abo

omi doha Eaubada, lolo eo baaea italobaina abo au italobai.” [6] Arinai sine wa ie ita oeagi
wa uauana omihede i lolo, ana ao matana eai i lolo, oeagi gadolelehina, paana tau arinai i
sibasiba, abo i abilau uauana arinai, to ie ai; tupona i mosei monena arinai ia hinage ie ai.
[7] Abotai abo tataodi labui se matalala, se italobaiuioidi hede ma kohakohadi. Abo kuhou
lugudi se bodigogoidi, edi nogi se ginauridi.

[8] Abo GUIAU Eaubada dagudaguguna se ataiei, oea eai wa i laulauwaiyo maimailahi
wayawayauna eai, Adamu ma monena GUIAU Eaubada matana eai se bawayamui oea wa
oeagina boeadi eai. [9] Na GUIAU Eaubada i eogalau Adamu arinai i ene, “Oa ede haedi?”
[10] Ia abo i heuioi i ene, “Dagugum ea ataiei oea eai, na ea matausi paana ma kohakohagu
ina, arinai ea bawayamui.” [11] Ia i ene, “Eai i heribam u kohakoha? Oeagi uauana ue ai, wa,
iaede ea gorai bena tabu u ai?” [12] Tau wa i ene, “Sine u leama ia bena maegu wa, ia oeagi
wa uauana i leama, to ea ai.” [13] GUIAU Eaubada sine wa arinai ie riba, i ene: “Saha ina u
ginauri ta?” Sine i ene, “Mota i boraigu, to ea ai.” [14] GUIAU Eaubada mota arinai ie riba, i
ene;

“Paana teina oa u ginauri,
ea ribahematem ta suisui gamagaridi
eo suisui manamanabaradi boeadi eai;
bogam eai abo u nenene,
tano muamuana abo u ai,
em mauri asubenadi gamagaridi eai.
[15] Hewaiununa abo ea tore oa eo sine duaduarimiu eai,
eo oa tumamyao eo sine tumanayao duaduaridi eai hinage;
ia abo urum i utuhegaro,
eo oa abo ae gedurina u oihegaro.”
[16] Sine arinai i ene,
“Abi-merumeru arinai abo em amamna ea hegamagari;
amamna boeadi eai abo nanatumyao u labasidi,
taiede, em gadosisi abo otana mo monem arinai,
ia hinage abo i tanuagaim.”
[17] Adamu arinai i ene,
“Paana monem arinana u ataiei,
eo oeagi wa ue ai,
ea lauhesom wa,
‘Tabu u ai,’
tano ea ribahebaaea ta debam eai;
paisoa amamnana mo abo aiaina u ai em mauri
asubenadi gamagaridi eai;
[18] nurinuri eo lagau baabaaeadi abo i he’inidiwa;
eo oea wa aiaidi se ini iaede abo au aidi.
[19] Debam muiasana eai
aiai abo u ai,
i lau e u uio tano arinai,
ede tano eai se hetubum wa;
oa tano ede,
arinai abo u hemalatanouio.”

[20] Adamu monena esana ie tore Eva paana ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi ia sinadi ede.
[21] GUIAU Eaubada Adamu ma monena adi lulu suisui opidi eai i ginauridi, eo i heluidi.

[22] Abo GUIAU Eaubada i ene, “Paana tau i hemala doha ita esau, lolo eo baaea italobaina i
italobaiyao, ata nimana i helele mauri oeagina uauana hinage i ai, abo maurina i lau esegai
e nige nosina.” [23] Arinai GUIAU Eaubada Edena oeana eai i hepesa, i hetamari bena wau
tano arinai ia se hetubu wa i giari. [24] Arinai tau wa i aiduiei; to oeana tupo aruabu eai
serubim esau i hetoro, eo elepa balebalelemna i he’ode tupo gamagari eai, mauri oeagina
dobilana wa i taugudui.

4

Kaina eo Abela

1 Adamu monena Eva i nuatui, to ie boga abo Kaina i labasi, i ene, "Tau esau GUIAU arinai
ea aabi." 2 Abotai hinage ia ena tau Abela i labasi. Abela abo i hemala mamoe tauitawataina
esau, na Kaina ia tano taugiarina. 3 Huiana abo ie lage, Kaina oea uauana i leama GUIAU
arinai, ena ainauia. 4 Na Abela ena mamoe eawoina natu-ealahoudi, tubutubu-lolodi i
ledima. GUIAU Abela ena ainauia i heasisiei, 5 na Kaina eo ena ainauia nige i nualoloedi.
Arinai Kaina i ouyalayala ariri, eo ana ao i hebaaea. 6 GUIAU i ribalau Kaina arinai i ene,
"Paana saha u ouyalayala, eo paana saha am ao u hebaaea? 7 Ena em abi se dudurai, abo
se nualoloem, e nige'e? Ena em abi nige se dudurai, baaea dobila eai i wesewesem, ena
gadosisi bena i abim, na oa mo bena u saepoini."
8 Kaina i ribalau ena tau Abela arinai i ene, "U laoma ta lau oea eai." Isi taudi labui se
lage'o oea eai abo Kaina i toro ena tau Abela i lului abo i eatu'nui. 9 GUIAU abo i ribalau
Kaina arinai ie ene, "Em tau Abela wa ia haedi?" I heuio i ene, "Ibai: bena eau egu tau
tauitawataina wa?" 10 GUIAU i ene, "Saha ue abi ina? Em tau osinana arinana tano eai
i dou-saema arigu eai. 11 Tano wa awana i dabari em tau osinana oa nimam eai ie abi ia
ede i ribahematem ta. 12 Oa tano abo u giari, iamo adidirina taba nige i leawa'uioi; oa abo
taudago eo tauelitata tanoubu eai ta." 13 Kaina abo i ribalau GUIAU arinai i ene, "Egu maisa
i lai ariri, nige gonoana ea bahei. 14 U ita, wau tano eai ta u aiduiegu; oa matam eai hinage
abo ea tauyamui; eau abo taudago eo tauelitata tanoubu eai ta, ena esau i lobaigu abo i
unuigu." 15 Abo GUIAU arinai ie riba i ene, "Taba nige'e! Ena taba esau Kaina i unuhemate,
ana gum abo i hearo, ma haligigi-labui." Abo GUIAU heiheinoina ie tore Kaina arinai, ata
tau esau i lobai abo i unui. 16 Kaina GUIAU matana abo i laugabaei, ia abo Nodi oeana eai ie
mia, Edena teha aruabu eai.

Kaina ana Isimurita

17 Kaina ia monena i nuatui, ia abo ie boga, to Enoka i labasi; abo eanua lailai i hetubu,
eanua wa natuna esana i mosei, Enoka. 18 Enoka arinai Irada se labasi; Irada ia Mehuiaele
tamana; Mehuiaele ia Metusaela tamana, eo Metusaela ie Lameka tamana. 19 Lameka
monenayao labui; esau esana Ada, eo esau Silaha. 20 Ada Iabala i labasi, ia numa-lulu taumia
eo bulumakau tauitawata tamadi ede. 21 Ena tau esana Iubala; ia huelele tauoi eo baubau
tauyuhi tataodi tamadi ede. 22 Silaha abo Tubala-kaina i labasi; ia ena aba-paisoa poasi,
iron eo *bronze* tauginaurina. Tubala-kaina louna ede Naama.
23 Lameka i ribalau monenayao aridi eai,
"Ada eo Silaha e, arinagu ta au ataiei,
Omi Lameka monenayao e, hage egu riba au ataiei:
tau esau ea eatu'nui paana agu gai ie tore,
hewari esau paana i talaigu:
24 ena Kaina ana gum abo ma haligigi-labui,
mamohoi Lameka enana ma tatao-haiona-se-mate-sau-doudoi-haligigi-labui!"

Seta ana Isimurita

25 Abo Adamu monena i nuatuiuioi, to natuna i labasi esana ie tore Seta, i ene, "Eaubada
natugu esau i tauribaei enagu, Abela Kaina i unui wa helaudamaina." 26 Seta hinage natuna
tau se labasi ia esana Inosi. Meta huia eai ne tatao se hetubu GUIAU esana se atai.

5

Adamu ana Isimurita

1 Adamu isina bukana ede ina. Huia ne Eaubada tau i hetubu, Eaubada ana ao eai ia i
hetubu. 2 I hetubudi tau eo sine, eo i ainauiaidi, esadi i mosedi Tau, huiana i hetubudi wa.
3 Adamu ia borimai handere esega, eo tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi, abo i hemala tama,
natuna iabom ana ao eai, eo ia tautauna eai, esana wa ie tore Seta. 4 Adamu asubenana,
huia ne i hemala tama wa murina eai ede borimai handere haligigi-haiona; nanatunayaao
headi tatao eo sisine hinage i labasidi. 5 Arinai Adamu ena mauri asubenadi maudoidi ede
borimai handere haligigi-hasi eo tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi; abotai ie mate.

[6] Seta ie mia borimai handere esega eo haligigi, muridi eai abo i hemala Inosi tamana.
[7] Inosi se labasi wa murina eai Seta ie mia borimai handere haligigi-haiona eo haligigi-
labui; ia nanatunayao headi tatao eo sisine i abidi hinage. [8] Arinai Seta ena mauri
asubenadi maudoidi ede borimai handere haligigi-hasi eo saudoudoi-labui. Abotai ie
mate.
[9] Inosi ie mia wa borimai tatao-hasi-se-mate-saudoudoi, abotai i hemala Kenana tamana.
[10] Kenana se labasi wa murina eai Inosi borimai handere haligigi-haiona eo saudoudoi-
haligigi ie mia, eo nanatunayao headi tatao eo sisine ie abidi hinage. [11] Arinai Inosi ena
mauri asubenadi maudoidi ede handere haligigi-hasi eo haligigi; abotai ie mate.
[12] Kenana ie mia borimaina tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi, abo i hemala Mahalalela
tamana. [13] Mahalalela se labasi murina eai Kenana ie mia borimai handere haligigi-haiona
eo tatao-labui-se-mate, eo nanatunayao tatao eo sisine headi i abidi. [14] Arinai Kenana
ena mauri asubenadi maudoidi ede borimai handere haligigi-hasi eo saudoudoi; abotai ie
mate.
[15] Mahalalela ie mia borimaina tatao-haiona-se-matehaligigi, abo i hemala Iareda
tamana. [16] Iareda se labasi wa murina eai Mahalalela borimai handere haligigi-haiona
eo tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi, eo nanatunayao tatao eo sisine headi i abidi. [17] Arinai
Mahalalela ena mauri asubenadi maudoidi ede borimai handere haligigi-haiona eo tatao-
hasi-se-mate-saudoudoihaligigi; abotai abo ie mate.
[18] Iareda borimai handere esega eo tatao-haiona-se-mate eo labui ie mia, abo i hemala
Enoka tamana! [19] Enoka se labasi wa murina eai Iareda borimai handere haligigi-haiona
ie mia, eo nanatunayao tatao eo sisine headi i abidi hinage. [20] Arinai Iareda ena mauri
asubenadi ede borimai handere haligigi-hasi eo tatao-haiona-se-mate eo labui; abotai ie
mate.
[21] Enoka borimai tatao-haiona-se-mate eo haligigi ie mia, abo i hemala Metusela
tamana. [22] Metusela se labasi wa murina eai Enoka Eaubada maena se laulau borimai
handerehaiona, eo nanatunayao tatao eo sinine headi i abidi. [23] Arinai Enoka ena mauri
asubenadi maudoidi ede borimai handere haiona eo tatao-haiona-se-mate eo haligigi.
[24] Enoka Eaubada maena se laulau esega, i lau e ia nige'e, paana Eaubada ia i abiya'o.
[25] Metusela ie mia borimaina handere esega, eo tatao-hasi-se-mate haligigi-labui, abo
i hemala Lameka tamana. [26] Lameka se labasi wa murina eai Metusela ie mia borimai
handere haligigi-labui eo tatao-hasi-se-mate eo labui, eo nanatunayao tatao eo sisine
headi i abidi. [27] Arinai Metusela ena mauri asubenadi maudoidi ede borimai handere
haligigi-hasi eo tatao-haiona-se-mate eo haligigi-hasi; abo ie mate.
[28] Lameka borimai handere esega eo tatao-hasi-se-mate eo labui ie mia, natuna tau esau
se labasi. [29] To esana wa ie tore Noa, i ene, "Tano GUIAU i ribahemate wa boeana eai te ina
ta abo aba-aiyawasina i leama, ada paisoa arinai eo nimada edi paipaisoa aridi eai." [30] Noa
se labasi wa murina eai Lameka ie mia borimaina handere haligigi eo tatao-hasi-semate-
saudoudoi-haligigi, eo nanatunayao headi, tatao eo sisine i abidi. [31] Arinai Lameka ena
mauri asubenadi maudoidi ede borimai handere haligigi-labui eo tatao-haiona-se-mate-
sau-doudoi-haligigi-labui; abo ie mate.
[32] Noa borimai handere haligigi ie mia, abo i hemala Sema, Hama eo Iapeta tamadi.

6

Tanoubu Tataodi edi Baaea

[1] Tatao se hetubu se gamagari ariri tanoubu potana eai, eo nanatudiyao sisine se labasidi,
[2] abo Eaubada nanatunayao tatao se italau sisine wa aridi eai tatao nanatudiyao se itadi
adi ao se lolo; abo headi se abidi monediyao, esa esa ena hinehineri eai. [3] Abo GUIAU i
ene, "Earuagu taba nige i haiabi da'oi tau nuana eai, ia buluma, ena asubena abo se lau
borimai handere esega eo tau-esega-i-mate." [4] Tatao lailaidi tanoubu eai ma miadi nei
asubenadi eai ne, huia ne murina eai hinage, Eaubada nanatunayao wa, huia eai ne se
laulau tatao nanatudiyao sisine aridi eai, isi abo nanatudiyao se labasidi. Teina tatao ta
tatao adiadidiridi ede mumuga eai, eo tatao wasadi se lai.

[5] GUIAU tau ena abi baaea tanoubu eai ie ita i lai ariri, eo nuaboeana eai ena itaitasipo
eo ena nuanuatu se baaea mo, huia gamagari, [6] GUIAU tau i hetubu tanoubu eai wa i
nuadubuei, eo nuana i heamamna aririei. [7] Abo GUIAU i ene, "Tau ea hetubu wa abo
ea saugabaei tanoubu potana eai, tau eo suisui eo ginauri se daladalausi eo malagaibu
manudi, hede nuagu i baaea ea hetubudi wa." [8] Na GUIAU matana eai Noa iabom arinai i
nualoloei.

Noa Ake i Ginauri

[9] Noa wa isina ede ina. Noa tau laulau duduraina, isina boeana eai iabom nige giruna;
Noa maena Eaubada se laulau esega. [10] Eo Noa nanatunayao haiona, Sema, Hama eo Iapeta.
[11] Tanoubu Eaubada matana eai i posa ariri, eo manamanabara i monau. [12] Eaubada
tanoubu ie ita, hede ie posa, paana buluma gamagari edi dobila se hebaaea'o tanoubu eai.
[13] Abo Eaubada Noa arinai ie riba, i ene, "Nuagu bena buluma gamagari ea helautomdi;
paana isi debadi eai manamanabara tanoubu i monau; besi, maedi tanoubu abo ea
hebaaeadi. [14] Oa bena ake enam u ginauri, gopa oeagina eai, aroarona u biliutu'utusidi,
murimurina eai eo arona eai *tar* arinai u aibadini. [15] Teina doha abo em abiabina;
ake wa lohana bena kubita handere haiona; magagana bena kubita tatao-labui-se-
mate-saudoudoi, eo dedeana saena kubita tau-esega-i-mate saudoudoi. [16] Atohina eai
tomlapaina abo u ginauri, kubita esega ewana eai u heohi; ake dedeana eai abo gudana
u tore; eo matuna esau ubu eai, ewana eai isi helabuina eo hehaionana. [17] Paana u ita, eau
abo dibori utu'utu lailaididigana ea leama tanoubu eai ta, buluma maudoina arinai abo ea
hebaaeadi, saha eo saha mauri eawasina aridi eai, galewa ubuna eai, ginauri gamagari
tanoubu potana eai abo se mate. [18] Na oa mo arim eai egu aigora abo ea hetoro; oa
abo u awasaema ake arona eai, oa eo nanatumyao tatao wa, eo monem, eo nanatumyao
monediyao maemyao. [19] Eo ginauri maumauridi, buluma udoi udoi, labui to labui abo
u ledima ake arona eai, maemyao au mauri, isi abo tamoana eo bawesina. [20] Manudi
hinage, adi ao udoi udoi eai, suisui adi ao udoi udoi eai, lie udoi udoi, labui to labui, abo u
heawasedima, mauridi bena u sogohidi. [21] Aiai udoi udoi se aiaidi, hinage adi." [22] Noa teina
i ginauri; riba maudoina Eaubada i ribahasahasai wa, i ginauri heohidi.

7

Dibori Utu'utu

[1] Abotai GUIAU i ribalau Noa arinai i ene, "U awasae ake arona eai, oa eo maem numa
taumia gamagaridi, paana ea itam'o oa tau abidudurai matagu eai, teina isi ta boeana eai.
[2] Suisui aadi wa abo haligigi-labui, hari ao, hari ao, tamoana eo bawesina; suisui wa nige
se aa, isi labui to labui mo, tamoana eo bawesina. [3] Malagaibu manudi hari ao haligigi-
labui, tamoana eo bawesina, arinai edi gorugoru maumauridi se laulau tanoubu potana
eai. [4] Paana asubena haligigi-labui eai abo nabu ea hetaru tanoubu potana eai abo asubena
tatao-labui-se-mate, maiona tatao-labui-se-mate, i lauesegai; ginauri maumauridi ea
ginauridi, gamagaridi abo ea hearugabaedi tano potana eai ta." [5] Abo Noa riba gamagaridi
GUIAU i lauhesom wa, i ginauriheohidi.
[6] Noa ena borimai handere haligigi-esega, nei huia ne dibori utu'utu i lagema tanoubu
potana eai. [7] Abo Noa ma nanatunayao tatao, ma monena, ma nanatunayao wa monediyao,
se awasaegogo ake eai dibori utu'utu goilana wa bena se dagoei. [8] Suisui aa'aadi, eo suisui
nige se aa, ea manu eo ginauri tano eai tau daladalausi, [9] labui labui, tamoana eo bawesina,
Noa maena i abiesegaidi ake wa alona eai, doha Eaubada Noa i lauhesom wa. [10] Asubena
haligigi-labui muridi eai, abotai abo dibori utu'utu tanoubu i unuhai.
[11] Noa ena borimai handere hehaligigi-esegana eai, nawalai helabuina eai, nawalai
asubenana hesaudoudoi-haligigi-labuina eai, temeta asubenana eai ne, goila edi aba-ota
gabotum lailaidi eai se malapai, se boriri saema, eo galewa tomlapaidi se soeauridi. [12] Nabu
abo i taru esegai, tanoubu potana eai asubena tatao-labui-se-mate eo maiona tatao-labui-
se-mate. [13] Asubena eai ne Noa ma nanatunayao Sema, Hama, eo Iapeta, eo Noa monena,
eo nanatunayao monediyao haiona, se awasae ake eai wa. [14] Isi maedi suisui udoi udoi ao

udoi udoi eai, eo bulumakau adi ao udoi udoi, eo ginauri tau daladalausi, tano eai adi ao
udoi udoi eai hinage, eo manu adi ao udoi udoi, manu gamagaridi wa adi ao eai. [15] Se awasae
ake alona eai, maedi Noa, buluma maudoina mauri eawasina aridi eai wa, labui to labui se
awasae. [16] Isi tau awasae, buluma maudoina enadi tamoana eo bawesina, se awasae doha
Eaubada i lauhesom wa, abotai GUIAU i birigudui.
[17] Dibori utu'utu wa i laulau asubena tatao-labui-se-mate tanoubu potana eai; goila
tanoubu i laugirihai abo ake wa i lausini, i poupouli, i sae ariri tanoubu ewana eai. [18] Goila
wa i sae ariri eo tanoubu potana i lau girihai i lau e ake i ahai goila wa potana eai. [19] Goila
wa i lai ariri eo i didiga tanoubu potana eai i lau e oea tupidi gamagaridi galewa maudoina
ubuna eai, i hetauyamuidi. [20] Goila i helahelai oea tupidi potadi eai i lau e oea deba pogadi
edi gabotum doha kubita saudoudoi-haligigi. [21] Buluma maudoina tanoubu eai se moimoiu
ede se mate ohi, manu, bulumakau, suisui, eo ginauri maumauridi eawoidi tanoubu eai
se laulau; eo tatao gamagaridi. [22] Ginauri gamagaridi, tano pitapitarina eai taumia, isudi
eai mauri eawasina, se mate. [23] Ginauri maumauridi tanoubu potana eai ta, i saugabae-
heohidi, tau, suisui, ginauri daladalausidi, malagaibu manudi, tanoubu eai se saugabaedi.
Noa iabom ie mia, eo isi wa ia maenayao ake alona eai wa. [24] Goila wa tanoubu i laugirihai
asubena gamagarina handere esega eo tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi.

8

Dibori Utu'utu Anasiga

[1] Na Eaubada Noa i nuatui, eo suisui gamagaridi eo bulumakau gamagaridi ia maena
ake eai wa. Abo Eaubada mana i hetoa tanoubu eai, abo goila i hetubu ie dobi; [2] edi aba-
ota gabotum lailaidi eai wa, eo galewa tomlapaidi wa, se gududi, nabu galewa eai se abi-
nuahi. [3] Eo huia gamagari magu tanoubu eai i hetubu i laulau. Asubena handere esega eo
tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi adisiga eai goila se dobi'o. [4] Eo nawalai hehaligigi-labuina
eai, nawalai asubenana hesaudoudoi-haligigi-labuina eai, ake wa ie otadobi Ararata oea
tupidi eai. [5] Goila wa i dobidobi i lau e nawalai hesaudoudoina eai, nawalai asubenana
bagubagunana eai, oea tupidi abotai se taumasaraha.
[6] Asubena tatao-labui-se-mate muridi eai Noa ake i ginauri wa tomlapaina ie soe. [7] Ao'ao
i heloi; ie loi sae, ie loi dobi i lau e goila tanoubu eai se guma'o. [8] Abotai bunebune esau
i heloi, bena i ita, goila tanoubu eai se guma'o e sora. [9] Na bunebune wa aena nige ena
aba-toa i lobai, arinai ie uioma ake eai, paana goila wa sorana tanoubu maudoina potana
eai. Arinai nimana i helele, bunebune wa i abiuioi ia arinai, ake alona eai. [10] I bagibagiuio
asubena haligigi-labui se lau'o, abotai bunebune ake eai wa i hetamariuioi. [11] Maimailahi
eai bunebune wa i uioma arinai, to ne, awana eai *olive* luguluguna harihariuna ie losi arinai
Noa ie ita, omihede goila se guma'o tanoubu eai. [12] Abo i bagibagiuio asubena haligigi-labui
headi se lau'o bunebune wa i heloiuioi, na nige i uioma ia arinai.
[13] Borimai handere hehaligigi-esegana eai, nawalai bagubagunana asubenana baguba-
gunana eai, goila se guma'o tanoubu eai; Noa ake atohina abo i abihai, i italau tanoubu ana
ao ie ita, i pitari'o. [14] Nawalai helabuina eai, nawalai asubenana tau esega-i-mate-haligigi-
labuina eai, tanoubu abo i pitari mamohoi. [15] Abo Eaubada i ribalau Noa arinai, i ene, [16] "Ake
me u pesagabaei, oa ma monem, ma nanatumyao, ma nanatumyao monediyao maemyao.
[17] Ginauri maumauridi arim eai wa, buluma maudoina u woea-hepesadi, manu, suisui,
ginauri daladalausidi tano eai taudaladalausi wa, bena tanoubu eai ta se hegamagariuioidi,
eo au ua, au gamagari tanoubu eai ta." [18] Arinai abo Noa ie pesa, ma nanatunayao,
ma monena eo nanatunayao ma monediyao. [19] Eo suisui gamagamagari, eo ginauri se
daladalausi, eo manu udoi udoi, eo ginauri saha tanoubu eai ta se moimoiu, ma bodadi
ake se pesagabaei.
[20] Noa abo aitalasam hatahatana i hetoro GUIAU arinai, eo suisui aa'aadi udoi udoi wa,
eo manu aa'aadi, esega esega i abidi ena aitalasam hatana eai i gabudi. [21] Abo pane lolona
GUIAU i ataiei, to GUIAU ia nuana eai i ene, "Taba nige huia esau tano ea ribahemateuioi
tau debana eai, paana tau nuana kamanina i baaea mo, ma hewarina eai i laoma; taba
nige huia esau ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi ea hebaaeauioidi, doha ea ginauriyao wa.

22 Tanoubu ma otana eai, umauma huiana eo masuri huiana, huia gogoma eo huia gigibori,
huia siwaro eo borimai, taba nige se lautom."

9

Eaubada ena Ribahesunuma Noa arinai

1 Abo Eaubada Noa mananatunayao i ainauiaidi, aridi eai i ene, "Au ua hegamagari,
tanoubu au hemonau. 2 Tano suisuina eo malagaibu manuna abo matausimiu eo mae'emiu
eai se laulau, ginauri gamagaridi tano eai se daladalausi hinage gabogabo eamana;
nimamiu eai ede se lediwa. 3 Ginauri maumauridi moimoyudi isi abo ami aiai ede, doha
hinage ginauri ini'inidi eo ginauri gamagaridi eau ea lediwa'o. 4 Taiede taba nige ginauri
ma maurina au ai, iaede ma osinana. 5 Paana emi mauri osinana abo ea hetala suisui enana
hinage abo ea nuatui eo tau enana; tau ena doga ena mauri maisana ede tau ena mauri.
6 Aitea tau, tau esau osinana i heboriri, ia osinana hinage tau abo i heboriri; paana Eaubada
tau i hetubu iabom tautauna eai. 7 Na omi, au ua eo au gamagari, aniomiu bena se tubu
ariri tanoubu eai ta, eo arinai bena au tadada."
8 Abo Eaubada i ribalau Noa ma nanatunayao aridi eai i ene, 9 "Au ita, egu ribahesunuma
ea hetoro arimiu eai, eo ami isimurita se laoma aridi eai hinage. 10 Eo ginauri maumauridi
gamagaridi arimiu eai wa, manu eo bulumakau eo tano taumiaina gamagaridi maemiuyao
ake eai au pesama wa. 11 Egu aigora ea ribaei arimiu eai, ede taba nige huia esau buluma
maudoina ea tomgabaeuioidi dibori utu'utu goiladi eai, eo taba nige huia esau i diboriuio
doha nei bena tanoubu i hebaaea." 12 Abo Eaubada i ene, "Aigorana heiheinoina ede ina,
ede ea ginauri eau eo omi eo ginauri maumauridi maemiuyao wa matada eai, eo isidi
gamagaridi maraitom asubena enadi hinage. 13 Egu wari ea tore eada eai, abo egu aigora
heiheinoina ede, eau eo tanoubu duaduarimai eai. 14 Ena eada ea ledima tanoubu ewana
eai to boeadi eai wari se ita, 15 abo egu aigora ea henuaisini, ia ede eau eo omi eo buluma
ginauridi maumauridi gamagaridi wa matada eai; ede goila taba nige se hemala abaita
lailai bena buluma maudoudoina se hebaaeauioidi. 16 Ena wari i taumasaraha eada eai, abo
ea italau arinai, abo egu aigora wa i laulau e huia nige nosina wa, ea nuatui, iaede Eaubada
eo buluma ginauridi maumauridi gamagaridi eai tanoubu eai." 17 Eaubada i ribalau Noa
arinai i ene, "Aigora heiheinoina ede ina, eau ea hetoro ede, eau eo buluma maudoudoina
tanoubu eai ta matada eai."

Noa eo Nanatunayao Tatao

18 Noa nanatunayao tatao wa, isi ede ake se pesagabaei wa, ede Sema, Hama eo Iapeta.
Hama ede Kanana tamana. 19 Teina tataodi haiona ta ede Noa nanatunayao, isi aridi eai
tanoubu maudoina se tubuma.
20 Noa ede tano tau giarina bagubagunana. Ia *vine* oeana i umai; 21 arinai waina i ginauri,
to i nom-eaueaure to ena numa-lulu alona eai ie guri, ie ota tau aha'ahana. 22 To Hama wa,
Kanana tamana, tamana ma kohakohana eai ie ita, to ena tataoyao labui murimuri eai i
heribadi. 23 Abo Sema eo Iapeta lulu esau se abi, dabayarodi eai se wese, eo se murimuri
siwasiwa se laulau e abo tamadi kohakohana se heabobo; matadi wa se laei hesuara tamadi
ma kohakohana wa nige se ita. 24 Abotai Noa ena waina nomna arinai i siliata, natuna
taumurita wa ena abi i nuatuiya'o. 25 I ene,
"Kanana ea ribahebaaea ta;
abo i hemala ena tataoyao edi tauauau edi heaheari."
26 Hinage i ene,
"GUIAU egu Eaubada ia abo Sema i ainauiai,
abo Kanana ia ena heaheari tauauauna.
27 Eaubada abo Iapeta i helai,
Sema ena numa-lulu aridi eai abo i mia.
abo Kanana ia ena heaheari tauauauna."
28 Dibori utu'utu wa murina eai, Noa borimai handere haiona eo tatao-labui-se-mate-
saudoudoi ie mia. 29 Noa ena asubena gamagaridi ede borimai handere haligigi-hasi eo
tatao labui-se-mate-saudoudoi; abotai ie mate.

10

Noa Nanatunayao adi Isimurita

1 Noa ma nanatunayao Sema, Hama eo Iapeta, isidi ede ina; ma nanatudiyao hinage
dibori utu'utu wa murina eai se labasidi.
2 Iapeta nanatunayao tatao: Gomera, Magoga, Madai, Iavan, Tubala, Meseka eo Tirasa.
3 Gomera nanatunayao tatao: Askenasa, Ripata eo Togarama. 4 Iavan nanatunayao tatao:
Elisa, Tarisiso, Kitima, eo Dodanima. 5 Teina tatao ta aridi eai geregere taumia se tadada. Isi
wa Iapeta nanatunayao isibom edi tano eai, eo isibom arinadi eo adi bogao eo edi basileia
se tubu.
6 Hama nanatunayao tatao: Kusa, Aigupito, Puta eo Kanana. 7 Kusa nanatunayao tatao:
Seba, Havila, Sabata, Raama eo Sabeteka. Raama nanatunayao tatao: Siba eo Dedani. 8 Kusa
i hemala Nimoroda tamana; ia taubagubagunana tanoubu eai ta i hemala tau didididigana.
9 Ia tauailoea saesaena GUIAU matana eai; arinai ede se ribaei si ene, "Doha Nimoroda,
tauailoea saesaena GUIAU matana eai." 10 Ena basileia ena aba-tubu ede Babela, Ereke,
eo Akada eai, gamagaridi Sinara oeana eai. 11 Oea eai ne i torohai i lau Asiria, eo Ninive
eanuana i hetoro, eo Rehobote-iro, Kalaha, 12 eo Reseni Ninive eo Kalaha duaduaridi eai; ia
eanua lailaina wa. 13 Aigupito i hemala Ludim, Anamino, Lehabim, eo Naputuhim tamadi.
14 Eo Paturusim eo Kasuluhim (Pilistia tataodi edi aba-laoma) eo Kapotorim.
15 Kanana i hemala Sidona tamana, ana taubaguna, eo Heta. 16 Eo Iebusi tataodi, Amore
eo Girogaso tataodi. 17 Hiwi tataodi, Areka tataodi, Sini tataodi. 18 Aravadi tataodi, Semara
tataodi eo Hamata tataodi. Abotai Kanana ana isimurita se adau se dobi tanoubu hari
tupo eai. 19 Kanana tataodi edi tano Sidona eai i tubu i lau e Gerara, ie dobi e lage Gasa, eo
Sodoma, Gomara, Adama, Seboima edadi eai i lau e Lahasa eai. 20 Teina Hama nanatunayao
ede, eo adi bogao, edi arina, edi tano eo edi basileia.
21 Sema arinai hinage, Ebera nanatunayao tamadi wa, eo Iapeta ana taubaguna, ia arinai
merumeru se labasidi. 22 Sema nanatunayao tatao: Elama, Asura, Arepakasa, Luda eo
Arama. 23 Arama nanatunayao tatao: Usa, Hula, Getera eo Masaha. 24 Arepakasa i hemala
Sela tamana; eo Sela i hemala Ebera tamana. 25 Ebera arinai tatao labui se labasidi: esau
esana Pelege, paana ena mauri asubenadi eai, tanoubu se soiei, eo ena tau esana Ioketana.
26 Ioketana nanatunayao Alemodada, Selepi, Hasamaweta, Iera. 27 Hadorama, Usala, Dikala,
28 Obala, Abimela, Siba. 29 Opira, Havila eo Iobaba; gamagaridi ta Ioketana nanatunayao
ede. 30 Tano arinai se mia wa lohana ede Mesa i lau Separa oea tupidi tupo aruabu eai wa.
31 Teina Sema ana isimurita, adi bogaoyao, arinadi, edi tano, eo edi basileia.
32 Teina Noa nanatunayao adi bogaoyao ede, ma adi isi edi basileia eai; basileia ta aridi
eai se tadada tanoubu tupo gamagari eai, dibori utu'utu wa murina eai.

11

Babela Numana Saesaeririna

1 Tanoubu maudoina arinadi esega eo riba heguhegurina gonogonoana. 2 Tatoa se
lauheagogo se lau tupo aruabu, nei eai gonu lailai se lobai Sinara eanuana eai to arinai se
mia. 3 Abo se oiriba si ene, "Ehei, hage *bricks* tano eai ta ginauridi, ta gabu komakomanidi."
Wau *bricks* wa se wa se hepaisoaedi doha edi we'u, eo *tar* se hepaisoa aba hepatu guduidi.
4 Abo si ene, "Ehei, hage eda eanua lailaina ta hetoro, eo numa lailaina ewana i sae e galewa,
abo esada edi aba'ataina abo tanoubu matana eai taba nige se hetatagorigorida." 5 Abo
GUIAU i dobima eanua i itasipoi, eo numa lailaina wa tatao nanatudiyao se hetoro. 6 Abo
GUIAU i ene, "Iaede, isi tatao peledi esega, eo arinadi esega; ina aba hetubuna mo, sora
saha abo se ginauri; saha se nuatui bena se ginauri abo gonoadi se ginauri. 7 Besi, ta
dobi arinadi ta hepilipilidi, abo esau esau arinadi nige se atailobaidi." 8 Arinai GUIAU i
hetatagorigoridi, nei eai se lau tanoubu tupo gamagari, eo eanua se ginauri wa arinai se
paisoa lautom. 9 Arinai esana se ribaei Babela, paana nei eai GUIAU tanoubu tataodi arinadi
i hepilipilidi, eo nei eai i hetatagorigoridi tanoubu potana eai se lau tupo gamagari.

Sema ana Isimurita

[10] Sema ana isimurita ede ina. Sema ena borimai handere esega, abotai i hemala
Arepakasa tamana borimai labui dibori utu'utu murina eai. [11] Arepakasa se labasi murina
eai Sema borimai handere haligigi ie mia, eo nanatunayao headi tatao eo sisine i hetubudi.
[12] Arepakasa borimai tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-haligigi ie mia, abo Sela i hetubu;
[13] Sela se labasi murina eai Arepakasa ena borimai handere hasi eo haiona ie mia, eo
nanatunayao headi, tatao eo sisine, i hetubudi.
[14] Sela borimai tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi ie mia, abotai i hemala Ebera tamana;
[15] Ebera se labasi murina eai Sela borimai handere hasi eo haiona ie mia, eo nanatunayao
headi, tatao eo sisine, i hetubudi.
[16] Ebera borimai tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-hasi ie mia, abotai i hemala Pelege
tamana. [17] Pelege se labasi murina eai Ebera borimai handere hasi eo tau-esega-i-mate-
saudoudoi ie mia, eo nanatunayao headi, tatao eo sisine, i hetubudi.
[18] Pelege borimai tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi ie mia, abotai i hemala Reu tamana; [19] Reu
se labasi murina eai Pelege borimai handere labui eo haligigi-hasi ie mia eo nanatunayao
headi, tatao eo sisine, i hetubudi.
[20] Reu borimai tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-labui ie mia, abotai i hemala Seruga tamana.
[21] Seruga se labasi murina eai Reu ena borimai handere labui eo haligigi-labui ie mia, eo
nanatunayao headi, tatao eo sisine, i hetubudi.
[22] Seruga borimai tau-esega-i-mate saudoudoi ie mia, abotai i hemala Nahora tamana;
[23] Nahora se labasi murina eai Seruga borimai handere labui ie mia, eo nanatunayao headi,
tatao eo sisine i hetubudi.
[24] Nahora borimai tau-esega-i-mate eo haligigi-hasi ie mia, abotai i hemala Teraha
tamana; [25] Teraha se labasi murina eai Nahora borimai handere esega eo saudoudoi-
haligigihasi-ie-mia, eo nanatunayao headi, tatao eo sisine, i hetubudi.
[26] Teraha ena borimai tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi ie mia, abotai i hemala Aberama
tamana eo Nahora, eo Harana.

Teraha ana Isimurita

[27] Teraha ana isimurita ede ina. Teraha ia Aberama, Nahora, eo Harana tamadi; na
Harana ia Lota tamana. [28] Harana ia i mate baguna, sora tamana ma miana eai, edi eanua edi
aba-labasina eai, ede Uro, Kalidea tataodi enadi wa. [29] Aberama eo Nahora monediyao se
tawasoraidi; Aberama monena wa esana Sara, eo Nahora monena esana Mileka, ia Harana
natuna, Mileka eo Iseka tamadi wa. [30] Na Sara mo i agari; ia nige natuna.
[31] Teraha natuna Aberama eo tubuna Lota, Harana wa natuna, eo bosiana-sine Sara
natuna Aberama wa monena, i woeahaidi Uro, Kalidea tataodi edi eanua, se laugabaei se
lau Kanana oeana eai; na Harana eai se lage abo se tarutoro eo nei eai se miahai. [32] Teraha
ena asubena gamagarina ede borimai handere labui eo haligigi; abo Teraha Harana eai ie
mate.

12

Eaubada ena Eoga Aberama arinai

[1] GUIAU i ribalau Aberama arinai i ene, "Em eanua, am bogaoyao, eo tamam ena numa,
u torohaigabaedi, u lau eanua esau arinai, iaede abo ea heitam. [2] Eau abo ea hetorom u
hemala basileia lailaina, abo ea ainauiaim, esam abo ea helai, arinai oa abo tauainauia. [3] Isi
tauainauiaim abo hinage ea ainauiaidi, eo ia tauribahematem abo hinage ea ribahemate;
na oa debam eai boga gamagari tanoubu eai helolona abo se lobai."
[4] Arinai Aberama i torohai, doha GUIAU i heriba wa; Lota hinage maena se lau. Aberama
ena borimai tatao-haiona-se-mate saudoudoi-haligigi, huiana ne Harana i torohaigabaei.
[5] Aberama monena Sara i woeai, eo Lota ena tau natuna wa, eo edi gogo gamagari se
lauheagogo, eo edi tataoyao Harana eai se abidi; eo se torohai bena se lau Kanana tanona
eai. Se lage'o Kanana tanona eai. [6] Aberama eanua i baeawai i lau e ie lage teha esau
Sekema eai, More aiaruna wa arinai. Nei huiana eai ne Kanana tataodi ma miadi tano eai
ne. [7] Abo GUIAU i taumasaraha Aberama arinai, i ene, "Am isimurita aridi eai tano ta abo
ea mosedi." Arinai aba-aitalasam esau i hetoro metai, GUIAU enana wa i taumasaraha

arinai. [8] Abo i taulau oea tupina Beteli tupo aruabuna eai, ena numa-lulu i hetoro, Beteli
tupo ealasi eai, eo Eiai tupo aruabu eai, nei eai aba-aitalasam esau i hetoro GUIAU enana,
eo GUIAU esana i atai. [9] Abotai Aberama ena lauwasi i lauei Negeba hesabana ie lau.

Aberama Aigupito eai

[10] Abo guriam lailai ie tubu eanua eai ne. Arinai Aberama ie dobi Aigupito, nei eai bena i
mia, paana guriam wa i baaea ariri edi tupo eai. [11] Se hanahanau bena se lage Aigupito eai,
i ribalau monena Sara arinai, i ene, "Ea nuatui oa sine abo se itam am ao i lolo, [12] Aigupito
tataodi se itam abo si ene, 'Teina monena ede;' arinai eau abo si unuigu, oa mo abo se
hemiam. [13] U riba u ene oa lougu, arinai abo i lau loloegu oa debam eai eo abo se eari ea
mauri." [14] Aberama i lusora Aigupito eai hinage Aigupito tataodi se ita hede sine wa ana
ao i lolo ariri. [15] Parao ena wasawasa headi ia se ita hinage se ribatausaei Parao arinai. Abo
sine wa se abi se laei Parao ena numa eai. [16] Sine wa debana eai Aberama i abi komakomani;
ena mamoe, ena bulumakau, ena asini tamoadi, ena tatao-paisoa, ena sisine-paisoa, ena
asini bawesinadi eo ena kamela, enana se mosedi.
[17] Na GUIAU Parao i heai'iwala, ma ena numa taumiana, iwala lailaidi se hearodi, Sara,
Aberama monena wa, debana eai. [18] Abo Parao Aberama i eogai, i ene, "Saha ina ue abi arigu
eai ta? Paana saha nige u heribagu u ene ia monem? [19] Paana saha u ene, 'Ia lougu' arinai ea
abi bena monegu? Ehei, monem ede ina, u woeai au lau." [20] Parao tatao abo i lauhesomdi
Aberama debana eai; abo dobila eai se woeai se woeai se hetamari, ma monena eo maena
ginauri maudoidi.

13

Aberama eo Lota se Haitausuaraedi

[1] Arinai Aberama Aigupito i laugabaei, ia ma monena, eo ena ginauri maudoidi, maena
Lota hinage, se seuio Negeba eai.
[2] Aberama ena gogo abo i laiariri, suisui, eo *silver* eo *gold*. [3] Ena lauwasi wa Negeba eai
i taudaru ie lau e Beteli eai ie lage, ena numa-lulu ena aba-hetorona bagubagunana eai
wa, Beteli eo Eiai sorasoradi eai. [4] Eanua wa arinai aba-aitalasam ena aba-hetorona wa;
temetai Aberama GUIAU esana i atai. [5] Lota ia Aberama i hemuriwatai wa, ia hinage ena
mamoe eawoidi eo ena bulumakau eo ena numa-lulu se gamagari. [6] Nige gonoadi tanona
ne i heaidi ena se mia esega, paana edi gogo se lai ariariri, nige gonoadi se mia gogo. [7] Eo
hinage Aberama ena bulumakau tauitawataidi eo Lota ena bulumakau tauitawataidi se
haihaiabi. Huia eai ne Kanana tataodi eo Perisi tataodi tano ne se haihaimiai.
[8] Abo Aberama i ribalau Lota arinai i ene, "Oa eo eau tabu ta haiabi eo em heaheari
tataodi egu heaheari tataodi hinage, paana ita boga esega. [9] Tano maudoina ede matam
eai me, e nige'e? Besi u abihesuara'uioim. Ena tupo nima-seuseurim eai u abi, eau abo
tupo tutu eai ea lau; e ena oa bena tupo tutu u abi, eau abo ea lau tupo seuseuri eai." [10] Abo
Lota matana i helabaisinidi, Ioridana gonuna ie ita, goilana se gamagari tupo gamagari
eai, doha GUIAU ena oea, doha Aigupito tanona, Soara edana eai wa, huiana eai wa GUIAU
sora nige Sodoma eo Gomara i hebaaeadi. [11] Arinai Lota Ioridana gonuna iabom enana i
hineri, eo Lota ie lau tupo aruabu; arinai se hai-tausuaraedi. [12] Aberama Kanana oeana eai
ie mia, na Lota eanua lailaidi gonu eai wa boeadi eai ie mia eo ena numa-lulu i hesigilaei i
lau Sodoma eai. [13] Wau Sodoma tataodi se hemanabara ariri, GUIAU tauhebaaeana saesaedi
ede isi.
[14] Lota i abihesuara'uioi wa murina eai GUIAU i ribalau Aberama arinai, i ene, "Matam
u helabaisinidi, em aba-toro eai me u italau, tupo bauri, tupo eawana, tupo aruabu, tupo
ealasi, [15] paana eanua maudoina u itaitai ne abo ea leawa, eo am isimurita, i lau e huia
gamagari ana huia ana tasi. [16] Am isimurita abo ea hetubudi doha tano muaridi; ena
gonoana tano muaridi se hasiridi abo gonoana hinage am isimurita se hasiridi. [17] U toro,
tano ta u taudadai, lohana eo magagana, paana eau abo ea leawa." [18] Arinai Aberama ena
numa-lulu i hesigilaei, i laoma Mamare aiarudi boeadi eai ie mia, isi ede Heberona eai wa;
nei eai hinage aba-aitalasam hatana i hetoro GUIAU enana.

14

Aberama Lota i Lebohai

1 Huiadi eai ne Amerapele ia Sinara edi wasawasa, Arioka ia Elasara edi wasawasa,
Kedorolaoma ia Elama edi wasawasa, eo Tidala ia Goiima edi wasawasa, 2 teina wasawasa ta
iala se hetubu Bera, Sodoma edi wasawasa arinai, eo Birisa, Gomara edi wasawasa arinai,
eo Sinaba, Adama edi wasawasa arinai, eo Semeba, Seboima edi wasawasa arinai, eo Bela
edi wasawasa hinage (ia ede Soara wa.) 3 Gamagaridi se heoiesegaidi Sidima gonuna eai
(ia ede Gabogabo Ariaritana wa.) 4 Borimai saudoudoi-labui Kedorolaoma se heayaiyei, na
borimai hesaudoudoi-haiona na na se oipiriei. 5 Kedorolaoma ena borimai hesaudoudoi-
hasina eai ia eo wasawasa maenayao wa se laoma tatao ta se saepoidi, Repaima Aseterota-
karanaima eai wa, eo Susim Hama eai wa, eo Emima Save-kiriataima eai wa. 6 Eo Hori
tataodi edi oea-tupina Seira eai wa i lau Elparana eai, barabara lailai sigasigana eai. 7 Abotai
se sinibui se laoma Eni-misapata (ia ede Kadesa) eo tano maudoina se saepoi, Amaleka
tataodi enadi eo Amore tataodi enadi hinage, isi wa Hasasona-tamara eai se miamia.
8 Abotai Sodoma edi wasawasa, Gomara edi wasawasa, Adama edi wasawasa Seboima edi
wasawasa eo Bela edi wasawasa, (ia ede Soara) se torohai se lau iala hesabana Sidima
gonuna eai wa, 9 bena Kedorolaoma, Elama edi wasawasa, eo Tidala, Goiima edi wasawasa,
Amarapele, Sinara edi wasawasa, eo Arioka, Elasara edi wasawasa, se ialaidi, wasawasa
hasi se lau wasawasa haligigi hesabadi. 10 Na Sidima gonuna *tar* ipudi se monau; Sodoma
eo Gomara edi wasawasa se dagodago, na isi headi wau ipudi aridi eai se beu maudoidi se
dago se sae oea tupidi eai. 11 Arinai adi waiunu wa Sodoma eo Gomara edi gogo gamagaridi
se girihaidi, eo adi aiai maudoidi se baheidi se laedi. 12 Lota hinage se toai, Aberama ena
tau natuna Sodoma eai i miamia wa, ena gogo hinage se abiesegaidi to se lau.
13 Abotai tau esau taudagogabaedi i laoma Aberama i heriba, ia Heberu tauna, Mamare
ena aiaru boeadi eai i mia. Amore tauna wa, Esekola eo Anera edi tau; ina tatao ta
Aberama tausaguidi ede. 14 Aberama wasa i ataiei ana boga esau se abi se pai, abo ia ena
tataoyao se heata komakomanidi'o, ena numa eai se labasidi, tataodi handere haiona eo
saudoudoi-haligigi-haiona, i woeaidi se aihenau se lau e se lage Dani eai. 15 Ena tatao i soi
komakomanidi maiona eai, ia maena heaheari tataodi se hetatagorigoridi eo se henaudi i
lau e Hoba eai, Damaseko tupo bauri eai. 16 Abo gogo maudoina wa i baheuioi, eo ana boga
tauna Lota i woeauioi, maena gogo, ena sisine eo ena tatao.

Melekisedeka Aberama i Ribahelolo

17 Kedorolaoma eo wasawasa maenayao wa tausaguina wa i hetatagorigoridi to i uioma
na Sodoma edi wasawasa i torohai bena i hailobai Save gonuna eai (ia ede Wasawasa ena
Gonu.) 18 Abo Melekisedeka Salem edi wasawasa falawa eo waina i bahema, ia Eaubada
Saesae-aririna ena kohena tauna. 19 Eo i ribaheloloei i ene,
"Eaubada Saesae-aririna Aberama i ribahewoiwoinaei,
ia wa galewa eo tanoubu tauginauridi;
20 Eo Eaubada Saesae-aririna ia i nuawoiwoinaem,
am waiunuyao wa taulediwa nimam eai!"
Eo Aberama ginauri gamagaridi wa i soiedi, hesaudoudoina lausoisoina esega i mosei.
21 Sodoma edi wasawasa Aberama arinai ie riba i ene, "Dodoga mo u ledima, na gogo u
abi oabom enam." 22 Na Aberama Sodoma edi wasawasa arinana i heuio i ene, "GUIAU
Eaubada Saesaearirina galewa eo tanoubu tauginauridi, arinai ea riba aigora'o. 23 Oa em
ginauri taba nige maina bodibodi e ae'um aba-auna e oa em ginauri esa enam ea abilau
arinai, ata u ene, 'Eau Aberama ana gogo lailai taumoseina.' 24 Eau taba nige saha ea abi,
egu hewari adi aiai mo se aiya'o, eo tatao maeguyao taulau wa edi tupo abo se abi, Anera,
Esekola, eo Mamare isi hinage edi tupo taba se abi."

15

Eaubada ena Ribahesunuma Aberama arinai

1 Teina ginauridi ta muridi eai GUIAU ena riba i laoma Aberama arinai, enosuai eai,
"Aberama e, tabu u matausi, eau em opea ede, em ainauia abo i lai ariri." 2 Na Aberama i

ene, “Guiau EAUBADA, saha abo u leama, paana eau nige natugu, eo egu numa tanuagana
hede Eliesera, Damaseko tauna wa.” 3 Aberama i ene, “U ita, nige natugu u leama, arinai
tau-auau esau egu numa eai se labasi, ia abo egu gogo tauabina.” 4 Na hedeona, GUIAU
ena riba i uioma arinai, i ene, “Teina tau ta ia taba nige em gogo tauabina; oabom natum
tahunuana em gogo abo i abi.” 5 Ia abo i woea-hepesa, i ene, “U itasae galewa eai, ipora
hage u hasiridi ena gonoana u hasiridi.” Abo i ribalau arinai i ene, “Am isimurita abo
doha ede.” 6 Na ia GUIAU ena riba i awa-mamohoiei, arinai ede se nuatulaei si ene laulau-
duduraina meta.
7 Eo i ribalau arinai i ene, “Eau GUIAU tau-woeahaim Uro eai, Kalidea tataodi enadi wa,
bena eanua ta ea leawa u abi enam.” 8 Na ia i heuio i ene, “Guiau EAUBADA e, edohana
abo ea nuatui, hede abo ea abi enagu?” 9 Arinai i ene, “Bulumakau bawesina ena borimai
haiona u leama, eo goti bawesina ena borimai haiona, eo mamoe tamoana ena borimai
haiona, eo bunebune, eo gabubu natuna.” 10 Ginauri gamagaridi ta i abidima, i tomutusidi,
tupo esa i torelaei tupo esa potana eai, manu mo nige i tomutusidi. 11 Manu sinare tauaidi
se loidobima eaudi wa hesabadi, na Aberama i henaudi se lau.
12 Mahana ie dui na Aberama i enomate ariri; to matausi eo masigiri lailai aririna se taru
potana eai. 13 Abo GUIAU i ribalau Aberama arinai i ene, “Nuam eai bena i masaraha ariri,
am isimurita abo eanua udoi arinai se mia, eanuana nige enadi, na ma-auaudi abo se mia,
eo abo se heporohedi borimai handere hasi sorasoradi eai. 14 Na basileia wa se heayaiyei
eau abo heduduraina ea ginauri, eo abotai abo se pesagabaei ma edi gogo maudoidi. 15 Na
oa mo abo u lau tamamyao aridi eai ma nuabigam; u tautaubada-ariri’o abotai se torem.
16 Isi abo se uioma inai, isi hehasina huiana eai; paana Amore tataodi edi baaea sora nige
se ohi mamohoi.”
17 Mahana i dui’o eo i masigiri’o, abo ne gulewa ginaha aba baheina ma asuasuna, eo osiri
ala-balebalelemna se taumasaraha wau aitalasam suisui eaudi wa boeadi eai. 18 Asubena eai
ne GUIAU ena aigora i ginauri Aberama arinai i ene, “Am isimurita tano ta abo ea mosedi,
Aigupito sagana eai i lau saga lailaina eai wa, Euparatea sagana. 19 Kemi tataodi edi tano,
eo Kenisa, eo Kademonia, 20 eo Hito, eo Perisi, eo Repaima. 21 Eo Amore, eo Kanana, eo
Girogaso, eo Iebusi enadi.”

16

Hagara eo Isamaela

1 Sara, Aberama monena wa, ia nige nanatunayao i labasidi. Ena heaheari Aigupito
sinena esana ede Hagara. 2 Abo Sara i ribalau Aberama arinai i ene, “U itayao GUIAU
abi merumeru eai i nuahigu; besi, u lau egu heaheari sinena arinai; ata bena ia debana
eai abo nanatuguyao ea lobaidi.” Aberama Sara arinana ea i awaabiei. 3 Arinai Aberama
Kanana tehana eai borimai saudoudoi i mia’o, abotai Sara, Aberama monena, ena heaheari
Aigupito sinena wa Hagara i woeai monena Aberama arinai, bena monena. 4 To ie lau
Hagara arinai, to i heabi; ia wa huiana i italobai ie boga abo ena tanuaga i isuewaei. 5 Sara
abo ie ribalau Aberama arinai i ene, “Se abi-baaeaigu ta oa hinage am giru! Egu heaheari
sinena eau ea leawa nuapoum eai em haitalagado eai, i lau e i itayao ie boga abotai i
isuewaigu. GUIAU abo i hegiruda, oa eo eau!” 6 Na Aberama Sara ena riba i heuio i ene,
“Taiede, em heaheari sinena ta ede oa nimam eai; saha u henua u abi arinai abo u abi.”
Abo Sara sine wa i abi-baaeai, to ie dago.
7 GUIAU ena aneru sine wa abo i lobai, barabara eai, goila bunubunuasina esau gegesina
eai, bunubunuasina wa Sura edana eai. 8 I ribalau arinai i ene, “Hagara, Sara ena heaheari
sinena e, haedi eai u laoma eo haedi u laulau ina?” I ene, “Tanuagagu Sara arinai ea
dadago.” 9 GUIAU ena aneru abo i ribalau i ene, “U seuio am tanuaga arinai, eo arinai
u awaabi.” 10 GUIAU ena aneru ie riba hinage, i ene, “Am isimurita abo ea hegamagari
aririedi, edi gamagari taba nige si hasiridi.” 11 Eo GUIAU ena aneru wa enaba, “U ita, oa
ue boga, eo natum tau abo u labasi; esana abo u tore Isamaela; paana GUIAU i atailaowa
em nuaamamna arinai. 12 Ia abo tau-hemanabara tauna, doha nuura asinina, nimana abo
tatao gamagaridi i ialaidi, tatao gamagaridi hinage nimadi ia abo se ialai; eo ana bogaoyao

abo i miasuaraedi." [13] Arinai GUIAU enana tauriba wa esana i atai, "Oa
tauitagu Eaubadana," paana i ene "Mamohoi ede, wa, Eaubada ea i'ita, ea itayao na sora
mamaumaurigu." [14] Arinai goila wa esana se ribaei Biera-lahai-roi; ia ede Kadesa eo Bereda
duaduaridi eai.

[15] Hagara Aberama natuna abo i labasi; eo Aberama natuna Hagara i labasi wa esana ie
tore Isamaela. [16] Aberama ena borimai tatao-hasi-se-mate-haligigi-esega huiana ne Hagara
Aberama natuna i labasi.

17

Heperitome, Ribahesunuma Heiheinoina

[1] Aberama ena borimai se lage'o tatao-hasi-se-mate-saudoudoi-harigigi-hasi GUIAU i
taumasaraha Aberama arinai, i ribalau i ene, "Eau Gigibori-aririna Eaubadana; matagu
eai bena u laulau eo nige aba hegirum. [2] Egu aigora oa eo eau matada eai wa abo, ea
hemamohoiei, eo oa abo ea hegamagari-aririem." [3] Aberama abo i duludobi tano eai, abo
Eaubada i ribalau arinai, i ene, [4] "U ita, egu aigora wa u abiyao, oa abo basileia gamagaridi
tamadi ede. [5] Esam taba nige se ataiuioi Aberama, esam abo se atai Aberahama, paana
ea hetorom basileia moutuadi tamadi. [6] Abo ea ainauiaim u ua ariariri; basileia arim eai
abo se tubu, eo wasawasa abo boeam eai se laoma. [7] Egu aigora, oa eo eau matada eai wa,
abo ea hemamohoiei am isimurita se tubu-muritama aridi eai, i lau e hari isi to hari isi,
aigora miatahitahina, eau abo em Eaubada, am isimurita enadi hinage. [8] Em aba-tautausi
tanona ta abo ea leawa oa arim eai, eo am isimurita se muritama aridi eai, Kanana tanona
maudoudoina ta, abo enamiu i lau e huia nige nosina; eau hinage abo edi Eaubada."

[9] Eaubada ie riba Aberahama arinai i ene, "Na oa mo, oa abo egu aigora ribadi u sogohidi,
oa eo am isimurita se murimuritama wa, isidi gamagaridi eai. [10] Egu aigora heiheinoina ina,
abo au abiwatai, eau eo oa eo am isimurita murim eai, enadi, boeamiu eai tatao gamagaridi
abo se peritome. [11] Abo se heperitomemiu opimiu bulumadi eai, eda aigora heiheinoina
abo, eau eo omi duaduarida eai. [12] Eai boeamiu eai ena asubena hehaligigi-haionana eai
abo se heperitome; merumeru tatao, am isi gamagaridi eai, numa eai se labasidi e em moni
eai ue uneidi murimuri tauna esau arinai ia nige natumiu mamohoi. [13] Ia wa em numa eai,
eo ia wa em moni eai se unehai, taudi labui abo se peritomedi. Arinai abo egu aigora wa
bulumamiu eai, aigorana taba nige i lautom. [14] Tau esa nige se peritome bulumana opina
eai abo ena tataoyao boeadi eai se tomhai; egu aigora i utusi ede."

[15] Eaubada abo i ribalau Aberahama arinai, i ene, "Na Sara monem wa, tabu esana u atai
Sara, ia esana abo Saraha. [16] Ia abo ea ainauiai, hinage oa natum abo eo leawa, ia debana eai;
abo ea ainauiai to i hemala basileia gamagaridi sinadi; tatao edi wasawasa ia boeana eai
abo se tubuma." [17] Aberahama abo i gurisalaoba matana eai, to i maruhi iabom nuana eai,
ie riba i ene, "Abo merumeru se labasi tau ena borimai handere esega arinai? Abo Saraha
natuna i labasi, ia i lage'o borimai tatao-hasi-se-mate saudoudoi?" [18] Abo Aberahama i
riba Eaubada arinai, i ene, "Ae, taba Isamaela i mia matam eai mo!" [19] Eaubada i ene,
"Nige'e, na monem Saraha abo natum i labasi, eo esana abo u atai Isaako. Egu aigora
abo ea hemamohoiei ia arinai, aigora miamiatahitahina eo ana isimurita murina eai enadi
hinage. [20] Na Isamaela wa, em riba ea ataieiya'o; u ita, abo ea ainauiai hinage, ea he'ua eo ea
hegamagari aririei; wasawasa saudoudoi-labui ia abo tamadi ede, abo ea hetoro i hemala
basileia saesaena. [21] Na egu aigora wa Isaako arinai abo ea hetoro, ia wa Saraha abo enam
i labasi, inata arinai ie lau borimai esega."

[22] Maena se ribariba lautom, Eaubada i laugabaei. [23] Aberahama natuna Isamaela abo
i woeai, maena ena heaheari tauauau tataodi ena numa eai se labasidi, eo ena moni
eai se unehaidi, tau maudoina Aberahama ena numa tataodi, to bulumadi opidi eai i
heperitomedi asubena esega eai ne, doha Eaubada i heriba wa. [24] Aberahama ena borimai
tatao-hasi-se-mate-saudoudoi-haligigi-hasi huiana ne bulumana opina eai se heperitome.
[25] Natuna tau Isamaela ena borimai saudoudoihaiona se lauo abo se heperitome bulumana
opina eai. [26] Asubena esega eai Aberahama eo natuna Isamaela se heperitome esegaidi.

[27] Eo tatao gamagaridi ena numa eai se labasidi, eo isi wa moni eai se unehaidi murimuri-
tataodi aridi eai, maenayao se heperitome esegaidi.

18

Isaako Labasina Riba Hesunumana

[1] GUIAU i taumasaraha ia arinai, Mamare aiarudi eai, ia ena numa-lulu dobilana eai
i babawa, asuasubenalai gigiborina eai. [2] Matana i helabaisinidi ie italau, hede tatao
haiona matana eai se totoro. Ie itadi abo ena numa-lulu wa dobilana i laugabaei ie tau
hesabadi bena i hailobaidi, abo tano eai i tabaohu. [3] I ene, "Egu guiau e, ena matam eai ea
henualolom, tabu em heaheari tauna u laugabaei. [4] Goila begana hage se leawa, aemiu aba
deuridi, eo au aieawasi begana oeagi loguloguna eai ta. [5] Na aiai ami begana ea leama,
amnamiu se lolo abotai emi eda eai au lau; paana au laoma'o ina emi heaheari tauna
arinai." To si ene, "Besi, doha u ribaei wa u ginauri." [6] Abo Aberahama i heuheula ie
lau numa-lulu alona eai wa, Saraha arinai, eo i ene, "U heula falawa lolololona nonoina
haiona u henonohaidi, u helasa eo keke u ginauridi." [7] Aberahama abo i aitautau ena
bulumakau eawoina arinai, bulumakau natuna esau ie abi, natuhariuna, lolo aririna, i
mosei ena heaheari esau arinai, ia ie abi heulai bena i henonohai. [8] Abo bata eo susu ie
abi, eo bulumakau natuna se henonohaiya'o wa, eo i toredi matadi eai wa na isi se aiai.
[9] Se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Monem Saraha wa ia haedi?" Ia i ene, "Ia hede numa-
lulu alona eai." [10] I ene, "Abo ea uioma arimiu eai, borimai sigana eai, monem Saraha abo
natum i labasi." Na Saraha wa ia numa-lulu guduna murina eai i ata'atai, dagelana eai.
[11] Aberahama eo Saraha se tautaubada se sinesinebada ariri, eo edi borimai se gamagari;
sisine kamanidi wa Saraha arinai i lautom'o. [12] Arinai Saraha nuaboeana eai i maruhi, i ene,
"Ea sinesinebada'o, eo monegu i tautaubada'o, abo gonoamai kodena ai lobai?" [13] GUIAU
abo ie riba Aberahama arinai, i ene, "Paana saha Saraha i maruhi, eo i ene, 'Mamohoi
abo merumeru ea labasi, ea sinesinebada'o ta?' [14] Au ene bena ginauri esau i piripiri ariri
GUIAU arinai? Huiana se tauribaei, arinai abo ea uioma, borimai sigana eai, Saraha natuna
tau abo i abi." [15] Na Saraha i halele, i ene, "Eau nige ea maruhi" — paana i matausi. GUIAU
i ene, "Nige'e, na u maruhi wa!"

Aberahama Sodoma Enana i Aiboda Gadogadora

[16] Abo tatao wa se torohai, se italau Sodoma edana eai; Aberahama maedi se lau, bena
edi dobila eai i healatudi. [17] GUIAU i ene, "Laulau abo ea ginauri wa, abo ea toreyamui
Aberahama arinai, wa? [18] Paana ia abo i hemala basileia saesaena eo gigigiborina, eo
tanoubu basileiadi gamagaridi abo se helolouioidi ia debana eai. [19] Nige'e, paana ia egu
hineri tauna, abo nanatunayao eo ena numa tataodi murina eai i heatadi GUIAU ena laulau
se sogohidi, laulau dudurai eo abi dudurai hinage; bena GUIAU saha i ribahesunumadi wa
abo i hetubudi Aberahama arinai." [20] Abotai GUIAU i ene, "Lauhegiru Sodoma eo Gomara
aridi eai i lai ariri, paana edi baaea i lai ariariri, [21] Arinai abo ea dobi ea ita, lauhegiru i
laoma arigu eai wa, mamohoi se ginauri ede; eo ena nige'e, abo abina ea ata."
[22] Arinai tatao wa se sinibui, se lau Sodoma hesabana; na Aberahama sora i totoro GUIAU
matana eai. [23] Aberahama i sigilaoma i ene, "Mamohoi abo tatao duduraidi u hebaaeadi
maediyao tatao baaeadi wa? [24] Ena taba ta ene tatao duduraidi tatao-labui-se-mate-
saudoudoi ma miadi eanua eai me, abo eanuana u hebaaea, taba nige u nuatoatoaei wau
tatao duduraidi tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi miamiadi wa debadi eai? [25] Oa taba nige
em laulau doha nei, laulau dudurai tataodi eo laulau baaea tataodi u unuesegaidi doha
tatao baaeadi se heai gonogonoaiei! Taba nige em laulau doha nei! Tanoubu maudoina
Tauheduduraina abo nige ena abi i dudurai?" [26] Abo GUIAU i ene, "Ena Sodoma eai tau
laulau dudurai tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi ea lobaidi, eanuana abo ea nuatoatoaei, isi
debadi eai." [27] Aberahama riba ta i heuio i ene, "U ita, nuagu ea tore ina, bena Guiau arinai
ea riba, eau doha wenu eo ahu mo. [28] Ena taba ta ene, wau tau laulau duduraidi tatao-
labui-se-mate-hesaudoudoina wa haligigi wa nige'e? Abo eanua maudoina u hebaaea,
paana haligigi wa nige'e?" I ene, "Taba nige ea hebaaea ena tatao-labui-se-mate-haligigi
nei eai ea lobaidi." [29] Abo i ribauio, i ene, "Ena taba tatao-labui-se-mate mo u lobaidi nei

eai?" I heuio i ene, "Tatao labui-se-mate mo debadi eai taba nige eo ginauri." [30] Abo i ene,
"Agutoi, tabu Guiau i ouyalayala, na egu riba ea ribaei mo. Ena tau esega-i-mate-saudoudoi
se lobaidi nei eai?" I heuio i ene "Taba nige ea ginauri, ena tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi
ea lobaidi nei eai." [31] Abo i ene, "U itagu ta, awagu ea dabariyao Guiau arinai. Ena taba
tau-esege-i-mate se lobaidi?" I heuio i ene, "Tau-esega-i-mate debadi eai taba nige ea
hebaaea." [32] Abo i ene, "Agutoi, tabu Guiau i ouyalayala, na ma esegana ta ea ribauio.
Ena taba saudoudoi se lobaidi nei eai?" I heuio i ene, "Saudoudoi debadi eai taba nige ea
hebaaea." [33] Abo GUIAU ena eda eai ie lau, huiana maena Aberahama se ribariba lautom;
na Aberaham ie uio ena abamia eai.

19

Sodoma eo Gomara edi Sabom

[1] Aneru labui wa maimailahi eai se lage Sodoma eai; na Sodoma dobila aba lusorana eai
Lota i babawa. Lota ie itadi abo i toro bena i hailobaidi, eo i tabaohu dobi tano eai. [2] I ene,
"Egu guiau e, ea aibodaimiu bena au awasaema emi heaheari ta ena numa eai au eno, eo
aemiu au deuridi; maraitom abo au toro heula emi dobila eai au lau." Si ene, "Nige'e, ai
abo maiona ta ai abi eanua dobiladi eai." [3] Na i dudu adidiri; arinai se utugesi, se awasae
ena numa eai; adi mataasi i ginauri eo falawa ahaaha adi ie gabu, to se ai. [4] Na sora nige se
eno, eanua tataodi, Sodoma tataodi, hewahewaridi eo tatao lailaidi, tau maudoina, numa
se hetaiiri. [5] Lota arinai se eoga si ene, "Tatao wa haedi, maiona ta se laowa arim eai wa?
U hepesadima arimai eai bena abidi ai ata." [6] Lota ie lau numa dobila guduna eai tatao
aridi eai, ena numa guduna dagelana eai ie gudu, [7] I ene, "Egu tataoyao e, ea aibodaimiu
ta, tabu emi laulau se baaea doha ina. [8] Besi eau nanatuguyao sisine labui, isi sora nige tau
se hailobai, besi ea hepesadiwa, saha au henua aridi eai au abi abo au abi; ia mo tatao ta
aridi eai tabu saha au abi, paana isi se laoma egu numa tauaitaumana." [9] Na isi mo si ene,
"U torohihisi." Eo si ene, "Tau ta ia taulaolaoma mo, na bena i toro doha tauhedudurai!
Sora oa abo ai abi-baaea aririem, abotai isi." Lota se dudui aririei, se hanahanaui arinai
bena dobila guduna se eatulopa. [10] Na wau tatao labui wa numa-alo eai wa nimadi se helele
Lota se toai se niuriama aridi eai, dobilana se gudu. [11] Tatao numa dobilana eai se totoro
wa matadi se oihegibudi, gagiridi eo lailaidi, i lau e se heoheoidada dobila se eo'oeo'oi, to
se heamnabaaeauioidi.

[12] Abotai wau tatao labui se ribalau Lota arinai si ene, "Em tataoyao aidobudi inai?
Bosiamyao, eo nanatumyao tatao, e nanatumyao sisine, enamyao eai eanua eai ta, teha
eai ta u woea-hepesadi. [13] Paana teha ta abo ai hebaaea, paana oipilina taumiaina debadi
eai i lai ariri, GUIAU matana eai, arinai ede GUIAU i hetamarimai bena ai hebaaea."
[14] Arinai Lota ie pesa, i ribalau tatao bosianayao aridi eai, isi bena abo nanatunayao sisine
se tawasoraidi wa, i ene, "Ehei, eanua ta au torohaigabaei; paana GUIAU eanua ta abo i
hebaaea." Na bosianayao wa aridi eai riba doha talawasi mo.

[15] Huiana mara i iuiari, aneru wa Lota se dudui, si ene, "U torohai, monem ma
nanatumyao sisine labui inai wa u woeahaidi, ata eanua ta ena maisa eai abo au putuhai."
[16] Na Lota i laulau bebeda, arinai tatao labui wa se tabelaeidi, ia ma monena, ma
nanatunayao sisine labui, nimadi eai se abilau, GUIAU hede i nuatoatoaedi, arinai i woeaidi
eo i hetorohaidi eanua murimurina eai. [17] Se woea-hepesadi abo si ene, "Au dago emi
mauri debana eai; tabu au itasinibui, e haedi gonu eai ta au tarutoro, ata se unuimiu."
[18] Lota abo i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Agu tanuagayao, taba nige'e. [19] Na emi heaheari tauna
ta nualolomiu i hearo ina, eo emi abi se lolo ariri arinai au hemaurigu ta; na taba nige ea
dago ea lau oea tupidi eai, ata nei eai sabom i hearogu to ea mate. [20] Au italau nei, eanua
esau hanahanau eai, gonoagu arinai taba ea dago hinage eanua gagirina wa. Metai bena
ea dago — i gagiri, e nige'e? — abo nei eai egu mauri ea abi!" [21] I ribaheuio i ene, "Besi, em
aiboda ta ea leawa hinage, arinai eanua u ribaei ne taba nige ea hebaaea. [22] U dago heula
arinai; taba nige saha ea ginauri i lau e u lage nei eai." Arinai eanuana esana wa Soara.
[23] Mahana i dalasaema'o tanoubu i sinai abotai Lota ie lage Soara eai.

[24] Abo GUIAU we'u gigibori eo alaalasi galewa eai GUIAU arinai i hetarudobei Sodoma
eo Gomara potadi eai. [25] Eanua ne i heasibuidi, eo gonuna maudoina i hebaaea, eanua wa
taumiaidi gamagaridi hinage, eo saha tano eai se ini'ini. [26] Na Lota monena ia murina eai i
laulau, i itasinibui, to i hemala arita we'una. [27] Maratomtom gagirina eai Aberahama, i sae
heuheula ena abatoro eai wa GUIAU matana eai; [28] ie itadobi Sodoma eo Gomara eo gonu ne
tehana maudoina arinai, ie ita, eanua asuasuna i ini'inisae doha um lailai abagabugabuna
asuasuna.
[29] Arinai ede, huia eai ne Eaubada gonu ne eanuadi i hebaaeadi wa, Aberahama i nuatui,
arinai Lota i hepesa bagunai heasibuina boeana eai, huiana ne eanuadi wa aridi eai Lota i
miamia wa i heasibuidi.

Moaba eo Amona Tataodi edi Abatubuma

[30] Lota abotai Soara i laugabaei, ie sae oea tupidi eai ie mia, ma nanatunayao sisine labui,
paana Soara miana i matausiei; to we'u duhana esau eai ie mia, ma nanatunayao sisine
labui. [31] Abo tau-bagunana i ribalau taumuritana arinai i ene, "Tamada i tautaubad'o, eo
tanoubu eai ta nige tau esau taba arida eai i laoma, doha tanoubu ta kamanina. [32] Ehei,
tamada hage waina ta henom, arinai abo ta eno'enoei, doha nei ada isimurita abo se tubu,
tamada debana eai." [33] Arinai maionana eai ne tamadi waina se henom; abo taubaguna ie
lau, ma tamana se eno; ia nige abina ie ata, aitea huia eai natuna ie eno, eo aitea huia eai
i torohaiuio. [34] Mara ie ton eai taubaguna wa abo i ribalau taumurita arinai ie ene, "U ita
boni tamada maegu aie eno; hage maiona ta waina eai ta henomuioi; oa abo u lau maem
au eno, abo ada isimurita se tubu, tamada debana eai." [35] Arinai maionana eai ne hinage
tamadi waina se henomuioi; taumurita wa ie lau ma tamana se eno; ia nige abina ie ata
aitea huia eai natuna ie eno, e aitea huia eai i torohaiuio. [36] Arinai abo Lota nanatunayao
sisine wa taudi labui se boga, tamadi debana eai. [37] Taubaguna abo natuna tau i labasi,
esana ie tore Moaba; ia Moaba tataodi tamadi ede, i laoma e wau ta. [38] Taumurita ia hinage
natuna tau i labasi, eo esana ie tore Ben-ami; ie Amona tataodi tamadi ede, i laoma e wau
ta.

20

Aberahama eo Abimeleko

[1] Nei eai Aberahama i torohai i lauwasi ie lau Negeba tanona eai, Kadesa eo Sura
duaduaridi eai ie mia; eo Gerara eai hinage ie mia. [2] Aberahama abo monena Saraha wa
i ribaei i ene, "Ia lougu ede." Arinai Abimeleko, Gerara edi wasawasa, i lauhetamari eo
Saraha ie abi. [3] Na Eaubada i laoma Abimeleko arinai, enosuai eai, maiona eai, i ribalau
arinai, i ene, "U ita, oa taumate, sine ue abi wa debana eai, paana ia tau esau monena."
[4] Abimeleko wa sora nige i lau sine wa arinai; arinai i ene; "Guiau e, tatao nige adi giru abo
u unuidi? [5] Ia i heribagu, e nige'e, i ene, 'Lougu ina.' Sine wa hinage i ene, 'Tau ta lougu.'
Ma nua-duduraigu eai, eo ma nima-aagu eai laulau ta ea abi." [6] Abo Eaubada enosuai eai i
ribalau arinai i ene, "Hedeona, ea nuatuiyao oa ma nua-duduraim eai laulau ta ue abi, eo
eau ede ea abi nuahim to nige baaea u ginauri arigu eai, arinai nige ea eari ia bena u abilau
arinai. [7] Besi, tau wa monena u moseuioi; paana ia peroweta, ia abo enam i lau-uura arinai
oa abo u mauri. Na ena nige u moseuioi, u nuatui mamohoi ariri abo u mate, oa maem
tataoyao gamagaridi."
[8] Abimeleko maratomtom eai i toro heuheula, ena heaheari tataodi gamagaridi i eogaidi,
ginauri gamagaridi ta i heribadi; ena tatao wa abo se matausi ariri. [9] Abimeleko abo
Aberahama i eogai, i ribalau arinai i ene, "U sahaimai ina? Eo eau saha arinai ea hebaaeam
arinai baaea lailai u leama eau eo egu basileia potamai eai? Ginauri nige i lolo se ginauridi,
arigu eai u abidi ede." [10] Abimeleko Aberahama abo i heriba i ene, "Oa em nuatu saha, na
laulau ta u hetubu?" [11] Aberahama i ene, "Ea ginauri paana egu nuatu ea ene, Eaubada
matausina ina tupo maudoina eai ta nige'e, arinai abo se unuigu monegu debana eai.
[12] Hinage mamohoi ia lougu ede, tamagu natuna esau, na nige sinagu natuna, to i hemala
eau monegu. [13] Huiana ne Eaubada i hetamarigu bena tamagu ena numa ea laugabaei ea
elielitatausi, ea ribalau sine arinai ea ene, 'Teina em abataubigaigu ede, haedi ta lage abo

u ribaegu u ene, ia lougu.' " [14] Abimeleko abo mamoe eo bulumakau i abidi, eo heaheari
tauauaudi eo sisinedi, i mosedi Aberahama arinai, eo monena Saraha i moseuioi arinai.
[15] Abimeleko abo i ene, "U ita, egu tano ede matam eai, aisega dimo u henua arinai u
mia." [16] Saraha arinai i ene, "U ita, loum wa moni *silver* tausani esega ea mosei, em
taumaeamaea maisana isi gamagaridi maem wa matadi eai, eo tatao gamagaridi matadi
eai oa se heduduraim'o." [17] Aberahama i lau-uura Eaubada arinai; Eaubada abo Abimeleko
i helolouioi, monena hinage eo ena heaheari sisinedi, isi abotai merumeru se labasidi.
[18] Paana GUIAU Abimeleko ena numa taumia sisinedi gamagaridi bogadi i he'agaridi,
Saraha, Aberahama monena wa debana eai.

21

Isaako Labasina

[1] GUIAU ie lage Saraha arinai doha i ribaei wa, eo ena ribahesunuma hinage GUIAU
ginauriwatai. [2] Saraha abo ie boga, eo Aberahama natuna i labasi, ia i tautaubadao, huiana
eai wa Eaubada i heribayao. [3] Aberahama ia natuna Saraha i labasi wa, esana ie tore Isaako.
[4] Aberahama natuna i heperitome ia ena asubena hehaligigi-haionana eai, doha Eaubada
ena lauhesom wa. [5] Aberahama ena borimai handere esega huiana eai ne natuna Isaako se
labasi. [6] Na Saraha i ene, "Eaubada egu aba maruhi i leama, aidimodi wasagu se ataiei abo
se maruhi maeguyao." [7] Hinage i ene, "Eai gonoana taba Aberahama i heriba i ene, 'Saraha
ia abo merumeru tauhemadodi esau?' Ia mo natuna ea labasiyao ia tautaubadana eai ta."

Hagara eo Isamaela se Hetamari Hesuaradi

[8] Merumeru wa abo ie tubu, ie lau e susu se hedabu: hedabuna asubenana eai wa
Aberahama mataasi lailaina i ginauri. [9] Na Saraha Aigupito sinena Hagara natuna
Aberahama enana i labasi wa, ie ita maena ia natuna Isaako se aiaihea, [10] to i ribalau
Aberahama arinai i ene, "Heaheari sinena ta ma natuna u aiduiedi. Heaheari sinena
ta natuna ia taba nige gogo tupona i abi natugu Isaako maena." [11] Riba ta Aberahama i
heamna baaea, natuna wa debana eai, [12] Na Eaubada Aberahama arinai ie riba i ene, "Tabu
nuam i amamna gama ta debana eai, eo em heaheari sinena debana eai. Saraha saha i
ribaei u ginauri, ena riba u lauwatai, paana Isaako debana eai abo oa am isimurita esadi
se ataidi. [13] Na heaheari sinena natuna wa ia hinage abo i hemala basileia, paana ia hinage
natum." [14] Arinai maratomtom eai Aberahama i toroheula ariri falawa ie abi, eo sarai opina
eai goila i hegoi, Hagara i mosei, i toresae dabayarona eai, natuna hinage, eo i hetamari ie
lau. To ie lau abo i laulau gaibu Biera-siba barabarana eai.

[15] I lau e goila sarai opina eai wa ie ohi abo merumeru i gabadobei oeagi gagirina esau
paana eai. [16] I tausuara begana to ie bawa, edana lohana doha pidu se tu, paana i ene, "Nige
ea henua bena merumeru matagu eai i mate." Ma babawasuarana merumeru arinana i
helai ie dou. [17] Gama wa arinana Eaubada i ataiei abo Eaubada ena aneru galewa eai ie eoga
Hagara arinai i ene, "Hagara e, saha i henuadubum ta? Tabu u matausi, Eaubada gama wa
arinana i ataieyao em aba ota eai ne. [18] U toro gama u abisini, u abididini nimam eai, paana
ia arinai abo basileia lailaina ea hetubu." [19] Abo Eaubada sine wa matana i helaladi to goila
ipuna ie ita: abo ie lau sarai opina wa goila eai i hemonau, eo gama ana i mosei ie nom.
[20] Gama wa abo i tubusae Eaubada maena; barabara eai ie mia eo i hemala pidu tautuna
esau. [21] Parana barabarana eai ie mia to sinana Aigupito oeana eai sine esau i woeaiama
abo monena.

Aberahama eo Abimeleko edi Riba Aigora

[22] Huiana eai nei Abimeleko eo Pikolo ena tauiala bodadi tauwoeaidi se ribalau Abera-
hama arinai si ene, "Em abiabi gamagaridi eai ea ita Eaubada maem, [23] Arinai bena Eaubada
esana eai enagu u riba aigora, taba nige huia esau abo abiborabora arigu eai u ginauri e
nanatuguyao aridi eai, eo agu isimurita. Doha eau egu abilolo arim eai oa hinage bena em
abiabi doha nei eau arigu eai, eo tano arinai u miamia ta hinage." [24] Aberahama i ene, "Abo
ea riba aigora."

[25] Huiana Aberahama Abimeleko ena heaheari tataodi i hegirudi paana ana goila sarana
esau se girihai. [26] Abimeleko i ene, “Eau nige abina ea ata eai laulau ta i ginauri: oa
nige u heribagu, eo wasana nige ea ataiei i laoma e asubena ta.” [27] Arinai Aberahama
mamoe eo bulumakau i abidi eo Abimeleko i mosedi, eo tataodi labui edi ribahesunuma se
ginauri. [28] Aberahama mamoe eawoina eai mamoe nanatudiyao bawesinadi haligigi-labui
i abihesuaradi. [29] Abimeleko i ribalau Aberahama arinai i ene, “Ina mamoe nanatunayao
bawesinadi haligigi-labui u abi hesuaradi ta, aniona saha?” [30] I heuio i ene, “Ina mamoe
nanatudiyao bawesinadi haligigi-labui ta abo eau nimagu eai u abidi, abo oa enagu tauriba
ede, goila huana ta eau tau sarana.” [31] Arinai teha ne esana se tore Biera-siba paana
nei eai taudi labui se riba aigora. [32] Arinai Biera-siba eai edi ribahesunuma se ginauri,
abotai Abimeleko maena Pikolo ena iala bodana tauwoeaina wa se torohai se uio Pilistia
edi tano eai. [33] Aberahama oeagi tabuna esau i umai Biera-siba eai abo nei eai GUIAU
esana i atai, Mauri Nige Nosina Eaubadana. [34] Abo Aberahama Pilistia eai ie mia asubena
gamagamagari.

22

Aberahama se Lauhesom bena Isaako i Aitalasamei

[1] Ina ginauri ta muridi eai Eaubada lauita i mosei Aberahama arinai, i ribalau arinai ie
ene, “Aberahama e!” I riba heuio i ene, “Eau ede ina.” [2] Eaubada i ene, “Natum u woeai,
natu-ese’esegam u gadosisie wa, Isaako, abo au lau tupo Moria eai, nei eai ia abo u moselaei
em aitalasam gabugabuna oea tupina esau potana eai, sora abo ea heitam.” [3] Arinai
Aberahama i toroheula maratomtom gagirina eai, ena asini abageruina ie au, ana hewari
labui maenayao eo natuna Isaako i woeaesegaidi; oeagi i aitom aitalasam gabugabuna
enana, abo se torohai se lau wau tupo wa Eaubada i heribayao wa arinai. [4] Asubena
hehaionana eai Aberahama matana i helabaisinidi dimona wa ie ita eda lohaloha eai. [5] Abo
Aberahama ena hewari i heribadi, “Inai au mia, asini maemiu; gama ta maegu abo ai lau
nei eai ai aihelahui, abotai ai uioma arimiu eai.” [6] Abo Aberahama aitalasam gabugabuna
oeagina ie abi ie tore natuna tau Isaako dabayarona eai; eo nimana eai oeagi ala’alasina eo
nigo i abidi, abo taudi labui se lau esega. [7] Isaako i ribalau tamana arinai i ene, “Tamagu!”
Aberahama i heuio, i ene, “Natugu, eau ede ina.” I ene, “Oeagi alaalasina ina eo oeagi
augogona, na mamoe bena aitalasam gabugabuna mo haedi eai?” [8] Na Aberahama i ene,
“Natugu e, Eaubada iabom mamoe esau aitalasam gabugabuna enana abo i henonohai.”
To taudi labui se lau labulabui se lau.

[9] Dimo wa Eaubada i ribaei wa arinai se lage, abotai Aberahama aba-aitalasam i tarini,
potana eai oeagi i hatai komakomanidi, natuna Isaako abo ie pai, eo i he’enosaei oeagi
wa potadi eai. [10] Abotai Aberahama nimana i loloilaei nigo i abilau arinai natuna bena i
unuhemate, [11] na GUIAU ena aneru galewa eai i eogalau, i ene, “Aberahama e! Aberahama
e!” To i heuio, “Eau ede ina.” [12] I ene, “Nimam tabu u torelaei natum potana eai, eo tabu u
sahai; paana ea itayao ede, Eaubada u matausiei arinai natum ta, natueseesegam ta nige
u nuahi arigu eai.” [13] Aberahama matana i helabaisinidi, i italau, na dagelana eai mamoe
tamoana ie ita donana oeagi gagirina eai se aitala’ahi: Aberahama mamoe tamoana wa
i toai i toresae ena aitalasam ie gabu, natuna helaudamaina. [14] Arinai dimo ne esana
Aberahama ie tore ‘GUIAU enada abo i leama’, doha se ribaribaei i laoma e wauta, si ene,
“GUIAU ena oea-tupina eai enada abo se leama.”

[15] GUIAU ena aneru ena eogahelabuina galewa eai, [16] I ene, “Eaubom enagu eai ea riba
aigora, GUIAU i ribaei, paana laulau ta ue abi, to natum nige u nuahi, natueseesegam tau:
[17] Mamohoi ariri abo ea ainauiaim, am isimurita abo ea hegamagaridi doha galewa iporadi,
eo doha gelegele gabogabo hasarina eai wa. Am isimurita hinage abo adi waiunuyao edi
dobila abo se tanuagaidi. [18] Eo oa am isimurita debadi eai tanoubu basileiadi gamagaridi
abo se helolodi, paana arinagu u awaabiei.” [19] Arinai Aberahama ie uio ana hewari aridi
eai to se torohai se lau esega se lau Biera-siba, Aberahama ena aba mia Biera-siba eai.

Nahora ana Isimurita

[20] Ina ginauri ta muridi eai Aberahama se heriba, "Mileka hinage merumeru i labasidi em
tau Nahora enana." [21] Husa taubaguna, maena tau Busa, Kemuela, Arama tamana. [22] Kesa,
Haso, Piledasa, Iedelapa eo Betuela. [23] Betuela abotai Rebeka tamana ede, tataodi haligigi
haiona Mileka i labasidi Nahora enana, Aberahama ena tau. [24] Hinage ena wowosara esana
Reumaha, ia Teba, Gaham, Tahasa eo Mahaka i labasidi.

23

Saraha ena Mate Aberahama Abatoretoretau i Unehai

[1] Saraha ie mia ena borimai handere esega eo tau-esegai-mate-haligigi-haiona; teina
Saraha ena mauri huiana borimaidi ede. [2] Abotai Saraha i odalele Kiriata-araba eai, (ia
ede Heberona) Kanana tanona eai. Aberahama ie lau Saraha enana i muromuroro eo
douna i dou. [3] Abo ena tau matematena wa i torohaigabaei i ribalau Hito tataodi aridi
eai, i ene, [4] "Eau laolaoma tauna mo, ea miamia boeamiu eai ta: egu tano au leama bena
egu aba-toretoretau emi tupo eai, abo egu taumate edi aba-puruyamuidi." [5] Hito tataodi
Aberahama se ribaheuio si ene, [6] "Ema guiau e, hage u ataiemai; oa wasawasa saesaena
boeamai eai. Taba em bousa lolodumadumana u hineri, arinai enam taumate u toredi
taba nige esau ena bousa i nuahi e i gudugudu im bena taumate u tore." [7] Aberahama i toro,
abo i taba'ohu, Hito, eanua tataodi aridi eai, [8] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ena aue eari egu
taumate matagu eai ea puruyamui, au ataiegu eo enagu au awanori bena Eperona, Sohara
natuna arinai, [9] Makepela duhana, ia enana wa, i leama arigu eai; iaede ena oea sigasigana
eai, maisana maudoina debana eai i leama omi matamiu eai, abo ea abi enagu, egu aba-
toretoretau." [10] Wau Eperona wa i babawa Hito tataodi boeadi eai, abo Eperona, Hito tauna
wa, Aberahama ena riba i hemaisa Hito tataodi gamagaridi matadi eai, eo isi ena eanua
dobilana aba-lusorana matadi eai, i ene: [11] "Nige'e, egu guiau e, egu riba u ataiei, oea ta abo
ea ainauiaim, eo duha wa boeana eai, egu tatao nanatudiyao matadi eai ea leawa ta, arinai
abo em tau mate u toredi." [12] Aberahama i taba'ohu eanua tataodi matadi eai, [13] I ribalau
Eperona arinai, eanua tataodi gamagaridi ena riba se ataiei, i ene, "Na ena au ataiegu
mo; oea maisana abo ea leawa nimagu eai bena u abi, bena egu taumate egu aba-toredi."
[14] Eperona Aberahama i heuoi i ene, [15] "Egu guiau e, u ataiegu wa, tano maisana *silver* sekela
handere hasi, oa eo eau arida eai meta saha? Bena em taumate u tore mo." [16] Aberahama
maena Eperona nuadi esega, arinai Aberahama *silver* i ribaei wa, i nonoi Eperona enana,
iaede doha i ribaei wa Hito tataodi beadi eai, *silver* sekela handere hasi doha tau uneune
edi nonononoi huiana ne.

[17] Arinai, Makepela, Eperona ena tano wa Mamare tupo aruabu eai, oea eo hinage duha,
eo oeagi gamagaridi tehana maudoina eai se mosegabaei [18] Aberahama arinai, i hemala
ia enana, Hito tataodi matadi eai eo isi gamagaridi tau awasae ena eanua dobilana eai.
[19] Inata murina eai Aberahama monena Sahara ie tore duha alona eai Makepela ena oea
eai Mamare matana eai; ia ede Heberona, Kanana eanuana eai. [20] Oea eo hinage duha wa
se hemala Aberahama enana tahunuana bena ena aba-toretau, Hito tataodi aridi.

24

Isaako Monena se Abi

[1] Aberahama i tautaubada'o, ena borimai se gamagari'o, eo ginauri gamagaridi eai
GUIAU Aberahama i ainauiai, [2] Aberahama i ribalau ena heaheari tauna arinai, ia
taubagubagunana wa ena numa alona eai eo ena ginauri maudoidi ia tauitawataina ede,
i ene, "Nimam u tore gotugu ubuna eai. [3] Ea henua bena u riba aigora GUIAU debana eai,
ia galewa eo tanoubu Eaubadana, taba nige natugu monena u eooi Kanana nanatunayao
sisinedi boeadi eai, isi wa boeadi eai ea miamia. [4] Na u lau mo egu eanua tahunuana eai
eo agu bogaoyao aridi eai, nei eai abo natugu Isaako monena u abi." [5] Heaheari tauna wa
arinai i heuio i ene, "Ena taba sinena wa nige i eari bena i hemuriwataiguma eanua eai ta,
abo natum eo woeauioi eanua ne arinai u laoma wa?" [6] Aberahama i ribalau arinai i ene, "U
komakomani, tabu natugu u woeaiuioi nei eai. [7] GUIAU, galewa Eaubadana, ia tamagu ena
numa eai eo egu eanua abalabasigu eai i woeahaiguma, i ribalaoma arigu eai ie riba aigora

i ene, ‘Am isimurita aridi eai abo tano ta ea mosei’, ia abo ena aneru i hetamari mugaiem,
natugu monena abo u lobai nei eai. [8] Na ena sinena wa nige i eari bena i hemuriwataim,
besi ina aigora ta arinai abo ea earihaim; ia mo natugu tau tabu u woeauioi eanua eai ne.”
[9] Arinai tauheaheari wa nimana ie tore tanuagana Aberahama gotuna ubuna eai, riba ta
aigorana i aigoraei.
[10] Abotai heaheari tauna wa tanuagana ena kamela saudoudoi i abidi i torohai, ainauia
lolololodi gamagaridi tanuagana i mosedi, bena i laedi nimana eai; na i torohai ie lau
Mesapotamia eai, Nahora ena eanua eai. [11] Abo kamela i heturibonodi, eanua murimurina
eai goila huana gegesina eai maimailahi huiana sisine edi huia pesama bena goila se
oi. [12] To i ene, “GUIAU e, tanuagagu Aberahama ena Eaubada e, wau ta bena egu laoma
aniona i tubu, ea aibodaim ta em gadosisi otaotahaina tanuagagu Aberahama arinai wa
bena u hemasaraha ina. [13] U itagu ea totoro goila bunubunuwasina eai ta, eanua tataodi
nanatudiyao sisine se laolaoma bena goila se oi, [14] taba mo siuna arinai ea riba, ea ene,
‘Agutoi em ledu me u dobeiama bena ea nom,’ eo ia ena riba i ene, ‘U nom eo em kamela
adi hinage abo ea oi,’ ia ena taba sinena ede, ia u tauribaei em heaheari Isaako enana.
Teina arinai abo ea nuatui, em gadosisi otaotahaina ede u hemasaraha tanuagagu arinai.”
[15] Na Rebeka ie ita, sora ma ribaribana, Betuela natuna, ia Mileka natuna, Nahora
Aberahama ena tau wa monena. Siu wa i pesama dabayarona eai goila leduna i bahei, i
laolaoma. [16] Sine wa ana ao i lolo ariri, ia sine nuanuasupuna, sora nige tau esau abina i
ata; abo ie dobi goila huana eai wa, ena ledu i hemonau to i saema. [17] Heaheari tauna wa
abo i taulau bena i hailobai, i ene, “Agutoi, goila begana agu u leama em ledu eai me.”
[18] Sine wa i ene, “Taubada e, u nom” — abo ena ledu nimana eai i laudobei heulai i mosei
ie nom. [19] I mosei e i nomlautom abo i ene, “Em kamela adi hinage abo ea oiyama i lau e
se nomohi.” [20] Arinai ena ledu i hegoiheulai edi abanomnom arinai i aitautau bena huana
arinai i hedawadobei i oiuioi ena kamela gamagaridi adi ie oi. [21] Tau wa i monomonou eo i
aiaiewai i nuatu dadaasaeai, GUIAU ena lauwasi ta i heanio e nige’e.
[22] Kamela se nom lautom abo tau wa nima’au *gold* porohena sekela tupona, eo arima *gold*
labui, porohedi sekela *gold* saudoudoi i abidi, [23] to i ene, “Ea aibodaim bena u heribagu,
oa eai natuna? Tamam ena numa eai susuana arinai taba ai mia?” [24] Siuna i ribaheuio i
ene, “Eau Betuela natuna sine, ia Mileka natuna tau, Nahora arinai i labasi.” [25] Hinage i
ene, “Arimai eai lei aba-aibai, eo aiai gonoana, eo numa susuana hinage, arinai taba au
mia.” [26] Tau wa i dulu dobi, GUIAU i aihelahui, [27] I ene, “GUIAU, tanuagagu Aberahama ena
Eaubada ea hedebasaei, ena gadosisi ota’otahaina, eo ena abilolo tanuagagu arinai nige i
nuagabaei, na eau, GUIAU egu eda eai ta i woeaigu, ea lage tanuagagu ana bogaoyao edi
numa eai.”
[28] Siu wa abo i aitautau sinana ena numa taumiana ginauri ta i heribadi. [29] Rebeka louna
esau esana Labana i aitautau ie lau goila huana wa arinai, wau tau wa hesabana. [30] Nima’au
ie ita, eo arima louna nimana eai, eo louna Rebeka ena riba i ataiei i ene, “Tau ta ena
ribariba arigu eai doha ina” abo ie lau tau wa arinai; tau wa ie ita ena kamela hasaridi
eai i totoro goila huana eai. [31] I ene, “GUIAU ena helolo tauna e, u awasaema; paana
saha murimuri eai u totoro? Em abamia ea henonohayao, eo kamela aba-toredi hinage.”
[32] Arinai tau wa i awasaema numa eai, eo Labana kamela mainadi i iairidi, lagau lei, eo aiai
i mosedi, eo goila ie oi bena aena i deuridi, eo tatao maenayao aedi hinage. [33] Abo aiai se
tore matana eai bena abo i aiai, na i ene, “Taba nige ea aiai, na sora egu laoma mata paana
ea riba bagunai.” I ene, “U ribariba.”
[34] Arinai enaba, “Eau Aberahama ena heaheari tauna. [35] GUIAU tanuagagu i ainauia
aririei, i hemala taulailaina, mamoe eo bulumakau eawoidi i mosedi, *silver* eo *gold*,
heaheari tataodi, eo heaheari sisinedi, kamela eo asini. [36] Na Saraha, tanuagagu monena,
tanuagagu natuna i labasi na i sinesinebada’o, eo ena gogo maudoina i moseyao.
[37] Tanuagagu i lauhesomgu gena ea riba aigora, i ene, ‘Taba nige natugu monena u eooi
Kanana nanatudiyao sisinedi aridi eai, isi wa edi tano eai ea mia ta. [38] Na abo u lau tamagu
ena asa eai, eo agu bogaoyao aridi eai, metai abo natugu monena u abi.’ [39] Ea ribalau
tanuagagu arinai ea ene, ‘Ata bena sine wa nige i henua i hemuriwataiguma.’ [40] Na i ene,

'GUIAU, ia matana eai ea laulau ta ena aneru abo i hetamari maem, em eda eai abo i
helolom, na oa abo sine u woeaiama agu bogaoyao aridi eai, eo tamagu ena asa eai abo
natugu monena u abi. [41] Arinai abo em aigora arimai ea eairihaim; ena u lage agu bogaoyao
aridi eai na nige se eari bena se leawa, taiede, em aigora arinai abo ea eairigabaem."
[42] "Wauta ea lalage goila huana eai ea ene, 'GUIAU e, tanuagagu Aberahama ena Eaubada
e, taba egu lauwasi bena u heanio. [43] U itagu goila huana gegesina eai ea totoro ta, ena taba
siu esau i pesama goila bena i oi, na ea ribalau ea ene, "Agutoi, goila agu begana u leama
em ledu eai me ea nom." [44] Ena egu riba i heuio i ene, "U nom, em kamela adi hinage abo
ea oiyama." taba ia bena sinena ede, ia ede GUIAU i tauribaei wa tanuagagu, natuna tau
enana.'
[45] "Nuaboeagu eai ma ribaribagu na ne Rebeka ea ita i pesama ledu dabayarona eai i
bahei, ie dobi goila huana ie oi. Ea ribalau arinai ea ene, 'Agutoi, taba ea nom.' [46] Ena ledu
dabayarona eai i laudobei heuheulai i ene, 'U nom em kamela adi abo ea oi hinage.' Arinai
ea nonom eo egu kamela adi i mosedi se nom hinage. [47] Abo ea oimuri ea ene, 'Oa eai
natuna?' I ene, 'Eau Betuela natuna siu, ia Nahora natuna, Mileka i labasi wa.' Arinai bea
omo'omo ea toredi, eo arima imana eai. [48] Eau ea dulu dobi GUIAU ea aihelahui, GUIAU
ea ribahelolo, tanuagagu Aberahama ena Eaubada ia eda duduraina eai i woeaigu arinai
tanuagagu ana bogao tauna natuna siu abo ea woeai ia natuna tau enana. [49] Ehei, ena emi
abi se dudulai, eo em abi se lolo tanuagagu arinai au heribagu, ena nige'e au heribagu,
hinage abo ea nuatui, tupo tutu eai ea lau e tupo seuseuri."
[50] Abo Labana eo Betuela ribana se heuio si ene, "Ginauri ta GUIAU arinai i laoma, ai
taba nige saha ai ribaei lolona e baaeana. [51] Rebeka u ita, matam eai me, u woeai, u laei,
ia abo tanuagam natuna monena doha GUIAU i ribaei." [52] Aberahama ena heaheari tauna
edi riba i ataiedi, i tabaohu tano eai GUIAU matana eai. [53] Heaheari wa pasa *silver* eo *gold* i
lahahepesadi, eo lulu, to i mosedi Rebeka arinai, sinana eo louna hinage pasa maisa lailaidi
i mosedi. [54] Abo ia maena tataoyao se ai eo se nom, eo nei eai maiona eai se eno: Mara-
ie-tom, se eno toro i ene, "Au hetamarigu bena ea uio tanuagu arinai." [55] Sinana eo louna
si ene, "Sora siu ta i mia begana arimai eai doha asubena saudoudoi, muridi eai abo au
lau." [56] Na heaheari ia wa i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Tabu au heboneawagu, GUIAU egu
laoma ta i heanio, besi au buigabaegu, ea uio tanuagagu arinai." [57] Si ene, "Siuna abo ta
eogai ta hesioei." [58] To Rebeka se eogai se ribalau arinai si ene, "Abo ina tau ta maem
au lau wa?" Ia i ene, "Abo ea lau." [59] Arinai Rebeka, loudi wa, se hetamari ie lau, maena
sinetauitawataina, eo Aberahama ena heaheari tauna, eo ana sasaguyao. [60] Eo Rebeka se
ribahelolo, se ribalau si ene, "Loumai e, oa abo tausani eo tausani saudoudoi sinadi ede: eo
am isimurita tau hewaiunuedi edi aba-lau se abi enadi!" [61] Abotai Rebeka ma ena heaheari
sisinedi se torohai kamela dageladi eai se geru, tau wa se hemuriwatai. Doha ina heaheari
tauna wa Rebeka ie abi eo ena dobila eai ie lau.
[62] Isaako Biera-lahai-roi huana eai wa i laoma, Negeba tehana eai i miamia. [63] Maimailahi
eai Isaako ie pesa oea eai i laulauwayo bena nuana i hedosiuioi eo i nuanuatuadidiri; abo
matana i helabaisinidi to nei kamela i itadi se laolaoma. [64] Rebeka i itasae, Isaako ie ita,
to kamela i pesagabaei. [65] eo iribalau heaheari tauna wa arinai i ene, "Tau ne eai, oea eai
i laolaoma bena i hailobaida?" Heaheari tauna wa i ene, "Meta agu tanuaga." Arinai ena
abobo ie abi to matana i umui. [66] Heaheari tauna wa ginauri gamagaridi i ginauridi wa
Isaako i heriba. [67] Isaako abo Rebeka wa i woeai sinana Sahara ena numa-lulu eai, abo
Rebeka ie abi, i hemala monena, eo i gadosisiei. Abotai Isaako ena abo nuabiga i lobai
sinana ena mate murina eai.

25

Aberahama ana Isimurita Ketura arinai

[1] Aberahama monena esau ie abi, esana Ketura, [2] Nanatunayao Simarana, Iokosan,
Medana, Midiani, Isabaka, eo Sua i labasidi. [3] Iokosan ia Siba eo Dedani tamadi. Dedani
nanatunayao tatao ede Asurim, Letusima eo Leumimo. [4] Midiani nanatunayao tatao ede
Epaha, Epera, Hanoka, Abida, Eladaa, gamagaridi ta Ketura tubutubunayao. [5] Aberahama
ena gogo maudoina i mosei Isaako arinai, [6] na ena wowosara nanatudiyao Aberahama

ainauia mo i mosedi, eo ia ma miana na i hetamaridi natuna Isaako se miasuaraei, tupo aruabu tehana eai se mia.

Aberahama ie Mate eo se Tore

7 Aberahama ena mauri asubenadi eo borimaidi ede ina, borimai handere esega, eo tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi-haligigi. 8 Aberahama eawasina ie ohi to i odalele, i tautaubada aririo ena borimai gamagamagaridi sigadi eai, eo se laei ana bogaoyao aridi eai. 9 Nanatunayao Isaako eo Isamaela tamadi se tore duha esau Makepela eai, Eperona Sohara natuna ena oea eai, ia Hito tauna wa, Mamare tupo aruabu eai, 10 tano Aberahama ie une Hito tataodi aridi eai. Temetai Aberahama se tore monena Saraha hasarina eai. 11 Aberahama ena mate murina eai natuna Isaako, Eaubada i helolo, Isaako wa Biera-lahai-roi eai ie mia.

Isamaela ana Isimurita

12 Isamaela ana isimurita ede ina: ia wa Aberahama natuna Saraha ena heaheari Hagara Aigupito sinena wa i labasi. 13 Isamaela nanatunayao tatao esadi ede ina, tau baguna i lau e tau murita: Nebaiota, Isamaela natu ealahouna, eo Kedare, Adebeala eo Mibasam. 14 Misima, Dumaha, Masa. 15 Hadadi, Tema, Ietura, Napisi, eo Kedema. 16 Teina Isamaela nanatunayao tatao esadi ede, edi asa, eo edi gougou esadi hinage, edi wasawasa saudoudoi-labui boga hasihasirina ede. 17 Isamaela ena mauri borimaidi ede ina, handere esega eo tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-haligigi-labui: eawasina ie ohi to ie mate, eo se laei ana bogaoyao aridi eai. 18 Isi edi aba-mia Havila i lau e Sura, ia ede Aigupito matana eai, Asiria edana eai. Ana bogaoyao gamagaridi nei eai i miasuaraedi.

Isoa eo Iakobo edi Huia Labasi

19 Isaako, Aberahama natuna, ana isimurita ede ina. Aberahama Isaako tamana ede. 20 Isaako ena borimai tatao labui se mate, na Rebeka ie abi monena, ia Betuela natuna siu, Arama tauna wa Padana-arama eai ie mia, eo louna Labana Arama tauna. 21 Na Isaako GUIAU arinai i aiboda monena debana eai, paana i agari: na GUIAU ena uura i ataiei, abo Rebeka ie boga. 22 Merumeru tauna boeana eai se haiabi, to i ene, "Paana saha doha ina ea hearo?" To ie lau GUIAU arinai i oimuri. 23 GUIAU i ribalah ia arinai i ene,
"Basileia labui oa bogam eai,
tatao peledi labui oa arim eai se labasidi, abo se peilabuiedi,
esau abo i adidiri, ena tau abo i saepoi,
taubaguna abo tau murita ena heaheari eai i lau."

24 Ena asubena se ohi bena i haisu, hede mamohoi godegode ia bogana eai. 25 Bagubagunana i laoma i buiabuia, tauna maudoina se orooro doha lulu oroorona; arinai esana se tore Isoa. 26 Murina eai ena tau se labasi nimana eai ae gedurina i abididini, arinai esana se tore Iakobo. Isaako ena borimai tatao-haiona-se-mate huiana eai ne monena i labasidi.

Isoa ena Ealahou Ainauiana i Unegabaei

27 Merumeru wa se taulailai abo Isoa ia tauailoea saesaena na Iakobo ia tau manabiga, numaalo tau miamiaina. 28 Isaako Isoa i gadosisiei paana aiailoea aiaidi i aidi, na Rebeka Iakobo i gadosisiei.

29 Huia esau Iakobo liu ie riga, Isoa oea eai i laoma to i wesari ariri. 30 Isoa i ribalau Iakobo arinai i ene, "Liu buiabuiana u leama ea ai paana ea wesari matemate!" (Arinai esana esau ede Edoma.) 31 Iakobo i ene, "Em ealahou ainauiana u unegabaei arigu eai baguna." 32 Isoa i ene, "Mate i hanahanauigu ta ealahou ainauiana ena lolo saha abo i helologu?" 33 Iakobo i ene, "U riba aigora arigu eai wauta." Arinai i riba aigora, to ena ealahou ainauiana i unegabaei Iakobo arinai. 34 Abotai Iakobo falawa eo liu buiabuiana ma aiaina i mosei Isoa arinai ie ai eo ie nom, eo i torohai ena eda eai ie lau. Doha ina Isoa ena ealahou ainauiana i nuatuhegagiri.

26

Isaako Gerara eai eo Biera-siba eai

[1] Abotai guriam lailai eanua eai ne ie tubu doha guriam bagubagunana wa, Aberahama
ena huia eai. Isaako abo ie dobi Gerara eai Abimeleko Pilistia edi wasawasa arinai. [2] GUIAU i
hemasarahauioi ia arinai i ene, "Tabu u dobi Aigupito eai, eanua enam ea ribaei mo arinai u
mia. [3] Teina eanua eai ta u miahai eau abo maem, abo ea ainauiaim paana tano gamagaridi
ta abo ea lediwa oa arim eai, eo am isimurita hinage, eo egu aigora tamam Aberahama
arinai abo ea hemamohoieidi. [4] Am isimurita abo ea hegamagaridi doha ipora galewa eai
eo tano gamagaridi ta abo ea mosedi am isimurita aridi eai, eo am isimurita debadi eai
tanoubu basileiadi gamagaridi abo se helolodi. [5] Paana Aberahama arinagu ie ataiei eo
egu riba i sogohi, egu lauhesom egu laugagaeo eo egu riba hedudurai."

[6] Arinai Isaako Gerara eai ie mia. [7] Huiana ne eanua tataodi monena se hetala, i ene,
"Lougu ede," i matausi ena i ene, "Monegu ede," ena nuatu "Eanua tataodi ata se unuigu
Rebeka debana eai," paana sine wa ana ao i lolo ariri. [8] Isi huia lohaloha ma miadi nei eai,
Abimeleko, Pilistia edi wasawasa ena numa tamlapaina eai i italau Isaako ie ita monena
Rebeka i haitalagadoi. [9] To Abimeleko Isaako i eogai i ene, "Hedeomi monem meta, paana
saha u ene 'ia lougu'?" Isaako ena riba i heuio, "Paana ea nuatui ata ia debana eai ea
mate." [10] Abimeleko i ene, "Ina saha ue abi arimai eai? Ena tau esau ata bena ma monem
se eno, abo giru lailai u leama potamai eai." [11] Arinai Abimeleko ena tatao gamagaridi
i ribahesanapuedi, i ene, "Aitea tau ena i abilau tau ta e sine ta aridi eai, ia abo se
unuhemate."

[12] Isaako oea eai ne ie uma, eo borimaina ne boeana eai ena umauma masurina laina
doha ma tatao-haligigi-se-mate, eo GUIAU i ainauia aririei. [13] Arinai tau wa i hemala gogo
tauna, ena gogo i helahelai i lau e i hemala tau monamonaune mamohoi. [14] Ena gogo ede
mamoe eawoidi, bulumakau eawoidi, eo ena numa taumiaidi se gamagari ariri, to Pilistia
tataodi se aiaromagigiriei. [15] (Arinai goila huadi ia tamana ena heaheari tataodi se saradi
wa, Pilistia tataodi abo se gududi, eo tano eai se wuidi, isi ede tamana Aberahama ene huia
eai se saradi wa.) [16] Abimeleko i ribalau Isaako arinai i ene, "Besi, u lausuaraemai, paana u
didiga ariri, nige doha ai."

[17] Arinai Isaako i torohaigabaedi, Gerara gadogadoana eai i abiapa to nei eai ie mia.
[18] Goila huadi wa tamana Aberahama ena huia eai se saradi wa, Isaako i sarauioidi, paana
Aberahama ie mate abo Pilistia tataodi se wuidi, eo esadi tamana i toredi wa i toreuioidi.
[19] Isaako ena heaheari tataodi gadoa ne se sara to goila huana eai ne bunubunuasi se lobai.
[20] Abo Gerara edi bulumakau tauitawataidi maedi Isaako ena bulumakau tauitawataidi se
haiabi, si ene, "Goila ta enamai." Arinai hua esana se tore Eseka paana sabina se haiabi.
[21] Abo goila huana esau se sara to hinage se haiabiei; arinai esana ie tore Sitina. [22] Abo se
sigi se lau tupo esau eai, nei eai hinage goila huana se sara, na nige se luluei arinai esana ie
tore Rehobote, i ene, "Abotai GUIAU susuada i ginauri, abo oea eai ta eda masuri ta lobai."

[23] Nei eai i torohai ie sae Biera-siba. [24] Maionana eai ne GUIAU i taumasaraha ia arinai i
ene, "Eau tamam Aberahama ena Eaubada, tabu u matausi, eau maem abo ea ainauiaim, eo
am isimurita abo ea hegamagaridi egu heaheari tauna Aberahama debana eai." [25] Arinai
nei eai aba'aitalasam hatana i hetoro eo GUIAU esana i atai eo nei eai ena numa-lulu i
hetoro. Nei eai hinage Isaako ena heaheari tataodi goila huana esau se sara.

Isaako eo Abimeleko edi Riba Aigora

[26] Abotai Abimeleko ma ana sagu Ahusata, eo Pikolo ena iala bodana tauwoeaina, isi
Gerara eai se torohai se lau Isaako hesabana. [27] Isaako i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Paana
saha au laoma arigu eai, omi tau hewaiunuegu eo tau aiduiegu wa?" [28] Si ene, "Au ita i
masaraha ariri hede GUIAU oa maem, arinai ai ene taba oa eo ai eda aigora duaduarida
eai, eo ta ribahesunumauioida, [29] bena taba nige u hebaaeamai, doha ai nige saha ai ginauri
arim eai na lolo mo eo ai hetamarim ue lau ma nuabigam. Wauta oa GUIAU i helolom."
[30] Arinai mataasi enadi i ginauri to se ai eo se nom. [31] Maraietom se toro heuheula esa
esa maediyao se riba aigora, abo Isaako i healatudi to se laugabaei ma nua tarudi. [32] Nei
asubenana esegana eai Isaako ena heaheari tataodi se laoma hua se sara wasana se heriba,
si ene, "Goila ai lobaiyao." [33] Esana ie tore Siba; ia ede eanua esana wa i laoma e wauta ede
Biera-siba.

[34] Isoa ena borimai tatao-labui-se-mate abo monena Iudita ie hai Bieri Hito tatuna
natuna sine, eo Basemata, Elona, Hito tauna natuna sine; [35] Na isi Isaako eo Rebeka edi
mia se hekalapi aririei.

27

Iakobo Isaako ena Ribahelolo ie Abi

[1] Isaako i tautaubadao eo matana se gaugau, nige i itaita komakomani, ia natuna
taubaguna Isoa wa i eogai ia ene, "Natugu e," eo i heuio i ene, "Eau ede ina." [2] I ene, "U
itagu, ea tautaubada'o, egu mate asubenana nige abina ea ata. [3] Ehei, em alahia u abidi,
em pidu eo pidu gigina, u lau nuura eai agu u ailoea. [4] Abo agu anihu lolona u abinonohai,
doha agu henuhenu wa abo u leama ea ai, eo sora nige ea mate ea ribahelolom."

[5] Isaako natuna Isoa enana i ribariba na Rebeka i ataiei. Arinai Isoa wa ie lau nuura eai
bena ailoea aiaina hesabana, [6] Rebeka i ribalau natuna Iakobo arinai i ene, "Tamam ena
riba Isoa arinai ea ataiei, i ene, [7] 'Agu sarai u abiama, agu anihu lolona u henonohai abo eai
ai, to GUIAU matana eai sora nige ea mate, na abo ea ribahelolom.' [8] Ehei, natugu e, egu
riba u awa'abiei ina ea lauhesom ta. [9] U lau goti eawoidi aridi eai, goti nanatudi labui u
abidima, aridi eai abo anihu lolona ea ginauri tamam ana, doha ana henuhenu wa. [10] Abo u
leama tamam ana i ai sora nige ie mate, na oa ede abo i ribahelolom." [11] Na Iakobo i ribalau
sinana Rebeka arinai, i ene, "Agutoi, egu tau Isoa ia tau oroorona, eau taugu i sabusabu.
[12] Ata tamagu i abiitagu, ata i ene ea borai, abo nige ribahelolo ribana, na ribahebaaea
ribana ea hearo." [13] Sinana i ene, "Natugu e, riba hebaaea abo eau potagu eai i taru, oa mo
egu riba u awaabiei, u lau u abidima." [14] Arinai ie lau i abidima sinana arinai, sinana abo
anihu gurewana ie riga tamana ena henuhenu wa, [15] abo Rebeka ena taubaguna Isoa ana
lulu lolodi numa eai se ota i abidi, eo aridi eai natuna taumurita Iakobo i helui. [16] Eo wau
goti nanatudi wiadi i toredi nimana eai eo gadona tupo subusabuna eai. [17] Eo aiai ma anihu
eo falawa i abinonohaidi wa, i toredi natuna Iakobo nimana eai.

[18] I awasae tamana arinai i ene, "Tamagu," to i ene, "Eau ede ina; oa natugu aisega?"
[19] Iakobo i ene, "Eau Isoa em taubaguna. Em riba ea ginauriyao; u toro u bawa ailoea wa
aiaina u ai na u ribahelologu." [20] Na Isaako i ribalau natuna arinai i ene, "Natugu e, edohana
to u lobai heula aririei?" I ene, "Paana GUIAU em Eaubada i leama arigu eai." [21] Abo Isaako
i ribalau Iakobo arinai, "Natugu u sigilaoma bena ea abi'itam, bena abina ea ata, mamohoi,
oa natugu tau Isoa e nige'e?" [22] To Iakobo i sigilau tamana Isaako gegesina eai, tamana i
abi'ita, i ene, "Arinam doha Iakobo arinana, na nimam doha Isoa nimana." [23] I hekau paana
nimana se oro'oro doha ena tau Isoa nimana, arinai i ribahelolo. [24] Na i ene, "Mamohoi oa
natugu Isoa wa?" I ene, "Eau ede." [25] Abo i ene, "Agu u leama, natugu nimana leleana abo
ea ai abo ea ribahelolom." I leama arinai, to ie ai, abo waina i mosei to ie nom. [26] Abo
tamana Isaako i ribalau i ene, "Natugu e, u laoma gegesigu eai, u alagoiegu." [27] To i laoma
gegesina eai i alagoiei, to ana lulu panena i ataiei, abo i ribahelolo, i ene:
"Ia ede, natugu panena ede nuura panena ia ede GUIAU i he'anio!
[28] Eaubada galewa wabumarina arinai abo i ainauiaim,
eo tano masurina uauana lailaina
eo sitona aiaina peina, eo waina hinage,
[29] Hari tatao abo enam se paisoa,
basileia abo se taba'ohuim.
Em tataoyao oa abo tanuagadi ede,
eo sinam nanatunayao arim eai abo se turibono.
Tau ribahebaaeam, ia abo se hebaaea aririei,
eo tau ribahelolom abo se helolo aririei!"

[30] Isaako, Iakobo i hedebasae lautom, tamana Isaako matana eai i pesalau, na nige
baeaona Isoa ie lage ena abaailoea eai i laoma. [31] Ia hinage aiai anihu i abinonohayao, i
leama tamana arinai. I ribalau tamana arinai i ene, "Ehei, u toro, hage natum ena ailoea
aiaina u ai, abo u ribahelologu!" [32] Tamana Isaako i ene, "Oa eai?" Ia i ene, "Hede eau natum
labasi bagunaegu, Isoa." [33] Isaako abo i tabutabubu ariariri, i ene, "Eai meta sarai i ailoea

to i leama, oa soram, na ea aihe'ohiyao eo hinage ea ribaheloloyao? Mamohoi, ia hinage
abo se helolo!" [34] Isoa tamana ena riba i ataei abo ie dou ma arina lailaina, ena dou i kalapi
ariri, i ribalau tamana arinai i ene, "Aioi, tamagu e, eau hinage u ribahelologu!" [35] Na i
ene, "Em tau ena laulau boraborana eai i laoma oa em helolo ribana i abiyao, i lea'o."
[36] Isoa i ene, "Esana se atai dudurai 'Iakobo,' paana ina malabui egu tupo i girihai. Egu
ealahou ainauiana i girihai, abotai u ita egu helolo ribana i girihai hinage! Nige ribahelolo
esau enagu?" [37] Isaako i ene, "Ia ea hetoroyao am tanuaga, ena tataoyao gamagaridi eo
moseyao ena heaheari eai se lau, sitona aiaina eo waina arinai ea bousini. Abo enam saha
ea leawa, natugu e?" [38] Isoa i ribalau tamana arinai i ene, "Tamagu e, em ribahelolo esega
dumaduma mo, wa? U hedebasaegu, eau hinage, aioi, tamagu e!" Isoa abo arinana i helai
to i dou lailai.

[39] Abo tamana Isaako ena riba i heuio i ene:
"U ita em abamia ede tanoubu masurina oa abo u miasuaraei,
wabumarina galewa eai i laoma abo u miasuaraei.
[40] Em elepa debana eai abo u mia,
em tau abo u heayaiyei;
na abotai abo u earigabaeiuioim
ena oibahe gedugedum eai abo u oigodu."

Isaako Iakobo i Hetamari ie Lau Harana

[41] Isoa Iakobo i hewaiunuei, riba lolona arinai tamana i ribaheloloei debana eai, arinai
Isoa nuana eai i ene, "Doudou asubenadi tamagu enana, se hanahanauma; muridi eai abo
egu tau Iakobo ea unui." [42] Na Isoa natuna taubaguna wa ena riba se ribataubigaedi sinana
Rebeka arinai; to esau i hetamari ena taumurita Iakobo i eogaiama, i ribalau ia arinai, i
ene, "U ita, em tau Isoa bena i unuim ena abahenuabigauiona. [43] Ehei, natugu, arinagu ta
u awaabiei, u torohai u dago eau lougu Labana arinai, Harana eai. [44] Ia arinai u mia begana
i lau e em tau ana ouyalayala lailaina ta ie taru. [45] I lau e em tau ena ouyalayala i lautom
eo em abi arinai wa nuana se hui; paana saha abo asubena esegana eai taumiu labui ea
gabaemiu?"

[46] Abo Rebeka i ribalau Isaako arinai i ene, "Egu mauri ea tausiololoei Hito sisinedi debadi
eai. Ena Iakobo Hito sinena esau i tawasorai, eanua ta sinena esau wa, abo egu mauri
aniona saha?"

28

[1] Abo Isaako Iakobo i eogai i ribahelolo, abo i lauhesom i ene "Taba nige Kanana sinena
esau u tawasorai. [2] U torohai u lau Padana-arama eai, sinam tamana Betuela, ena asa eai,
nei eai Labana, sinam louna wa, natuna esau u abi u tawasorai. [3] Eaubada Gigibori-aririna
i ainauiaim, uauam i helai, i hegamagari, abo u hemala boga lailai aririna. [4] Aberahama
ribahelolona taba i leawa arim eai wa, ma'am isimurita hinage, bena em aba-mia tanodi
abo u abidi enamyao, isi ede Eaubada Aberahama i mosei wa!" [5] Doha ina Isaako Iakobo i
hetamari ie lau, to ie lau Padana-arama eai, Labana arinai Betuela natuna, Arama tauna
wa, ia Iakobo eo Isoa sinadi, Rebeka, louna.

Isoa Monena Esau ie Abi

[6] Isoa ie ita hede Isaako Iakobo i riba helolo, eo i hetamari ie lau Padana-arama, nei eai
bena monena i abi, eo i ribahelolo hinage i heriba, "Tabu Kanana sinena esau u tawasorai."
[7] Eo hinage Iakobo tamana eo sinana i awa abieidi to ie lau Padana-arama eai. [8] Arinai Isoa
i italobai hede Kanana sisinedi tamana Isaako nige i henuadi, [9] To Isoa ie lau Isamaela eai,
monena esau ie abi, ia ede Mahalate, Isamaela, Aberahama natuna tau wa, natuna siu, eo
Nebaiota louna: eo monenayao headi i heesegaidi.

Iakobo ena Enosuai Beteli eai

[10] Iakobo Biera-siba i laugabaei, eo Harana hesabana i laulau, [11] ie lage dimo esau arinai
ie mia meta maionana, paana mahana i duio. Dimo ne we'una esau ie abi uruna eai ie
tore, i aiunuaei to nei eai ie eno. [12] Na i enosuai, paipeo tano eai se hetoro ie sae e galewa
eai ie lage, na nei eai Eaubada ena aneru paipeo arinai se sae eo se dobi. [13] Abo GUIAU

dedeana eai i totoro, eo i ene, "Eau GUIAU ede, tamam Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako
ena Eaubada, ina tano ta potana eai ue eno wa abo ea mosei oa arim eai, eo am isimurita
aridi eai. 14 Am isimurita abo doha tanoubu muamuana abo eanua maudoina se hemonau
tupo mahana ena aba-dui, eo mahana ena aba dalasae, tupo bauri, eo tupo eawana, eo oa
debam eai, eo am isimurita debadi eai, abo tanoubu eai ta boga gamagaridi abo se helolodi.
15 U ita, Eau maem, abo ea itawataim em abalau haedi eai, abo ea woeauioim ina tano eai
ta. Taba nige ea laugabaem i lau e saha ea ribaei ea hemamohoiei." 16 Iakobo i eno siliata, i
ene, "Mamohoi GUIAU ia ina dimo eai ta, na nige ea nuatui." 17 Abo i matausi i ene, "Dimo
ta i didiga ariri! Mamohoi Eaubada ena numa ede ina ta, ina galewa aba-lusorana!"
18 Iakobo i toro heuheula maratomtom gagirina eai, we'u i ai'unuaei wa ie abi, i hetoro
doha du, eausi i hegoi potana eai. 19 Dimo ne esana ie tore Beteli* na dimo ne eanuana
bagubagunana eai wa esana Lusa. 20 Iakobo abo i riba aigora i ene, "Ena Eaubada abo maegu
eo dobila eai ta ea laulau arinai abo i itawataigu, eo aiai i leama ea ai, eo lulu ea lui, 21 eo ea
lageuio tamagu ena numa eai ma nuabigagu abo GUIAU ea abi egu Eaubada. 22 Eo we'u ta
ea hetoro doha du, abo Eaubada ena numa, eo ginauri gamagaridi u ledima abo lausoisoi
hesaudoudoina enam abo ea leawa."

29

Iakobo Labana i Heayaiyei Rahela eo Lea debadi eai

1 Iakobo ena lauwasi eai ie lau e ie lage tupo aruabu tataodi edi oea eai. 2 I itaitalau
na goila huana oea esau eai ie ita, to nei mamoe eawoidi haiona gegesina eai se eno
paana goila huana eai ne se henomdi. 3 Mamoe eawoidi nei eai se henau gogoidi, abo tau
itawataidi we'u se buihesuara, mamoe se henomdi, abo we'una se toreuioi huana awana
eai.
4 Iakobo i hesioedi, "Egu tataoyao e, omi haedi au laoma?" Ediba, "Ai Harana eai ai
laoma." 5 I hesioedi, "Labana abina aue ata, ia Nahora nutuna?" Si ene, "Ia abina aie ata."
6 I ene, "Ia edohana, i lolo wa?" Si ene, "I lolo, na u ita nei, natuna Rahela i laolaoma, ena
mamoe i woeawoeaidima." 7 I ene, "Au ita, sora ina ta asusubenalai, na nige suisui edi huia
woeagogoidima; besi mamoe au henomdi abo au woeauioidi au heaibaidi." 8 Na si ene,
"Taba nige'e. Sora gamagaridi se woealageedima we'u se buihai huana awana eai, abotai
abo ai henomdi."
9 Ma'ediyao sora ma ribaribadi, na Rahela ie lage tamana ena mamoe ma'enayao, paana
ia tautitawataidi ede. 10 Iakobo Rahela ie ita, sinana louna Labana wa natuna siu, eo sinana
louna Labana ena mamoe i itadi, Iakobo ie sae we'u huana guduna i buihai, eo sinana louna
Labana ena mamoe eawoina adi goila i henomdi. 11 Abo Iakobo Rahela i alagoiei, eo i dou
ma arina lailaina. 12 Iakobo Rahela i heriba i ene ia tamana ana boga tauna esau, eo ia
Rebeka natuna, arinai siu wa ie tau ie lau tamana i heriba.
13 Labana Iakobo wasana i ataiei ia louna natuna wa, abo i aitautau bena i hailobai, i
haitalagadoi, eo i alagoiei, eo i woeai ena numa eai. Ginauri gamagaridi ta Iakobo Labana
i heriba. 14 Labana abo i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Mamohoi ariri, oa siadagu eo bulumagu!"
Abo nawalai esega sorasorana arinai ie mia.
15 Labana abo i ribalau Iakobo arinai i ene, "Paana oa agu boga tauna esau, arinai abo
enagu u paisoa gaibu mo? U heribagu abo am maisa saha?" 16 Labana nanatunayao sisine
labui, taubaguna esana Lea, taumurita esana Rahela. 17 Lea matana se beruberu, na Rahela
mo ana ao i lolo ariri, eo ma anabela. 18 Iakobo Rahela i gadosisiei, to i ene, "Abo borimai
haligigi-labui enam ea paisoa natum taumurita Rahela maisana." 19 Labana i ene, "I lolo
mo ea leawa arim eai, nige tau esau arinai; arigu eai u mia." 20 Arinai Iakobo i paisoa
borimai haligigi-labui Rahela debana eai; na ia arinai amnana doha asubena hisahisawaidi
mo paana siu wa i gadosisi aririei.
21 Abo Iakobo i ribalau Labana arinai i ene, "Monegu ne u leama bena ea lau arinai paana
egu huia ea he'ohidio." 22 Arinai eanua ne tataodi Labana i he'oigogoidi eo mataasi se
ginauri. 23 Na maimailahi eai natuna Lea ede i woeai Iakobo arinai to arinai ie lau. 24 (Labana

* 28:19: "Beteli" aniona ede Eaubada ena numa.

ena heaheari sinena Silepa i mosei natuna Lea arinai bena i abi ana heaheari.) [25] Mara ie
tom abo Iakobo ie ita, omi hede Lea, to i ribalau Labana arinai i ene, "Saha ue abi arigu eai
ta? Rahela debana eai enam ea paisoa, e nige'e? Paana saha u boraegu ina?" [26] Labana i
ene, "Ai ema eanua laulauna eai taba nige ai abi doha nei, taba nige taumurita se mosei
bagunai abotai taubaguna. [27] Teina ta ena sabati sorasorana u he'ohi abo esau ea leawa,
maisana borimai haligigi-labui abo hinage enagu u paisoa." [28] Iakobo i awaabi, ena sabati
sorasorana i he'ohi, abo Labana natuna Rahela i mosei ie abi monena. [29] (Abo Labana ena
heaheari sinena Bilaha i mosei natuna Rahela arinai abo ena heaheari.) [30] Iakobo hinage
Rahela arinai ie lau, na Rahela mo i gadosisi aririei, abo Lea, eo Labana enana i paisoa uio
borimai haligigi-labui.

Iakobo Nanatunayao

[31] GUIAU i itayo'o, Lea se hewaiunuei, arinai abo i abiabi, na Rahela i agari. [32] Lea ie boga
eo natuna tau i labasi, eo esana ie tore Reubena, to i ene, "Paana GUIAU egu amamna i
itayao, besi abo monegu i godosisiegu." [33] I bogauio, natuna tau esau i labasi, i ene, "Paana
GUIAU i ataieyao, se hewaiunuegu, arinai natugu tau esau hinage i leama," To esana ie
tore Simiona. [34] Hinage i bogauio natuna tau esau i labasi, i ene, "Abotai monegu abo i
patulaoma arigu eai, paana nanatunayao tatao haiona hede ea labasidio." Arinai esana ie
tore Levi. [35] Abo i bogauio natuna tau i labasi, i ene, "Abotai abo GUIAU ea hedebasaei." To
esana ie tore Iuda. Abo i labalaba lautom.

30

[1] Rahela ie ita ia nige merumeru i labasidi Iakobo arinai ena doga i aiaromagigiriei, i
ribalau Iakobo arinai i ene: "Merumeru u ledima, e besi ea mate!" [2] Iakobo i ouyalayala
Rahela arinai to i ene, "Eau bena Eaubada ena aba-toro eai ea totoro, ia ede bogam uauana
i nuahi?" [3] Abo Rahela i ene, "Te, egu heaheari sinena Bilaha wa, u lau arinai merumeru
i labasidi eau nuanuagu eai, abo nanatuguyao ea abidi ia arinai." [4] Arinai ena heaheari
sinena Bilaha i mosei ie abi monena, eo Iakobo ie lau arinai. [5] Abo Bilaha ie boga, eo Iakobo
arinai natuna tau i labasi. [6] Abo Rahela i ene, "Eaubada i heduduraigu'o, arinagu hinage i
ataieyao to natugu tau i leama." Arinai esana ie tore Dani. [7] Rahela ena heaheari sinena
Bilaha i bogauio, eo Iakobo natuna helabuina i labasi. [8] Rahela abo i ene, "Haiabi lailai
arinai ea haiabi maegu doga, hinage ea saepoi ina." Arinai esana ie tore Napatali.

[9] Lea i itayao i labalaba lautom arinai ena heaheari sinena Silepa i woeai i mosei Iakobo
bena i abi monena. [10] Abotai Silepa Lea ena heaheari sinena wa Iakobo natuna tau i labasi.
[11] Lea i ene, "I lolo ariri!" Arinai esana ie tore Gada. [12] Lea ena heaheari sinena Silepa abo
Iakobo natuna tau helabuina i labasi. [13] Abo Lea i ene, "Egu kode ina! Paana sisine abo
esagu se ribaei 'Kode'." Arinai esana ie tore Asa.

[14] Sitona masurina huiana eai Reubena ie lau to gadosisi uauadi headi i lobaidi oea eai
i ledima sinana Lea arinai. Abo Rahela Lea arinai ie riba i ene, "Ea aibodaim taba natum
ena gadosisi uauadi headi u ledima." [15] Na ia wa i heuio i ene, "U ene ginauri gagirina mo
monegu arigu eai u woeahesuara, eo abo natugu ana uaua u abidi hinage?" Rahela i ene,
"Besi maiona ta arim eai abo i eno, natum ana uaua maisadi." [16] Iakobo maimailahi eai
oea eai i laoma Lea i pesa i hailobai, i ene, "Abo u laoma arigu eai paana ea sagenaim'o,
natum ena gadosisi uauadi aridi eai maisana ea tore?" To maiona eai ne ia maena se eno.
[17] Eaubada Lea i ataiei, arinai ede ie boga to Iakobo natuna hehaligigina i labasi. [18] Lea i ene,
"Eaubada egu maisa i leama'o, paana egu heaheari sinena ea mosei monegu arinai." Abo
esana ie tore Isakara. [19] Abo Lea i bogauio to Iakobo natuna tau hehaligigi-esegana i labasi.
[20] Abo Lea i ene, "Eaubada egu murihoi maisana arinai i ainauaigu, abotai monegu abo
i heasisiegu, paana nanatunayao tatao haligigi-esega enana ea labasidi." To merumeru
esana ie tore Sebulona. [21] Murina eai natuna siu i labasi esana ie tore Daina. [22] Abotai abo
Eaubada Rahela i nuatui, eo i ataiei to i abiabi. [23] Ia hinage ie boga eo natuna tau i labasi, to
i ene, "Eaubada egu taumaeamaea i abihai." [24] To esana ie tore Iosepa, i ene, "Taba GUIAU
natugu esau mo i leama!"

Iakobo eo Labana adi Haiheduhedudu

25 Rahela Iosepa i labasiyao, abo Iakobo i ribalau Labana arinai, enaba, “U hetamarigu,
ea uio egu aba-mia mamohoina eai, eo egu eanua tahunuana arinai. 26 Moneguyao eo
nanatuguyao, debadi eai ea heayaiyem ta u ledima, to u buigabaegu, paana egu heaheari
paisoana enam abina u ata’o.” 27 Na Labana i ribalau arinai, i ene, “Besi abo ea ribaei,
heiheinoi headi aridi eai ea italabaiyao, hede oa debam eai GUIAU i ainauia aririegu.
28 Em maisa saha u ribaei abo ea leawa.” 29 Iakobo ena riba i heuio i ene, “Oabom abina
u ata’o, egu abiheayayem ana ao, eo em bulumakau edi laulolo eau nimagu eai. 30 Paana
sora nige ea laoma wa, em gogo i gagiri ariri, na abotai i lai ariri: aitea tupo ea lau hede
GUIAU i ainauiaim. Na auiana abo eaubom nanatuguyao enadi ea paisoa?” 31 Labana i
ene, “Saha bena ea leawa?” Iakobo i ene, “Taba nige saha u leama: teina mo enagu u
ginauri, eau abo mamoe eawoina ea itawataiuioi eo ea heaiuioi, 32 Wauta bena em suisui
eawoina wa ea taudadaidi, arinai mamoe wieadi uriuridi eo mamoe nanatudi dubadubadi
ea woeahaidi, eo goti hinage uriuridi eo tupona se dubaduba ea abidi hinage, temeta mo
abo egu maisa? 33 Arinai egu abidudulai abo i masaraha, huiana ne u laoma egu maisa
u nonoi. Goti boeadi eai aisegadi nige uriuridi, eo mamoe aisegadi nige dubadubadi
ena arigu eai u lobaidi abo u ene ea aieaharidi.” 34 Labana i ene, “I lolo! Em riba ta
lauwatai.” 35 Na asubenana eai ne Labana goti tamoadi gamagaridi wieadi uriuridi, eo
bawesinadi gamagaridi wieadi uriuridi, eo gamagaridi se posiposi eo se dubaduba, eo
mamoe nanatudiyao dubadubadi, i abihaidi i toredi nanatunayao tatao nimadi eai bena
se itawataidi. 36 To i woeahesuaradi edana lohana asubena haiona lauwasina ia eo Iakobo
duaduaridi eai, na eawoina hagahagana wa Labana enana, isi Iakobo i heaidi.

37 Abo Iakobo oeagi headi lagadi eo opidi tupodi i opahaidi bena posiposi i masaraha.
38 Eo oeaoeagi tupodi se opadi wa i toredi mamoe edi aba henomdi eai, arinai eawoidi se
laolaoma se nomnom. Se laoma se nom, to meta nanatudiyao edi huia hetubudi, 39 arinai
oeaoeagi uriuridi wa matadi eai eawoidi nanatudiyao se hetubudi, to edi huia labalaba
eai nanatudiyao se labasidi wa wieadi uriuridi mo, eo headi tupodi se dubaduba. 40 Abo
Iakobo mamoe nanatudiyao i torehesuaradi, uriuridi eawoidi i hesanalaedi dubadubadi
gamagaridi Labana eawoina arinai: eo ia ena eawoi i torehesuaradi eo Labana ena mamoe
eawoina aridi eai nige se heboridi. 41 Eawoina eai wa mamoe e goti adiadidiridi edi huia
bena nanatudiyao se hetubudi Iakobo wau oeaoeagi uriuridi i toredi matadi eai edi aba
nomnom eai, bena metai oeaoeagi wa matadi eai nanatudiyao se hetubudi, 42 Eawoina wa
tauberuberudi oeaoeagi wa nige matadi eai i toredi arinai abo beruberudi nanatudiyao isi
ede Labana enanayao, adiadidiridi mo isi wa Iakobo enanayao. 43 Arinai tau ta i hemala
taumonamonaune, ena mamoe eawoidi se gamagari, eo ena heaheari sisinedi eo ena
heaheari tataodi, eo ena kamela eo ena asini.

31

Iakobo Labana i Dagogabaei

1 Iakobo riba i ataiei Labana nanatunayao si ene, “Tamamai ena gogo Iakobo i abihe’ohi,
eo ena gogo lailaina ta ena abalaoma ede tamamai enana wa.” 2 Iakobo abo ie ita Labana
nige ana ao se lolo ia arinai doha bagubagunana eai wa. 3 Abo GUIAU i ribalau Iakobo
arinai i ene, “U uio tamamyao edi eanua eai, eau abo maem.” 4 Arinai Iakobo Rahela eo Lea
i eogaidi oea eai wa arinai ena mamoe eawoidi se miamia. 5 I ribalau aridi eai i ene, “Ea
itayao tamamiu nige i nualoloegu doha bagubaguna eai wa. Taiede tamagu ena Eaubada
ia tausaguigu. 6 Au nuatuiyao tamamiu enana ea paisoa ma adidiridigu ie ohi, 7 Iamo i
boraigu ma saudoudoi egu maisa ie bui, na Eaubada i gudugudui to nige i hebaaeagu. 8 Ena
i ene, ‘Em maisa ede mamoe tupodi se dubaduba, tupodi se posiposi,’ maesega gamagaridi
se labalaba doha nei. Ena i ene, ‘Em maisa ede mamoe uriuridi’ abo eawoina maudoina
nanatudiyao uriuridi se labasidi. 9 Arinai Eaubada tamamiu ena bulumakau i abihaidi i
ledima arigu eai. 10 Edi huia hemohemone eai matagu ea helabaisinidi, eo enosuai eai
goti tamoadi taukamposisae bawesinadi aridi eai ea itadi uriuridi aha’ahadi, eo tupodi se
posiposi, eo headi uriuridi. 11 Abo Eaubada ena aneru i ribalaoma arigu eai enosuai eai wa,

i ene, 'Iakobo' to ea ne, 'Eau ede ina.' [12] To i ene, 'Matam u helabaisini u ita goti tamoadi
tau kamposisae eawoina dageladi eai isi ede uriuridi eo tupodi se dubaduba, tupodi se
posiposi eo useuseadi paana Labana ena abi gamagamagari arim eai ea itadio. [13] Eau Beteli
Eaubadana, temeta we'u duna enagu u hetoro eo u he'eausi eo em aigora u aigoraei arigu
eai. Aboina u torohai eanua ta u torohaigabaei, eo u uio aba-labasim tanona eai.' " [14] Abo
Rahela eo Lea ena riba se heauoi si ene, "Tamamai ena numa eai, ema tupo e ema gogo
saha? [15] I abimai doha laolaoma tataodi e nige'e? Paana i unegabaemai'o eo ema maisa
monina i hepaisoa he'ohiyao. [16] Gogo wa Eaubada tamamai arinai i abihai enamai ede, eo
nanatumaiyao enadi; besi saha Eaubada i heitam abo u ginauri."

[17] Arinai Iakobo i torohai, nanatunayao eo monenayao i hegerudi kamela potadi eai. [18] Eo
ena bulumakau eo ena suisui gamagaridi isi Padana-arama eai i abidi wa, i woeahaidi bena
se lau Kanana tehana eai tamana Isaako arinai. [19] Labana wa i lao'o ena mamoe wieadi bena
i aitom, na Rahela tamana ena numa oitaudi i aiyaharidi. [20] Na Iakobo Labana, Arama tauna,
i borai paana nige i heriba ena nuatu bena i dago. [21] Na ie dago mo maena gogo maudoina.
I torohai Euparate sagana i awasi, eo i lau dudurai Gileada hesabana, oea tupidi tehadi eai.

Labana Iakobo i Henauwatai

[22] Asubena hehaionana eai Labana se heriba si ene, "Iakobo i dago'o." [23] Arinai ana bogao
tataodi i woeaidi se heula ia se hemuriwatai asubena haligigi-labui boeadi eai, i lau e
se lagelobai Gileada oea tupina eai. [24] Abo Eaubada i taumasaraha Labana arinai, Arama
tauna wa, maiona eai enosuai eai, i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Em riba Iakobo arinai bena u
komakomani, tabu u ribahelolo, eo tabu u ribahebaaea."

[25] Abo Labana Iakobo i lagetawai. Iakobo ena numa-lulu i hetoro oea tupina eai: Labana
hinage ma ehanayao Gileada oeana eai se mia. [26] Labana hinage i ribalau Iakobo arinai i ene,
"Em nuatu saha to u torohai eamueamui doha meta, eo nanatuguyao sisine u laehesuaradi,
eo u girihaidi doha tatao auaudi iala eai? [27] Paana saha u dago eamueamui, u dagogabaegu,
nige u heribagu bena abo ma kodegu eo ma nualologu ea hetamarimiu, wana eo boiatu eo
huele aridi eai? [28] Egu huia nige u leama bena abo tubuguyao tatao eo sisine ea alagoiedi
eo ea lauaioniedi? Laulau eaueaure u ginauri! [29] Nimagu ena gigibori gonoana taba ea
hebaaeamiu; na boni tamam ena Eaubada i ribalaoma i ene, 'U komakomani, tabu Iakobo
u ribahelolo, eo tabu hinage u ribahebaaea.' [30] Mamohoi em gadosisi bena u torohai paana
tamam ena numa u nuatu aririei, na paana saha egu oitau u aiyaharidi?" [31] Abo Iakobo
Labana i heuioi i ene, "Mata paana ede ea matausi, ea ene ata nanatumyao sisine u girihaidi
nimagu eai. [32] Eai nimana eai em oitau wa u lobaidi tabu i mauri. I lolo ehadayao matadi
eai em ginauri u eo'oidi arigu eai eo u abiuioidi." Paana Iakobo nige abina i ata Rahela
oitau wa i aiyaharidio.

[33] Arinai Labana i lulau Iakobo ena numa-lulu eai eo Lea enana hinage arinai, eo ena
heaheari sisinedi edi numa-lulu aridi eai i lulau. Na ginauri wa nige i lobaidi. Abo Lea
ena numa-lulu i pesagabaei, Rahela enana arinai i awasae. [34] Rahela oitau i abidi wa, na
ababawa se tore kamela dagelana eai, boeana eai i toreamuidi, abo potadi eai ie bawa.
Labana numa-lulu alona eai i eo'o komakomani, na oitau wa nige i lobaidi. [35] Abo Rahela i
ribalau tamana arinai i ene, "Egu guiau tabu nuam i baaea, paana matam eai nige ea toro,
na sisine adi iwala ea hearo." To i eo'o asa eai, oitau wa nige i lobaidi.

[36] Iakobo i ouyalayala to Labana i dilai, eo i ribalau Labana arinai i ene, "Egu ponori saha,
eo egu baaea aisana to ma ouyalayalam bena u toaigu ta? [37] Egu gogo boeadi eai u eo'oeo'o
na em numa ginauridi saha eo saha u lobaidi? Ginauri wa u torehemasarahadi ehaguyao,
eo ehamyao matadi eai, abo se heduduraida. [38] Borimai tau-esega-i-mate boeadi eai ta
miaesega, em mamoe bawesinadi eo em goti bawesinadi nanatudiyao nige se gabaedi, to
em mamoe tamoadi nige ea aidi. [39] Saha eo saha suisui manamanabaladi se unuidi nige ea
lediwa arim eai, na eaubom ea hedudulaidi. Ena saha se aiyahari asubena eai e maiona eai
u lauhesomgu bena ea hemaisa. [40] Egu miamia ana ao doha ina, asubena eai gadomagu i
hebaaeagu, eo maiona eai gogoma i abigu, nige begana ea eno. [41] Borimai tau-esega-i-mate
em numa eai ea miamia, eo borimai saudoudoi-hasi enam ea paipaisoa nanatumyao sisine

debadi eai, abo hinage borimai haligigi-esega em bulumakau debadi eai, eo masaudoudoi
egu maisa u buidi. 42 Ena tamagu ena Eaubada, eo Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako ena
Aba-matausi Eaubadana nige maegu, abo wauta ma nimaahagu u hetamarigu. Na Eaubada
egu amamna eo egu nima paisoa i itadio to boni i ribasuuim."

Iakobo eo Labana edi Riba Aigora

43 Labana i heuio Iakobo arinai i ene, "Ina sisine ta eau nanatuguyao, eo ina merumeru
ta eau tubuguyao, ina suisui eau egu suisui, eo ginauri gamagamagaridi matada eai meta
eau enagu. Na saha abo wauta ea ginauri nanatuguyao sisine enadi, eo merumeru wa se
labasidi enadi? 44 Hage eda riba aigora ta abi oa eo eau abo i hemala eda aba-italau oa eo
eau duaduarida eai." 45 Arinai Iakobo we'u lailaina ie abi i hetoro, i hemala du. 46 Eo Iakobo
i ribalau ena dodogayao aridi eai i ene, "We'u au tanogogoidi." To we'u se peidi, abo we'u
peina potana eai se aiaigogo. 47 Abo Labana esana ie tore Iega-sahaduta* na Iakobo esana
ie tore Galeda†. 48 Labana i ene, "Ina pei ta abo eda heiheinoi oa eo eau duaduarida eai
wauta." Arinai esana ie tore Galeda. 49 Esana esau hinage Misepa, paana i ene, "GUIAU abo
i itawataida eda aba-mia udoi udoi aridi eai. 50 Ena nanatuguyao sisine u heamamnadi e
ena monemyao headi u abidi, taba nige esau i ita, na Eaubada iabom tau-itada ede."

51 Abo Labana ie ribalau Iakobo arinai i ene, "Ina we'u peina ta u ita, eo ina du ea hetoro ta
oa eo eau duaduarida eai. 52 Ina pei ta abo eda heiheinoi, eo ina du ta hinage taba nige we'u
peina eo ina du ta u dioidi bena u hebaaeagu. 53 Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Nahora ena
Eaubada, eo tamadiyao edi Eaubada abo i heduduraida." Abo Iakobo i riba aigora tamana
Isaako ena Aba-matausi Eaubadana debana eai. 54 Abo Iakobo aitalasam ie gabu oea tupina
eai eo ehanayao i eogaidi bena se aiai, arinai se aiaigogo, eo maiona maudoina se mia oea
tupina eai.

55 Abotai maratomtom begana Labana i toro, tubunayao eo nanatunayao sisine i
alagoiedi eo i ribahelolodi, abo i torohaigabaedi, ie uio ena eanua eai.

32

Iakobo i Abinonoha bena Isoa i Hailobai

1 Iakobo i torohaiuio ena dobila i lauwatai, to Eaubada ena aneru ia se hailobai. 2 Ena huia
itadi Iakobo i ene, "Ina Eaubada ena tauiala ede," to eanua wa esana ie tore Mahanaima.

3 Abo Iakobo ena heaheari tataodi i hetamaribagunaidi ena tau Isoa arinai, Seria eanuana
eai, ia ede Edoma tanona eai. 4 Doha ina i lauhesomdi i ene, "Ina doha abo au ribalau
agu tanuaga Isoa arinai, 'Em heaheari tauna Iakobo ena riba ede ina. Huia ku'uku'una ea
miamia Labana arinai, abo nei eai ea miamia i laoma e wauta. 5 Eau nimagu eai bulumakau,
asini, mamoe eawoidi, heaheari tataodi eo sisinedi hinage: arinai riba ta ea hetamariawa
egu guiau arim eai, bena nualolo ea lobai oa arim eai.' "

6 Tatao i hetamaridi wa, se uioma Iakobo arinai si ene, "Aie lage em tau Isoa arinai, eo ia
hinage i laolaoma bena i hailobaim, ana bodao tataodi handere hasi maenayao." 7 Iakobo i
matausi ariri, eo i nuadubu, arinai mamoe eawoidi, eo bulumakau, eo kamela i peilabuiedi.
8 I ene, "Ena Isoa i laoma pele esega i lobai eo i hebaaea, pele esau wa abo i dago."

9 Abo Iakobo i ene, "Oa tamagu Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo tamagu Isaako ena Eaubada,
egu GUIAU, oa u heribagu u ene, 'U uio em eanua tahunuana, eo em tataoyao aridi eai
abo hinage ea saguim', 10 eau nige ea lolo abo em ainauia gagiliaririna arinai u ainauiaigu,
em gadosisi otaotahaina eo em abi lolo u heita em heaheari tauna arinai; paana nabada
egu tu'e mo nimagu eai na ina Ioridana sagana ta ea awasi, na ina huia ta ea laoma pele
labui lailaidi nimagu eai. 11 Ea awanorilaowa bena egu tau nimana eai u abihemaurigu, ia
ede Isoa nimana eai, paana ea matausi ata i laoma i hebaaeagogoimai, nanatuguyao ma
sinadiyao. 12 Abo hinage oa u ribaei u ene, 'Mamohoi abo ea ainauiaim, eo am isimurita
abo ea hegamagariaririedi doha gabogabo hasarina gelegelena wa nige tau esau abina i
ata i hasiri.' "

---

* 31:47: "Iega-sahaduta" aniona ede aba-italau.

† 31:47: "Galeda" aniona ede aba-italau.

13 Meta maionana eai ne ie bawa nei eai: abo ginauri saha eo saha nimana eai i lobai
tupona ie abi bena Isoa ena tau i ainauiai. 14 Goti bawesinadi handere labui, goti tamoadi
tau-esega-i-mate, mamoe bawesinadi handere labui eo mamoe tamoadi tau-esega-i-
mate. 15 Kamela bawesinadi ma nanatudiyao tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi, bulumakau
bawesinadi tatao-labui-si-mate, bulumakau tamoadi saudoudoi, asini bawesinadi tau-
esega-i-mate ma nanatudiyao saudoudoi. 16 Abo i toredi ena heaheari tataodi nimadi eai,
pele esau eo pele esau, eo i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Au edabagunaegu, eo pele esau pele esau
bena duaduaridi eai sorasoradi." 17 Abo bagubagunadi i lauhesomdi i ene, "Ena egu tau Isoa
au hailobai, eo i hesiolaowa i ene, 'Omi ede eai enanayao, eo haedi au laulau, eo ina suisui
ta au woeadi meta eai enanayao?' 18 Abo au heuioi au ene, 'Ina suisui ta em heaheari tauna
Iakobo enanayao, eo isi ede ena ainauia ena guiau Isoa arim eai. Hinage u ita ia murimai
eai i laolaoma.' " 19 Pei helabuina tauwoeaina hinage doha i lauhesom, hehaionana hinage,
abo tatao gamagaridi isi suisui eawoidi se lauwataidi i heribadi i ene, "Ena Isoa au lobai
ina doha abo au ribalau arinai, 20 hinage abo au heriba, 'U ita em heaheari tauna Iakobo
murimai eai i laolaoma.' " Paana i ene, "Ainauia i bagunaegu abo arinai nuana ea helolo,
murina eai abo matana ea ita, nuana doha meta ea ginauri abo nuana ea hebiga." 21 Arinai
ainauia wa i baguna, na maiona ne ie bawa tatao gamagaridi boeadi eai.

Iakobo ena Haipoipoi Penuela eai

22 Abo maionana eai ie toro, monenayao labui, ena heaheari sisinedi labui, eo nanatu-
nayao saudoudoi-esega i woeaidi to Iakobo sagana se awasi. 23 I abidi i hetamaridi goila
hari sanaawasi eai, eo ena ginauri gamagaridi hinage. 24 Arinai Iakobo iabom ie bawa, eo
tau esau maena se haipoipoi i lau e mara i uiari. 25 Abo tau esau wa ie ita taba nige Iakobo i
saetawatawai, arinai gotuna i abi'ita; to edi haiabi boeana Iakobo danana i tarumo. 26 Abo
i ene, "U abigabaegu paana mara i uiari." Na Iakobo i ene, "Taba nige ea abigabaem i lau
e em ribahelolo u leama enagu." 27 Abotai i hesioei i ene, "Esam ede eai?" I heuio i ene,
"Iakobo*." 28 Abo i ene, "Esam Iakobo abo se torebui Isaraela, paana oa doha wasawasa
esau em gigibori ie lai Eaubada arinai, eo tatao aridi eai, eo hinage u saepoi." 29 Iakobo i
hesiolau arinai i ene, "Ea aibodaim bena esam u heribagu." Na i ene, "Paana saha esagu
bena abina u ata?" Abo nei eai tau wa Iakobo i ribahelolo. 30 Iakobo eanua wa esana ie tore
Penuela† paana i ene, "Inai Eaubada ea itayao, eo ai hai'itaita, na sora ma miagu." 31 Abotai
Penuela i torohaigabaei mahana i daladalasae ie sina potana eai, na i laulaudae. 32 Ginauri
ta debana eai Isaraela tataodi suisui gotudi bulumadi taba nige se aidi i laoma e wauta,
paana Iakobo gotuna tau wa i abi'ita to danana i tarumo.

33

Iakobo eo Isoa se Hainuabiga

1 Abotai Iakobo matana i helabaisinidi Isoa ie ita i laolaoma maenayao tatao handere
hasi. Arinai merumeru i soiedi Lea enanayao, eo Rahela enanayao, eo edi heaheari sisinedi
labui enadiyao. 2 Heaheari sisinedi ma nanatudiyao i torebagunaidi, muridi eai Lea ma
nanatunayao, abo Rahela eo Iosepa i toremuritaidi. 3 Iakobo ia i edabagunaedi, ma haligigi-
labui i tabaohu tano eai i lau e i hanahanau ena tau arinai.
4 Na Isoa i aitautau ia i hailobai i heaitalagadoi, i alagoiei, abo se haidoudou. 5 To Isoa
matana i helabaisinidi sisine ma nanatudiyao i itadi abo i ene, "Ina aidimodi maemyao?"
Iakobo i heuio, "Isi ede nanatuguyao Eaubada ena ainauia em heaheari tauna arinai."
6 Heaheari sisinedi hinage se hanahanau ma nanatudiyao se tabaohu. 7 Lea hinage ma
nanatunayao se hanahanau se tabaohu, murina eai Iosepa i laoma gegesina eai, eo Rahela,
eo se tabaohu hinage. 8 Abo Isoa i hesio i ene, "Dodoga pelena lailaina wau ea hailobai
aniona saha?" Iakobo i heuio i ene, "Bena abo arinai em nualolo ea hearo." 9 Na Isoa i ene,
"Egu tau e, egu gogo gonogonoagu, saha eo saha oa nimam eai meta me u abidididinidi." 10 To
Iakobo i ene, "Taba nige'e, ea awanorilaowa, taba nuam i lolo arigu eai, ina egu ainauia ta u

* 32:27: "Iakobo" aniona ede tauborabora, tauaiyahari. † 32:30: "Penuela" aniona ede Eaubada ana ao.

abi, paana mamohoi ariri am ao ea ita ia ede doha Eaubada ana ao, eo hinage ma nualolom
u hailobaigu ta. 11 Ea aibodaim bena ina egu ainauia ta u abi enam, paana Eaubada i ainauia
aririegu, to egu gogo gonogonoagu." I samasamadudui, abo Isoa ie abi.
12 Abo i ene, "Hage ta torohai, na eau abo ea eda bagunaem." 13 Na Iakobo i ene, "Egu
guiau e, abina u ata merumeru se lau beruberu, eo hinage egu mamoe, eo egu bulumakau
ma nanatudiyao maeguyao, na ena huia esau se lauhesomdi bena se lau heula abo se
mateohi. 14 Egu guiau, ea aibodaim bena em heaheari tauna u bagunaei, abo eau ea lau
benaibenai, suisui eo merumeru edi lau eai abo ea lau, i lau e ea lage Seira eai, oa egu
guiau arim eai."
15 Isoa i ene, "Hage tatao hisahisawaidi nimagu eai abo ea laugabaedi arim eai." Na
Iakobo i ene, "Abo adi paisoa saha? Egu guiau e, bena nuam i lolo arigu eai." 16 Arinai
nei asubenana ne Isoa ie uio Seira dobilana eai. 17 Na Iakobo ie lau Sukota eai, nei eai ena
numa i hetoro, eo ena suisui edi apa i ginauridi, abo eanua esana se tore Sukota.
18 Iakobo Padana-arama eai i laoma ie lage Seilem, Sekema ena eanua esau Kanana
tanona eai, abo eanua matana eai ena apa lulu i hetoro. 19 Oea wa, ena apa lulu aba-
hetorona i unehai Hamore nanatunayao aridi eai, ia Sekema tamana, maisana moni *silver*
handere esega. 20 Abo nei eai aitalasam hatahatana i hetoro, esana ie tore El-Elohe-
Isaraela.*

34

Daina Hebaaeana Hemaisana

1 Huia esau Daina, Lea natuna sine, Iakobo arinai ie abi wa, iabom ie pesa ie lau eanua
hasahasaradi bena i itadi. 2 Abo Sekema, ia Hiwi tauna, Hamore natuna, nei eanua ne
wasawasa, ia Daina ie ita, to i abilau arinai, maena se enobili, to i hebaaea. 3 Na ia nuana
maudoina ie lau Daina arinai, Iakobo natuna sine, eo hasara wa i gadosisiei eo ena riba
se biga arinai. 4 Abo Sekema i ribalau tamana Hamore arinai i ene, "Ina hasara ta u abi
monegu." 5 Iakobo abo i ataiei tau wa natuna Daina i hebaaea; ia nanatunayao tatao oea
eai ena suisui se suidi, to ia awana ie gudu i lau e se uioma. 6 Abo Hamore, Sekema tamana,
ie lau Iakobo arinai bena se ribariba. 7 Na Iakobo nanatunayao tatao oea eai wasa se ataiei
to se laoma, nuadi se amamna, eo edi ouyalayala i lai ariri paana tau wa ginauri baaea
mamohoina i ginauri Isaraela boeana eai, Iakobo natuna sine maena se enobili. Paana
laulau doha nei tabu si ginauri.
8 Hamore maenayao se oiriba, i ene, "Natugu tau, Sekema, natum sine gadohina i
gadohie; ea aibodaim bena u mosei ia arinai bena abo monena. 9 Abo ta haitawasora;
omi nanatumiuyao sisine au ledima arimai eai, eo ai hinage abo nanatumaiyao sisine ai
lediwa arimiu eai. 10 Abo ta miagogo, oea lailaina matamiu eai; abo au miahai arinai, au
paipaisoa, eo au uneune, eo arinai emi gogo au abidi." 11 Sekema i ribalau Daina tamana
eo loulounayao aridi eai ie ene, "Ea aibodaimiu bena nuamiu se lolo arigu eai, eo saha eo
saha au ribaei abo ea leawa. 12 Hasara wa maisana ena au henua au helai aririei, taiede abo
ea leawa: ia mo hasara wa bena au leama ea tawasorai."
13 Na Iakobo nanatunayao tatao Sekema ma tamana Hamore se boraidi, mata paana
Sekema wa loudi i hebaaea debana eai. 14 Si ene, "Taba nige em nuatu ai lauwatai, paana
nige abina ai ata loumai ai mosei tau esau nige se heperitome arinai, ata ginauri wa i
hemala ema taumaeamaea. 15 Na taba au abi doha ina abo ai eari, taba omi au hemala
doha ai, eo tatao gamagarimiu se heperitomemiu. 16 Taba laulau ta au abi, i lolo abo
nanatumaiyao sisine ai lediwa, eo hinage nanatumiuyao sisine abo ai abidi, eo abo ai mia
boeamiu eai, ta hemala boga esega. 17 Na ena nige au henua ema riba ta au ataiei eo nige
au eari heperitome arinai, loumai abo ai abi, ai lau."
18 Edi riba wa Hamore, ma natuna Sekema, i henualolodi. 19 Abo hewari wa nige i bebeda
edi riba i awaabiei, paana Iakobo natuna sine i gadosisiaririei. Ia tamana ena numa eai i
sae ariri. 20 Hamore eo natuna tau Sekema se lage edi eanua dobila lailaina wa arinai nei

* 33:20: "El-Elohe-Isaraela" aniona ede Eaubada, Isaraela ena Eaubada.

eai nuatu wa se hetoro eanua tataodi matadi eai, si ene, [21] "Ina tatao ta se nuabiga arida
eai, arinai hage se mia eda eanua eai eo edi uneune paisoana se laelaei; paana eda eanua
susuana gonoana enadi; abo edi hasara ta abidi ta tawasoraidi, ita hinage ede hasahasara
abo ta mosedi aridi eai. [22] Ginauri esega mo se hetoro, na abo se eari bena abo se mia
boeada eai, iaede bena ita gamagarida tatao abo se heperitomeda doha hinage isi. [23] Abo
edi bulumakau, edi gogo eo edi suisui gamagaridi abo se hemala enada — e nige'e? Na i
lolo ginauri ta arinai ta eari abo se miahai boeada eai." [24] Tatao gamagaridi edi eanua se
pesagabaei, Hamore eo Sekema edi riba se ataiewataidi, abo tatao gamagaridi nei eanua
eai ne taumia se heperitomedi.

[25] Abo asubenana hehaionana eai, huiana wa tatao gamagaridi amnadi se baaea, Iakobo
nanatunayao Simiona eo Levi, Daina loulounayao, edi elepa se abidi, ma nuakipikipidi se
awasae eanua wa alona eai, tatao gamagaridi se unuidi. [26] Hamore hinage, ma natuna tau
Sekema, se lau elepaidi, se unuidi, eo Daina, Sekema ena numa alona eai, se girihai to se
pesa. [27] Abotai Iakobo nanatunayao tatao se lusora tatao matematedi boeadi eai, eanua
ena gogo se bahei, paana loudi wa se hebaaea. [28] Edi mamoe eawoidi, edi bulumakau,
edi asini, eo saha saha se itadi eanua eai wa, eo saha eo saha se itadi eanua murimurina
eai. [29] Edi gogo maudoina, eo nanatudiyao gagiridi, eo monediyao se girihaidi se laedi, eo
ginauri maudoidi se lobaidi numa alodi eai se baheidi. [30] Abo Iakobo i ribalau Simiona eo
Levi aridi eai, i ene, "Paana saha doha ina au hebaaeagu, esagu hinage au hebaaea aririei
eanua tataodi Perisi eo Kanana tataodi matadi eai? Eau nige ea gamagari, arinai isi abo se
heoiesega, abo se laoma se ialaigu, abo se unuhemategu, agu bogaoyao maeguyao." [31] Na
isi se ribaei si ene, "Mamohoi i lolo loumai i hebaaea gonogonoana doha ia sine baaea, e
nige'e?"

35

Eaubada Beteli eai Iakobo i Ribahelolo

[1] Abotai Eaubada i ribalau Iakobo arinai i ene, "U torohai u sae Beteli, abo nei eai u
mia, abo Eaubada ena aitalasam hatahatana u ginauri, Eaubada ia wa i taumasaraha arim
eai huiana eai wa em tau Isoa u dagogabaei." [2] Abotai Iakobo, ena numa taumiaidi eo isi
gamagaridi maenayao se mia esega, i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Oitau gamagaridi boeamiu eai
se ota au torehesuaradi, eo au heaauioimiu, eo ami lulu aadi au luidi, [3] abo hage ta torohai
ta sae Beteli eai, abo nei eai Eaubada ena aitalasam hatahatana ea ginauri, ia, huiana wa
ea nuadubu ariri egu uura i ataiei, eo hinage egu abalau gamagaridi aridi eai ia maegu."
[4] Arinai isi gamagaridi edi oitau udoi udoi, eo omo'omodi beadi eai se toredi, se toredi
Iakobo nimana eai, abo Iakobo i wuidi oeagi lailaina esau paana eai, Sekema gegesina eai.

[5] Arinai edi lauwasi se lauei se lau, abo Eaubada matausina i tarudobi eanua se hetaiiri
wa potadi eai, arinai Iakobo nanatunayao nige se henaudi. [6] Abo Iakobo ie lage Lusa eai,
ia ede Beteli, Kanana tanona eai wa ia eo ana bodao gamagaridi maenayao. [7] Abo nei eai
aitalasam hatahatana i hetoro, abo eanua esana ie tore El-beteli, paana nei eai Eaubada i
taumasaraha arinai huiana wa ena tau i dagogabaei. [8] Na Debora, Rebeka tauabihelaina, ie
mate, to se tore Beteli eai, oeagi lailai paana eai. Abo oea wa esana se tore Alona-bakuta.*

[9] Hinage Eaubada i taumasarahauio Iakobo arinai, huiana wa Padana-arama i laugabaei
abo nei eai i ribahelolo. [10] Eaubada i heriba i ene, "Esam Iakobo. Esam me Iakobo i otawa, na
esam abo Isaraela." Arinai esana i atai Isaraela. [11] Abo Eaubada i ribalau arinai i ene, "Eau
Eaubada Gigibori-aririna. Am isimurita abo se gamagari ariri. Basileia eo hinage basileia
gamagaridi oa arim eai abo se laoma, eo oa tumam eai abo wasawasa se labasidi. [12] Oea wa
ea moseyao Aberahama eo Isaako aridi eai abo hinage oa enam, eo am isimurita hinage
enadi." [13] Abo Eaubada edi aba-ribariba wa i torohaigabaei. [14] Arinai Iakobo du lailaina
i hetoro edi aba-ribariba oeana eai wa, ie ede we'u duna. Abo aitalasam nom-nomna i
hegoilaei potana eai, eo eausi hinage i hegoi. [15] Eo Iakobo Eaubada maena edi aba-ribariba
dimona wa esana ie tore Beteli.

---

* 35:8: "Benoni" aniona ede egu nuadubu natuna.

Rahela ena Mate

16 Beteli se torohaigabaei nige baeaona abo se lage Eparata eai, na Rahela dagelana i
amamna ariri to ana paisoa i pilipili ariri. 17 Na paisoa pilipilina boeana eai, sine esau, ia
tau abihelabalabana, i ribalau arinai i ene, "Tabu u matausi, ina natum tau abo hinage u
labasi." 18 Na earuana bena i torohai, paana abo i odalele, kaimou esana ie tore Benoni†,
na tamana esana ie tore Beniamina.‡ 19 Rahela i lautom to Eparata dobilana gegesina eai
se tore, iaede Betelehema. 20 Abo Iakobo du i hetoro bousana eai, Rahela ena bousa duna
nei eai ie ota i laoma e ina asubena ta. 21 Eo Isaraela i lauwasi ie lau, abo ena numa-lulu i
hetoro Edara numa lailaina wa dagelana eai.

Iakobo Nanatunayao Tatao

22 Abo Isaraela nei tupo eai ne ie mia, na huia esau Reubena i laoma Bilaha arinai, tamana
monena esau wa, maena se enobili, abo Isaraela wasana i ataiei.
Iakobo nanatunayao tatao saudoudoi-labui. 23 Lea nanatunayao tatao ede ina: Reubena,
(Iakobo ena ealahou tau) Simiona, Levi, Iuda, Isakara, eo Sebulona. 24 Rahela nanatunayao
tatao: Iosepa eo Beniamina. 25 Bilaha, Rahela ena heaheari sinena, nanatunayao tatao:
Dani, Napatali. 26 Eo Silepa, Lea ena heaheari sinena, nanatunayao tatao: Gada eo Asa. Ina
Iakobo nanatunayao tatao Padana-arama eai se labasidi.

Isaako ena Mate

27 Abotai Iakobo ie lage tamana Isaako arinai Mamare eai, Araba eanuana eai ia ede
Heberona, Aberahama eo Isaako edi aba miamia. 28 Isaako ena borimai handere esega eo
tatao-hasi-se-mate. 29 Abo Isaako i tubahai to ie mate, na se tore ana bogaoyao boeadi eai.
Ia i tautaubadao ao ena borimai se gamagariri ariri, to nanatunayao Isoa eo Iakobo se tore.

36

Isoa ana Isimurita

1 Isoa ana isimurita ede ina, Isoa esana ede Edoma. 2 Isoa monenayao Kanana
hasahasaradi i abidi: Ada, Elona, Hito tauna natuna, eo Oholibama, Anaha natuna Sibiona,
Hiwi tauna natuna. 3 Eo Basemata, Isamaela natuna sine, Nebaiota louna. 4 Ada Elipasi
i labasi Isoa arinai, eo Basemata Reuela i labasi. 5 Oholibama Ieusa eo Iaalama eo Kora i
labasidi: isi ede Isoa nanatunayao tatao ia arinai se labasidi Kanana tanona eai.
6 Abo Isoa monenayao ma nanatunayao tatao eo sisine eo ena numa tataodi gamagam-
agaridi ena bulumakau eo ena suisui gamagaridi, eo ena gogo gamagaridi i abidi Kanana
eai, i laedi eanua esau eai bena ena tau Iakobo matana eai i lausuaraei. 7 Paana edi gogo se
lai ariri nige gonoana se mia esega, hinage tano wa arinai isi tau laolaoma wa nige gonoadi
paana edi suisui se gamagari ariri. 8 Arinai Isoa Seira oea tupidi eai ie mia, Isoa esana esau
Edoma.
9 Isoa, Edoma tataodi tamadi, Seira oeana eai ie mia, ana isimurita ede ina. 10 Isoa
nanatunayao tatao esadi ede ina, Elipasi, Ada, Isoa monena natuna tau; Reuela, Basemata,
Isoa monena, natuna tau. 11 Elipasi nanatunayao tatao Temani, Omara, Sepo, Gatami eo
Kenasi. 12 Abo Isoa natuna Elipasi monena esau Timina, Amaleka i labasi. Isi ede Ada, Isoa
monena, nanatunayao tatao 13 Reuela nanatunayao tatao ede ina: Nahata, Seraha, Sama
eo Misa; isi ede Basemata Isoa monena nanatunayao tatao. 14 Isoa monena Oholibama, ia
Anaha natuna, Anaha wa Sibiona natuna Isoa arinai Ieusa, Iaalama eo Kora i labasidi.
15 Isi ede Isoa nanatunayao edi babada; Elipasi, Isoa ena ealahou tau nanatunayao tatao
ena babadayao Temani, Omara, Sepo, Kenasi, 16 Kora, Gatami, eo Amaleka. Isi Elipasi
ena babadayao Edoma tanona eai. Isi Ada nanatunayao tatao. 17 Isoa natuna tau Reuela
nanatunayao tatao ede ina: bada Nahata, bada Seraha, bada Sama, bada Misa. Isi babada
ede Reuela arinai se laoma, Edoma tanona eai, Basemata Isoa monena nanatunayao tatao.
18 Isoa monena Oholibama nanatunayao tatao ede ina: bada Ieusa, bada Ialaama, bada Kora,
ina babada to Oholibama Isoa monena arinai se laoma, ia wa Anaha natuna sine. 19 Isi ede
Isoa, ie ede Edoma, nanatunayao tatao eo edi babadayao.

---

† 35:18: "Benoni" aniona ede egu nuadubu natuna. ‡ 35:18: "Beniamina" aniona ede nimatutugu natuna.

Seira ana isimurita

[20] Seira, Hori tauna, nanatunayao tatao, isi eanua wa taumiaidi, Lotana, Sobale, Sibiona
eo Anaha. [21] Disoni, Esera, eo Disani, isi Hori tataodi edi babadayao, Seira nanatunayao
Edoma tanona eai. [22] Lotana nanatunayao Hori eo Hemani, eo Lotana louna ede Timina.
[23] Sobale nanatunayao ede ina: Aliwani, Manahata, Ebala, Sepo eo Onami. [24] Sibiona
nanatunayao ede ina: Aia, eo Anaha. Ina Anaha ta hosi i lobaidi barabara eai huiana wa
tamana Sibiona ena asini i suidi. [25] Anaha nanatunayao ede ina: Disoni eo Oholibama,
Anaha natuna sine. [26] Disoni nanatunayao ede ina: Hemidani, Esibani, Itirani eo Kerani.
[27] Esera nanatunayao ede ina: Bilihani, Saavani, eo Eikani. [28] Disani nanatunayao ede ina:
Usa eo Arana. [29] Hori tataodi edi babadayao ede ina: bada Lotana, bada Sobale, bada
Sibiona, bada Anaha. [30] Bada Disoni, bada Esera eo bada Disani; ina Hori tataodi Seira
tanona edi babadayao.

Edoma edi Wasawasa

[31] Abo wasawasa Edoma tanona se tanuagai ede ina, sora nige wasawasa esau Isaraela
nanatunayao i tanuagaidi. [32] Bela, Beora natuna tau Edoma tanona i tanuagai, eo ena eanua
esana ede Dinaba. [33] Bela ie mate abo Iobaba, ia Seraha, Bosira tauna natuna i helaudamaei,
i hemala wasawasa. [34] Abo Iobaba ie mate to Husami, Temani tauna i helaudamai i hemala
wasawasa. [35] Husami ie mate, lauhedamaina abo Hadadi, Bedadi natuna tau ia Midiani
tataodi Moaba oeana eai i saepoidi, i hemala wasawasa. Ena eanua esana ede Avita.
[36] Hadadi i lautom abo Samala, Masareka tauna, i hemala wasawasa. [37] Samala i odalele abo
Saulo, Rehobote sagasagana eai i laoma, i lauhedamai i hemala wasawasa. [38] Saulo i odalele
abo Baal-hanana, Akebore natuna tau, i hemala wasawasa. [39] Baal-hanana, Akebore natuna
tau i lautom, abo Hadara i helaudamai i hemala wasawasa: ena eanua esana Pau, monena
esana Mehetabele, ia Matareda natuna sine, Matareda wa Mesahaba natuna sine.
[40] Isi ede babadayao esadi, Isoa arinai se laoma, adi bogaoyao, eo edi aba-mia: bada
Timina, bada Alawa, bada Ieteti. [41] Bada Oholibama, bada Ela, bada Pinoni. [42] Bada Kenasi,
bada Temani, bada Mibisa. [43] Bada Magadiela, eo bada Irami. Isi ede Edoma edi babadayao,
esau esau edi tano eai se mia, ia ede Isoa tanona, ia Edoma tataodi tamadiyao.

37

Iosepa maena Tataoyao

[1] Iakobo i miahai Kanana tanona eai, eanua wa arinai tamana ia taulaolaoma mo. [2] Iakobo
ana isimurita ede ina. Iosepa maena tataoyao edi suisui se suidi, gama wa Bilaha eo
Silepa nanatudiyao tatao maediyao, isi wa tamana monenayao. Abo Iosepa edi wasa
baaea i leama tamana arinai. [3] Na Isaraela Iosepa i gadosisi aririei nanatunayao boeadi
eai, paana i tautaubadao se labasi, to ana lulu lohalohana esau i ginauri enana ma nima
lohalohadi. [4] Abo ena tataoyao se italobai, boeadi eai tamadi Iosepa i gadosisi aririei, arinai
se hewaiunuei, eo taba nige se arina bigabiga arinai.
[5] Na Iosepa i enosuai, abo ena tataoyao i heribadi, to se hewaiunu aririei. [6] I ribalau aridi
eai ie ene, "Ea aibodaimiu abo egu enosuai wasana au ataiei. [7] Huia esau eda sitona ta
augogoidi oea eai, abo eau egu augogo i toro dudurai, na omi enamiu se toro hetaiiri eo se
duludobi eau egu augogo arinai." [8] Abo ena tataoyao si ene, "Mamohoi abo u saepoimai!
Mamohoi abo u hemala ama tanuaga!" Arinai ena enosuai debana eai se hewaiunu aririei,
eo ena riba debadi eai hinage. [9] Iosepa i enosuaiuio, eo ena tataoyao ena enosuai ana ao i
heribadi i ene, "Au ita, ea enosuaiuio, na doha ina, mahana eo nawarai, eo ipora saudoudoi
esega se laoma se turibono arigu eai." [10] Abo tamana hinage i heriba, gonogonoana doha
ena tataoyao i heribadi, na tamana i ribasuui, i ene, "Ina em enosuai ta aniona saha?
Mamohoi eau, eo sinam eo em tataoyao abo ai laowa ai debatutu tano eai oa matam eai?"
[11] Iosepa ena tataoyao se aiaromagigiliei, na tamana mo ena riba wa i nuanuatuidi.

Iosepa se unegabaei Aigupito eai

[12] Ena tataoyao abo se lau Sekema hanahanauna eai tamadi ena mamoe eawoidi bena
se suidi. [13] Abo Isaraela i ribalau Iosepa arinai i ene, "Em tataoyao Sekema eai edi mamoe
eawoidi se suidi e nige'e? U laoma abo ea hetamarim aridi eai." To i ene, "Eau ede ina."

[14] Iakobo hinage i ene, “Ea aibodaim bena u lau em tataoyao eo edi suisui u itadi, se lolo
e nige’e, abo wasadi u uioyama.” Arinai i hetamari, Heberona gonuna wa i laugabaei
ie lage Sekema eai. [15] Abo tau esau i lobai Iosepa ie sae ie dobi oea eai, abo tau wa i
hesiolau arinai, i ene, “Saha u eo’oeo’oi?” [16] Iosepa i heuio, “Egu tataoyao ea eo’oidi, ea
aibodaim abo u heribagu haedi edi mamoe eawoidi se suidi?” [17] Tau wa i ene, “Ina tupo
ta se torohaigabaeyao, paana edi riba ea ataiei si ene, ‘Hage ta torohai ta lau Dotana.’ ”
Arinai Iosepa ena tatao i hemuriwataidi eo Dotana eai i lobaidi. [18] Huiana wa se italaei eda
lohaloha eai ia se ita, sora nige i hanahanauidi, se oiriba bena abo se unui. [19] To se ribalau
esau esau arinai si ene, “Au ita, tau enosuai wa i laolaoma! [20] Au laoma ta unui abo ta
gabalaei duha lailai esau alona eai, abo ta ene, ‘Suisui manamanabalana esau ie ai,’ abo ta
ita ena enosuai aniodi saha?” [21] Reubena edi riba i ataiei, na i abihemauri isi nimadi eai, i
ene, “Tabu ta unui!” [22] Abo Reubena ie riba i ene, “Tabu osinana au hebolili, na au gabalaei
ina duha alona eai barabara eai ta.” Paana i aipate bena Iosepa i abihai nimadi eai abo i
moseuioi tamana arinai. [23] Arinai ie tubu doha ina, Iosepa ie lage ena tataoyao aridi eai,
ana lulu se opahai, lulu lohalohana i lui wa. [24] Se abilau ia arinai se gabadobei duha lailai
alona eai. Duha wa aha’ahana, nige goilana.

[25] Abotai se bawa adi aiai se aidi. Abo matadi se helabaisinidi, Isamaela tataodi
gamagaridi se itadi, Gileada eai se laoma, edi kamela maediyao, muramura panepanedi
udoi udoi se baheidi, se laedi Aigupito eai. [26] Abo Iuda i ribalau ena tataoyao aridi eai i ene,
“Saha lolona abo ta abi ena eda tau ta ta unui, eo osinana ta toreamui? [27] I lolo ta uneunei
ina Isamaela tataodi aridi eai, eo tabu ta abilau arinai, paana ia eda tau ede, eo bulumada
esega.” Abo ena tataoyao se eari. [28] Midiani tauuneune se lage, abo Iosepa duha eai se
tabeisini, eo se uneunei Isamaela tataodi aridi eai, maisana moni *silver* tau-esega-i-mate,
abotai Iosepa se laei Aigupito eai.

[29] Murina eai Reubena i uioma duha eai to ie ita, Iosepa duha eai nige’e, abo ana lulu i
purisidi. [30] Abo ie uio ena tataoyao aridi eai i ene, “Gama wa nei eai nige’e, to eau, abo haedi
ea lau?” [31] Iosepa ena lulu hinage se abi, eo goti natuna esau se unui, eo lulu wa se hedao
osinana wa boeana eai. [32] Abo lulu lohalohana ma nima lohalohadi se hetamarilaei tamadi
arinai, si ene, “Ina ta ai lobai. Hage u ita, natum tau ana lulu e nige’e?” [33] To i nuatulobai eo
i ene, “Ina ta natugu tau ana lulu ede, suisui manamanabalana esau ie ai, mamohoi Iosepa
i purisigorigori!” [34] Arinai Iakobo ana lulu i purisidi abo lulu medimediana duaduarina
ea ie au, eo natuna i douei asubena gamagamagari. [35] Abo nanatunayao gamagaridi tatao
eo sisine se aipatei bena nuana se hebiga, na edi henuabiga nige i henua, na enaba, “Abo
ma dougu na ea dobi bousa eai natugu tau arinai.” Doha ina tamana Iosepa sabina ie dou.
[36] Abo Midiani tataodi ia se uneunei Aigupito eai Potiparo arinai, Parao ena tau paisoa esau,
ia tauiala edi kapena.

38

Iuda eo Tamara

[1] Huiana eai ne Iuda ena tataoyao i lausuaraedi ie lau ie mia Adulama tauna esau
esana Hira arinai. [2] Nei eai Iuda Kanana tauna esau esana Sua natuna sine i hailobai to i
tawasoraei. [3] Abo ie boga natuna tau i labasi esana se tore Era. [4] I bogauio natuna tau i labasi
esana se tore Onani. [5] I bogauio tau esau i labasi, esana ie tore Sela. Ia Kesiba eai na i labasi.
[6] Abo Iuda ena ealahou tau Era monena ie abi esana Tamara. [7] To Era, Iuda ena ealahou tau,
i baaea GUIAU matana eai, to GUIAU i unuhemate. [8] Abo Iuda i ribalau Onani arinai i ene,
“Em tau ena wabu u tawasoraei, abo merumeru u hetubudi, bena em tau enanayao.” [9] Na
Onani abina ie ata merumeru taba nige ia nanatunayao tahunuadi, arinai huiana wa i lau
ie eno ena tau ana wabu arinai, tuma wa i hebolili gaibui ata merumeru esau i hetubu
ena tau enana. [10] Ina ena laulau ta GUIAU nuana i hebaaea, arinai Onani hinage GUIAU i
unuhemate gonogonoana doha ena tau. [11] Abo Iuda i ribalau bosiana Tamara arinai i ene,
“Abo u mia wabuwabu tamam ena numa eai i lau e natugu tau Sela i lailai;” paana i ene,
“Ata ia hinage i mate gonogonoana doha ena tataoyao.” To Tamara ie lau ie mia tamana
ena numa eai.

12 Eawalana ie lau abo Iuda monena, Sua natuna, i odalele na Iuda huiana nuana ie biga,
ie sae ena mamoe wieadi tautomtom, Timinati eai, ia maena doga Hira, Adulama tauna.
13 Abo Tamara se heriba, "U ataiei, bosiam ie sae Timinati eai ena mamoe wieadi i tomdi."
14 Arinai ena wabuwabu luludi i torehesuaradi, lulu esau arinai ana ao i buburi, eo hinage
tauna ie suma ie lau ie bawa tupo masamasaraha eai, Timinati dobilana eai, paana Sela
i itayao i lailaio, na nige se mosei arinai bena i tawasoraei. 15 Huiana wa Iuda ie ita i ene
bena ia sine baaeana paana matana i buburi. 16 Abo i sinibui arinai i ene, "U laoma ta eno,"
paana nige abina i ata ia bosiana. To i ene, "Saha abo arinai u hemaisagu, bena abo u laoma
arigu eai ta?" 17 Eo i ene, "Abo mamoe gagirina ea hetamariawa." Sine wa i ene, "Em riba
hesunuma heiheinoina saha, bena abo mamoe wa u hetemariama?" 18 Iuda i ene, "Abo egu
riba heiheinoina aisana?" Na sine wa i ene, "Em nimaau, ma mainana, eo em tu'e nimam
eai." Abo i mosedi arinai, na maena se eno, abo ia arinai ie boga. 19 Abo i toro, ie lau, ena
abobo i torehesuala, na ena wabuwabu luluna i luiuioi.
20 Iuda mamoe gagirina i hetamarilaei arinai, ena doga Adulama tauna nimana eai, bena
abo ena riba hesunuma heiheinoidi i abiuioidi sine wa nimana eai, na sine wa nige i lobai.
21 Arinai meta eanua me tataodi i hesioedi i ene, "Sine baaeana wa haedi eai, ia inai ie bawa
tupo masamasaharana eai?" Abo si ene, "Nige sine baaea esau ina tupo eai ta." 22 To ie
uio Iuda arinai i ene, "Nige gonoana ea lobai, eo hinage eanua tataodi si ene nige sine
baaea esau nei tupo eai ne." 23 Iuda i ene, "Taiede, abo ginauri wa i abididinidi ata ta
taumaeamaea. Mamoe ea hetamarilaei sine wa arinai na nige u lobai."
24 Nawarai haiona se lau na Iuda se heriba si ene, "Bosiam Tamara laulau baaea i ginauri,
eo hinage ena laulau baaea debana eai ie boga." Iuda i ene, "I lolo si woeaiama to si
gabuunui." 25 Huiana wa se woeai, riba i hetamarilaei bosiana arinai i ene, "Ina ginauri
ta aisega tau enana, tau wa ia i hebogagu." Eo i ene, "Hage au ita ina ginauri ta meta eai
enana, ina nimau ma mainana eo ina tu'e ta?" 26 Abo Iuda i nuatulobaidi i ene, "Ia i dudurai,
na eau nige, paana natugu tau Sela nige ea mosei i tawasorai." To nige i uio arinai.
27 Ena huia haisu ie lage abo se ita godegode bogana eai. 28 Ena huia paipaisoa eai
wa na bebe esau nimana i helulageyama, na sine tauabihelabalabana nimana eai maina
buyabuyana ie au i ene, "Ina bebe ta ia taubaguna." 29 Abotai nimana i uioei, to ena tau
i laoma baguna, abo i ene, "Edohana to u baguna?" Arinai esana se tore Paresi. 30 Abo
murina eai ena tau se labasi ia nimana eai maina buyabuyana, eo esana se tore Seraha.

39

Iosepa eo Potiparo Monena

1 Iosepa se dobei Aigupito eai, eo Potiparo, Parao ena heaheari tauna esau, iala
kapenana, Aigupito tauna, ia Isamaela tataodi aridi eai Iosepa i unehai, isi wa ia se dobei
nei eai. 2 Na GUIAU Iosepa maena, abo i hemala gogo tauna; abo hinage ie mia ana
tanuaga Aigupito tauna ena numa eai. 3 Abo ana tanuaga ie ita GUIAU maena, saha eo
saha Iosepa i ginauridi, meta GUIAU i helolo nimana eai. 4 Abo Iosepa ana tanuaga i
henualolo eo i heayayei, to i hetoro tanuaga lailai ena numa alona eai, eo ena ginauri
gamagamagaridi i toredi ia nimana eai. 5 Huiana wa i hetoro tanuaga ena numa eai eo ena
ginauri gamagamagaridi hinage arinai GUIAU Aigupito tauna ena numa i helolo Iosepa
debana eai, eo GUIAU ena ainauia ie talu ena gogo maudoina potadi eai, numa eai eo oea
eai. 6 Eo Potiparo ena ginauri gamagaridi i toredi Iosepa nimana eai, eo nige ie mode ena
ginauri saha eo saha aridi eai, na ana aiai mo arinai.
Na Iosepa ana ao i lolo ariri ma anabela. 7 Abo huia esau ana tanuaga monena matana i
tulaei Iosepa arinai, i ene, "U laoma ta eno." 8 Na Iosepa i otaota, eo i ribalau ana tanuaga
monena arinai i ene, "U ita, saha eo saha ina numa eai ta agu tanuaga nige i hasiridi,
na ena gogo maudoina ie tore nimagu eai. 9 Nige esau ina numa eai ta i saepoigu, eo
hinage nige saha i nuahi arigu eai na oabom mo, paana oa monena. Edohana abo baaea
lailai ta ea ginauri, eo Eaubada hinage nuana ea hebaaea?" 10 Eawalana ie lau na asubena
gamagamagari doha ina i ribalau Iosepa arinai, na ena riba wa nige i lauwatai bena maena
si eno e bena i lau gegesina eai. 11 Na huia esau doha ina ie tubu, Iosepa i awasae numaalo

eai ana paisoa i ginaginauridi, eo numa tataodi gamagaridi numa eai nige'e. [12] Na sine wa i
abilau ana lulu arinai, i ene, "U laoma, ta eno!" Na ana lulu i laugabaei ia nimana eai na ie
dago numa i pesagabaei. [13] Abo sine wa ie ita ana lulu i laugabaei ia nimana eai na ie dago
murimuri eai, [14] I eogalau ena numa tataodi aridi eai abo i heribadi i ene, "Hage au ita, ina
Heberu tauna se woeaiama arida eai abo i awaeaueauleda; i laoma arigu eai bena abo ai
eno, to ea eabalailai. [15] Huiana wa arinagu i ataiei ea eabalailai abo ana lulu i laugabaei,
arigu eai na ie dago, ie pesa." [16] Ana lulu i tore gegesina eai i lau e ana tanuaga i uioma.
[17] Abo i ribalau ia arinai doha ina i ena, "Em heaheari Heberu tauna u woeaima wa, i laoma
arigu eai bena i hebaaeagu; [18] na huiana eai wa arinagu ea helai ea eabaeaba abo ana lulu i
laugabaei arigu eai eo ie dago ie pesa."

[19] Abo ana tanuaga wa monena ena riba i ataiedi i ene, "Doha ina em heaheari tauna
ena abiabi arigu eai," i ouyalayala ariri. [20] Abo Iosepa ana tanuaga i abilau Iosepa arinai
ie tore numa masigiri eai, dimo wa haedi wasawasa ena tauauaudi se tutuguduidi, to
ia nei eai numa masigiri eai. [21] Na GUIAU Iosepa maena, eo i nuatoatoaei abo numa
masigiri tauitawataina nuana i helolo ia arinai. [22] Abo numa masigiri tauitawataina
tauauau gamagaridi numa masigiri eai i toredi Iosepa nimana eai, eo saha eo saha nei
eai se ginauridi ia tauitawataidi ede. [23] Eo numa masigiri tautawataina nige i mode ginauri
esau Iosepa nimana eai, paana GUIAU ia maena, eo ginauri gamagaridi i ginauridi GUIAU
i helolodi.

40

Iosepa Tau Tutugudu edi Enosuai Aniodi i Ribahemasarahadi

[1] Ina ginauri ta muridi eai Aigupito ena wasawasa ena bia taubaheina eo ena falawa
tau gabugabu adi tanuaga Aigupito ena wasawasa nuana se hebaaea. [2] Abo Parao i
ouyalayala ana tanutanuaga labui aridi eai, ena bia taubaheina adi tanuaga arinai eo
falawa taugabugabu adi tanuaga arinai. [3] Arinai i audi i toredi iala kapenana ena numa
eai numa masigiri eai, dimo wa ia ede Iosepa aba tutuguduina. [4] Iala kapenana i toredi
Iosepa nimana eai, eo i itawataidi, to se mialohaloha numa masigiri eai. [5] Abo maiona
esau arinai taudi labui enosuai se enosuaiei, esau esau ena enosuai aniona, Aigupito edi
wasawasa ena bia taubaheina eo ena falawa taugabugabuna, isi numa masigiri eai se toredi
wa. [6] Maratomtom eai Iosepa i awasae aridi eai, na i itadi se nuadubu. [7] Arinai i hesiolau isi
wa Parao ena paisoa tanutanuagadi aridi eai maenayao ana tanuaga ena numatutugudu
eai wa, i ene, "Wauta paana saha ami ao se porohe?" [8] Abo ia se heuio si ene, "Enosuai esau
ai enosuaiei, na nige tau esau bena aniona i heribamai." Iosepa i ene, "Enosuai aniodi
Eaubada nimana eai e nige'e? Ea aibodaimiu abo enosuai wa au heribagu."

[9] Bia taubaheina ena enosuai Iosepa i heriba i ene, "Egu enosuai eai *vine* esau matagu eai,
[10] eo *vine* wa laganayao haiona. Abotai se bogu, se taya, abo taya wa aridi eai uaua buinadi
i toredi. [11] Na Parao ena bia nimagu eai, eo *vine* uauadi ea abidi nimagu eai ea tamdi Parao
ena bia arinai, abo bia wa ea toreuioi Parao nimana eai." [12] Abo Iosepa i heriba doha ina,
"Ina aniona ede: *vine* laganayao haiona abo asubena haiona. [13] Ena asubena haiona se lau
abo Parao urum i lausini eo i hetorouioim em abo toro eai, eo Parao ena bia abo u tore
ia nimana eai, doha beabeana oa ena bia taubaheina wa. [14] Na ena huia lolo u hearo hage
u nuatuigu eo ea aibodaim bena em abilolo hemasaraha arigu eai, eo esagu u atai Parao
matana eai, bena abo ina numa eai ta i woea hepesagu. [15] Paana mamohoi Heberu tataodi
edi tano eai se aiyaharigu se laeguma, eo inai hinage nige saha ea ginauri debana eai se
toregu numa masigiri eai ta."

[16] Ena falawa taugabugabu adi tanuaga enosuai aniona i ataiei i lolo, ia hinage i ene, "Eau
doha ina ea enosuai, urugu eai keke bosadi haiona. [17] Bosa pota ariri eai aiai gabugabudi
udoi udoi Parao ana, na manu se laoma bosa wa urugu eai aiai wa se aidi." [18] Abo Iosepa
i heuio i ene, "Aniona ede ina; bosa haiona meta asubena haiona. [19] Ena asubena haiona
se ohi, Parao abo i earigabaem na abo i heabasim oeagi ewana eai, abo manu se laoma
bulumam se ai."

[20] Asubenana hehaionana eai Parao ena huia labasi eai, ena heaheari tataodi gamagaridi
adi mataasi i ginauri, eo ena bia taubaheina adi tanauaga, eo falawa taugabugabu adi
tanuaga i earigabaedi ena heaheari tataodi boeadi eai. [21] Abo ana paisoa i toreuio bia
taubaheina adi tanuaga nimana eai, abo Parao ena bia i toreuio nimana eai, [22] na falawa
taugabugabu adi tanuaga i hegadosoha gonogonoana doha Iosepa i ribaei. [23] Na bia
taubaheina adi tanauaga nige begana Iosepa i nuatui, na i nuahuiei.

41

Iosepa Parao ena Enosuai Aniona i Hemasaraha

[1] Abo borimai labui se laoo na Parao i enosuaiei, ia saga gegesina eai i totoro, [2] Na
bulumakau bawesinadi haligigi-labui adi ao se lolo eo se tubu lolo, saga eai se gaiosaema
abo goila gegesina eai se aibai. [3] Murina eai abo bulumakau bawesinadi headi, haligigi-
labui, saga eai se gaiosaema isi adi ao se baaea, eo se eagaeaga ariri. Abo bulumakau
bagubagunadi gegesidi eai se totoro saga wa laopana eai. [4] Abo bulumakau baabaaeadi
eo eagaeagadi bulumakau haligigi-labui lolodi eo tubututubudi se ai heohidi. Arinai Parao
i eno toro. [5] Abo i enouio abo i enosuaiuio: na sitona aiaidi haligigi-labui se ini pa'a esega
arinai, lolodi eo lailaidi. [6] Murina eai sitona aiaidi haligigi-labui baabaaeadi se inisae, mana
aruabu i hebaaeadi. [7] Abo sitona aiaidi haligigi-labui baabaaeadi wa, sitona aiaidi haligigi-
labui lolodi eo lailaidi wa se aiheohidi. Abo Parao i enotoro to ie ita enosuai mo. [8] Abo
maratomtom eai nuana ie mode, abo tautabusima tataodi gamagaridi Aigupito eai, eo
tatao sonosonogadi gamagaridi i eogaidi, abo Parao ena enosuai i heribadi, na nige esau
abina i ata enosuai wa aniodi i hemasarahadi Parao arinai.

[9] Arinai ena bia taubaheina adi tanuaga i ribalau Parao arinai i ene, "Egu ponori wauta
ea italobaidi [10] Parao ena heaheari tataodi aridi eai i ouyalayala arinai i tutuguduigu iala
kapenana ena numa eai, eau eo falawa taugabugabu adi tanuaga hinage. [11] Abo maiona
esega eai ai enosuai eau eo ia, abo esau esau iabom ena enosuai aniona. [12] Na hewari esau
boeamai eai ia Heberu tauna, iala kapenana ena heaheari, abo ai ribalau ia arinai to ema
enosuai aniodi i heribamai, esau esau iabom ena enosuai aniona i hemasaraha. [13] Hinage
gonogonoana doha ia i ribaei wa, meta ie tubu. Eau wasawasa wa i abiuioigu agu paisoa
arinai, na esau wa i hegadosoha."

[14] Abo Parao ie riba to Iosepa se eogai, numa masigiri eai se hepesa heuraeyama, i
gaeagaeaom, ana lulu a'ana ie lui, abo i laoma Parao matana eai. [15] To Parao i ribalau
Iosepa arinai i ene, "Enosuai esau ea enosuaiei, na nige tau esau abina i ata abo aniona i
heribagu, na oa wasam ea ataiei gonoam enosuai aniodi u italobaidi." [16] Abo Iosepa Parao i
heuio i ene, "Eau nige'e, na Eaubada iabom abo aniona lolona i hemasaraha Parao arinai."
[17] Parao i ribalau Iosepa arinai, i ene, "Egu enosuai eai saga esau hasarina eai ea totoro.
[18] Na bulumakau bawesinadi haligigi-labui lolodi eo tubututubudi saga eai se gaeosaema,
abo lagau boeana eai se aibai. [19] Murina eai bulumakau haligigi-labui baabaaeadi eo
eagaeagadi se gaeosaema, nige maesega ao baabaaeana doha meta ea ita Aigupito tanona
maudoina boeana eai. [20] Abo bulumakau baabaaeadi, eagaeagadi, wau bulumakau haligigi-
labui tubututubu lolodi wa se aiheohidi. [21] Na se aiheohidi murina eai adi ao gonogonoadi,
sora ma eagaeagadi doha bagubaguna eai wa. Abotai ea eno toro. [22] Abo egu enosuai esau
doha ina, sitona aiaidi haligigi-labui se ini pa'a esega arinai, se lailai eo se lolo. [23] Abo
murina eai sitona aiaidi haligigi-labui wowoeadi eo gagiridi mana aruabu i hebaaeadi wa,
se inisaema. [24] Na sitona gagiridi wa sitona haligigi-labui lolodi wa se aidi; Ina riba ta ea
mosei tautabutabusima aridi eai, na nige esau gonoana aniona wa i heribagu."

[25] Iosepa i ribalau Parao arinai i ene, "Parao ena enosuai aniodi esega. Eaubada Parao i
heita saha abo i ginauri. [26] Bulumakau bawesinadi lolodi haligigi-labui, borimai haligigi-
labui ede, eo sitona aiaidi lolodi haligigi-labui borimai haligigi-labui ede. Enosuai labui
aniodi esega. [27] Bulumakau bawesinadi haligigi-labui eagaeagadi baabaaeadi isi borimai
haligigi-labui, abo sitona aiaidi mana i hebaaeadi wa, meta abo guriam lailai borimai
haligigi-labui boeadi eai. [28] Ina aniona ede gonogonoana doha Parao ea heriba: saha

Eaubada abo i ginauri meta i heitayao Parao arinai. [29] Au ita abo borimai haligigi-labui
matada eai abo aiai i lai ariri Aigupito boeana eai. [30] Murina eai abo borimai haligigi-
labui se laolaoma boeadi eai abo guriam lailai. Na aiai lailai wa abo i tauyamui Aigupito
dimona eai, paana guriam abo eanua i laugirihai. [31] Aiai lailai wa hinage abo se hekau
eanua maudoina boeana eai guriam lailai wa debana eai, paana abo i baaea ariri. [32] Eaubada
enosuai i helabui Parao arinai ia ede paana ginauri ta Eaubada i nuatu nonohai, eo nige
baeaona abo i hemamohoiei. [33] Hage abo Parao tau esau i eo'oi, tau sibasibana eo tau
sonosonogana abo i hetoro Aigupito i tanuagai. [34] Doha ina taba Parao i ginauri, abo
tanutanuaga headi i hetorodi Aigupito eanuana eai abo borimai lolodi haligigi-labui aiaidi
lausoisoi hehaligigina se tore hesuara. [35] Aiai se tanogogo borimai lolodi huiadi eai, sitona
wa se torehesuara Parao ena riba arinai, abo aiai wa se torekomakomani eanua lailaidi
boeadi eai. [36] Aiai wa se torehesuara huia guriam ena borimai haligigi-labui wa, abo se
lagema Aigupito dimona eai. Bena abo eanua maudoina taba nige guriam debana eai se
mate."

Iosepa se Hetoro Tanuaga Aigupito eai

[37] Nuatu wa i lolo ariri Parao matana eai, eo ena heaheari tataodi matadi eai hinage.
[38] Abo Parao i ribalau ena heaheari tataodi aridi eai, "Abo haedi tau esau ta lobai doha
ina tau ta, ia nuana eai Eaubada Earuana ede?" [39] To Parao i ribalau Iosepa arinai, i ene,
"Eaubada ina ginauri gamagaridi i heitam ta, arinai nuana taba nige tau esau ai lobai i
sibasiba eo i sonoga doha oa. [40] Arinai abo egu numa u tanuagai eo em riba abo i hemala
laugagaeo egu eanua maudoina boeana eai. Eaubogu mo telona potana eai ea bawa,
eaubogu abo ea saepoim." [41] Abo Parao i ribalau Iosepa arinai i ene, "U ita, oa ea hetorom,
abo Aigupito maudoina u tanuagai." [42] Parao hinage ena nimaau nimana eai i abihai, eo
i torelaei Iosepa nimana eai, eo lulu lolona arinai i helui, eo gadogado *gold* i hegadoi.
[43] Abo i heriba to ena kariota helabuina i gerui, abo tau eda bagunaena se eogaeoga, "Au
turibono!" Eo i hetoro tanuaga lailai Aigupito maudoina boeana eai. [44] Parao hinage i
ribalau Iosepa arinai i ene, "Eau Parao, taba nige tau esau Aigupito boeana eai nimana
e aena i lausinidi, na oa em riba mo arinai." [45] Abo Parao Iosepa esana ie tore Sapanata-
panea, eo monena i mosei Asenati, Potipera, Ona edi Kohena, natuna, Arinai Iosepa ie pesa
ie lau Aigupito eanuana maudoina i taudadai.

[46] Huiana wa Iosepa i toro Parao matana eai Aigupito edi wasawasa, ena borimai tau-
esega-i-mate-saudoudoi. Eo Iosepa Parao matana eai ie pesa ie lau abo Aigupito eanuana i
taudadai. [47] Borimai lolodi haligigi-labui boeadi eai masuri i lai ariri. [48] Ina borimai haligigi-
labui boeadi eai aiai maudoina Aigupito eai i tanogogoi, eo i torehesuala eanua lailaidi
alodi eai, eanua esau esau oeadi adi aiai i torehesuala eanua lailaidi boeadi eai. [49] Abo
sitona aiaidi Iosepa i peigogoidi doha gabogabo gelegelena, i lai ariariri, i lau e se hasiri
asaeai, paana taba nige se nonoi.

[50] Sora nige huia guriam ie tubu Iosepa nanatunayao labui Asenati i labasidi, ia Potipera,
Ona ena kohena, natuna sine. [51] Abo Iosepa ena ealahou tau esana ie tore Manase*,
i ene, "Paana egu paisoa matemate, eo hinage tamagu ena numa tataodi Eaubada i
henuahuiegu." [52] Abo helabuina esana ie tore Eparaima†, i ene, "Paana Eaubada i
hemasurigu egu amamna eanuana boeana eai."

[53] I lau e masuri borimaidi haligigi-labui se ohi Aigupito tanona eai. [54] Abotai guriam
borimaidi haligigi-labui se hetubu gonogonoana doha Iosepa i ribaei. Guriam wa eanua
gamagaridi boeadi eai, na Aigupito eanuana boeana eai aiai ie ota. [55] Huiana eai wa
Aigupito eanuana maudoina i beruberu guriam debana eai, tatao se doulau Parao arinai
bena aiai i mosedi, abo Parao i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Au lau Iosepa arinai, ia saha i
ribaei abo au lauwatai." [56] Huiana eai wa guriam tanoubu maudoina i laugirihai abo Iosepa
aiai aba-peiauri i soedi, Aigupito tataodi aridi eai i uneunei, paana guriam i lai ariariri,
Aigupito tanona eai. [57] Abo eanua gamagaridi se laoma Aigupito eai Iosepa arinai, paana
guriam wai i lai ariri tanoubu tupo gamagamagari eai.

---

* 41:51: "Manase" aniona ede nuahui. † 41:52: "Eparaima" aniona ede masuri.

42

Iosepa ena Tataoyao se Laoma Aigupito eai Sitona Hesabana

1 Abotai Iakobo i ataiei sitona Aigupito eai ie lai to i ribalau nanatunayao tatao aridi
eai, i ene, “Paana saha au haimata-itaitauioimiu?” 2 Eo i ene, “Ea ataiei sitona Aigupito
eai ie ota: au dobi nei eai ada au uneune, abo ta mauri eo taba nige ta mate.” 3 Arinai
Iosepa ena tataoyao saudoudoi se dobi Aigupito eai bena abo sitona se uneune. 4 Na Iakobo
Beniamina, Iosepa ena tau, nige i hetamari ena tatao maenayao, paana i ene, “Ata baaea
esau i hearo.” 5 Abo Isaraela nanatunayao tatao se laoma sitona se uneune dodoga headi
tauuneune boeadi eai, paana guriam i lai ariri Kanana eai.

6 Na Iosepa ia eanua ana tanuaga, eo hinage ia tauuneune eanua tataodi gamagaridi aridi
eai: abo Iosepa ena tataoyao se laoma se tabaohu ia matana eai, adi ao se dobi tano eai.
7 Iosepa ena tataoyao i itadi abo i nuatulobaidio, na ana ao ie tore doha i hekaudi, abo ena
riba se oiura aridi eai, to i ene, “Haedi au laoma?” Abo se ene, “Kanana dimona eai ai laoma
bena aiai ai uneunei.” 8 Iosepa ena tataoyao i nuatulobaidio, na isi mo ia se hekau. 9 Abotai
Iosepa ena enosuai isi enadi i enosuaiedi wa i nuanuatuidi to i ribalau aridi eai i ene, “Omi
tau itasipo, nuana eanua ena guriam bena au laoma au itasipoi.” 10 Isi si ene, “Ema guiau e,
nige’e, na em heaheari tataodi se laoma bena aiai se uneune. 11 Ai gamagarimai tau esega
nanatunayao ai riba mamohoi tataomai, ai nige tau itaitasipo tataomai.” 12 To i heuio i ene,
“Nige’e, au laoma bena eanua ena guriam au ita.” 13 Abo si ene, “Ai em heaheari tataomai,
ai tatao saudoudoi-labui, tau esega nanatunayao ia Kanana dimona eai, na taumurita ia
tamana arinai, na esau wa i mateo.” 14 Na Iosepa i ribalau aridi eai i ene, “Ia ede doha wau ea
ribaei wa, ea’ne omi ede tau itasipo. 15 Doha ina abo ea lauitamiu, Parao ena mauri debana
eai taba nige au pesa au lau, na taba emi goloa mo i laoma inai. 16 Abo esau au hetamari i lau
emi tau i woeaiyama, na omi abo se tutuguduimiu, bena emi riba se lauitadi riba mamohoi
e nige’e. Ena ina ta nige au lauwatai, Parao maurina debana eai, abo ai nuatulobaimiu omi
tauitaitasipo ede.” 17 Abo i toregogoidi numa masigiri eai asubena haiona.

18 Asubena hehaionana eai Iosepa i heribadi i ene, “Doha ina au ginauri abo au mauri.
Eau Eaubada ea matausiei! 19 Ena emi riba riba mamohoina abo esau boeamiu eai si au
emi numa masigiri eai ta, omi headi au torohai sitona au bahei au laei emi numa tataodi
guriguriamdi adi. 20 Na ami taumurita au woeaiyama arigu eai arinai abo emi riba au
hemamohoiedi eo taba nige au mate.” Arinai ena riba se lauwatai. 21 Abo esau esau se
ribariba si ene, “Mamohoi ita ada gilu, eda tau debana eai, paana ena amamna lailai ta ita,
na ena aiboda gadogadora nige ta ataiei, arinai ina ginauri pilipilina ta ta hearo.” 22 Abo
Reubena i heuioidi i ene, “Ea heribamiu e nige’e, ea ne tabu ina gama ta ta hebaaea, na omi
nige au henua au ataiei? Arinai au ita ia osinana maisana ede ina potada eai.” 23 Na nige
abina se ata arinadi Iosepa i atailobai, paana tauribabui esau ena riba i ribabuidi. 24 Abo
Iosepa i lausuaraedi ie dou: ie uio aridi eai maenayao se ribariba, abo Simiona i abihai
boeadi eai, abo matadi eai ie au. 25 Murina eai ie riba to edi baeki se hemonaudi sitona
arinai, abo hinage tau esa esa ena moni i toreuioi ena baeki eai, eo hinage bena dobila
alaena se mosei aridi eai. Ina ta enadi se ginauri.

Iosepa ena Tataoyao se Uio Kanana

26 Sitona baekidi wa se toresaedi asini potadi eai, to se torohai. 27 Huiana wa esau ena
baeki ie soe bena ena asini i heai aba aieawasi numana eai, ena moni wa i lobai paana baeki
awana eai ie ota. 28 To i ribalau ena tataoyao aridi eai, i ene, “Egu moni se toreuioiyama to
ia ede ina egu baeki eai!” Abo nuadi se welo, to se matausi ariri, esau esau se ribariba si
ene, “Eaubada ena abiabi saha arida eai?”

29 To se lage tamadi Iakobo arinai Kanana tanona eai, abo se heriheriba saha eo saha
se tubu aridi eai, si ene, 30 “Tau wa ia eanua ne guiauna ena riba i he’oiura arimai eai,
eo i ene bena ai eanua ne tau-itasipoina ede. 31 To ai heriba ai ene, ‘Ai riba mamohoi
tataomai, ai nige tau-itaitasipo. 32 Ai tataomai saudoudoi-labui, tamamai esega, esega i
mateo, na murimuritana ia wauta tamamai arinai Kanana tanona eai.’ 33 Abo tau wa, eanua
ne guiauna i heribamai i ene, ‘Doha ina abo abina ea ata omi ribamamohoi tataomiu e

nige'e, abo emi tau esega au laugabaei inai arigu eai, eo aiai au bahei emi numa tataodi
guriguriamdi adi, eo au lau. [34] Ami taumurita au woeaiyama arigu eai, arinai abo abina ea
ata omi nige tauitaitasipo na omi ribamamohoi tataomiu, arinai abo emi tau ea leawauioi
arimiu eai, hinage abo ina eanua eai ta gonoana abo au uneune.' "
[35] Huiana wa edi baeki se hegoigabaedi, aruadi se loi paana gamagaridi esau esau ena
moni sumana wa ena baeki alona eai, abo isi ma tamadi moni sumadi wa se itadi se matausi
ariri. [36] Abo tamadi Iakobo i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Nanatuguyao au abihaidi arigu eai!
Iosepa ie mate, eo Simiona inai nige'e, na abo hinage Beniamina au abihesuara. Ginauri
gamagaridi se lau baaea arigu eai!" [37] Abo Reubena i ribalau tamana arinai i ene, "Ena nige
ea woeauioiyama arim eai abo eau nanatuguyao labui abo u unuidi. U tore nimagu eai,
na abo ea woeauioiyama arim eai." [38] Na i ene, "Taba nige natugu maemiu au dobi, paana
ena tau ie mate, na iabom: ena saha i hearo emi abalau eai abo ma hougu eo ma dougu au
woeadobegu mate dimona eai."

43

Iosepa ena Tataoyao se Uioma Aigupito eai Beniamina maedi

[1] Na guriam i lai ariariri nei eanua eai ne. [2] Abo eawalana ie lau, na sitona maudoina se
leama Aigupito eai wa se aiheohi, to tamadi i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Au torohaiuio aiai ada
begana au uneune." [3] Na Iuda i heriba i ene, "Tau wa i riba adidiri arimai eai, i ene 'Taba
nige agu ao au ita ena emi tau nige au woeaiyama.' " [4] Ena ema tau u abigabaei maemai ai
lau abo ai dobi ama aiai ai uneune. [5] Na ena ia nige u hetamari taba nige ai dobi; paana tau
wa i ribaei, i ene, 'Taba nige agu ao au ita ena emi tau nige au woeaiama.' " [6] Abo Isaraela
i ene, "Paana saha ina iwala ta au leama eo emi tau esau wasana au heriba?" [7] To si ene,
"Tau wa i hesiodudulai arimai eai ema miamia eo ama bogaoyao wasadi, i ene, 'Tamamiu
sora ma miana, eo hinage emi tau esau e nige'e?' Arinai ena hesio wa ai heuioidi. Edohana
abo abina ai ata ena riba doha ina, 'Emi tau au dobeiyama'?" [8] Arinai Iuda i ribalau tamana
Isaraela arinai i ene, "Gama wa u tore nimagu eai abo ai torohai ai lau, arinai abo ta mauri,
taba nige ta mate, ai eo oa, eo nanatumaiyao gagiridi hinage. [9] Abo u tore nimagu eai, eau
egu porohe: ena nige ea woeauioi arim eai eo ea hetoro matam eai abo i lolo giluna ea
bahei i lau e nige nosina. [10] Ena nige doha ina eda huia ta gabaei ina ta taba eda huia uioma
helabuina ede."
[11] Abo tamadi Isaraela i ribalau aridi eai, enaba, "Ena nige dobila esau, taiede, doha ina au
lauwatai: eda eanua uauadi saesaedi emi baeki eai au usaidi, eo gamagarimiu tau wa ena
ainauia au baheidi, eausi, eo amoamo, eo muramura panepanedi, eo badila adi ao labui.
[12] Eo moni au helabui nimamiu eai; moni wa se toreuioi emi baeki awadi eai au baheuioidi
nimamiu eai, ata bena edi ponori. [13] Emi tau hinage au woeai, au torohai, au uio tau wa
arinai. [14] Eo Eaubada Gigibori-aririna i nuatoatoaimiu tau wa matana eai, abo emi tau esau
u hetamariuioima, eo Beniamina hinage. Ena nanatuguyao se abihaidi arigu eai, taiede, se
abihaidi." [15] Abo tatao ainauia se baheidi, eo moni wa nimadi eai se helabuidi eo Beniamina
hinage se woeai abo se torohai se dobi Aigupito eai abo Iosepa matana eai se toro.
[16] Abo Iosepa Beniamina ie ita maenayao i ribalau ena numa tanugana arinai i ene, "Ina
tatao ta abo u woeaidi egu numa eai, abo suisui au unui eo au abi nonoha, paana ina
tatao ta asuasubenalai eai maeguyao abo ai aiai." [17] Abo tau wa Iosepa ena riba i lauwatai
gonogonoana doha Iosepa i ribaei, eo tatao wa i woeaidi Iosepa ena numa eai. [18] Tatao
wa se matausi paana se heawasaedi Iosepa ena numa eai, to si ene, "Paana bagubaguna
eai wa moni se toreuioidi eda baeki alodi eai, arinai se heawasaeda, bena abo ena huia i
lobai abo i hegiluda, eo i auda, eo i abida ena taupaisoa, eo eda asini hinage." [19] Abo Iosepa
ena numa tanuagana se hanahanau gegesina eai, abo maedi se ribariba numa dobilana
eai, to si ene, [20] "Mamohoi taubada e, huia bagubaguna eai ai dobima bena aiai ai uneune,
[21] Abo ie tubu huiana eai wa aie lage aba-aieawasi numana eai eo ema baeki ai soedi wa,
gamagarimai, ema moni ai lobaidi ema baeki awadi eai, ema moni porohedi maudoidi
arinai ai baheiuioidi nimamai eai. [22] Arinai moni headi ai abidima nimamai eai aiai aba
uneune. Nige abina ai ata eai ema moni i toreuioidi ema baeki alodi eai." [23] Arinai i ene,

"Abo roni enamiu, tabu au matausi; emi Eaubada, tamamiu ena Eaubada, gogo wa ie tore
emi baeki eai; emi moni ea abiyao." Abo Simiona i woealaei aridi eai. [24] Tau wa i laedi
Iosepa ena numa eai, goila ie ledu enadi aedi aba deuridi. Abo edi asini hinage i heaidi.
[25] To edi ainauia se nonohai Iosepa enana abo asubena-lai eai i laoma. Paana se ataiei abo
nei eai se aiai.

[26] Huiana eai wa Iosepa i awasae ena numa eai ainauia wa enana se bahei se leama numa
eai abo se tabaohu tano eai ia matana eai. [27] Abo i hesioedi i ene, "Edohamiu? Tamamiu i
lolo, tautaubada wa wasana lahinai au heribagu wa? Ia sora ma miana?" [28] To se heuio si
ene, "Tamamai, em heaheari tauna, amnana se lolo, ia sora ma miana." Abo se duludobi
ia matana eai se tabaohui. [29] Abo matana i helabaisinidi ena tau Beniamina ie ita, sinana
tahunuana natuna, to i ene, "Ina emi goloa ede e nige'e, wasana au heribagu wa?" Abo
i ene, "Natugu e, Eaubada ena abilolo abo oa arim eai." [30] Arinai Iosepa i heura, bili i
pesagabaei paana nuana ie lau ena tau arinai, to abadoudou i eooi. Arinai i awasae ena
bili eai eo nei eai matasuluna se didi. [31] Abo matana i deuri, ie pesa, i abididiniuioi, i ene,
"Aiai au suasua." [32] Abo iabom ana se sua hesuala, eo isi isibom adi, abo Aigupito tataodi
adi, isi maedi se aiaigogo, paana Aigupito tataodi nige maediyao Heberu tataodi se aiai
esega, paana laulau me i baaea ariri Aigupito tataodi matadi eai. [33] Abo se bawa matana
eai, edi labasidi eai se heaigonogonoaiedi, taubaguna i lau e tau murita, abo tatao wa se
haimatainoino, eo se no'o. [34] Abo Iosepa wa, aiai wa se tore ia matana eai, tupona ie abi i
hetamarilaei aridi eai, na Beniamina ana i helai ma haligigi, nige doha headi. Abo maedi
se ainom eo se kode.

44

Bia i Taueamui

[1] Abo ena numa tauitawataina i lauhesom i ene, "Tatao edi baeki aiai arinai u hemonaudi,
bena se monau komakomani, eo hinage tatao gamagaridi edi moni abo u toredi edi
baeki awadi eai, [2] Abo egu bia, bia *silver* lolo aririna tau murita ena baeki awana eai u
tore, eo sitona monina hinage." Eo ia Iosepa ena riba i lauwatai. [3] Mara i uiari tatao
wa se hetamaridi edi asini maediyao. [4] Eanua edi huia pesagabaena, na sora nige se
sigilau, Iosepa i ribalau ena numa tanuagana arinai i ene, "U toro, u torohai, tatao wa
u hemuriwataidi, eo ena u lagetawaidi abo u ribalau aridi eai doha ina, 'Paana saha lolo
au hemaisa baaea arinai? Paana saha egu bia *silver* au aiyahari? [5] Ina ta ede agu tanuaga
ena aba nomnom saesaena eo arinai hinage maraitom asubena saha ena bena i tubu abo
arinai i nuatulobai. Mamohoi baaea lailai au ginauri!' "

[6] To numa tanuaga wa i lagetawaidi, abo ina riba ta i heribadi. [7] Abo si ene, "Paana saha
egu guiau ina riba ta i ribaedi? Taba nige em heaheari tataodi doha ina se ginauri, nige
ariariri. [8] U ita, moni wa ai lobaidi ema baeki awadi eai Kanana tanona eai ai uioidima,
edohana abo em guiau ena numa eai ginauri *silver* eo *gold* ai aiyaharidi? [9] Ena em heaheari
tauna esau arinai se lobai, i lolo abo i mate, na ai headi abo ai hemala egu guiau ena tatao
auaudi." [10] Abo i ene, "I lolo emi riba ta lauwataidi, ia arinai bia wa se lobai abo egu heaheari
tauna, na omi headi nige ami gilu." [11] Tatao gamagaridi edi baeki se toredobei heuraidi
tano eai eo esau to esau ena baeki ie soe. [12] Abo ie eo'o taubaguna arinai i hetubu ie dobi
e taumurita arinai, to bia wa se lobai Beniamina ena baeki eai. [13] To adi lulu se purisidi, eo
tatao gamagaridi se aiusauio esau esau edi asini potadi eai, abo se uio eanua eai.

[14] Abo Iuda maena tataoyao se laoma Iosepa ena numa eai na ia sora nei eai, to se
gurisalaoba tano eai ia matana eai. [15] To Iosepa i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Ina saha au
ginauri? Nige abina au ata esau doha eau abo ginauri eamueamuidi ea nuatulobaidi?"
[16] Abo Iuda i ene, "Edohana abo ai ribalau egu guiau arim eai? Abo saha ai ribaei? Edohana
abo ai hedudulaiuioimai oa matam eai? Ina em heaheari tataomai Eaubada ema baaea i
hemasarahadi. U itamai, egu guiau ena heaheari tataomai, ai, eo hinage ia wa ena baeki
wa alona eai bia se lobai?" [17] Abo i ene, "Taba nige ariariri doha meta, na tau wa ia nimana
eai bia ta se lobai, ia abo egu heaheari tauna, na omi ma nua tarumiu abo au uio tamamiu
arinai."

Iuda i Aiboda Samasamadudu Beniamina enana

18 Abo Iuda i hanahanau ia arinai, i ene, "O egu guiau e, em heaheari tauna i aiboda bena
riba esau ea ribaei egu guiau beana eai, eo tabu nuam i alasi em heaheari tauna arinai;
paana oa gonogonoana doha Parao. 19 Egu guiau i hesiolaoma ena heaheari tataodi aridi
eai, i ene, 'Tamamiu e nige'e? Emi tau e nige'e?' 20 Abo egu guiau ai heriba ai ene, 'Mamohoi
ai tamamai, i tautaubada, eo ema taumurita ena huia tautaubada eai natuna gagirina. Ena
tau hinage ie mate, na iabom ie mia sinana wa enana, eo tamana i gadosisie'. 21 Abo em
heaheari tataodi u heribadi, 'Au dobeyama arigu eai bena abo matagu eai ea ita.' 22 To egu
guiau ai heriba, 'Gama wa taba nige tamana i laugabaei, paana ena tamana i laugabaei
abo tamana i mate.' 23 Abo oa em heaheari tataodi u heribadi, 'Ena ami taumurita nige
maemiu au dobima taba nige matagu au itauioi.' 24 Huiana wa aie lage em heaheari tauna
tamamai arinai, egu guiau ena riba ai heribayao. 25 Abo tamamai i ene, 'Au dobiuio aiai ada
begana au uneune.' 26 To ai ene, 'Taba nige ai dobi. Ena ama taumurita maemai abo ai dobi,
paana taba nige tau wa ana ao ai ita ena ama taumurita nige maemai.' 27 Abo tamamai em
heaheari tauna, i ribalaoma arinai eai i ene, 'Abina au ata'o, monegu nanatuguyao labui
i labasidi enaguyao; 28 esau i laugabaegu, to ea'ne nuana se purisigorigoriyao, eo nige ea
itauioi. 29 Ena ina natugu ta hinage au abihai arigu eai eo baaea i hearo, abo ma hougu,
eo ma dougu, au woeadobegu mate dimona eai.' 30 Arinai taba nige ea lage tamamai, em
heaheari tauna, arinai ena gama wa nige maemai, paana ia ena mauri, eo gama wa ena
mauri se auesegaidi. 31 Abo i tubu doha ina, ena i ita gama wa nige maemai abo i mate, eo
ai, em heaheari tataomai abo tamamai, em heaheari tauna, ma houna eo ma douna abo
ai woeadobei mate dimona eai. 32 Paana eau, em heaheari tauna, gama porohena ea bahei
tamagu arinai, ea heriba ea'ne, 'Ena nige ea woeauioiyama arim eai abo giruna ea bahei
tamagu matana eai i lau e nige mosina.' 33 Arinai ea awanorilaowa bena em heaheari tauna
i bawa gama wa helaudamaina bena egu guiau ena tauauau. Hewari ta ena tataoyao abo i
hemuriwataidi. 34 Paana edohana abo ea uio tamagu arinai ena gama wa nige maegu? Ata
matagu eai ina iwala ta tamagu i hearo."

45

Iosepa i Hemasarahauioi ena Tataoyao aridi eai

1 Abo nige gonoana bena Iosepa i abididiniuioi, isi gamagaridi tautorotoro gegesina eai
matadi eai, to i eoga lailai, i ene, "Tatao gamagarimiu au pesagabaegu!" Arinai nige tau
esau maena, abo Iosepa i hemasarahauioi ena tataoyao aridi eai. 2 Abo i dou lailai, to
Aigupito tataodi, eo Parao ena numa tataodi se ataiei. 3 Abo Iosepa i ribalau ena tataoyao
aridi eai, i ene, "Eau Iosepa! Tamagu sora ma miana?" Na ena tataoyao nige abina se ata
se heuio paana se tagugu ma matausidi ia matana eai.

4 Abo Iosepa i ribalau ena tataoyao aridi eai, i ene, "Ea aibodaimiu, au laoma gegesigu
eai." To se hanahanau arinai. Abo i ene, "Eau emi tau Iosepa, ia au uneune Aigupito aridi
eai wa. 5 Na tabu au nuadubu, eo tabu au ouyalayalauioimiu paana au uneuneguma inai,
na Eaubada ia i hetamariguma inai bena abo ea hemaurimiu. 6 Ina borimai labui boeadi
eai guriam lailai eanua eai hinage sora borimai haligigi se laolaoma boeadi eai taba nige
tano giarina, eo taba nige masurina. 7 Arinai Eaubada i hetamariguma bena omi eo ami
isimurita au maumauri tanoubu eai, eo omi ea hemaurimiu abo au hemala basileia lailaina.
8 Arinai omi nige au hetamariguma inai, na Eaubada mo, abo ia i hetorogu ea hemala Parao
tamana, eo hinage ena numa guiauna, eo Aigupito eanuana maudoina eau tanuagana. 9 Au
heula au sae tamagu arinai abo au heriba au ene, 'Doha ina natum Iosepa ie riba. Eaubada
i hetorogu Aigupito maudoina guiauna; u dobima arigu eai, tabu u bebeda. 10 Abo Gosena
tanona eai au mia, abo oa gegesigu eai, oa eo nanatumyao, eo tubumyao, eo em mamoe
eawoidi, em bulumakau, eo em ginauri gamagamagaridi. 11 Abo nei eai ea heaim, paana
borimai haligigi se ota boeadi eai guriam abo i laulau, ata oa, eo em numa tataodi, eo em
ginauri gamagaridi deha lailai au hearo.' 12 Na mamohoi, matamiu eai au ita, eo egu tau
Beniamina matana eai, hinage ie ita, ia ede eau awagu eai ea ribalaowa, 13 Egu namanamari

maudoina Aigupito eai wasana abo tamagu au heriba, eo saha eo saha inai aue ita; eo abo
au heula tamagu au woeadobeyama inai." [14] Abo ena tau Beniamina i heaitalagadoi, ie
dou, eo Beniamina hinage ia i heaitalagadoi eo ie dou arinai. [15] Abo hinage ena tataoyao
gamagaridi i alagoiedi eo matasuluna ie didi potadi eai: abo murina eai ena tataoyao
maena se ribariba.
[16] Ginauri ta wasadi se lage Parao ena numa eai, si ene, "Iosepa ena tataoyao se laoma'o,"
abo Parao nuana i lolo ariri, maena heaheari tataodi hinage. [17] Abo Parao i ribalau Iosepa
arinai i ene, "Doha ina abo em tatayao u heribadi. 'Ina doha au lauwatai, emi ginauri au
usaidi emi asini potadi eai, eo au torohai au lau Kanana tanona eai. [18] Tamamiu eo emi
numa tataodi au abidi, eo au uioma arigu eai abo Aigupito tanona ena lolo aririna abo ea
leawa, eo tanona aiaina lolona abo au ai. [19] Abo au lauhesomdi, 'Ina doha au lauwatai.
Aigupito eanuana ena *carts* au abidi au laedi, nanatumiuyao gagiridi eo monemiuyao
enadi, abo tamamiu au woeaiyama eo au laoma. [20] Hinage tabu omi emi ginauri au
nuatuda'oiedi, paana Aigupito tanona ena lolo maudoina ede omi enamiu.' "
[21] Arinai Isaraela nanatunayao se lauwatai, abo Iosepa *carts* i mosei aridi eai, gono-
gonoana doha Parao ena lauhesom, eo edi dobila alaena hinage i mosedi. [22] Esau to esau
ana lulu headi i mosedi aridi eai, na Beniamina arinai moni *silver* gamagarina handere
haiona i mosedi, eo lulu haligigi hinage. [23] Abo tamana arinai doha ina i hetamarilaei, asini
saudoudoi, potadi eai Aigupito ena ginauri lolodi i usaidi, eo asini bawesinadi saudoudoi
potadi eai sitona eo falawa eo hinage aiai headi tamana ena dobila alaena. [24] Arinai ena
tataoyao i hetamaridi se lau: abo doha ina i heribadi, "Au komakomanimiu, tabu dobila
eai au lulu." [25] Aigupito se torohaigabaei se laoma Kanana dimona eai, tamadi Iakobo
arinai. [26] Abo se heriba si ene, "Iosepa sora ma miana, eo ia Aigupito eanuana maudoina i
tanuagai." To Iakobo aruana ie loi, paana nige i awamamohoiedi. [27] Na huiana wa Iosepa
ena riba gamagaridi se heriba, ia i heribadi wa, eo ena *carts* wa i itadi, iaede Iosepa
i hetamarilaedi Iakobo ababaheina, arinai Iakobo earuana i uioma, i mauriuio. [28] Abo
Isaraela i ene, "Gonoana, natugu tau Iosepa sora ma miana. Abo ea lau ea ita, murina
eai abo ea mate."

46

Iakobo maena Bogao se Lau Aigupito

[1] Isaraela ena lauwasi arinai i torohai, maena ginauri gamagaridi, abo i lagema Biera-
siba eai, nei eai hinage aitalasam i gabudi tamana Isaako ena Eaubada arinai. [2] Abo maiona
eai Eaubada i taumasaraha Isaraela arinai, i ribalau i ene, "Iakobo, Iakobo!" To i ene, "Eau
ede ina." [3] Arinai i ene, "Eau Eaubada ede, tamam ena Eaubada, Tabu dobi Aigupito u
matausiei, paana nei eai abo am boga ea helaiaririei. [4] Eau maem abo ta dobi Aigupito eai
abo mamohoi hinage ea woeaseuioema, eo em huia mate eai abo Iosepa nimana matam
i gududi." [5] Arinai Iakobo Biera-siba i torohaigabaei, abo Isaraela nanatunayao tamadi
Iakobo se bahei, eo nanatudiyao gagiridi eo monediyao *carts* eai, Parao i mosedi wa, alodi
eai. [6] Eo edi suisui, eo edi ginauri gamagaridi se abidi Kanana tanona eai, abo se laoma
Aigupito eai, Iakobo maena tumanayao gamagaridi. [7] Nanatunayao tatao, eo isi hinage
nanatudiyao tatao, nanatunayao sisine eo isi hinage nanatudiyao sisine, ana isimurita
gamagamagaridi maenayao i woealaedi Aigupito eai.
[8] Isaraela ana isimurita, isi wa se lau Aigupito eai, esadi ede ina, Iakobo ma nanatunayao
tatao: Reubena, Iakobo ena ealahou tau. [9] Reubena nanatunayao tatao: Hanoka eo Palu,
Heserona eo Kami. [10] Simiona nanatunayao tatao: Iemuela, Iamina, Ohada, Iakina, Sohara
eo Saulo ia Kanana sinena esau natuna tau. [11] Levi nanatunayao tatao: Geresona, Kohata
eo Merari. [12] Abo Iuda nanatunayao tatao: Era eo Onani, Sela, Paresi eo Seraha, na Era
eo Onani Kanana tanona eai se lautom. Eo Paresi nanatunayao tatao ede: Heserona
eo Hamula. [13] Isakara nanatunayao tatao: Tola eo Puwa, Iobu eo Simirona. [14] Sebulona
nanatunayao tatao: Seredi, Elona eo Ialele. [15] Lea nanatunayao tatao Iakobo arinai i laba-
sidi Padana-arama eai ma natuna sine Daina, nanatunayao tatao eo nanatunayao sisine,
ma tubunayao gamagaridi tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-haiona. [16] Gada nanatunayao

tatao: Sipioni eo Hagi, Suni, Esiboni, Eri, Arodi eo Areli. [17] Asa nanatunayao tatao: Imina
eo Isua, Isui, eo Beria, eo loudi Sera. Eo Beria nanatunayao Hebera eo Malikiela. [18] Isi
ede Silepa nanatunayao, Labana wa i moseyao Lea natuna sine arinai, eo nanatunayao
saudoudoi-haligigi-esega i labasidi Iakobo arinai. [19] Rahela, Iakobo monena, nanatunayao
labui, Iosepa eo Beniamina. [20] Iosepa arinai, ia Aigupito eai, nanatunayao tatao labui,
Manase eo Eparaima, Asenati i labasidi, ia Potipera, Ona ena kohena, natuna sine. [21] Abo
Beniamina nanatunayao tatao: Bela eo Besa, Asabela, Gera, Neamani, Eli eo Rosa, Mupima
eo Hupima eo Ade. [22] Isi gamagaridi Rahela nanatunayao tatao i labasidi Iakobo arinai,
gamagaridi saudoudoi-hasi. [23] Dani natuna tau ede Husima. [24] Napatali nanatunayao tatao:
Iasele, Guni, Iesera, eo Silema. [25] Bilaha hinage nanatunayao tatao: Labana wa i mosei
natuna sine Rahela arinai. Iakobo arinai i labasidi, tatao gamagaridi haligigi-labui. [26] Abo
dodoga gamagaridi Iakobo maena se lau Aigupito eai, ia i hetubudi wa, nanatunayao tatao
monediyao nige se hasiri esegaidi, isi gamagaridi tatao-haiona-se-mate-haligigi-esega.
[27] Abo Iosepa nanatunayao tatao ia arinai se labasidi Aigupito eai, dodoga labui. Arinai
Iakobo ena numa tataodi gamagaridi se laoma Aigupito eai isi ede tatao-haiona-se-mate-
saudoudoi.

Iakobo maena Bogao Aigupito eai

[28] Iuda i hetamari matana eai Iosepa arinai bena Gosena dobilana i heita, to se laoma
Gosena tanona eai. [29] Abo Iosepa ena kariota i henonoha, eo ie sae Gosena eai tamana
Isaraela bena i hailobai, i soralau ie matana, eai; abo ie haitalagadoi, eo gadona eai i
doudou huia lohaloha. [30] Abo Isaraela i ribalau Iosepa arinai i ene, "Gonoana wauta taba
ea mate paana am ao ea itayao oa ma miam." [31] Abo Iosepa i ribalau ena tataoyao eo ena
numa tataodi aridi eai, i ene, "Abo ea sae emi wasa ea mosei Parao arinai, doha ina abo ea
heriba, 'Egu tataoyao eo tamagu ena numa tataodi, isi nabada Kanana tanona eai wa, se
laoma arigu eai. [32] Tatao wa mamoe tauitawataidi, paana isi kamanidi adi paisoa suisui
se suisuidi, arinai edi mamoe eawoidi eo edi bulumakau eo edi ginauri gamagaridi se
abidima.' [33] Ena Parao i eogaimiu i hesioemiu, 'Ami paisoa saha?' [34] Abo au ene, 'Ai em
heaheari tataomai ama paisoa ede suisui ai suidi ema hewari huiana i laoma e wauta, ai
eo hinage tamamaiyao.' Doha ina abo Gosena tanona au abi omi enamiu, paana suisui
tauitawata isi ede tatao biibiidi Aigupito tataodi matadi eai."

47

[1] Abotai Iosepa i laoma Parao arinai i heriba i ene, "Tamagu eo egu tataoyao, edi mamoe,
edi bulumakau, eo edi ginauri gamagaridi maediyao Kanana tanona se torohaigabaeyama,
aboina se lage Gosena tanona eai." [2] Arinai ena tataoyao boeadi eai haligigi i abidi i
hemasarahadi Parao matana eai. [3] Abo Parao i ribalau ena tataoyao aridi eai i ene, "Ami
paisoa saha?" To Parao se heriba si ene, "Ai em heaheari tataomai, ai suisui tauitawataidi
ede, ai, eo tamamaiyao hinage." [4] Doha ina hinage Parao se heriba, "Ai laoma bena abo
ai mia ina eanua eai ta, paana em heaheari tataodi edi suisui nige edi aba-aibai, paana
guriam i lai ariri Kanana tanona eai, arinai bena ai aibodalaowa abo em heaheari tataodi
se miamia Gosena tanona eai." [5] Parao i ribalau Iosepa arinai i ene, "Tamam eo em tataoyao
se laoma arim eai. [6] Aigupito tanona maudoina oa matam eai, haedi tano lolo aririna nei
eai abo tamam eo em tataoyao se mia: Gosena tanona eai abo se mia eo hinage ena boeadi
eai tatao sibasibadi, isi abo u hetorodi egu suisui tauitawataidi."

[7] Abo Iosepa tamana Iakobo i heawasae i woeai Parao matana eai, eo Iakobo Parao i
ribahelolo. [8] Parao i ribalau Iakobo arinai, i ene, "Em borimai hisa?" [9] To Iakobo i ribalau
Parao arinai i ene, "Egu sae egu dobi borimaidi ede handere esega, eo tau-esega-i-mate-
saudoudoi. Egu borimai asubenadi nige se gamagari, eo se baaea, eo sora nige ea lage
tamaguyao edi sae edi dobi borimaidi aridi eai." [10] Abo Iakobo Parao i ribahelolo eo Parao
matana i pesagabaei. [11] Iosepa tamana eo ena tataoyao i hemiadi, edi tano i mosei aridi eai
Aigupito tanana eai, tano lolo aririna eai, Ramese tanona eai doha Parao i lauhesom. [12] Eo
Iosepa aiai i mosei tamana eo ena tataoyao, eo tamana ena numa tataodi aridi eai, i he'ona
gonogonoadi.

Iosepa ena Tanuaga Paisoana Guriam Huiana eai

13 Na nige begana aiai eanua boeana eai paana guriam i lai ariariri, to Aigupito eanuana
maudoina, eo Kanana dimona eai, tatao se beruberu guriam wa debana eai. 14 Abo Iosepa
moni gamagaridi se lobaidi Aigupito eai eo Kanana eai i tanogogoidi, ia ede sitona wa
maisana, to moni i laei Parao ena numa eai. 15 Huiana ne arinai moni ie ohi ariri Aigupito
eo Kanana eanuadi eai, Aigupito tataodi se laoma Iosepa arinai si ene, "Aiai u leama: paana
saha oa matam eai abo ai mate? Ema moni i ohi ariri." 16 Abo Iosepa i ene, "Emi suisui au
ledima abo helaudamaidi aiai ea lediwa, ena emi moni se ohi." 17 To edi suisui se laedi
Iosepa arinai, abo aiai i mosedi, hosi eo mamoe eo bulumakau eo asini helaudamaidi,
abo borimai me aiaina i mosei edi suisui helaudamaidi. 18 Borimai me ie ohi, abo borimai
helabuina eai se laoma arinai si ene, "Taba nige ai toreyamui egu guiau arim eai, ema moni
se ohi, eo egu guiau ema suisui oa u abidio, nige begana saha ie ota egu guiau matana eai,
na taumai mo, eo hinage ema tano. 19 Paana saha abo ai mate oa matam eai, ai eo ema tano
hinage? Ai, eo ema tano u unehaimai aiai helaudamaidi, abo ai eo ema tano ai hemala
Parao ena heaheari: eo lie hinage u leama, arinai abo ai mauri, taba nige ai mate, eo tano
taba nige i hemala barabara."

20 Arinai Iosepa Aigupito tanona maudoina ie une Parao enana, paana Aigupito tataodi
gamagaridi edi tano se uneunedi, paana guriam i abiaririedi. Arinai Aigupito tanona
maudoina i hemala Parao enana. 21 Abo tatao gamagaridi se hemala tauau'au tataodi
Aigupito sigasigana esau eai, i lau e sigasigana esau eai. 22 Na kohena isibom edi tano nige i
unehaidi, paana kohena edi maisa Parao i mosei, eo arinai se aiai, arinai edi tano wa nige se
unegabaedi. 23 Abo Iosepa i ribalau tatao aridi eai enaba, "Aue ita wauta omi ea unehaimiu,
eo emi tano ea unehaidi Parao enana. Ina emi lie ede, abo tano eai au umaidi. 24 Ena masuri
huiana abo aiai wa lausoisoina hehaligigina au mosei Parao ana, na lausoisoidi hasi abo
ami bena o ea liena, eo ami aiai, eo emi numa tataodi adi, eo nanatumiuyao gagiridi adi."
25 Abo si ene, "Mate eai u hemaurimai, nualolo bena ai lobai oa matam eai abo ai hemala
Parao ena heaheari tataomai." 26 Arinai laugagaeo Iosepa i hetoro, Aigupito eanuana enana
laugagaeo wa ie ota i laoma e wauta, ia ede sitona lausoisoina hehaligigina abo Parao
enana. Na kohena tataodi edi tano isibom nige se hemala Parao enanayao.

Iakobo ena Nuatu Murimuritana

27 Abo Isaraela tataodi Aigupito tanona eai se mia, Gosena dimona eai, abo nei eai edi
gogo se hegamagariaririedi, eo se tadada eo se hegamagariaririedi. 28 Iakobo Aigupito
eanuana eai ie mia borimai saudoudoi- haligigi- labui, abo ena borimai gamagaridi
handere-esega-tatao-labui-se-mate haligigi-labui.

29 Eo Isaraela ena mate huiana i hanahanaui to natuna Iosepa i eogai, i ribalau arinai
enaba, "Ena nuam i lolo arigu eai ea aibodaim bena nimam u torelaei gotugu ubuna eai,
eo em abiabi arigu eai bena mamohoina eo i lolo: tabu Aigupito eai u toregu. 30 Tamaguyao
boeadi eai abo ea eno: Aigupito eai abo u bahelaegu, isi ede aba toredi eai abo u toregu."
To i heuio, "Em riba abo ea lauwatai." 31 Eo i ene, "U riba aigora arigu eai." Arinai i riba
aigora. Eo Isaraela ena aba-eno gegesina eai i tabaohu.

48

Iakobo Eparaima eo Manase i Ribahelolodi

1 Eawalana ie lau, esau Iosepa i heriba i ene, "Tamam i asiebo." Arinai nanatunayao labui
Manase eo Eparaima i woeaidi maenayao. 2 Abo esau Iakobo i heriba, "Natum tau Iosepa i
laolaoma." Arinai Isaraela i headidiriuioi, eo ie bawa aba-eno potana eai. 3 Iakobo hinage
i ribalau Iosepa arinai enaba, "Eaubada Gigibori-aririna i taumasaraha arigu eai Lusa eai,
Kanana tanona eai, eo i ribahelologu, 4 hinage i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, 'Mamohoi abo
uauam ea helai eo ea hegamagari, eo arim eai tatao moutuana lailai: ina eanua ta abo ea
mosei am isimurita enadi i lau e nige nosina.' 5 Abo nanatumyao tatao labui Eparaima eo
Manase, Aigupito eai se labasidi enam sora nige ea laoma Aigupito eai, isi abo enaguyao.
Gonogonoana doha Reubena eo Simiona isi hinage enaguyao. 6 Murina eai nanatumyao

headi u abidi, isi abo enamyao abo edi tataoyao esadi u torelaei aridi eai, eo maraitom
asubena edi gogo hinage. [7] Na eau mo, huiana wa Padana eai ea laoma, Rahela i odalele
gegesigu eai Kanana dimona eai, Eparata hanahanauna eai, abo nei eai ea tore, Eparata, ia
ede Betelehema, dobilana eai."
[8] Abo Isaraela Iosepa nanatunayao i itadi i ene, "Isi ede aidimodi?" [9] Iosepa i ribalau
tamana arinai enaba, "Isi ede nanatuguyao tatao, aridi eai Eaubada i ainauiaigu ina eanua
eai ta." To i ene, "U woeaidima abo ea ribahelolodi." [10] Na Isaraela matana se gaugau
paana i tautaubadao, to nige i ita komakomani. Arinai Iosepa i woeaidi ia gegesina eai,
abo i alagoiedi eo i haitalagadoidi. [11] Abo Isaraela i ribalau Iosepa arinai i ene, "Nige abina
ea ata abo am ao ea itauioi, na Eaubada nanatumyao hinage i heitagu." [12] Arinai Iosepa
i abihaidi nuanuana eai, eo i duludobi, ana ao ie dobi tano eai. [13] Eo Iosepa i abilabuiedi,
Eparaima nima tutuna eai ie abi i torelaei Isaraela tupo seuseurina eai, abo Manase ie abi
nima seuseurina eai ie tore Isaraela tupo tutuna eai, i woeaidi gegesina eai. [14] Abo Isaraela
nima tutuna i helele i torelaei Eparaima uruna eai, ia tau murita wa, eo nima seuseurina
ie tore Manase uruna eai, i nuatu dudulai arinai doha meta nimana i toredi, paana Manase
ia taubaguna. [15] Iosepa hinage i ribahelolo, i ene,
"Eaubada, ia matana eai tamaguyao Aberahama eo Isaako se laulau,
eo Eaubada ia i heaigu egu mauri huiana eai i laoma e ina asubena ta,

[16] Aneru wa ia baaea maudoina eai i abihemaurigu, ina merumeru ta i helolodi;
esagu eo tamaguyao Aberahama eo Isaako esadi abo enadi;
eo abo se hemala moutuana lailai tanoubu eai ta."
[17] Huiana eai wa Iosepa ie ita tamana nimatutuna i toresae Eparaima uruna eai, nuana i
hebaaea to i abihai abo i torelaei Manase uruna eai. [18] Abo Iosepa i ribalau tamana arinai,
i ene, "Tamagu, taba nige doha meta paana ina ealahou tau ede; nimatutum u torelaei ia
uruna eai." [19] Na tamana i otaota i ene, "Abina ea atao, natugu, abina ea atao, ia hinage abo
i hemala boga lailai, eo ia hinage abo ie sae; na mamohoi ana taumurita abo i sae ariri, eo
pesipesinayao abo se hemala basileia gamagamagaridi." [20] Nei asubenana ne i ribahelolodi
i ene,
"Omi esamiu eai abo Isaraela tataodi se ribahelolodi si ene,
'Eaubada i hetoromiu doha Eparaima eo Manase' ";
arinai Eparaima i hebaguna, eo Manase i hemurita. [21] Abo Isaraela Iosepa arinai enaba,
"Egu mate i hanahanauma, na Eaubada abo maem, eo abo i woeauioim tamamyao edi tano
eai. [22] Hinage em tataoyao nige enadi, na oa mo arim eai oea esau ea ainauiaim, Amore
tataodi aridi eai ea girihai egu alahia eo egu pidu aridi eai."

49

Iakobo i Ribaperoveta Nanatunayao Tatao enadi

[1] Iakobo nanatunayao tatao i eogaidi, i ene, "Au laomagogo, na maraitom asubena saha
abo i tubu ea heribamiu.

[2] Au laomagogo au ataatai, omi Iakobo nanatunayao tatao,
au ataatailau tamamiu Isaraela arinai.

[3] Reubena, oa egu ealahou tau,
egu gigibori, eo egu adidiri aba-hetubuna,
bena nua sibasiba eo gigibori saesaedi oa enam.
[4] Na oa doha goila i butubutu, arinai taba nige u sae
paana u awasae tamam ena aba-eno eai;
u hebii, — u soralau eau egu aba-eno eai!

[5] Simiona eo Levi maena tau gonogonoadi,
edi alahia aridi eai baaea lailai se ginauridi.
[6] O nuagu e, tabu u soralau edi aba-riba eamueamui eai;

O nuagu dudulaina e, tabu u patulau edi oigogo aridi eai;
paana edi ouyalayala eai tatao se unuidi,
eo edi nuatuuioidi eai bulumakau se hebaaeadi.
[7] Edi ouyalayala u hebaaea paana i didiga ariri;
eo edi nuayalayala paana edi heamamna ie dio!
Arinai abo ea tomgorigoridi Iakobo boeana eai,
eo ea hetatagorigoridi Isaraela eai,

[8] Na oa Iuda, em tataoyao abo se hedebasaem,
nimam abo u torelaei am waiunu gadodi eai;
eo tamam nanatunayao abo se tabaohu oa matam eai.
[9] Iuda doha liona natuna;
doha liona ana anihu se gamagari oa abo u sae, natugu,
i aiyawasi, i otadobi doha liona tautaubadana;
ena eno eai eai abo i hanoi?
[10] Wasawasa tu'ena taba nige Iuda arinai se laeihesuara,
eo taba nige tanuaga tu'ena aena duaduaridi eai se
abihai
i lau e tanuagana i laoma,
eo ia abo tatao gamagaridi se awaabiei.
[11] Ena asini natuharihariuna abo i au *vine* eai,
asini natuna wa ie au *vine* lolo ariaririna eai,
ana lulu abo i deuridi waina eai,
eo ena oma i heaadi *vine* uauana osinana eai.
[12] Matana se namanamari ariri nige doha waina,
eo moana se posiposi ariri nige doha susu.

[13] Sebulona ena aba-mia ede gabogabo hasarina eai,
abo ena tupo eai waga edi gadoa lolo,
eo tanona sigasigana eai Sidona eai.

[14] Isakara doha asini adiadidirina,
mamoe ganadi boeadi eai i otadobi;
[15] ie ita aiyawasi i lolo
eo tano hinage i lolo;
arinai dabayarona i dobei,
eo i hemala heaheari tauna takisi tau torena.

[16] Dani abo ena tataoyao i hedudulaidi
doha Isaraela ana bodao headi.
[17] Dani doha mota dobila eai,
doha mota aiailetana abalau eai.
Hosi aena i letaidi
arinai taugeruna ie beu.
[18] O GUIAU e, em abihemauri ea bagibagiei!

[19] Gada ana waiunu abo se laoma se ialai,
na ia abo murina eai i saetawatawaidi.

[20] Asa abo i masuri,
wasawasa ana aiai abo i ginauridi.

[21] Napatali ia suisui bawesinana yaiyairihaina nanatunayao abo se lolo ariri.

[22] Iosepa laga anianiona,

laga anianiona goila bunabunawasina gegesina eai;
laganayao se dausae gana potana eai.
[23] Pidu tautuna se hebaaea aririei,
se tulau arinai paana se hewaiunuei;
[24] Na ia ena pidu i adidiri esegai,
paana Iakobo ena Eaubada Gigiborina ia nimana eai
(Mamoe Tauitawataina esana eai, ia Isaraela ena We'utau.)
[25] Tamam ena Eaubada ia tausaguim ede,
eo Eaubada Giribori-aririna ia abo i ainauiaim
galewa ewana eai ena lolo aridi eai,
eo gabogabo ubu eai ena lolo
eo susu eo boga edi lolo hinage.
[26] Tamam ena ribahelolo
se sae ariri tamaguyao edi ribahelolo se saepoidi,
eo se ota esegaidi doha oea tupidi i lau e nige nosina;
ribahelolo ta abo Iosepa uruna eai,
ia debana eai se abihesuara ena tataoyao aridi eai.

[27] Beniamina abo i guriam doha luko,
maratomtom eai abo suisui ie dom,
eo maiona eai waiunu edi gogo i soiedi."

[28] Isi ede Isaraela ana bogao saudoudoi-labui, doha ina tamadi i ribalau aridi eai, eo i ribahelolodi, esau esau ena ribahelolo.

Iakobo ena Mate eo Torena

[29] Abo i lauhesomdi, i heribadi, "Nige baeaona abo u laegu tamaguyao aridi eai wa, Eperona, Hito tauna ena tano eai, [30] Ia ede duha wa Makepela tanona eai, Mamare tupo mahana ena aba-dalasae eai, Kanana tanona eai, iaede Aberahama i uneyao ma tanona Eperona Hito tauna arinai bena ena aba-toretoretau. [31] Nei eai Aberahama ma monena Saraha se toredi, nei eai Isaako ma monena Rebeka se toredi, nei eai hinage Lea ea totore. [32] Duha ma tanona se uneyao Hito tataodi aridi eai." [33] Abo huiana wa Iakobo nanatunayao tatao i lauhesomdi ana sigana eai, aena i abisinidi aba-eno potana eai, eawasina ie ohi, i tubahai, se laei ehanayao aridi eai.

50

[1] Iosepa i guridobi tamana matana eai, matasuluna se didi potana eai eo i alagoiei. [2] Arinai Iosepa ena heaheari i lauhesomdi isi sinare taumuramura, bena tamana se he'eausi, arinai Isaraela se he'eausi. [3] Asubena tatao-labui-se-mate se ohi, ia enana iaede sinare he'eausina huiana dudulaina; eo Aigupito tataodi se dou asubena tatao-haiona-se-mate eo saudoudoi. [4] Ena dou asubenadi se ohi, Iosepa i ribalau Parao ena numa tataodi aridi eai, i ene, "Ena nuamiu se lolo arigu eai doha ina abo Parao au heriba au ene: [5] 'Tamagu i he'aigoragu i ene, "Nige baaeaona abo ea mate; egu bousa ea sara nonohaiyao Kanana tanona eai, abo nei eai au toregu." Ea aiboda abo u abigabaegu ea sae tamagu ea tore, na abo ea uioma.' " [6] Abo Parao i ene, "U sae tamam u tore gonogonoana doha em riba aigora arinai." [7] Arinai Iosepa ie sae tamana ie tore, maenayao Parao ena heaheari tataodi gamagaridi, eo ena numa tataodi saesaedi, eo Aigupito eanuana ena tanutanuaga gamagaridi. [8] Eo Iosepa ana bogaoyao, eo ena tataoyao, eo tamana ena numa tataodi: nanatudiyao gagiridi isibom, eo edi mamoe, eo edi bulumakau se laugabaedi Gosena tanona eai. [9] Maena kariota eo hosi taugerudi se sae, to boda wa i lai ariri. [10] Se lage Atadi ena sitona aba-giligilina eai, Ioridana tupo saesae eai, abo nei eai se doudou, se dou lailai ma nua amamnadi, eo asubena haligigi-labui boeadi eai tamana i douei. [11] Huiana wa Kanana tataodi, nei eanua ne taumiaidi, dou lailai wa se ita, Atadi ena sitona aba-giligilina eai, si ene, "Ina dou ta i lai ariri Aigupito tataodi aridi eai." Arinai tupo ne esana se tore

Abela-misiraime*, ia ede Ioridana tupo dobidobina eai. [12] Hinage Iakobo nanatunayao ena
lauhesom aridi eai se awa'abiei. [13] Nanatunayao tatao ia se laei Kanana tanona eai, se tore
duha eai wa Makepela eai, Mamare tupo mahana ena aba dalasae eai, Kanana tanona eai,
iaede Aberahama i uneyao ma tanona Eperona Hito tauna arinai bena ena aba toretoretau.
[14] Tamana ie tore murina eai Iosepa i uio Aigupito eai, maena tataoyao, eo isi gamagaridi
maenayao se sae bena tamana se tore.

Iosepa ena Tataoyao Nuadi i Ribahetarudi

[15] Huiana Iosepa ena tataoyao se ita tamadi ie mate si ene, "Nuana abo Iosepa i
hewaiunueda, abo i hemaisada baaea wa ta ginauri ia arinai debana eai." [16] Arinai heaheari
esau se hetamarilaei Iosepa arinai, si ene, "Tamam sora nige i lautom ie riba doha ina,
[17] 'Abo au ribalau Iosepa arinai doha ina, "Em tataoyao edi baaea, eo edi ponori bena u
ribagigiridi, paana mamohoi se abibaaeaim." ' Ai awanorilaowa tamada ena Eaubada ena
heaheari tataodi edi baaea bena u ribagigiridi." Doha ina se ribalau arinai, abo Iosepa
matasuluna se didi. [18] Abo ena tataoyao se lau se guridobi ia matana eai si ene, "U itamai
ai em heaheari tataomai!" [19] Arinai Iosepa i ene, "Tabu au matausi. Eau Eaubada ena aba-
toro eai? [20] Mamohoi, omi mo nuatu hebaaeagu au nuatui, na Eaubada ena nuatu lolona
mo, bena abo tatao gamagaridi i abihemauridi doha isi ede asubena ta. [21] Tabu au matausi:
omi ma nanatumiuyao abo ea he'aimiu." Ina riba ta aridi eai nuadi i headidiridi eo nuadi
i hebigadi.

[22] Iosepa ie mia Aigupito eai, ia eo tamana ena numa tataodi. Iosepa ena mauri borimaidi
handere esega eo saudoudoi. [23] Iosepa Eparaima nanatunayao, isi haiona i itadi; Manase
hinage natuna tau Makira nanatunayao se tubusae Iosepa aena paana eai. [24] Abo Iosepa i
ribalau ena tataoyao aridi eai i ene, "Abo ea lautom, na Eaubada mamohoi abo i nuatuimiu,
abo eanua eai ta i woeahaimiu eanua esau arinai, ena riba aigora wa Aberahama eo Isaako
eo Iakobo aridi eai." [25] Iosepa hinage Isaraela tataodi i he'aigoradi i ene, "Abo Eaubada i
nuatuimiu, eo siadagu abo au bahelaedi." [26] Abo Iosepa i tubahai, ena borimai handere
esega eo saudoudoi, arinai se he'eausi, abo lasi esau alona eai se tore Aigupito eai.

* 50:11: "Abela-misiraime" aniona ede Aigupito edi aba-dou.

Esodo
Torohai Bukana

Isaraela Tataodi edi Amamna Aigupito eai

1 Isaraela nanatunayao tatao isi se laoma Aigupito eai Iakobo maedi, edi numa tataodi
hinage maediyao, esadi ede ina: 2 Reubena, Simiona, Levi eo Iuda, 3 Isakara, Sebulona eo
Beniamina. 4 Dani eo Napatali, Gada eo Asa. 5 Iakobo ana isimurita gamagaridi tatao-
haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi: Iosepa ia i laoma nonohao Aigupito eai. 6 Abo Iosepa ie mate
ena tataoyao maenayao, eo ana isi gamagaridi. 7 Na Isaraela ana isi murita se ua eo se
tadada ariri; se tubu lailai eo se tubu adiadidiri, i lau e eanua se hemonau.
8 Abotai Aigupito ena wasawasa harihariuna i toro, ia Iosepa nige i nuatui. 9 Ia i ribalau
ena tatao aridi eai i ene, "Au ita, Isaraela nanatunayao se gamagari ariri eo se adidiri,
ita nige doha. 10 I lolo isi edi tupo eai ta sanasanapu, ata se gamagari ariri, eo ena iala
i hearoda ada waiunu se patalau aridi eai eo se ialaida, abo eda eanua se dagogabaei."
11 Arinai edi paisoa tauitawataidi se hetorodi abo se haemamnadi paisoa poroporohedi
aridi eai: eo Parao ana aiai abapeigogo eanuadi se hetorodi, Pitomi eo Ramese. 12 Na se
heamamanada'oiedi, se gamagarida'oi, eo eanua se laugirihai. To Aigupito tataodi se
nuabaaea, eo se matausi ariri Isaraela tataodi debadi eai. 13 Arinai Isaraela tataodi adi
paisoa se he'oiura aririei; 14 Edi mauri se hekarapi paisoa pilipilina arinai, poahu eo *brick*
paisoana, eo oea paisoadi udoi udoi aridi eai hinage: adi paisoa gamagaridi aridi eai wa se
heporohe aririedi.
15 Abo Aigupito edi wasawasa i ribalau Heberu edi tauabihelabalaba sisinedi aridi eai,
esau esana Siparaha, esau esana Puaha, 16 I ene, "Ena Heberu sisinedi au abi-helabalabadi,
eo esau au ita abalabalaba hatana potana eai, ena tau ie abi abo au unui, na ena sine
abo i mia." 17 Na tauabihelabalaba sisinedi Eaubada se matausiei, eo Aigupito wasawasana
ena lauhesom nige se awaabiei, na merumeru tatao se hemauridi mo. 18 To Aigupito edi
wasawasa tauabihelabalaba sisinedi i eogaidi i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Paana saha doha
ina au ginauri, na merumeru tatao au hemauridi?" 19 Helabalaba sisinedi wa se ribalau
Parao arinai si ene, "Paana Heberu sisinedi isi nige doha Aigupito sisinedi: paana se adidiri
ariri, na sora nige tauabihelabalaba ie lage, na nanatudiyao se abidio." 20 To Eaubada
tauabihelabalaba sisinedi i abi komakomanidi, eo tatao wa se gamagari ariri, eo se tubu
adidiri ariariri. 21 Paana Eaubada se matausiei arinai tauabihelabalaba sisinedi isi hinage
nanatudiyao i mosedi. 22 To Parao ena tatao gamagaridi i lauhesomdi i ene, "Heberu tataodi
nanatudiyao tatao gamagaridi se labasidi abo au gabalaedi saga eai, na nanatudiyao sisine
abo se mia."

2

Mose Labasina

1 Levi numana tauna esau monena ie hai ia Levi natuna sine esau. 2 Sine wa i boga'o abo
natuna tau i labasi, to huiana wa ie ita ana ao i lolo ariri, arinai i toreamui nawarai haiona.
3 I lau e nige gonoana bena i toreamuida'oiei to bosa esau i haturi leiaha arinai, abo *tar*
arinai ie pati. Murina eai merumeru wa alona eai i he'eno, eo ie tore saga lagaudi boeadi
eai, saga hasarina eai. 4 Abo louna hanahanauna eai i totoro bena abina i ata abo saha i
tubu arinai. 5 Nige baeaona Parao natuna sine i dobima saga eai bena abo i aiduidui, eo ena
heaheari sisinedi saga laopana eai se tautausi; bosa wa ie ita saga lagaudi boeadi eai, to ena
heaheari sinena i hetamari ie abi 6 Huiana wa ie so'e kaimou wa ie ita, to i doudou, arinai
i nuatoatoaei, i ene, "Ina Heberu esau natuna!" 7 Abo louna i ribalau Parao natuna sine
arinai, enaba, "Taba ea lau Heberu sinena hesuhesusuna esau ea eogaiyama. Abo kaimou
i hesusu oa enam?" 8 Parao natuna i ene, "U lau," to siu wa ie lau merumeru sinana i eogai.
9 Abo Parao natuna sine i ribalau arinai i ene, "Merumeru ta u laei u hesusu eau enagu, abo
maisana ea leawa." To sine wa merumeru ie abi i hesusu. 10 Merumeru hinage i tubusae,

abo i leama Parao natuna sine arinai eo i hemala ia natuna. Esana hinage ie tore Mose, i ene, "Paana goila eai ea abisini."

Mose ena Dago Midiani eai

11 Asubena esau, huiana wa Mose i lailaio ie pesa ie lau ena tataoyao aridi eai, eo adi
bahebahe poroporohedi i itadi; abo Aigupito tauna esau ie ita Heberu tauna, ana boga
tahunuana esau, i pidili. 12 I itasae, i itadobi, nige doga esau ie ita, arinai Aigupito tauna i
eatu'unui, eo gelegele eai i toreamui. 13 Asubena helabuina eai ie pesa ie lau, abo Heberu
tataodi labui i itadi se haipoipoi, to i ribalau aisega tau i ponori wa arinai, i ene, "Paana saha
em doga u laulubini?" 14 Ia i heuio i ene, "Eai i heterom ama tanuaga, e tau hedudulaimai?
Em nuatu bena u unuigu doha Aigupito tauna ue unui, wa?" Abo Mose i matausi, eo i
nuanuatu, "Omihede ginauri wa abina se ata'o." 15 Huiana wa Parao wasana i ataiei i aipate
bena Mose i unui.

Na Mose Parao i dagogabaei abo Midiani eanuana eai ie mia. Abo goila huana gegesina
eai i bawadobi. 16 Na Midiani edi kohena nanatunayao sisine haligigi-labui se laoma se goila
oi, eo aba-nom se hemonaudi bena tamadi ena mamoe eawoidi goila se henomdi. 17 Mamoe
tauitawataidi se laoma se aihenauidi, na Mose i toro i saguidi, eo edi mamoe eawoidi goila
i henomdi. 18 Huiana wa se lage tamadi Reuela arinai i ene, "Edohana to wau au heurama?"
19 Si ene, "Aigupito tauna esau mamoe tauitawataidi nimadi eai i lebohaimai, abo hinage
goila ie oi, eo mamoe eawoina i henom." 20 I ribalau nanatunayao hasahasaradi aridi ea i
ene, "Ia haedi eai? Paana saha au laugabaei? Au eogaiyama abo falawa i ai." 21 Abo Mose
nuana ie taru bena tau wa arinai i mia: abo natuna Sipora i mosei Mose arinai. 22 Natuna
tau i labasi, abo esana ie tore Geresoma, paana enaba, "Eau laolaoma tauna eanua udoi
eai."
23 Borimai gamagari se lao'o na Aigupito ena wasawasa i mate'o, eo Isaraela tataodi se
dou ariri edi auau debadi eai, eo se eoga lailai bena tausaguidi, abo edi lepalepa edi auau
wa debadi eai se lage Eaubada arinai. 24 Abo Eaubada edi lepalepa i ataiei, eo Eaubada
ena ribahesunuma i henuaisini, Aberahama eo Isaako eo Iakobo aridi eai. 25 Abo Eaubada
Isaraela tataodi i itadi, eo hinage i nuanuatuidi.

3

Mose ana Eoga

1 Mose bosiana Ietero, Midiani edi kohena wa ena mamoe i itawataidi: to mamoe wa i
woealaedi barabara tupo ealasi eai, eo i laoma Horeba eai, Eaubada ena oea tupina wa.
2 Eo GUIAU ena aneru i taumasaraha ia arinai doha oeagi balelemna oeagi gagirina esau
boeana eai, to i italau ie ita na oeagi wa i ala'ala na nige i alaheohi. 3 Abo Mose i ene, "Besi
ea utugesi ina ginauri lailaina ta bena ea ita, paana saha oeagi gagirina wa nige i alaheohi."
4 Huiana wa GUIAU ie ita i utu gesilau bena i aiewai oeagi boeana eai, Eaubada i eogalau ia
arinai i ene, "Mose! Mose!" Abo i ene, "Eau ede ina." 5 Abotai i ene, "Tabu u hanahanauma,
em aeum aem eai u abihaidi paana dimo wa potana eai u totoro me tano tabuna ede." 6 To
i ene, "Eau tamam ena Eaubada, Aberahama ena Eaubada, Isaako ena Eaubada, eo Iakobo
ena Eaubada." Abo Mose matana i buburi, paana i matausi, ata Eaubada i ita.
7 Arinai GUIAU i ene, "Egu tatao Aigupito eai edi amamna ea itayao, eo edi lepalepa
adi paisoa tanuagadiyao debadi eai ea ataiedio: edi nuadubu abina ea ata'o. 8 Ea laoma
Aigupito tataodi nimadi eai bena ea lebohaidi, eo eanua eai ne bena abo arinai ea
woeahaidi, eanua esau lolona magamagagana arinai eanua masumasurina; Kanana eo Hito
eo, Amore, eo Perisi, eo Hiwi ea Iebusi tataodi edi eanua arinai. 9 U ita, Isaraela tataodi
edi lepalepa i laoma arigu eai; eo edi amamna arinai Aigupito tataodi se heamamnadi
ea itayao. 10 Arinai u laoma, abo ea hetamarim Parao arinai bena egu tatao, Isaraela
nanatunayao, abo Aigupito eai u woeahaidi." 11 Na Mose i ribalau Eaubada arinai i ene, "Eau
ede eai bena abo ea lau Parao arinai, eo Isaraela nanatunayao Aigupito eai ea woeahaidi?"
12 Eaubada i ene, "Mamohoi Eau abo maem; na ina ta abo em heiheinoi ia ede eai ea
hetamarim: ena tatao wa Aigupito eai u woeahaidi, ina oea tupina ta arinai abo Eaubada
au heayaiyei."

13 Abo Mose i ribalau Eaubada arinai i ene, "U ita ena ea laoma Isaraela tataodi aridi eai
ea ribalau aridi eai ea'ne, 'Tamamiuyao edi Eaubada i hetamariguma arimiu eai,' abo se
ribalaoma si ene, 'Esana ede eai?' abo saha ea heribadi?" 14 Abo Eaubada i ribalau Mose
arinai i ene, "EAU EDE EAU." I ene, "Ina doha abo u ribalau Isaraela tataodi aridi eai, EAU
EDE i hetamariguma arimiu eai." 15 Eaubada hinage i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Doha ina
abo u ribalau Isaraela tataodi aridi eai, 'GUIAU, tamamiuyao edi Eaubada, Aberahama ena
Eaubada, Isaako ena Eaubada eo Iakobo ena Eaubada, ia i hetamariguma arimiu eai.' Ina
abo esagu i lau e nige nosina, eo ina esa ta arinai abo isi gamagamagari se nuanuatuigu.
16 U lau Isaraela tataodi edi babadayao u heoigogoidi u ribalau aridi eai, u ene, 'GUIAU
tamamiuyao edi Eaubada eo Aberahama ena Eaubada, Isaako ena Eaubada, eo Iakobo ena
Eaubada, i taumasaraha arigu eai, i ene, "Ea nuanuatuimiu eo saha eo saha se ginauri
arimiu eai Aigupito eai ea itayao: 17 Ea ribahesunuma Aigupito ena amamna aridi eai abo
ea woeahaimiu, Kanana, Hito, Amore, Perisi, Hiwi eo Iebusi tataodi edi eanua arinai;
eanua wa i masuri ariariri.' " 18 Abo arinam se ataiei, oa eo Isaraela babadadi abo au lau
Aigupito ena wasawasa arinai doha ina abo au heriba au ene, 'GUIAU, Heberu tataodi
edi Eaubada, maemai ai hailobai; arinai ai aibodalaowa bena u eairigabaemai abo ai lau
asubena haiona lauwasina barabara eai, abo aitalasam ai gabudi GUIAU ema Eaubada
arinai.' 19 Eau abina ea ata'o Aigupito ena wasawasa taba nige i eairigabaemiu taba se dudu
mo nima gigiborina eai, 20 arinai abo nimagu ea hele lelaei, abo Aigupito ea pidili egu laulau
gigiboridi gamagaridi ea ginauridi aridi eai; ina ta murina eai abo i eairigabaemiu. 21 Eo ina
tatao ta Aigupito tataodi matadi eai henualolo abo ea leawa, arinai emi huia torohai eai
taba nige ma nima'aha'ahamiu. 22 Na sisine gamagaridi helena taumia tauna arinai, e sine
esau ena numa arinai ie mia arinai, pasa *silver* eo *gold* abo se sagenaidi, eo lulu, abo aridi eai
nanatumiuyao tatao eo sisinedi au heluidi. Aigupito tataodi edi ginauri lolo dumadumadi
abo au girihaidi."

4

1 Abo Mose i heuoi i ene, "Na u ita, taba nige se awamamohoiegu, eo arinagu taba nige se
ataiei: paana abo si ene, 'GUIAU nige i taumasaraha arim eai.' " 2 To GUIAU i ribalau arinai
i ene, "Meta me aisana nimam eai?" Eo i ene, "Tu'e." 3 I ene, "U gabadobei tano eai,"
to i gabadobei i hemala mota, eo Mose i dagogabaei. 4 Abo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai
i ene, "Nimam u hele lelaei delena eai u abilau." Arinai nimana i hele lelaei i abilau, eo i
hemala tu'euio nimana eai. 5 "Bena tatao se awamamohoi GUIAU, tamadiyao edi Eaubada,
Aberahama ena Eaubada, Isaako ena Eaubada, Iakobo ena Eaubada ia ede i taumasaraha
arim eai." 6 GUIAU hinage i ribauio arinai e ene, "Nimam u torelaei nuapoum eai." To
nimana i torelaei nuapouna eai, eo murina eai i abihai, abo ie ita nimana i lepela, i
posiposi, i posiposi doha *snow*. 7 Abo i ene, "Hage u toreuioi nuapoum eai." Nimana ie
toreuio nuapouna eai, abo i abihaiuioi ie ita, ana ao i abiuioi doha buluma mamohoina.
8 "Arinai, ena nige se awamamohiem eo heiheinoi bagubagunana nige se awamamohoiei,
heiheinoi helabuina arinai abo se awamamohoiei. 9 Ena ina heiheinoi labui ta nige se
awamamohoiedi, eo em riba nige se ataiei, abo goila saga eai u abi, eo u hegoilaei tano
pitapitalina potana eai: abo goila wa saga eai ue abi wa abo i hemala osina tano pitapitalina
potana eai."
10 Mose i ribalau GUIAU arinai i ene, "O Guiau e, eau nige tauribasibasiba, huia
bagubagunana eai nige'e eo huiana wa u ribalaoma em heaheari arinai nige'e, na eau ea
bebeda ribariba arinai eo memenagu i porohe." 11 Eo GUIAU i ribalau arinai, i ene, "Eai
tau awana i ginauri? Eai tauuna'una, e taudo'odo'o, e taumatalala, eo tau matagibugibu
i ginauridi? Iaede eau GUIAU e nige'e? 12 Arinai abo u torohai, eau abo ea hemala awam
eo saha ea heatam abo u ribaei." 13 Na i ene, "O Guiau e, ea aibodaim, taba doga esau u
hetamari." 14 Abo GUIAU ena ouyalayala i lai ariri Mose arinai eo i ene, "Em tau Arona,
Levi tauna, metai e nige: e? Abina ea ata i riba lolo. U ita, i laolaoma i hailobaim eo ena
i itam abo i kode ariri. 15 Abo u ribalau arinai, eo hinage abo riba u toredi awana eai. Eau
abo ea hemala awam, eo ia awana, eo saha eo saha bena au ginauri abo ea heatamiu. 16 Ia

abo i ribalau tatao aridi eai, ia abo awam, oa hinage abo ia arinai doha Eaubada. [17] Nimam
eai ina tu'e ta u abi abo arinai wau heiheinoi wa abo u ginauridi."

Mose ena Uio Aigupito eai

[18] Mose i uio Ietero, bosiana wa, arinai, i ribalau arinai, enaba, "Taba u earigabaegu ea
uio ehaguyao Aigupito eai aridi eai, bena ea itadi, sora ma miadi, eo nige'e?" To Ietero i
ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U lau ma nuatarum." [19] Eo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai Midiani
eai, i ene, "U uio Aigupito eai, paana tatao wa em mauri bena se helautom, wa, se mateo."
[20] Arinai Mose monena ea nanatunayao tatao i abidi i hebawadi asini potadi eai, eo ie uio
Aigupito tanona eai: eo Eaubada ena tu'e Mose ie abi nimana eai.

[21] GUIAU hinage i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Ena u uio Aigupito eai abo laulau gigiboridi
gamagaridi nimam eai ea toredi wa abo u ginauridi Parao matana eai: na nuana abo ea
heoiura, taba nige tatao wa i eairigabaedi. [22] Abo Parao u heriba, 'GUIAU i ribaei i ene,
Isaraela ede egu ealahou tau. [23] To ea heribamo, "Natugu tau u abigabaei, bena abo i
heayaiyegu" na ena u nuahi, tabu i lau, u ita, abo natum tau em ealahou abo hinage ea
unui'."

[24] Abo ena aba aiyawasi dimona dobilana eai GUIAU Mose i hailobai, bena i unui. [25] Abo
Sipora sapaila ie abi, natuna tau i heperitome eo bulumana opina i gabalaei Mose aena eai,
i ene, "Mamohoi, eau arigu eai, oa osinam monegu." [26] Arinai Eaubada Mose i abigabaei,
na Sipora i ene, "Oa osinam monegu, heperitome debana eai."

[27] GUIAU i ribalau Arona arinai i ene, "U torohai u lau barabara eai Mose u hailobai."
To ie lau i hailobai Eaubada ena oea tupina eai, abo i alagoiei. [28] Mose, GUIAU ena
riba gamagaridi i mosei ia arinai eo heiheinoi gamagaridi i lauhesom bena i ginauridi
wa, Arona i heriba. [29] Abo Mose eo Arona se lau Isaraela edi babadayao gamagaridi se
heoigogoidi, [30] eo GUIAU ena riba gamagaridi i ribaedi Mose arinai, Arona i ribaedi aridi
eai, eo laulau gigiboridi gamagaridi hinage tatao matadi eai i ginauridi. [31] Tatao hinage se
awamamohoiei: huiana wa se ataiei GUIAU Isaraela tataodi i nuatuidi, eo edi amamna ie
ita, se dulu dobi eo se aihelahui.

5

Mose eo Arona Parao Matana eai

[1] Murina eai Mose eo Arona se laoma se ribalau Parao arinai si ene, "Doha ina GUIAU,
Isaraela ena Eaubada i ribaei, 'Egu tatao u abigabaedi abo barabara eai mataasi si ginauri
enagu' " [2] Na Parao i ene, "GUIAU ede eai bena arinana ea awaabiei, eo Isaraela tataodi ea
abigabaedi? GUIAU wa ea hekau, eo Isaraela tataodi taba nige ea abigabaedi." [3] Abo si ene,
"Heberu edi Eaubada i hailobaimai: ai aibodalaowa bena u abigabaemai ai lau asubena
haiona lauwasina barabara eai, abo GUIAU ema Eaubada ena aitalasam ai ginauri, ata
asiebo, eo elepa aridi eai i pidilimai." [4] Aigupito ena wasawasa i ribalau Mose eo Arona
aridi eai i ene, "Paana saha tatao edi paisoa arinai au laehesuaradi? Au lau emi porohe
au baheidi!" [5] Eo Parao i ene, "Au ita, ina huia ta, eanua tataodi se gamagari ariri, eo
omi adi paisoa aridi eai au heaieawasidi!" [6] Abo nei asubenana eai ne paisoa tauitawata
eo adi tanutanuaga i lauhesomdi i ene: [7] "Tabu lagau pitapitarina au mosei tatao aridi
eai doha wau au ginauri wa, bena arinai *bricks* se ginauridi abo se lau isibom edi lagau
pitapitarina se tanogogoidi. [8] Na *bricks* gamagarina se ginauridi wa bena gonogonoana
se ginauri: tabu ena gamagari au hegagiri, paana se miamiagaibui, arinai se doulaoma si
ene, 'U abigabaemai abo ai lau ema Eaubada ena aitalasam ai gubu.' [9] Tatao adi paisoa au
heporohe, arinai abo se paisoa adidiri, eo tabu riba borabora aridi eai se mode."

[10] Abo tatao edi paisoa tauitawataidi maedi tanutanuaga se pesa se ribalau tatao aridi
eai, si ene, "Doha ina Parao ie riba, 'Taba nige lagau pitapitarina ea leawa. [11] Au lau
omibom emi lagau pitapitarina haedi au lobai abo au abi, eo ami paisoa laina taba nige i
gagiri.' " [12] Arinai tatao se hetatagorigoridi Aigupito boeana eai bena lagau pitapitarina se
tanogogoi paana lagau nonohana wa nige'e. [13] Eo paisoa tanutanuagadi se hesomdi, si ene,
"Emi asubena paisoana au ginauri he'ohi gonogonoana doha taba emi lagau nonohana
wa." [14] Abo Isaraela edi babada, isi Parao ena paisoa tanutanuagadi se hetorodi wa, se

pidilidi, to se oimuriedi si ena, "Paana saha emi bricks gamagarina lahi eo wau nige i lage
gonogonoana doha beabeana?"
15 Abo Isaraela tataodi edi babada se laoma se doulau Parao arinai, si ene, "Paana saha em
heaheari tataodi u abidi doha ina? 16 Lagau nige se mosei em heaheari tataodi aridi eai, na
se ribalaoma si ene, '*Bricks* au ginauridi,' eo u ita em heaheari tataodi se pidilidi; na giluna
ede oa eo em tatao tahunuadi aridi eai." 17 Na i ene, "Au miamiagaibu, au miamiagaibu;
arinai au ene, 'U abigabaemai ai lau ema GUIAU ena aitalasam ai ginauri.' 18 Au lau au
paisoa, taba nige lagau se lediwa, na emi *bricks* gamagarina abo gonogonoana." 19 Arinai
Isaraela edi babada se italobai huia baaea mamohoi se hearo paana si ene, "Tabu asubena
esega arinai emi bricks gamagarina i gagiri." 20 Huiana eai wa Parao matana se pesagabaei
Mose eo Arona se hailobaidi, isi dobila eai se totoro. 21 Abo se ribalau aridi eai, si ene,
"GUIAU i itamiu eo abo i heduduraimiu paana ada ao au hebaaea Parao matana eai eo ena
heaheari matadi eai, eo elepa aue tore nimadi eai bena abo arinai si unuida."

Mose ena Uura

22 Mose hinage ie uio GUIAU arinai, i ene, "GUIAU e, paana saha tatao ta u hebaaeadi?
Paana aisana u hetamariguma wa? 23 Paana huiana eai wa ea laoma Parao arinai, bena oa
esam eai ea ribariba, tatao ta i hebaaeadi mo, na em tatao wa nige begana u lebohaidi."

6

1 GUIAU abo i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Sora abo u ita saha abo ea ginauri Parao arinai:
paana nimana adidirina eai abo i hetamari hepesadi, mamohoi ma nima adidirina abo ena
eanua eai i aiduiedi."
2 Eaubada i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Eau Iehowa ede. 3 Ea taumasaraha Aberahama
arinai, eo Isaako arinai, eo Iakobo arinai, eau esagu Eaubada Gigibori-aririna, na esagu
esau, Iehowa, isi nige abina se ata. 4 Egu riba hesunuma ea hetoro aridi eai, bena Kanana
tanona abo ea mosedi eanua wa arinai se mialaulau wa doha laolaoma tataodi. 5 Hinage
Isaraela tataodi edi lepalepa ea ataiedio, isi Aigupito tataodi se audidinidi wa. Egu riba
hesunuma wa ea nuanuatui. 6 Arinai abo u ribalau Isaraela tataodi aridi eai, abo u ene,
'Eau Iehowa ede, eo Aigupito edi bahebahe poroporohedi eai abo ea lebohaimiu, edi auau
aridi eai abo ea eairihaimiu, nimagu gigiborina eai, eo hinage pidipidili lailaidi aridi eai
abo ea hemaurimiu. 7 Abo ea abimiu egu tatao, eau abo emi Eaubada: abo hinage abina
au ata eau Iehowa emi Eaubada, Aigupito tataodi edi auau poroporohedi wa aridi eai
eau abo ea lebohaimiu. 8 Abo ea woeaimiu eanua esau arinai ia ede ea ribahesunuma wa
Aberahama, Isaako, eo Iakobo aridi eai, bena abo ea mosedi. Omi hinage arimiu eai abo
ea leawa enamiu: eau Iehowa ede." 9 Ina doha Mose i ribalau Isaraela tataodi aridi eai, na
nige se henua bena Mose se ataiei, edi nuaamamna eo edi auau poroporohedi debadi eai.
10 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene: 11 "U awasae Parao, Aigupito wasawasana arinai, u
ribalau arinai bena abo Isaraela tataodi ena eanua eai i eairigabaedi." 12 Na Mose i ribalau
GUIAU arinai i ene, "U ita Isaraela tataodi egu riba nige se ataiei, arinai mamohoi abo Parao
i nuatuigu, eau ma sopagu porohedi wa?" 13 Na GUIAU i ribalau Mose eo Arona aridi eai
abo Isaraela eo Parao, Aigupito wasawasana wa bena se lauhesomdi, abo Isaraela tataodi
wa Aigupito eai se woeahaidi.

Mose oe Arona Tamadiyao Tubudiyao

14 Adi bogao babadi ede ina; Reubena, Isaraela ena ealahou, nanatunayao tatao: Hanoka,
Palu, Heserona eo Kami, isi ede Reubena ana bogayao. 15 Simiona nanatunayao tatao;
Iemuela, Iamina, Ohada, Iakina, Sohara, eo Saulo Kanana sinena natuna; isi ede Simiona
boganayao. 16 Levi nanatunayao tatao esadi ede ina edi huia labasi aridi eai: Geresona,
eo Kohata, eo Merari: eo Levi ena borimai gamagaridi handere esega, tau-esega-i-
mate saudoudoi-haligigi-labui. 17 Geresona nanatunayao tatao, Libini eo Simi, bogadiyao
aridi eai. 18 Kohata nanatunayao tatao: Amarama eo Isahara eo Heberona eo Usieli, eo
Kohata ena mauri borimaina ede handere esega tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-haiona.
19 Eo Merari nanatunayao tatao, Mahali eo Musi: isi Levi nanatunayao edi isi aridi eai.
20 Amarama tamana louna Iokebed ie abi monena, eo Arona eo Mose arinai i labasadi; eo

Amarama ena mauri borimaina ede handere esega tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi-labui.
[21] Isahara nanatunayao tatao: Kora, Nepegi, eo Sikiri. [22] Usieli nanatunayao tatao: Misaela,
Elisapano, eo Sitiri. [23] Arona Elisiba i tawasorai, ia Aminadaba natuna sine eo Nahasona
louna. Ia arinai Nadabi, Abihu, Eleasara, eo Itimara i labasidi. [24] Kora nanatunayao tatao:
Asira, eo Elikana, eo Abisapi; isi ede Kora tataodi adi bogaoyao. [25] Eleasara, Arona natuna
tau ia Putieli natuna sine esau i tawasorai; Piniasi i labasi arinai. Isi ede Levi tamadiyao
edi babada eo adi bogao hinage.
[26] Isi ede Arona eo Mose aridi eai wa GUIAU i ribalau i ene, "Isaraela tataodi moutuadi
Aigupito eanuana eai abo au woeahaidi, ma adiboda." [27] Isi ede se ribalau Parao, Aigupito
wasawasa arinai bena Isaraela Aigupito eai se woeahaidi wa. Isi ede ina Mose eo Arona.

GUIAU ena Lauhesom Mose eo Arona aridi eai

[28] Asubenana eai ne GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai Aigupito tanona eai. [29] GUIAU i
ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Eau GUIAU ede: saha eo saha ea heribam, oa Parao, Aigupito
wasawasana wa, abo u heriba." [30] Na Mose i ribalau GUIAU arinai i ene, "U ita eau sopagu
se porohe, edohana abo Parao i ataiegu?"

7

[1] GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U ita, abo ea hetorom doha Eaubada Parao arinai, eo
em tau Arona abo em peroweta. [2] Saha eo saha ea lauhesom meta abo u heriba: eo Arona
em tau abo i ribalau Parao arinai bena Isaraela tataodi ena eanua eai i eairigabaedi. [3] Na
Parao nuana abo ea heoiura, na egu heiheinoi eo egu laulau gigiboridi abo ea hegamagaridi
Aigupito eanuana eai. [4] Parao taba nige em riba i ataiei, arinai abo nimagu ea torelaei
Aigupito potana eai eo egu moutuana maudoina eo egu tatao, Isaraela nanatunayao
Aigupito eai abo ea woeahaidi, pidipidili aridi eai. [5] Aigupito tataodi abo abina se ata eau
GUIAU ede, ena nimagu ea helelelaei Aigupito potana eai eo Isaraela tataodi boeadi eai
ea woeahaidi." [6] Eo Mose eo Arona se lauwatai, doha GUIAU i lauhesomdi wa se ginauri.
[7] Mose ena borimai tatao-hasi-se-mate, eo Arona ena borimai tatao-hasi-se-mate-haiona,
huiana wa se ribalau Parao arinai.

Arona ena Tu'e

[8] GUIAU hinage i ribalau Mose eo Arona aridi eai i ene, [9] "Ena Parao i ribalaowa i
ene, 'Em laulau gigibori esau bena ea ita': Abo Arona u heriba u ene, 'Em tu'e u abi
eo u gabadobei Parao matana eai bena abo i hemala mota.' " [10] Arinai Mose eo Arona
se lau Parao arinai saha eo saha GUIAU i lauhesomdi meta wa se ginauri. Arona ena
tu'e i gabadobei Parao ena heaheari matadi eai to i hemala mote. [11] Abo Parao tatao
sonosonogadi eo tau tabutabusima i eogaidi, isi hinage Aigupito edi tatao sonosonogadi
se ginauri gonogonoana edi sonoga eamueamuidi aridi eai. [12] Gamagaridi edi tu'e se
gabadobei eo se hemala mota. Na Arona ena tu'e isi edi tu'e i domdi. [13] Parao mo nuana i
oiura esegai eo taba nige i ataieidi, gonogonoana doha GUIAU i ribaei.
[14] Abo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Parao nuana i oiura esegai, tatao i nuahidi,
taba nige i eairigabaedi. [15] Maratomtom eai abo u lau Parao arinai, ena i pesa i lau goila:
saga hasarina eai abo u lau bagibagiei, eo tu'e i hemala mota wa abo u abi nimam eai.
[16] Abo u heriba u ene, 'GUIAU, Heberu edi Eaubada i hetamarigu arim eai, i ene, "Egu tatao
u abigabaedi abo barabara eai se heayaiyegu; eo mamohoi, nei huiana ne i laoma e wauta
nige u ataiei." [17] Doha ina GUIAU i ribaei, "Ina ta arinai abo u italobai, eau GUIAU ede: tu'e
ta nimagu eai abo saga goiladi ea oiitadi, abo se hemala osina, [18] eama wa saga arona eai
abo se mate, saga hinage abo se boha, abo Aigupito tataodi se subu, taba nige se nom." ' "
[19] Abo GUIAU Mose i heriba i ene, "Abo Arona u heriba 'Em tu'e u abi eo nimam u helelelaei
Aigupito goiladi gamagaridi potadi, eai, goila lailaidi eo goila ipudi gamagaridi potadi eai,
bena abo se hemala osina: Aigupito eanuana maudoina eai abo hinage osina, ledu oeagi
alodi eai, eo ledu we'u alodi eai.' "
[20] Mose eo Arona se ginauri doha GUIAU i lauhesomdi. Parao matana eai eo ena
heaheari gamagaridi matadi eai ena tu'e i lausini eo goila saga eai i oi'ita, abo saga goiladi
gamagaridi se hemala osina. [21] Abo goila eamadi se mate, eo saga hinage panena i baaea, to

Aigupito tataodi saga goilana taba nige se nom: eo osina wa Aigupito eanuana maudoina
boeana eai. 22 Na Aigupito tataodi edi tau tabutabusima gonogonoana se ginauri edi sonoga
eamueamuidi aridi eai, to Parao nuana i heoiura eo edi riba nige i ataiei, gonogonoana
doha GUIAU i ribaei. 23 Abo Parao ie uio, i awasae ena numa arona eai; ginauri ta nige
nuana eai i toredi. 24 Abo Aigupito tataodi saga gegesina eai goila se sara bena edi aba-
nom, paana nige gonoana bena saga goilana si nom.

So'u Iwalana

25 GUIAU huiana wa saga wa i oi'ita asubena harigigilabui se laoo.

8

1 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U awasae Parao arinai eo u ribalau arinai, 'GUIAU
i ribaei doha ina, "Egu tatao u abigabaedi bena se heayaiyegu. 2 Ena u nuahidi taba
nige se lau, u ita em eanua maudoina abo ea hebaaea so'u aridi eai. 3 So'u abo saga se
hemonaubori-borili, abo se lusoralau em heaheari edi numa eai, eo em tatao potadi eai,
em um alodi eai, eo em falawa aba helahelasa alodi eai. 4 So'u hinage abo se saema oa
potam eai, eo em tatao potadi eai eo em heaheari gamagaridi potadi eai." ' " 5 Abo GUIAU
i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene, "Arona u heriba, 'Nimam eai em tu'e u helelelaei goila lailaidi
eo gagiridi eo ipu hinage potadi eai, eo so'u u hesomdi se laoma Aigupito eanuana potana
eai.' " 6 Arinai Arona nimana i helelelaei Aigupito goiladi gamagaridi potadi eai, to so'u
se saema eanua se lau girihai. 7 Na tau tabutabusima edi sonoga eamueamuidi aridi eai
gonogonoana se ginauri, eo so'u se ledima Aigupito eanuana eai.
8 Abo Parao Mose eo Arona i eogaidi i ene, "Au aibodalau GUIAU arinai abo so'u i
laeihesuaradi eai arigu eai eo egu tatao aridi eai; abo tatao wa ea eairigabaedi, abo se lau
se aitalasam GUIAU arinai." 9 Mose i ribalau Parao arinai i ene, "I lolo abo u lauhesomgu
aisega huia eai bena ea aiboda enam, eo em heaheari enadi eo em tatao enadi, abo so'u
gamagaridi se unuidi se laeihesuaradi oa arim eai eo emi numa aridi eai, abo saga eai mo
abo se mia?" 10 To Parao i ene, "Maraitom abo." Mose i ene, "I lolo em riba abo se lauwatai
bena abina u ata nige esau doha GUIAU ema Eaubada. 11 So'u abo se laugabaem, em numa,
em heaheari eo em tatao abo se laugabaedi, saga eai mo se mia." 12 Arinai Mose eo Arona
Parao se pesagabaei, eo Mose ie eoga GUIAU arinai so'u debadi eai isi i ledima wa Parao
arinai. 13 GUIAU i ginauri gonogonoana doha Mose i ribaei: so'u se mate'ohi numa eai, eo
murimuri eai, eo oea eai. 14 Se tanogogoidi se peidi aridi eai, eo eanua panena i baaea ariri.
15 Na Parao ie ita ginauri baaea ie ohi, nige eawalana, nuana i he'oiura eo edi riba taba nige
i ataiedi, gonogonoana doha GUIAU i ribaei.
16 Abo GUIAU Mose i heriba, i ene, "Arona u heriba 'Em tu'e u helelelaei tano mu'amu'ana
u oi'ita abo i hemala ni'ini'iri Aigupito eanuana boeana eai.' " 17 Doha meta se ginauri;
Arona nimana tu'e maena i helelelaei tano mu'amu'ana i oi'ita abo i hemala ni'ini'iri
tatao potadi eo suisui potadi eai; tano mu'amu'ana i hemala ni'ini'iri Aigupito eanuana
maudoina boeana eai. 18 Na tabutabusima edi sonoga eamueamuidi aridi eai se aipate bena
ni'ini'iri se hetubudi, na se aipate asa: ni'ini'iri mo se ota tatao eo suisui potadi eai. 19 Abo
tau tabutabusima se ribalau Parao arinai si ene, "Ina Eaubada nimagigina ede!" Na Parao
nuana i heoiura aririei nige i atailau aridi eai, gonogonoana doha GUIAU i ribaei.

Uloulo Iwalana

20 Arinai GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Maratomtom eai u enotoro heura abo u lau
Parao matana eai u toro, ia i pesama i lau goila eai wa, eo abo u ribalau arinai u ene, 'Doha
ina GUIAU i ribaei, "Egu tatao u abigabaedi bena abo se heayaiyegu. 21 Na ena egu tatao wa
nige u abigabaedi abo uloulo eawoidi ea hetamaridi omi potamiu eai, em heaheari potadi
eai, eo em tatao potadi eai, eo emi numa alodi eai; abo Aigupito tataodi edi numa uloulo
se hemonaudi, eo edi aba-toro tanona hinage potana eai. 22 Na nei asubenana ne Gosena
eanuana eai, egu tatao edi aba-mia wa, sigasiga abo ea tore, nei eai taba nige uloulo, bena
abina u ata eau GUIAU ede tanoubu boeana eai. 23 Abo sigasigana ea tore egu tatao eo oa em
tatao duaduaridi eai, abo maraitom ina heiheinoi ta abo i masaraha." ' " 24 GUIAU hinage i

ginauri: abo uloulo eawoidi lailaidi se luhulau Parao ena numa eai eo ena heaheari numadi
eai; abo Aigupito eanuana maudoina boeana eai tano ie boha uloulo eawoidi debadi eai.
[25] Parao Mose eo Arona i eogaidi, i ene, "Au lau eo emi Eaubada ena aitalasam au
gabu ina eanua eai ta." [26] Na Mose i ene, "Meta nige i dudulai, paana suisui wa Aigupito
tataodi se subuidi wa isi abo ai heaitalasamdi GUIAU ema Eaubada arinai. Ena Aigupito
tataodi matadi eai aitalasam biibiidi ai gabudi abo nige se lauwe'uimai? [27] Abo ai lau
barabara eai asubena haiona lauwasina GUIAU ema Eaubada ena aitalasam ai gabu, doha
ia i lauhesommai." [28] Arinai Parao i ene, "Abo ea eairigabaemiu au lau barabara eai GUIAU
emi Eaubada arinai bena au aitalasam; ginauri esega tabu au lau eda lohaloha eai. Enagu
hinage bena au aiboda." [29] Eo Mose i ene, "Abo ea torohaigabaem, na abo ea aibodalau
GUIAU arinai i bena uloulo wa maraitom abo Parao eo ena heaheari eo ena tatao abo se
laugabaedi; ginauri esega eda tabu Parao ena laulau boraboradi i abiuioidi tatao wa bena
i nuahidi taba nige se aitalasam GUIAU arinai." [30] To Mose Parao i pesagabaei eo GUIAU i
aibodalau arinai. [31] Eo GUIAU i ginauri gonogonoana doha Mose i ribaei, uloulo eawoidi i
abi hesuaradi Parao ena heaheari eo ena tatao aridi eai; nige esega i ota. [32] Na Parao inata
arinai hinage nuana i heoiura eo tatao wa nige i abigabaedi.

9

Bulumakau adi Iwala

[1] Abo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, 'U awasae Parao arinai doha ina abo u heriba,
'GUIAU, Heberu tataodi edi Eaubada, doha ina i ribaei, "Egu tatao u abigabaedi bena abo se
heayaiyegu. [2] Ena u nuahidi taba nige se lau, sora u abididinidi, [3] u ita GUIAU nimana abo i
torelaei em suisui oea eai potadi eai, asini potadi eai kamela potadi eai eo mamoe potadi
eai, iwala lailai abo se hearo. [4] Na GUIAU abo i hineri Isaraela edi suisui eo Aigupito edi
suisui boeadi eai, eo Isaraela enadi taba nige esau i mate." ' " [5] To GUIAU huia wa ie tore
i ene, "Maraitom GUIAU ginauri wa abo i ginauri eanua boeana eai." [6] Maraitom GUIAU
ginauri wa i ginauri, eo Aigupito ena suisui gamagaridi se mate: na Isaraela tataodi edi
suisui boeadi eai nige esau i mate. [7] Abo Parao i lauhetamari bena abina i ata, na, mamohoi,
Isaraela edi suisui boeadi eai nige esau i mate. Parao mo nuana i heoiura, tatao taba nige
i abigabaedi.

Bonusinibu Iwalana

[8] GUIAU i ribalau Mose eo Arona aridi eai, i ene, "Ginaha nimagogodi au abidi *brick* aba-
gabudi eai, eo Mose abo i gabasaei galewa eai Parao matana eai. [9] Abo i hemala mu'amu'a
gagairidi Aigupito eanuana maudoina boeana eai, hinage bonusinibu abo i malapai doha
bonu tatao eo suisui potadi eai, Aigupito eanauana maudoina boeana eai. [10] Arinai ginaha
kiln wa arinai se abidi, eo se torolau Parao matana eai: eo Mose i gabasaedi galewa eai, to i
hemala bonusinibu i malapai doha bonu tatao eo suisui potadi eai. [11] Eo nige gonoana bena
tau tabutabusima se toro Mose matana eai, paana bonu sinibu wa tau tabutabusima wa
potadi eai eo Aigupito tataodi, gamagaridi potadi eai. [12] Na GUIAU Parao nuana i he'oiura,
eo taba nige i ataiedi gonogonoana doha GUIAU Mose i heriba wa.

Nabu Tupitupina Hearona

[13] Abotai GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Maratomtom eai u enotoro heura, abo u
torolau Parao matana eai, abo u ribalau arinai, u ene, 'Doha ina GUIAU Heberu tataodi
edi Eaubada i ribaei, "Egu tatao u abigabaedi bena se heayaiyegu. [14] Paana ina huia ta egu
iwala gamagaridi abo ea hetamaridi oa potam eai, bena abo abina u ata tanoubu maudoina
boeana eai nige esau doha eau. [15] Paana gonoagu taba nimagu ea heleleleawa, abo oa eo
em tatao ea oi'itamiu iwala arinai, eo tanoubu au mategabaei. [16] Na ina nuatu ta debana eai
ea abihemaurim, bena egu gigibori ea hemasaraha arim eai, eo abo esagu se wasaduaiei
tanoubu maudoina boeana eai. [17] Sora u hedebasaeuioim, eo egu tatao u hewaiunuedi
arinai taba nige u abigabaedi? [18] U ita, maraitom, mahana sorasorana doha inata, abo
nabu tupitupidi lailai dididigadi ea hetarudi, nige huia esau Aigupito eai doha nei, huia
hetubuna eai i laoma e huia ta. [19] Arinai u lauhetamari, se heura suisui se woeaidima, eo

em ginauri gamagaridi oea eai hinage: paana tatao eo suisui gamagaridi se lobaidi oea eai
eo nige se ledima numa eai, nabu tupitupidi wa abo i lubidi eo abo se mate." ' " [20] Eai Parao
ena heaheari boeadi eai, GUIAU ena riba i matausiei, ena heaheari eo ena suisui i hesomdi
se heura se lau numa alodi eai. [21] Eo ia wa GUIAU ena riba nige i nuatui ena heaheari eo
ena suisui se laugabaedi oea eai.

[22] Abo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Nimam u helelesaei galewa eai abo nabu
tupitupina i taru Aigupito eanuana maudoina boeana eai, tatao potadi eai eo suisui potadi
eai, eo lagau gamagamagaridi Aigupito eanuana boeana eai." [23] Arinai Mose ena tu'e i
helelesaei galewa eai, eo GUIAU palele eo nabu tupitupina i hetamari, eo namanamari ie
dobi tano eai, eo GUIAU nabu tupitupina i hetaru Aigupito eanuana potana eai. [24] Arinai
nabu tupitupina ie taru, eo namanamari lailai didigana ie siliesegai nabu tupitupina
boeana eai, Aigupito basileaiana ena aba-tubu i laoma nei huia ne, nige doha meta se ita.
[25] Aigupito eanuana maudoina boeana eai nabu tupitupina wa ginauri gamagaridi oea eai
i lubidobedi, tatao eo suisui: eo nabu tupitupina oea lagauna i lubidobei, eo oea oeagidi
gamagaridi i eatugodugodudi. [26] Gosena eanuana eai mo, Isaraela nanatunayao haedi edi
aba-mia wa, nige begana nabu tupitupina nei eai.

[27] Parao hinage Mose eo Arona i eogaidi i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ina huia ta baaea ea
ginauri: GUIAU ia i dudulai, na eau eo egu tatao ai ponori. [28] Au aibodalau GUIAU arinai,
paana palele lailai didigana eo nabu tupitupina gonoadi: eo abo ea abigabaemiu, taba nige
inai au mia." [29] Mose i ribalau arinai i ene, "Eanua ea pesagabaei ma'esega abo nimagu
ea helelelaedi GUIAU arinai: palele abo i lautom eo taba nige nabu tupitupina i taruuio,
bena abina u ata tanoubu ta GUIAU enana. [30] Na abina ea ata oa eo em heaheari sora nige
GUIAU Eaubada au matausiei." [31] Lulu aba-haturina eo sitona ana ao esau se baaea ohi,
paana sitona wa i anio, eo lulu aba-haturina i liasi. [32] Na sitona eo *rye* nige se baaea paana
sora nige se inisae. [33] Abo Mose Parao i laugabaei, eo eanua i torohaigabaei eo nimana i
helelelaedi GUIAU arinai: to palele eo nabu tupitupidi se lautom, eo nabu i taru lautom
tano potana eai. [34] Na huiana wa Parao ie ita nabu tupitupidi eo palele se lautomo, ena
baaea wa i abiuioi, nuana i heoiura, ia eo ena heaheari. [35] Arinai Parao nuana i heoiura
Isaraela tataodi taba nige i abigabaedi, gonogonoana doha GUIAU i ribaei Mose arinai.

10

Madimadi Iwalana

[1] GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U awasae Parao arinai: ia nuana eo ena heaheari
nuadi ea heoiuradi bena egu heiheinoi ta ea hemasarahadi isi matadi eai. [2] Bena abo natum
eo tubum beadi eai abo au wasaduaiei, edohana Aigupito tataodi ea abiliuliuaidi, eo egu
heiheinoi ea ginauridi boeadi eai: bena abina au ata eau GUIAU ede."

[3] Arinai Mose eo Arona se lau Parao arinai se heriba si ene, "Doha ina GUIAU, Heberu
edi Eaubada i ribaei, 'Abo ma hisa u awaeagalaegu, nige u nuatudobidobiuioim matagu
eai? Egu tatao u abigabaedi bena se heayaiyegu. [4] Paana ena egu tatao u nuahidi, nige
u abigabaedi, maraitom abo madimadi ea ledima em tano eai. [5] Eanua abo se lau girihai
taba nige tano se ita: abo saha eo saha se otahai nabu tupitupidi wa nige i hebaaeadi meta
abo se aidi, eo emi oeagi gamagamagaridi oea eai abo hinage se aidi. [6] Madimadi abo em
numa se hemonaudi eo em heaheari gamagaridi edi numa, eo Aigupito tataodi gamagaridi
edi numa, doha nige tamamiuyao e tubumiuyao se ita edi huia labasadi eai i laoma e ina
asubena ta.' " Abotai i sinibui Parao matana i pesagabaei.

[7] Arinai Parao ena heaheari se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Ina tau ta huia lohana hisa abo i
iwalaida? Tatao wa u abigabaedi GUIAU edi Eaubada bena se heayaiyei: nige sora u italobai
Aigupito i baaea'o?" [8] Arinai Mose eo Arona se woeauioidima Parao arinai eo i heribadi, i
ene, "Au lau GUIAU emi Eaubada au heayaiyei: na aidimodi abo se lau?" [9] Eo Mose i ene,
"Abo ai lau, maemaiyao ama isimurita eo ama isibaguna, nanatumaiyao tatao eo sisine,
ema mamoe eawoidi eo ema bulumakau eawoidi, paana ema GUIAU enana abo ai mataasi."
[10] Abo Parao i ene, "Mamohoi abo GUIAU maemiu ena omi eo nanatumiuyao gagiridi ea
earigabaemiu! Au ita, i masaraha nuatu baaea esau au nuanuatui. [11] Taba nige'e: Au lau,

omi tatao lailaimiu mo omibom, GUIAU bena au heayaiyei, paana meta me au henua." To
se aihenaudi Parao matana eai.
12 Arinai GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene, "Nimam u helelelaei Aigupito eanuana
potana eai bena madimadi si laoma Aigupito tanona eai, abo ginauri ini'inidi gamagaridi,
saha eo saha nabu tupitupidi nige i hebaaeadi, abo se aidi." 13 To Mose ena tu'e i helelelaei
Aigupito eanuana potana eai, eo GUIAU mana eawana i hetoa dimo ne potana eai asubena
maudoina ne boeana eai, eo maiona maudoina boeana eai; abo mara ie tom eawana
madimadi i ledima. 14 Eo madimadi se saema Aigupito eanuana maudoina potana eai,
eo se otadobi Aigupito eanuana maudoina potana eai, madimadi eawoidi lailai didigadi
ana ao doha beabeana sora nige se ita, eo taba nige se itauio. 15 Eanua wa se laugirihai,
to tano i dubaduba, eo lagau gamagaridi tano wa potana eai se aidi, eo oeagi uauadi,
saha eo saha nabu tupitupidi wa nige i hebaaeadi se aidi. Nige begana ginauri ini'inina
i ota oeagi e oea lagaudi aridi eai Aigupito eanuana maudoina boeana eai. 16 Abo Parao
Mose eo Arona i eogaheuraidi i ene, "GUIAU emi Eaubada baaea arinai ea ginauri, eo
omi arimiu eai hinage. 17 Ea aibodaim bena egu baaea ina ma'esega ta, u ribagigiri, eo
au aibodalau GUIAU emi Eaubada arinai ina mate ta bena i laehesuara." 18 To Mose Parao i
pesagabaei eo i aibodalau GUIAU arinai. 19 Abo GUIAU mana adiadidirina ealasi eai i hetoa,
abo madimadi i iuhi-hesuaradi i laedi Gabogabo Buiabuiana arinai; nige madimadi esega
ie ota Aigupito dimona maudoina boeana eai. 20 Na GUIAU Parao nuana i heoiura, taba nige
Isaraela tataodi i abigabaedi.

Masigiri Hearona

21 GUIAU hinage i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Nimam u helelelaei galewa eai bena abo
masigiri Aigupito eanuana potana eai, masigiri mamohoi bena amnana si ataiei." 22 To
Mose nimana i helelesaei galewa eai, abo masigiri potopotona Aigupito dimona maudoina
boeana eai asubena haiona. 23 Nige esau esau se itaitauioidi, eo nige esau ena aba-ota eai
i toro asubena haiona, na Isaraela nanatunayao edi abamia eai mo ie mara. 24 To Parao
Mose i eogai i ene, "Au lau emi GUIAU au heayaiyei, nanatumiuyao hinage maemiuyao.
Na emi mamoe eo emi bulumakau mo taba nige se lau." 25 Na Mose i ene, "Suisui hinage
abo au ledima nimamai eai, ema aba-aitalasam eo ema aba-gabugabu, aridi eai abo ai
heaitalasamdi GUIAU ema Eaubada arinai. 26 Ema suisui hinage abo maemai ai lau. Taba
nige aegigi esega ai laugabaei, paana bena ai laedi, abo aridi eai GUIAU ema Eaubada abo
ai heayaiyei; paana nige abina ai ata saha arinai ema GUIAU abo ai aihelahui i lau e aie
lage eanua esau eai ne. 27 Na GUIAU Parao nuana i heoiura, taba nige i abigabaedi. 28 Abo
Parao i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U lausuaraegu; u ita komakomani, tabu u awaseuioma
matagu eai, paana asubenana wa arinai matagu u itauioi abo u mate!" 29 Eo Mose i ene, "U
ribadudurai: taba nige matam ea itauioi."

11

Ealahou Unuina se Ribanonohai

1 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Iwala esega mo abo ea leama Parao potana eai
eo Aigupito potana eai: murina eai abo i abigabaemiu: ena i abigabaemiu, abo i aiduyei
esegaimiu. 2 Abo ina u riba tatao beadi eai, bena tatao gamagaridi se aibodalau heledi tatao
aridi eai pasa udoi udoi *silver* eo *gold* aridi eai se ginauridi." 3 Arinai GUIAU Aigupito tataodi
nuadi i helolodi tatao wa aridi eai. Eo hinage tau wa, Mose, is sae ariariri Aigupito eanuana
eai, Parao ena heaheari matadi eai, eo tatao matadi eai.
4 Abo Mose i ene, "Doha ina GUIAU i ribaei, 'Bulinuana eai abo ea pesa ea lau Aigupito
duaduarina eai, 5 abo ealahou tatao gamagaridi Aigupito eanuana eai abo se mate. Parao
ena ealahou tau, ia ede i bawa terona potana eai, i lau e heaheari sinena ia sitona aba-
bibina dagelana eai ena ealahou tau. Eo suisui hinage lababagunadi gamagaridi. 6 Dou
lailai abo ie tubu Aigupito eanuana maudoina boeana eai, sora nige doha nei se ataiei, eo
abo taba nige se ataieiuioi. 7 Na Isaraela tataodi aridi eai, tau e suisui, taba nige kedewa esau
i talabou, bena abo au italobai GUIAU i heseri Aigupito tataodi eo Isaraela tataodi boeadi

eai. [8] Em heaheari gamagaridi abo se dobima arigu eai, se debatutu matagu eai, abo si ene,
"U lausuara eo tatao gamagaridi isi tauhemuriwataim": eo murina eai abo ea pesa.' " To
Parao matana i pesagabaei ma ouyalayala-aririna. [9] GUIAU hinage i ribalau Mose arinai
i ene, "Parao taba nige em riba i ataiei, egu laulau gigiboridi bena se gamagari Aigupito
tanona eai."
[10] Mose eo Arona laulau gigiboridi se ginauridi Parao matana eai; na GUIAU Parao nuana
i heoiura, Isaraela tataodi taba nige i abigabaedi bena ena eanua se torohaigabaei.

12

Pasova

[1] GUIAU i ribalau Mose eo Arona aridi eai Aigupito eanuana eai, i ene: [2] "Ina nawarai
ta arimiu eai abahetubuna, hinage nawarai headi. [3] Isaraela tataodi au heoigogoidi au
heribadi, 'Ina nawarai ta asubena hesaudoudoina eai tatao gamagaridi abo mamoe natuna
se abi, tamadi ena numa ena boga laina gonoana, numa esau esau ena mamoe. [4] Ena boga
esau i gagiri ariri, nige gonoana bena mamoe se ai heohi abo ia eo helena taumia tauna
mamoe se abi bena tatao gamagaridi au hasiridi abo se ai gonogonoadi: [5] Em mamoe
natuna taba nige gaina arinai, suisui tamoana ena borimai esega: mamoe e goti boeadi
eai abo au abi. [6] Abo au abididini i lau e ina nawarai ta ena asubena hesaudoudoi-hasina,
abo Isaraela moutuana maudoudoina maimailahi eai abo edi mamoe se unuidi. [7] Abotai
osina tupona abo se abi eo se hesau numa dobila dudi labui potadi eai, ia ede haedi edi
aba-aiai wa. [8] Nei maionana eai ne buluma gabugabuna abo se ai, eo falawa nige ie sese,
eo lagau karakarapidi maena abo se ai. [9] Tabu idaidaina au ai eo tabu goila maena se riga,
na gabugabuna mo; uruna eo eauna gamagarina boeana eai. [10] Tabu begana i ota i lau
maraitom. Ena sahaina ie ota maratomtom eai abo au gabu oeagi eai. [11] Doha ina abo au ai:
taumiu au taididinimiu, emi aemiu eai, eo em tu'e nimamiu eai: eo abo au ai heurai. Ina ta
GUIAU ena pasova ede. [12] Paana Aigupito eanuana maudoina abo ea taudadai nei maionana
ne, abo tatao ealahoudi eo suisui lababagunadi abo ea unulabuiedi Aigupito boeana eai,
tau eo suisui; eo Aigupito edi oitau gamagaridi abo ea hekilainodi. Eau GUIAU ede. [13] Osina
abo heiheinoi omi arimiu eai, eo numa wa, emi aba-mia potadi eai: ena osina wa ea ita,
abo ea hemurimiu eo taba nige iwala i oi'itamiu bena i unuimiu, huiana eai ne Aigupito
eanuana abo ea hebaaea.
[14] " 'Ina asubena ta abo i hemala emi abahenuaisini, abo au heasisiei GUIAU ena mataasi.
Ami isi gamagaridi aridi eai abo au heasisiei emi laugagaeo i lau e nige nosina. [15] Asubena
haligigi-labui boeadi eai falawa nige ie sese abo au ai; asubena bagubagunana eai falawa
wa ena aba-sese emi numa eai abo au torohesuara, paana ena doga esau falawa sesesesena
wa i aiaini asubena bagubagunana arinai i lau e asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai abo Isaraela
aridi eai doga wa se tomgabaei. [16] Asubena bagubagunana eai oigogo tabuna abo au abi eo
asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai hinage abo oigogo tabuna; taba nige se paisoa asubenadi
ne boeadi eai na saha eo saha gamagarimiu bena au ai meta mo abo au abi nonohai.
[17] Ina falawa ta nige i sese mataasina abo au abididini, paana ina asubena eai ta emi
moutuana ea woeahaimiu Aigupito eanuana eai wa; arinai ina asubena ta abo au hetabuei
isi gamagaridi aridi eai emi laugagaeo i lau e nige nosina. [18] Nawarai bagubagunana eai,
nawarai asubenana hesaudoudoi-hasina maimailahina eai falawa nige ie sese abo au ai
i lau e nawarai asubena tau-esega-i-mate-esega maimailahina eai. [19] Asubena haligigi-
labui boeadi eai taba nige falawa ena aba-sese se lobai emi numa eai, paana taba doga
esau saha sesesesena ie ai, doga me abo se tomgabaei Isaraela moutuana aridi eai, ena
ia taulaolaoma, e eanua tauna tahunuana. [20] Saha eo saha ie sese tabu au ai: emi numa
gamagaridi alodi eai falawa nige ie sese abo au ai.' "
[21] Mose Isaraela tataodi abo i eogaidi, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omibom emi mamoe au
hineridi emi boga gonogonoadi eai, pasova ena mamoe abo au unui. [22] Lagau augogona
abo au abi au hedatudobei osina gaebana eai wa, abo dobila lauhebarana eo du labui au
hesaudi osina arinai gaeba wa alona eai: eo tabu esau boeamiu eai ena numa i pesagabaei,
i lau e mara i tom. [23] Paana GUIAU abo i bayawa Aigupito tataodi abo i unuidi: na ena osina

i ita dobila lauhebarana eai eo du labui aridi eai, dobila wa abo i hemuri, eo tauaiunu i
gudugudui taba nige i awasae emi numa alodi eai bena i unuimiu. 24 Ina laulau tabuna ta
abo au laelaei emi laugagaeo omi enamiu, eo nanatumiuyao enadi, i lau e nige nosina.
25 Huiana eai au laoma eanua eai wa GUIAU abo i leawa wa gonogonoana doha i riba
hesunumamiu wa, ina abiabi ta abo au laelaei. 26 Huiana wa arinai nanatumiuyao se
ribalaoa arimiu eai si ene, 'Ina abiabi ta aniona saha?' 27 Abo au ene, 'Ina aitalasam ta
ia ede GUIAU ena pasova, paana Isaraela tataodi edi numa Aigupito eai i hemuridi, huiana
wa Aigupito tataodi i unuidi, na ai ema numa mo i hemuridi.' " Eo tatao wa se tabaohu eo
se aihelahui.
28 Arinai Isaraela se lau ginauri doha GUIAU Mose eo Arona i lauhesomdi, meta se
lauwatai.

Iwala murimuritana: Ealahou se unuidi

29 Abo hinage bulinuana eai ealahou gamagaridi Aigupito eanuana eai GUIAU i unuidi,
Parao terona potana eai ie bawa, ia ena ealahou, eo hinage tauauau numa masigiri eai ia
ena ealahou, eo suisui lababagunadi gamagaridi hinage. 30 Abo maiona eai Parao i eno toro,
ia eo ena heaheari gamagaridi, eo Aigupito tataodi gamagaridi, abo dou lailai Aigupito
boeana eai, paana nige numa esau mate i deha. 31 Maiona eai Mose eo Arona i eogaidi
i ene; "Au toro egu tatao au lausuaraedi, omi eo Isaraela tataodi maemiuyao: eo au lau
GUIAU au heayaiyei doha au ribaei wa 32 Emi mamoe eawoidi, eo emi suisui headi au abidi
eo au lau, doha au ribaeyao, Na eau hinage bena au ribahelologu."
33 Aigupito tataodi tatao wa se duiedi bena edi eanua se torohaigabaei heurai, paana si
ene, "Ai gamagarimai dodoga matematemai." 34 Arinai tatao adi falawa sora nige ie sese
se bahei, eo edi aba-helasa se audi edi lulu aridi eai, eo se toredi dabayalodi eai. 35 Isaraela
tataodi Mose ena riba se lauwatai, Aigupito tataodi aridi eai pasa *gold* eo *silver* ginauridi,
eo lulu hinage se aibodaidi. 36 Tatao wa hinage GUIAU nua lolo i mosedi Aigupito tataodi
matadi eai, arinai saha eo saha se aibodaidi meta se mosedi. Doha ina Aigupito edi gogo
se abidi.

Isaraela Tataodi Aigupito se Torohaigabaei

37 Eo Isaraela tataodi Ramese eai se lauwasi se lau Sukota eai, aedi eai se lau, tatao
gamagaridi tausani handerehaligigi-esega, eo sisine ma nanatudiyao. 38 Dodoga headi
hinage se lauheboriedi maediyao se lau esega, eo suisui gamagaridi, mamoe eawoidi eo
bulumakau. 39 Eo falawa nige ie sese wa Aigupito eai se bahei: paana Aigupito eai se
aiduiedi, nige gonoana se bagibagi, aiai hinage nige se abinonohai.
40 Na Isaraela tataodi edi mia lohana Aigupito eai ede borimai handere hasi tau-esega-
i-mate-saudoudoi. 41 Abo borimai handere hasi tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi sigasigadi eai
meta asubena me arinai GUIAU ena moutuana lailaina Aigupito eanuana se torohaigabaei.
42 Ina maiona ta i hemala silasilawa maionana GUIAU arinai, huiana wa Aigupito eanuana
se pesagabaei, arinai ina maiona ta i hemala silasilawa maionana Isaraela tataodi isidi
gamagaridi boeadi eai.

Laugagaeo Headi se Heesegaidi Pasova Enana

43 Abo GUIAU i ribalau Mose eo Arona aridi eai, i ene, "Ina ta pasova laugagaeona ede,
tabu tau laolaoma i ai. 44 Na tauauau gamagaridi moni eai au unehaidi abo se ai, na
bena au heperitome bagunaidi. 45 Laolaoma tauna e heaheari se hemaisa taba nige se
ai. 46 Numa esega arona eai abo au ai: tabu bulumana tupona au bahelaei numa murina
eai: eo siadana tabu au eatugodu. 47 Isaraela tataodi gamagaridi abiabi ta abo se abididini.
48 Ena taulaolaoma esau i aitaumanaimiu eo i henua pasova mataasina GUIAU arinai bena
i abilau arinai, ena tatao gamagaridi abo se heperitomedi, murina eai abo i hanahanauma
eo i abilau arinai: eo ia abo doha tau esau se labasi ena eanua tahunuana eai; na eai to eai
nige se heperitomedi taba nige se ai. 49 Laugagaeo esega mo omi eanua tataomiu tahunuadi
enamiu, eo tau laolaoma ia i miahai boeamiu eai enana."

50 Doha ina Isaraela tataodi gamagaridi se lauwatai: doha GUIAU Mose eo Arona i
lauhesomdi meta se ginauriwatai. 51 Abo meta asubena esegana me arinai GUIAU Isaraela
tataodi moutuadi i woeahaidi Aigupito tanona eai.

13

Merumeru Ealahoudi eo Suisui Lababagunadi se Hetabuedi

1 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene, 2 "Ealahou tataodi gamagaridi u hetabuedi arigu eai;
saha eo saha se labasi bagunadi Isaraela tataodi boeadi eai, tatao eo hinage suisui boeadi
eai, isi enaguyao ede."
3 Abo Mose i ribalau tatao aridi, i ene, "Ina asubena ta abo au nuatui, asubena wa arinai
Aigupito emi auau numana, au torohaigabaei paana nimana adidirina eai eanua ta arinai
GUIAU i eairihaimiu. Falawa ie sese wa tabu se ai. 4 Ina asubena ta Abibi nawaraina eai
abo au torohai. 5 Eo huiana eai wa GUIAU abo i woeaimiu Kanana, Hito, Amore, Hiwi
eo Iebusi edi tano eai, ia ie riba'aigora wa tamamiuyao aridi eai bena abo i mosedi, tano
masumasurina, wa ina abiabi ta, ina nawarai ta arinai abo au abididini. 6 Asubena haligigi-
labui boeadi eai falawa nige ie sese wa abo au ai, eo asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai abo
GUIAU ena mataasi. 7 Asubena haligigi-labui boeadi eai falawa nige ie sese wa abo se
ai: falawa ena aba-sese taba nige se ita arimiu eai emi tupo maudoina eai. 8 Abo nei
asubena eai ne abo natum tau u heriba u ene, 'Matapaana ede saha GUIAU i ginauri enagu
huiana wa Aigupito ea torohaigabaei.' 9 Abo i hemala doha heiheinoi nimam potana eai
eo abahenuaisinimiu matamiu duaduaridi eai, bena GUIAU ena laugagaeo abo awam eai;
paana GUIAU nimana gigiborina eai i woeahaimiu Aigupito eai. 10 Ina laugagaeo ia abo au
abididini ena huia se ribaei wa arinai borimai to borimai.

Ealahou

11 "Abo huiana eai wa GUIAU i woeaimiu Kanana tataodi edi eanua eai, doha ie riba'aigora
omi eo tamamiuyao aridi eai bena abo i leawa arimiu eai. 12 Saha eo saha se labasi bagunai
abo au tore hesuara GUIAU enana. Suisui boeadi eai lababagunadi tamoadi abo GUIAU
enanyao. 13 Asini lababagunana abo mamoe arinai au hemaisa lauhedamaina, eo ena
nige lauhedamaina abo gadona au oigodu: eo nanatumiuyao tatao ealahoudi abo hinage
maisadi au lauhedamaidi. 14 Abo huia matamiu eai ena natum i hesiolaowa i ene, "Ina ta
aniona saha?' abo u heriba, 'GUIAU nimana adidirina eai Aigupito eai i woeahaimai auau
numana eai. 15 Paana huiana eai wa Parao ma nuaoiurana i nuahimai taba nige ai lau,
GUIAU ealahou gamagaridi Aigupito eanuana eai i unuidi, ealahou tatao eo hinage suisui
lababagunadi. Arinai suisui gamagaridi se labasi bagunaidi meta ea heaitalasamdi GUIAU
arinai, eo nanatuguyao tatao edi ealahou meta maisadi ea helaudamaidi.' 16 Abo i hemala
heiheinoi nimam potana eai eo matam labui duaduaridi eai, paana nimana gigiborina eai
GUIAU Aigupito eai i woeahaimiu."

Eada doha Du eo Oeagi Alaalasina doha Du

17 Huiana eai wa Parao tatao i abigabaedi, Eaubada i woeaidi Pilistia edi eanua dobilana
eai, dobila wa hanahanauna eai, paana Eaubada i ene, "Ata tatao ena iala se ita abo nuadi
se buidi eo se uio Aigupito." 18 Na Eaubada tatao wa i woeahetaiiridi barabara dobilana
eai i dobi Gabogabo Buiabuiana eai. Eo Isaraela tataodi Aigupito se torohaigabaei wa,
se nonoha iala arinai. 19 Mose hinage Iosepa siadana i abidi i bahelaedi, paana Iosepa
Isaraela tataodi i heaigora komakomanidi, i ene, "Eaubada abo omi maemiu, abo siadagu
inai wa abo au abihaidi au laedi maemiu." 20 Sukota se laugabaei edi lauwasi se lauei
abo Etami eai edi numa-lulu se hetorodi barabara dedeana eai. 21 Asubena eai GUIAU
i edabagunaedi, eada ana ao doha du arinai i woeaidi dobila eai, eo maiona eai oeagi
alaalasina arinai marana doha du, bena i hemaradi, bena asubena eo maiona hinage abo
se lauwasi. 22 Asubena eada ana ao doha du, eo maiona eai oeagi alaalasina ana ao doha du
tatao matadi eai wa nige i laugabaedi.

14

Gabogabo Buiabuiana Awasina

1 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, 2 "Isaraela tataodi u heribadi bena si uio, abo
Pihahirota matana eai, Migidole eo gabogabo duaduaridi eai, Baal-sepona matana eai
gabogabo gegesina eai, nei abo emi numa-lulu au hetorodi. 3 Eo Parao Isaraela enadi abo
i ribaei, 'Isi se gege se sae se dobi eanua boeana eai, barabara abo i gududuidi.' 4 Parao
nuana abo ea heoiura arinai abo i hemuriwataidi, eo egu namanamarina Parao ma ena
tauiala abo i dioidi, eo Aigupito tataodi abo abina se ata, eau GUIAU ede." Abo se lauwatai.
5 Huiana wa Aigupito edi wasawasa se heriba tatao wa se dago'o, Parao eo ena heaheari
nuadi se buidi tatao wa aridi eai, to si ene, "Saha ina ta ginauri arinai Isaraela ta abigabaedi
edi heaheari paisoana enada wa arinai?" 6 Arinai ena kariota i henonohadi eo ena tauiala
maenayao, 7 Abo kariota lolo ariridi handere haligigi-esega i abidi, eo Aigupito ena kariota
gamagaridi headi, edi kapena gamagaridi se tanuagaidi wa maediyao. 8 GUIAU Parao,
Aigupito edi wasawasa, nuana i heoiura, eo Isaraela tataodi i hemuriwataidi, bena i toaidi
paana isi wa ma nuakipikipidi na se torohai. 9 Aigupito tataodi wa se hemuriwataidi, Parao
ena hosi eo ena kariota eo ena hosi taugeruidi, eo ena tauiala, abo se lobaidi edi aba-aiawasi
eai gabogabo gegesina eai Pihahirota gegesina eai, Baal-sepona matana eai.
10 Huiana eai wa Parao i hanahanau, Isaraela tataodi matadi se helabaisinidi to se ita,
Aigupito tataodi se laoma hesabadi, arinai se matausi ariariri, eo Isaraela tataodi se
eogalau GUIAU arinai. 11 Se ribalau Mose arinai si ene, "Aigupito eanuana eai bousa
nige'e, arinai u abihesuaramai bena barabara eai ai mate wa? Paana saha u abimai doha
ina, eo Aigupito eai u woeahaimai? 12 Aigupito eai ai heribam, e nige'e ai ene, 'Tabu
u hemodemai Aigupito tataodi abo ai heayaiyedi.' I lolo mo Aigupito tataodi abo ai
heayaiyedi, abotai barabara eai ai mate." 13 Mose tatao abo i heribadi i ene, "Tabu au
matausi, au toroadiadididiri, eo GUIAU ena abihemauri abo au ita, ia wauta abo i ginauri
enamiu. Paana Aigupito tataodi wauta au itadi wa, taba nige au itauioidi. 14 GUIAU abo
enamiu i iala, omi mo au monou." 15 GUIAU hinage i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Paana
saha au eogalaoma? Isaraela tataodi u heribadi bena se torohai se lau matadi eai. 16 Oa
em tu'e u lausini nimam u helelelaei gabogabo potana eai, abo u soiei, eo Isaraela tataodi
tano pitapitalina potana eai abo se laulau gabogabo boeana eai. 17 Na eau hinage Aigupito
tataodi nuadi abo ea heoiuradi, arinai abo se hemuriwataidi, abo ma namanamarigu Parao
ena tauiala, eo ena hosi taugeruidi abo ea saetawatawaidi. 18 Aigupito tataodi abo abina si
ata, eau GUIAU ede, hedebasae abo enagu, huiana eai wa Parao, eo ena kariota, eo ena hosi
taugeruidi ea saepoidi."
19 Eaubada ena aneru, ia wa Isaraela moutuana i edabagunaedi wa, ie sigi ie uio muridi
eai, abo eada ana ao doha du wa ena aba-toro matadi eai wa, ie sigi ie uio muridi eai i
toro. 20 I laoma i toro, Aigupito edi tauiala, eo Isaraela edi tauiala duaduaridi eai; i hemala
eada eo masigiri Aigupito tataodi aridi eai, na Isaraela tataodi aridi eai maiona masigirina
i hemara; arinai moutuadi wa nige se hanahanau esau esau gegesidi eai maiona maudoina
boeana eai.
21 Abo Mose nimana i helelelaei gabogabo potana eai eo GUIAU gabogabo i pipiniuioi
mana aruabu arinai maiona maudoina boeana eai, eo gabogabo i hemala tano pitapitalina
eo goila i soiedi. 22 Arinai Isaraela tataodi se lau gabogabo boeana eai tano pitapitalina
potana eai, goila wa se hemala gana aridi eai tupo tututdi eai eo tupo seuseuridi eai.
23 Aigupito tataodi se henauwataidi bena se toaidi gabogabo duaduarina eai, Parao ena
hosi, ena kariota, eo ena hosi taugeruidi gamagaridi. 24 Abo maratomtom silasilawana eai
eada eo oeagi alaalasina doha du wa arinai GUIAU ie itadobi, Aigupito edi tauiala potadi
eai, eo Aigupito edi tauiala i hematausidi. 25 Edi kariota aedi wa i hesopudi, nige gonoana
bena se lau, arinai Aigupito tataodi si ene, "Hage Isaraela tataodi ta dagogabaedi, paana
GUIAU i iala enadi na nige Aigupito tataodi enada."
26 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Nimam u helelelaei gabogabo potana eai bena
gabogabo abo i uioma Aigupito tataodi potadi eai, edi kariota potadi eai, eo edi hosi

taugeruidi potadi eai [27] Arinai Mose nimana i helelelaei gabogabo potana eai, eo ena mara i
uiari gabogabo i didiuioma doha kamanina wa, abo Aigupito tataodi se dago matana eai, eo
GUIAU Aigupito tataodi i saepoidi gabogabo duaduarina eai. [28] Gabogabo hinage i uioma,
kariota eo hosi taugeruidi eo Parao ena tauiala moutuana maudoina i hepututawaidi isi
tauhemuriwataidi gabogabo boeana eai wa; nige begana esega i mia. [29] Na Isaraela tataodi
tano pitapitalina potana eai se laulau gabogabo boeana eai; goila wa doha edi gana tupo
tutu eai, eo tupo seuseuri eai.
[30] Doha ina asubenana eai ne GUIAU Isaraela i tuahemauridi Aigupito tataodi nimadi eai;
eo Isaraela tataodi Aigupito tataodi matematedi se itadi salagomgom eai. [31] Arinai paisoa
saesaena GUIAU ie abi Aigupito tataodi aridi eai. Isaraela se ita, arinai tatao wa GUIAU se
matausiei, abo GUIAU se awamamohoiei, eo ena heaheari tauna Mose hinage.

15

Mose ena Wana

[1] Arinai Mose eo Isaraela tataodi ina wana ta se wanai GUIAU arinai, si ene.

"Abo GUIAU arinai ea wana paana ia ma namanamarina i saepoi;
hosi ma taugeruina i heputuhaidi gabagabo eai.
[2] GUIAU egu adidiri eo egu wana ede,
ia hinage i hemala egu mauri;
ina egu Eaubada ede, eo abo hedebasaei
tamagu ena Eaubada, eo abo ea hedebasaei aririei.
[3] GUIAU ia iala tauna ede;
esana ede GUIAU.
[4] Parao ena kariota eo ena tauiala i heputuhaidi gabogabo eai,
Eo ena kapena saesaedi Gabogabo Buiabuiana eai se salili.
[5] Dibori utu'utu se saehaidi;
Se dobi gabotum eai doha we'u.
[6] Nima tutum, O GUIAU e, ma gigibori namanamarina,
nima tutum, O GUIAU e, waiunu i hetamogorugorudi.
[7] Isi se toro bena se saepoim, em namanamari gigiborina eai u gabadobedi;
em ouyalayala lailai didigana u torelaei i gabudi doha lagau pitapitalina.
[8] Eahuam adidirina eai goila i gogosaei,
Dibori utu'utu se toro esega doha pei;
gabogabo gabotumna duaduarina i oiura.
[9] Waiunu i ribaei, i ene, 'Abo ea lauwataidi, abo ea lagewataidi,
gogo abo ea soiei; egu henua aridi eai abo ea abiheohi.
Egu elepa sumana eai abo ea niusi nimagu abo i unuhematedi.'
[10] Em mana arinai i iuhilaei
gabogabo i buburitawaidi;
Se salili doha poasi goila lailaidi alodi eai.
[11] O GUIAU e, eaubada udoi udoi boeadi eai,
Eai doha oa tabuna ma namanamarina,
em hewau gigigigiboridi nuamatausidi?
[12] Nima tutum u helelelaei, tano i domdi.
[13] Em gadosisi ota'otahaina debana eai tatao u hemauridi wa u edabagunaedi:
em adidiri eai u woeaidi em aba-mia tabuna arinai.
[14] Tatao se ataieiyao se tabutabubu;
Pilistia tataodi amamna lailaidi se hearodi,
[15] Edoma edi babadayao nuadi se heasiwolewoledi;
Moaba edi tatao saesaedi se tabutabububu;
Kanana tataodi nuadi se welo'o.
[16] Matausi lailai didigana ie beudobi potadi eai;
nimam gigiborina eai isi se toreesegaidi doha we'u,

i lau e em tatao se baeawa, O GUIAU e,
i lau e tatao u hemauridi se baeawa'o.
[17] Oa abo u woealageedi em oea tupi tahunuana eai abo u umaidi,
tupo wa O GUIAU e, oa u ginauri em aba-mia,
em aba-mia tabuna, O GUIAU e, oa nimam eai u hetoro.
[18] GUIAU ia abo wasawasa i lau e ana huia, ana tasi."

[19] Parao ena hosi, ena kariota, eo ena hosi taugeruidi se lau gabogabo eai, abo GUIAU gabogabo i hedidiuioi potadi eai; na Isaraela tataodi gabogabo eai se laulau tano pitapitalina potana eai, gabogabo duaduarina eai. [20] Abo Miriam, peroweta sinena, Arona louna, boieatu gagirina ie abi nimana eai, eo sisine gamagaridi se torohai se hemuriwatai, boieatu se oidi, eo se saga. [21] Abo Miriam enadi ie wana:

"GUIAU enana au wana, paana ma namanamarina i saepoiya'o.
Hosi eo taugeruina i heputuhaidio gabogabo arona eai."

[22] Arinai Mose Isaraela i woeaidi Gabogabo Buiabuiana se laugabaei; abo se soralau Sura barabarana eai se laulau, na nige goila se lobai. [23] Huiana wa se lage Maraha eai, goilana taba nige se nom paana i karapi, arinai esana se tore Maraha. [24] Abo tatao Mose se gadigadiguguei, si ene, "Abo saha ta nom?" [25] Arinai i eogalau GUIAU arinai, to GUIAU oeagi esau i heita, taba i gabalaei goila alona eai, goila wa abo i amna.

Nei eai GUIAU laugagaeo gamagaridi i mosedi, bena i lauitadi. [26] I ene, "Ena au ata'atai komakomani GUIAU emi Eaubada arinana arinai, eo saha i dudulai ia matana eai au ginauri, eo ena laugagaeo au nuatuidi eo ena laugagaeo au sogohidi, iwala gamagaridi ea hetamarilaedi Aigupito tataodi potadi eai taba nige au hearodi; paana eau GUIAU tauhemaurimiu ede."

[27] Murina eai se lage Elima eai, nei eai bunubunuwasi saudoudoi-labui, eo *palm* oeagidi tatao haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi, to nei eai goila gegesina eai edi numa lulu se hetorodi.

16

Eaubada Manna i Mosei

[1] Elima se torohaigabei abo Isaraela moutuana lailaina se lage Sini barabarana eai. Elima eo Sinai duaduaridi eai, asubena hesaudoudoi-haligigina eai, nawarai helabuina eai wa Aigupito se torohaigabaei murina eai. [2] Abo Isaraela maudoina moutuana Mose eo Arona se gadigadiguguedi barabara eai. [3] Eo Isaraela tataodi se ribalau aridi eai si ene, "I lolo to GUIAU nimana eai ai mate Aigupito eanuana eai, huiana eai wa aie bawa anihu gulewadi gegesidi eai, eo falawa arinai bogamai se sese; paana omi au woeaimai ina barabara eai ta bena moutuana maudoina ta au unuimai guriam debana eai!"

[4] GUIAU abo i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Galewa eai abo falawa ea hetarudobi potamiu eai doha nabu, abo tatao se lau asubena esega ana se tanoi asubena gamagaridi eai, bena ea lauitadi, abo egu laugagaeo boeana eai se laulau e nige'e. [5] Abo asubena hehaligigi-esegana eai saha se tanoi abo se abinonoha, na asubena esega ana laina abo se helabui." [6] Eo Mose eo Arona se ribalau Isaraela tataodi gamagaridi aridi eai, "Maimailahi huiana eai abo abina au ata, ia GUIAU ede Aigupito eai i woeahaimiuo wa; [7] maratomtom eai GUIAU namanamarina abo au ita, paana emi gadigadigugu GUIAU arinai i ataiedio: na ai ede aidimodi, arinai ai arimai eai au gadigadiguguemai?" [8] Mose hinage i ene, "Abo au ita, ena GUIAU maimailahi huiadi eai buluma i leawa bena au ai, eo maratomtom eai falawa abo arinai bogamiu se sese; paana GUIAU emi gadigadigugu arinai au gadigadiguguei i ataiedio; na ai abo aidimodi? Emi gadigadigugu nige arimai eai, na GUIAU arinai."

[9] Mose abo i ribalau Arona arinai, i ene, "Isaraela moutuana u heribadi, 'Au hana-hanauma GUIAU arinai paana emi gadigadigugu i ataiedio.' " [10] Eo huiana wa Arona i ribalau Isaraela moutuana aridi eai, se italau barabara eai, hedeomi GUIAU namanamarina i taumasaraha eada boeana eai. [11] GUIAU abo i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, [12] "Isaraela edi gadigadigugu ea ataiedio; u ribalau aridi eai u ene, 'Mahana ena bulumtaru eai abo anihu

au ai, eo maratomtom eai falawa arinai abo bogamiu se sese, bena abina au ata eau GUIAU
emi Eaubada ede.' "
[13] Maimailahi huiana eai manu gagiridi se saema eanua se hemonau, abo maratomtom
wabumari edi aba-mia i taruhetaiiri. [14] Ena wabumari i lao'o tano eai ginauri po'opo'odi
doha *ice* tupidi gagagiridi tano potana eai se ota. [15] Huiana wa taba Isaraela tataodi se se ita,
se ribalau esau esau aridi eai si ene, "Ina ta saha?" paana nige abina se ata aisana. Arinai
Mose i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Ina falawa ede, GUIAU i leawa ami aiai. [16] Ina ginauri ta
ede GUIAU enana i lauhesom i ene, 'Gamagarimiu au tanoi abo ami gonogonoamiu, esega
esega *omer* esega, gamagarimiu gonoamiu, abo au tanoi tatao gamagarimiu ami numa-
lulu eai gonogonoamiu.' " [17] Arinai Isaraela tataodi se lauwatai, headi se tanoi ariri, headi
begana mo. [18] Na ena se nonoi esau esau ana *omer* arinai ia ie tano helai, nige begana
saha ie ota, na ia begana mo i tanoi ia arinai gonoana; esau esau ia ana gonogonoana i
tanoi. [19] Eo Mose i heribadi, "Tabu otahaina au tore i lau maraitom." [20] Na Mose nige se
ataiei, arinai headi, tupona se abitore i lau maraitom, na i motamota eo ie boha: arinai
Mose i ouyalayalaidi. [21] Maratomtom gamagari se tanoi esau esau gonogonoadi paana ena
mahana i gigibori abo i welo.
[22] Asubena hehaligigi-esegana eai falawa se tanoi wa laina se helabui, esau esau ana *omer*
labui, moutuana edi babadayao se laoma Mose se heriba. [23] I ribalau aridi eai i ene, "GUIAU
i ene, 'Maraitom huia aiyawasi tabuna ede, GUIAU ena sabati tabuna; wauta saha au henua
bena au gabu, eo otahaina maudoina abo au aitore au abididini i lau e maraitom.' " [24] Abo
se abididini i lau e maraitom, doha Mose i ribaei; eo nige ie boha eo nige i motamota.
[25] Mose i ene, "Meta me au ai wauta, paana wauta ede GUIAU ena sabati: wauta taba nige
falawa au lobai tano eai. [26] Asubena haligigi-esega boeadi eai, abo au tanoi, na asubena
hehaligigi-labuina eai, ia ede sabati, arinai taba nige'e." [27] To asubena-hehaligigi-labuina
eai tatao headi se pesa bena se tanoi, na nige se lobai. [28] Eo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai,
i ene, "Huia lohana saha abo egu lauhesom eo egu laugagaeo au awayagalaidi? [29] Ai ita,
GUIAU sabati i leawao, arinai asubena hehaligigi-esegana eai asubena labui ana falawa i
leawa: au bawa tatao gamagarimiu, emi aba-mia eai asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai, tabu
tau esau ena aba-mia i torohaigabaei." [30] Arinai asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai tatao se
aiyawasi.
[31] Isaraela maudoina falawa wa esana se tore *Manna*, ana ao doha sitona tumana eo
amnana doha keke amo'amo arinai se heboriridi. [32] Mose i ene, "Doha ina GUIAU i
lauhesom, '*Omer* esega abo au abididini ami isi gamagaridi aridi eai falawa arinai ea
heaimiu bena se ita, huiana eai wa Aigupito tanona arinai ea woeahaimiu.' " [33] Eo Mose
Arona i heriba i ene, "Gulewa u abi eo arinai *manna omer* esega au usai, eo abo au tore
GUIAU matana eai bena se abididini ami isi gamagaridi aridi eai." [34] Doha GUIAU Mose i
lauhesom wa, Arona ie tore Eaubada ena ribahesunuma heiheinoina wa matana eai bena
nei eai i ota. [35] Isaraela nanatunayao *manna* se ai borimai tatao-labui-se-mate boeadi eai i
lau e se lage eanua tatao se miayao wa arinai: *manna* se ai i lau e se lage Kanana eanuana
dedeana eai. [36] *Omer* ia ede epaha lausoisoina hesaudoudoina.

17

Weutau Goilana

[1] Isaraela moutuana Sini barabarana se laugabaei se sigilau begana begana, GUIAU ena
lauhesom arinai i lau e Repidim edi numa lulu se hetorodi. Na nei eai nige goila bena tatao
se nom. [2] Arinai tatao Mose se hegiru si ene, "Goila u leama bena ai nom." Na Mose i ene,
"Paana saha au hegirugu? Eo paana saha GUIAU au lau ita?" [3] Na tatao nei eai se gadomagu
ariri bena goila se nom, eo tatao Mose se monumonunuei, si ene, "Paana saha Aigupito eai
u woeahaimai abo ai, eo nanatumaiyao eo ema suisui abo u unuimai gadomagu arinai?"
[4] Arinai Mose i eogalau GUIAU arinai, "Abo saha ea ginauri tatao ta aridi eai? Se nonoha
begana abo se lauwe'uigu." [5] Eo GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Tatao u bagunaedi
Isaraela edi babadayao headi maemyao, eo nimam eai em tu'e wa u abi, tu'e wa arinai saga
ue oi, na u lau. [6] U ita abo matam eai ea toro we'utau potana eai Horeba eai, we'u abo u

oi'ita eo goila abo arinai i didima bena tatao se nom." Mose hinage i ginauriwatai Isaraela
edi babadayao matadi eai. 7 Tupo ne esana ie tore Masa eo Meriba, Isaraela edi lauhegiru
debana eai, eo paana GUIAU bena se lau ita, si ene, "GUIAU ia boeada eai, e nige'e?"

Iala Amaleka Tataodi aridi eai

8 Abo Amaleka tataodi se laoma eo Isaraela tataodi se ialaidi Repidim eai. 9 Eo Mose i
ribalau Iosua arinai i ene, "Tatao enamai u hineridi eo au torohai au lau Amaleka tataodi
au ialaidi: maraitom abo oea tupina potana eai ea toro, Eaubada ena tu'e nimagu eai."
10 Arinai Iosua i lauwatai gonogonoana doha Mose i ribaei, eo Amaleka tataodi i ialaidi:
abo Mose, Arona eo Hura se sae oea tupina eai. 11 Abo ena Mose nimana i lausini Isaraela
tataodi se adidiri, eo ena nimana i toredobei Amaleka tataodi se adidiri. 12 Na Mose nimana
se ape'ape, arinai we'u se abi se torelaei ena ababawa, eo i bawa potana eai, eo Arona eo
Hura nimana se lausinidi esau tupo esau eai, esau tupo esau eai; abo nimana se adidiri
esegai i lau e mahana ie dui. 13 Eo Iosua elepa eai Amaleka tataodi i oidobedobedi.

14 GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Ina ta abo u uridobei buka eai bena emi
abahenuaisini, eo abo au hasiri Iosua beana eai, bena abo Amaleka tataodi esadi ea
la'ahaigabaedi galewa ubuna eai." 15 Mose aba-aitalasam abo i hetoro, eo esana i atai,
'GUIAU egu gora ede.' 16 I ene, "Paana nimadi se lausinidi GUIAU se ialai arinai GUIAU
Amaleka tataodi i ialaidi i lau e isina to isina."

18

Ietero Mose i taudadaei

1 Ietero, Midiani edi kohena, Mose bosiana wa saha eo saha Eaubada i ginauridi Mose
eo Isaraela tataodi enadi i ataiedio, eo edohana GUIAU Isaraela tataodi Aigupito eai
i woeahaidio. 2 Ietero, Mose bosiana, Mose monena Sipora i abiuioi, paana Mose i
hetamariuioi arinai. 3 Nanatunayao tatao labui hinage, esau esana Geresoma (paana i
ene, "Eau taulaolaoma eanua udoi eai,") 4 Eo esau esana Eliesera, (paana i ene, "Tamagu
ena Eaubada agu sagu ede eo Parao ena elepa eai i abihemauriguo.") 5 Abo Ietero, Mose
bosiana wa, ma nanatunayao tatao eo ma monena, se laoma barabara eai Mose arinai ia
ede numa-lulu eai ie mia, Eaubada ena oea tupina eai. 6 To riba i hetamarilau Mose arinai
i ene, "Eau Ietero, bosiam wa, ea laoma arim eai, monem hinage ma nanatunayao labui."
7 Arinai Mose ie pesa ie lau bosiana i hailobai i debatutu arinai eo i alagoiei: esau esau se
haihesiouioidi, "Edohamiu? Au lolo?" abo se awasae numa-lulu alona eai. 8 Abo Mose
bosiana i heriba GUIAU ena abiabi saha eo saha Parao arinai, eo Aigupito tataodi aridi eai
Isaraela tataodi debadi eai, eo pilipili gamagaridi se hearodi dobila eai wa, eo edohana
GUIAU i abihemauridi. 9 GUIAU ena abilolo gamagaridi Isaraela tataodi aridi eai Ietero i
nuawoiwoinaei, paana Aigupito nimadi eai i abihemauridi.

10 Ietero hinage i ene, "Hedebasaena GUIAU arinai paana i hemaurimiuo Aigupito tataodi
nimadi eai, eo hinage Parao nimana eai: Aigupito tataodi nimadi eai hinage tatao i
hemauridio. 11 Abotai wauta abina ea ata GUIAU i sae ariri abotai eaubada headi, paana
tatao wa i hemauridi." 12 Arinai Ietero, Mose bosiana wa, aitalasam headi i ledima Eaubada
arinai: eo Arona maena Isaraela babadayao gamagaridi gamagaridi se laoma bena Mose
bosiana maedi falawa se ai Eaubada matana eai.

Tauheduhedudulai se Hetorodi

13 Mara ie tom Mose ie bawa tatao i hedudulaidi eo tatao se totoro Mose matana eai
maratomtom eai i lau e maimailahi. 14 Huiana wa Mose bosiana ie ita saha eo saha i
ginauridi tatao enadi, i ene, "Saha ina u ginauri tatao enadi? Paana saha oabom ue bawa eo
tatao se torohetaiirim maratomtom eai i lau e maimailahi?" 15 Mose i ene, "Paana tatao wa
se laoma arigu eai Eaubada ena nuatu bena se lobai. 16 Ena se haiabi se laoma arigu eai abo
eau ea ribahedudu raidi, tau esau maena helena tau mia tauna aridi eai, eo Eaubada ena
laugagaeo eo ena nuatu ea hemasarahadi aridi eai." 17 Mose bosiana i ene, "Ina em abiabi ta
nige i lolo. 18 Oa eo tatao maemyao, abo emi adidiri au heohi, paana ginauri ta i porohe ariri
arimiu eai, nige gonoana oabom u bahei. 19 Wauta arinagu u ataiei, abo ea riba hasahasaim,
eo Eaubada abo maem. Oa abo u torolau Eaubada matana eai tatao enadi, eo edi aba-

haiabi wa abo u toredi Eaubada matana eai. [20] Abiabi eo laugagaeo abo u heatadi eo hinage
aisega dobila bena se ginauri abo u heitadi. [21] Tatao sibasiba abo hinage u hineridi tatao
gamagaridi isi bena Eaubada taumatausiena eo tatao laulau dudulai, gogo nua'oina bena
se hewaiunuei; tatao abo u hetorodi, headi tatao tausani abo se tanuagaidi, headi tatao
handere se tanuagaidi, headi tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi abo se tanuagaidi, headi
saudoudoi mo abo se tanuagaidi [22] Isi huia gamagari abo tatao se hedudulaidi: pilipilidi
lailaidi abo se lediwa arim eai, na pilipilidi gagiridi abo isibom se hedudulaidi doha ina
abo am paisoa se hemamala abo porohe maemyao au bahei. [23] Ena doha ina u ginauri,
eo Eaubada doha ina i lauhesom, abo u lauesegaim, taba nige u amna baaea, eo tatao
gamagaridi abo se lau edi aba-mia eai ma nuatarudi."

[24] Mose bosiana arinana i ataiei, eo saha i ribaei wa meta i lauwatai, [25] Mose tatao
sibasibadi Isaraela maudoina boeana eai i hineridi, i hetorodi tanutanuaga tatao boeadi
eai, headi tausani se tanuagaidi, headi handere se tanuagaidi, headi tatao-labui-se-mate-
saudoudoi, eo headi saudoudoi mo. [26] Abo huia gamagari tatao se hedudulaidi; pilipili
lailaidi se laedi Mose matana eai, na ginauri gagiridi isibom se hedudulaidi. [27] Mose hinage
bosiana i abigabaei ie lau; abo ena eanua tahunuana dobilana i lauwatai.

19

Isaraela Tataodi Sinai oea tupina eai

[1] Isaraela tataodi Aigupito eanuana se torohaigabaei nawarai harihariuna hehaionana
eai asubena me arinai se lage Sinai barabarana eai. [2] Huiana eai wa, Repidim se
torohaigabaei eo se lage Sinai barabarana eai: edi numa-lulu se hetorodi barabara eai: nei
eai Isaraela edi numa-lulu se hetorodi oea tupina matana eai. [3] Abo Mose ie sae Eaubada
arinai, eo GUIAU oea tupina eai i eogalau arinai i ene, "Doha ina abo u ribalau Iakobo
numana eai, eo Isaraela tataodi abo u heribadi: [4] Saha ea ginauri Aigupito tataodi aridi
eai au itayao eo edohana ea baheimiu doha magesibu mabena potana eai, eo ea woeaimiu
arigu eai. [5] Arinai ena arinagu au awa'abiei, eo egu ribahesunuma au sogohididinidi, omi
abo enaguyao dumadumadi tatao gamagaridi boeadi eai, paana tanoubu maudoina eau
enagu ede. [6] Omi abo kohena basileiana, eo boda tabuna. Riba wa ede ina bena u ribaei
Isaraela nanatunayao aridi eai."

[7] Arinai Mose i laoma tatao edi babadayao i eogaidi eo riba gamagaridi GUIAU i lauhesom
wa, i hetorodi matadi eai. [8] Abo tatao gamagaridi se heuio, si ene "Riba gamagaridi GUIAU
i ribaedi meta abo ai lauwataidi." Arinai Mose tatao edi riba i laedi GUIAU arinai. [9] GUIAU
hinage i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U ita, abo ea laowa arim eai eada potopotona boeana
eai, arinai ena ea ribalaowa arim eai abo tatao se ataiei, abo hinage se awamamhoiem i lau
e nige nosina."

Mose tatao edi riba GUIAU i heriba. [10] GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene, "U lau tatao u
hetabuedi wau eo maraitom, eo adi lulu bena se deuridi, [11] abo asubena hehaionana eai
bena se nonoha, paana asubena hehaionana eai GUIAU abo i dobima Sinai oea tupina
eai tatao gamagaridi matadi eai. [12] Abo gana u hetorohetaiiri tatao enadi, hinage abo u
heribadi, 'Au komakomanimiu, tabu au sae oea tupina eai, eo tabu dedeana au abi'ita: eai
ena oea i abi'ita abo se unuhemate. [13] Taba nige esau i abi'ita, na abo se lauwe'ui, e abo pidi
se tu arinai: taba tau e suisui, taba nige i mauri'. Ena bogigi se iuhiheloha abo se laoma oea
tupina arinai." [14] Arinai Mose oea tupina eai ie dobi tatao aridi eai, eo tatao i hetabuedi; eo
isi hinage adi lulu se deuridi. [15] Abo i ribalau tatao aridi eai, i ene, "Asubena hehaionana
eai abo au nonoha; tabu sine au hanahanaui."

[16] Asubena hehaionana eai maratomtom eai parele ie oi eo namanamari ie sili, eo oea
tupina potana eai eada potopotona ie ota, eo hinage bogigi se iuhihelai aririei, arinai tatao
gamagaridi edi numa eai se tabutabubu. [17] Abo Mose tatao edi aba-mia eai i woeahepesadi
bena Eaubada se hailobai, eo oea tupina paana eai se toro. [18] Asuasu Sinai oea tupina ie
suma paana GUIAU oeagi ala'alasina eai ie dobi potana eai: asuasuna ie sae doha oeagi
ala'alasina lailaina asuasuna, eo oea tupina maudoina i moimoiu. [19] Huiana wa bogigi
dagudaguna se helahelai da'oiei Mose i riba abo Eaubada i heuio arinana eai. [20] GUIAU i

dobima Sinai oeana eai, oea tupina ewana eai, eo GUIAU Mose i eogai bena i sae oea tupina
eai, arinai Mose ie sae. [21] GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene, "U dobi tatao u ribahesanapudi,
ata gana se oilopa bena se aiewalau GUIAU arinai eo gamagaridi ata se mate. [22] Kohena
hinage isi se hanahanau GUIAU arinai, bena se hetabu'uioidi ata maesega GUIAU i abilau
aridi eai." [23] Mose GUIAU i heriba i ene, "Tatao taba nige se saema Sinai oeana tupina eai,
paana oa u lauhesomdi, u ene, 'Oea tupina au ganai, eo au hetabuei.' " [24] Arinai GUIAU i
ribalau arinai i ene, "U lau, u dobi na abo au saema, Arona maem; na kohena eo tatao tabu
gana se oilopa se saema GUIAU arinai ata maesega i oi'itadi." [25] To Mose ie dobi tatao aridi
eai, i heribadi.

20

Laugagaeo Saudoudoi

[1] Eaubada riba gamagaridi ta i ribaedi, i ene,
[2] "Eau GUIAU emi Eaubada ede, Aigupito tanona eai, auau numana eai, eau ea
woeahaimiu.
[3] Em eaubada headi tabu u abidi, Eaubom mo.
[4] Tabu em oitau u ginauri ana ao doha galewa ewana eai ginaurina e tanoubu ginaurina,
eo doha goila tano ubuna eai ginaurina: [5] Tabu u taba'ohuidi e au heayaiyedi, paana
eau GUIAU emi Eaubada, Eaubada aiaromagigilina ede; isi se hewaiunuegu edi baaea ea
heawalaei nanatudiyao aridi eai i lau e isina hehaionana to isina hehasina. [6] Na isi se
gadosisiegu eo egu lauhesom se nanabuedi abo ea nuatoatoaidi i lau e isidi tausani.
[7] GUIAU em Eaubada tabu esana u ataigaibui; ena esau GUIAU esana i ataigaibui Eaubada
abo i hegiru.
[8] Sabati asubenana u nuatui, u hetabuei. [9] Asubena haligigi-esega abo wawari u abi, am
paisoa gamagaridi u ginauridi; [10] Na asubena hehaligigi-labuina GUIAU em Eaubada ena
sabati ede, tabu u paisoa arinai, oa eo natum tau, eo natum sine, em taupaisoa tau e sine,
eo em suisui, eo am aitaumana em numa eai ie mia; [11] paana asubena haligigi-esega boeadi
eai GUIAU galewa eo tanoubu i ginauridi, gabogabo hinage, eo ginauri gamagaridi boeadi
eai, abo asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai i aiyawasi: arinai GUIAU asubena sabati i helolo eo
i hetabuei.
[12] Oa tamam eo sinam u eogoeogoidi, em huia abo ie loha em oea eai GUIAU em Eaubada
i leawa wa.
[13] Tau tabu u unui.
[14] Tabu u ganaganawari.
[15] Tabu u aiyahari.
[16] Helem taumia tauna tabu u hegirugaibui.
[17] Tabu nuam i lau helem taumia tauna ena numa eai, tabu nuam i lau helem taumia
tauna monena arinai, e ena heaheari tauna arinai, e ena heaheari sinena arinai, e ena
bulumakau, e ena asini, e ena ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai hinage tabu nuam se lauedi.

Tatao edi Matausi

[18] Tatao gamagaridi se aiewalau parele eo namanamari eo bogigi daguguna eo oea tupi
asuasuna arinai: se aiewalau to se matausi eo se tabububu abo se totoro eda lohaloha eai.
[19] Eo se ribalau Mose arinai, si ene, "Oa u ribalaoma arimai eai abo hinage ai ataiei na tabu
Eaubada i ribalaoma arimai eai ata ai mate." [20] Arinai Mose tatao i heribadi, i ene, "Tabu
au matausi, paana Eaubada i laoma i lauitamiu abo ia matausina matamiu eai, bena tabu
baaea au abilau arinai." [21] Tatao hinage eda lohaloha eai se totoro, na Mose ia i hanahanau
eada dubaduba potopotona gegesina eai, Eaubada nei eai ie mia.

Aitalasam Laugagaeo Abiabidi

[22] GUIAU i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Doha ina abo u ribalau Isaraela tataodi aridi eai.
'Omi omibom aue ita galewa eai ea ribalaowa arimiu eai. [23] Tabu oitau *gold* eo *silver* au
ginauridi, bena gonogonoadi doha eau; oitau *silver* eo *gold* enamiu tabu au ginauridi. [24] Aba-
aitalasam tano arinai abo u ginauri enagu, eo potana eai em aitalasam gabugabudi, eo em
labini aitalasamdi, em mamoe eo em bulumakau abo u heaitalasamdi: tupo gamagamagari

aisega egu aba-ribaena bena esagu se henuaisini, abo ea lage arim eai eo ea helolom. [25] Ena
aba-aitalasam enagu u ginauri we'u arinai, tabu we'u pidipididi aridi eai u ginauri: paana
ena aba-paisoa esau u lausini potana eai abo u hebi'i. [26] Eo hinage paipeo arinai tabu u sae
egu aba-aitalasam eai, ata tauaha'aham i masaraha potana eai.'

21

Tau Auau edi Abiabidi

[1] "Ina laugagaeo ta abo u hetorodi matadi eai: [2] ena Heberu tauauauna u unehai borimai
haligigi-esega abo i paisoa, na hehaligigi-labuina eai abo u eairigabaei nige maisana. [3] Ena
ma gologoloana ue abi abo ma gologoloana i torohai, ena maitawasora abo monena maena
se torohai. [4] Ena ana tanuaga monena i mosei, monena ma nanatunayao abo ana tanuaga
enanayao, na tau wa iabom abo i torohai. [5] Na ena tauauau i riba masaraha i ene, 'Agu
tanuaga, eo monegu, eo nanatuguyao, ea gadosisiedi, nige ea henua bena se eairihaigu.'
[6] Ana tanuaga abo i woeai Eaubada arinai, eo abo i leama dobila eai, eo dobila duna arinai,
abo beana i gorilapai abagorilapai arinai; eo ena mauri huiana maudoina abo i heayaiyei.
[7] "Ena tau esau natuna sine i unegabaei bena ia abo tauauau, taba nige se eairigabaei
doha tatao tauauaudi. [8] Ena ana tanuaga nige nuana i helolo, eo nige ie abi iabom enana,
abo gonoana se hemaisa eo se abiuio: nige i lolo i unegabaei hari eanua tataodi aridi eai;
paana ia ena tupo nige i ginauri komakomani arinai. [9] Eo taba i mosei natuna tau arinai abo
i abi doha natuna sine. [10] Ena i tawasorauio, ana aiai, ana lulu, eo maitawasora miamiana
abiabina tabu i hegagiri ia arinai. [11] Na taba ina ginauri haiona nige i abidi, arinai i lolo
sine wa abo i eairigabaei, taba nige maisana.

Hemanabara Laugagaeodi Abiabidi

[12] "Eai to eai tau esau i oi'ita to arinai ie mate, mamohoi ia abo se unui. [13] Na ena nige
i nahai, na Eaubada i torelaei ia nimana eai, abo dimo esau ea hineri bena ena abadago.
[14] Na ena tau esau nuana esega bena tau esau i oi'ita ma nuabaaeana i unui, abo egu aba-
aitalasam eai u laei hesuaraei, bena abo i mate.
[15] "Eai to eai tamana e sinana i oi'itadi ia abo se unui.
[16] "Eai to eai tau esau i aiyahari, eo i unegabaei, e taba nimana eai se lobai, abo se unui.
[17] "Eai to eai tamana e sinana i ribahematedi mamohoi abo se unui.
[18] "Ena tatao labui se lulu, eo esau ena doga i oi'ita we'u arinai, eo nige i mate, na aba-
eno eai mo i ota, [19] ena i torouio i sae i dobi tu'e arinai, ia i oi'ita wa abo se eairigabaei,
na ena huia gabaena debana eai abo i hemaisa, eo abo i riba bena se itawatai i lau e i lolo
komakomani.
[20] "Ena tau esau ena heaheari tauna e ena heaheari sinena i oi'ita oeagi arinai, to ia
nimana eai ena heaheari wa i mate, mamohoi tau wa abo se hemaisa. [21] Na ena heaheari
tauna wa i mia asubena esega e labui, taba nige tanuaga se hemaisa, paana heaheari tauna
wa ena gogo ede.
[22] "Ena tatao labui se lulu eo sine bogabogana esau se heamamna to i boga tagodu, na
nige baaea murina eai i hearo, mamohoi tauheamamnana maisa abo i tore gonogonoana
doha sine wa monena i ribaei: tau hedudulai edi riba abo i lauwatai. [23] Na taba baaea
esau murina eai i hearo abo mauri se mosei ia maurina wa maisana. [24] Mata helena mata
maisana, moa helena moa maisana, nima helena nima maisana, ae helena ae maisana,
[25] gabu helena gabu maisana, gai helena gai maisana, pidili helena pidili maisana.
[26] "Ena tau esau ena tauauau matana i oi'ita, tau e sine, eo i hebaaea, tauauau abo i
eairigabaei matana wa maisana. [27] Ena tauauau moana i oilosi, tau e sine, abo tauauau
wa i eairigabaei moana debana eai.

Suisui Tanauagadi edi Porohe Baheina Abiabina

[28] "Ena bulumakau tau esau i gorihemate, bulumakau abo se lauwe'ui, na bulumana wa
taba nige se ai, na tanuagana abo se eairigabaei. [29] Na taba bulumakau kamanina, beabeana
hinage dodoga i goridi, eo tanuagana se ribasanapuei na nige i tutugudui, eo tau e sine i
unui, bulumakau wa abo se lauwe'ui eo tanauagana abo se unui. [30] Taba ena mauri maisana

se ribaei, tau wa maisa saha se ribaei abo i tore ena mauri maisana. [31] Ena tau esau natuna
tau e natuna sine ie gori ena laugagaeo gonogonoana. [32] Ena bulumakau tauauau tau e sine
ie gori bulumakau tanaugana moni *silver* sekela tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi abo i mosei
tauauau tanuagana arinai, eo bulumakau wa abo se lauwe'ui.
[33] "Ena tau esau duha ma awadabarina i laugabaei, e ena tau esau duha ie sara na nige
awana i gudu, to bulumakau e asini i beu dobi alona eai, [34] duha tanuagana abo i hedudulai;
moni abo i mosei suisui tanauagana arinai, na suisui matematena wa abo ia enana.
[35] "Taba tau esau ena bulumakau doga esau ena bulumakau i hebaaea to ie mate,
maumaurina wa abo se unegabaei eo maisana se soiei, suisui matematena hinage abo
se soiei. [36] E taba abina se ata'o beabeana eai bulumakau ena kamani i gorigori, na
tanauagana nige i tutugudui, bulumakau helena bulumakau maisana abo i hemaisa, eo
suisui matematena wa abo ia enana.

22

Hedudulaidi Laugagaeo

[1] "Ena tau esau bulumakau e mamoe i aiyahari eo i unui, e i unegabaei, abo bulumakau
wa maisana bulumakau haligigi arinai abo i hedudulai, eo mamoe maisana hinage mamoe
hasi arinai abo i hedudulai. [2-4] Tau aiyahari wa abo ena abiabigaibu i hedudulai; ena nige
ena gogo, tau aiyahari wa abo se unegabaei ena abigaibu debana eai. Ena suisui i aiyahari
wa se lobai ma maurina ia nimana eai, bulumakau e asini e mamoe, abo i hedudulai
malabui. Ena tau aiyahari se lobai ma aiyaharina, to se lubi arinai i mate, taba nige osina
giluna; na ena mara i uiariyao, eo hinage osinana se heboriri, abo hinage giluna.
[5] "Ena tau esau oea esau e wine tanona esau ena riba eai suisui se ai, e ena suisui i
eairigabaei bena doga esau ena oea eai i aibai, tau wa iabom ena oea masurina lolo aririna
eai, e ena wine tanona masurina lolo aririna eai abo i hedudulai.
[6] "Ena oea se gabu to nurinuri se ala, eo sitona se pei, e sitona sora nige se tom i gabu,
ia oeagi ie gabu wa abo i hedudulai heohi.
[7] "Ena tau esau moni e gogo i tore helena taumia tauna nimana eai bena i itawatai, na
tau wa ena numa eai se aiyahari, ena tauaiyahari se lobai abo malabui i hemaisa. [8] Na ena
tauaiyahari wa nige se lobai, numa tanuagana wa abo i toro tauhedudulai matadi eai, bena
se nuatulobai nimana i torelaei helena taumia ena gogo aridi eai, e nige'e.
[9] "Ena pilipili saha, ena bulumakau, e asini, e mamoe, e lulu, e ginauri aisana i taueamui,
eo doga esau i ene bena ia enana, abo tatao labui wa edi tupo se tore tauhedudulai
matadi eai; abo aisega doga tauhedudulai wa se hegiru ia abo i hemaisa malabui helena
taumiatauna arinai.
[10] "Tabu tau esau ena asini, e ena bulumakau, e ena mamoe, e hari suisui, i tore helena
taumia tauna nimana eai bena i itawatai, na ie mate, e se hebaaea, e se henau, eo nige esau
i ita. [11] Ena GUIAU matana eai i riba aigora nige i abilau helena taumia tauna ena gogo
aridi eai, tanuagana abo ena riba aigora i awamamohoiei, eo taba nige i hemaisa. [12] Na
ena se aiyahari ia arinai abo i hedudulai tanauagana arinai. [13] Na, ena suisui hemanabala i
hebaaea, eo inata se hemasaraha komakomani, taba nige suisui se hebaaea wa maisana i
tore.
[14] "Tabu tau esau ginauri esana i sagenai helena taumia tauna arinai, eo se heamamna
to ie mate, tanuagana nei eai nige'e, abo i hedudulai he'ohi. [15] Na, ena tanuagana nei eai,
nige hedudulaina: ena moni eai se sagenai maisana wa aba-hedudulaina ede.

Laulau Lolodi eo Laulau Baaeadi Laugagaeodi

[16] "Ena tau esau hasara nuanuasupuna i abi, ia sora nige se ribahepatu tau esau arinai,
to ma'ena se eno, abo ena tawasora maisana i mosei, eo abo ia monena. [17] Taba tamana i
nuahi aririei tau wa arinai, abo hasara nuanuasupuna wa maisana i tore.
[18] "Sine alaalawaina taba nige i mia.
[19] "Eai to eai suisui ma'ena se eno abo se unui.
[20] "Eai to eai eaubada udoi arinai i heaitalasam, na GUIAU iabom mo arinai, abo se
unuhemate.

[21] "Tabu hari eanua tauna au boraei, e au he'amamna, paana omi hinage laolaoma
Aigupito eai. [22] Tabu wabuwabu e dabudabure au heamamnadi. [23] Ena au heamamnadi, eo
se dou saema arigu eai, eau hinage abo edi dou ea ataiedi. [24] Egu ouyalayala abo i alasi, abo
elepa eai ea unuimiu, monemmiuyao abo se hemala wabuwabu hinage eo nanatumiuyao
abo dabudabure.
[25] "Ena gogogesagesa tauna esau egu tatao boeadi eai moni i sagenai arim eai tabu
nuam u he'oiura, doha ia tau abihagahaga, eo tabu i hemaisadioim. [26] Ena helem taumia
tauna ena lulu ue abi bena ena ribahesunuma heiheinoina, mahana sora nige ie dui abo u
moseuioi. [27] Paana meta ena abobo esegana, tauna ana lulu, saha arinai abo i enoei? Ena i
dousaema arigu eai abo ea ataiei paana egu nuatoatoa ie lai.
[28] "Tabu Eaubada au ribahebaaea, eo tatao adi tanuaga tabu au ribahemate.
[29] "Tabu au bebeda emi masuri ena lolo eo emi waina ena lolo bena au aitalalsamdi.
"Emi ealahou tatao abo hinage au ledima arigu eai. [30] Gonogonoana doha emi
bulumakau eo emi mamoe aridi eai; asubena haligigi-labui abo sinana arinai, na asubena
hehaligigi-haionana eai abo au leama arigu eai.
[31] "Omi abo hetabu tataomiu eau arigu eai: arinai suisui bulumana oea eai se purisi tabu
au ai. Abo au gabalaei kedewa aridi eai.

23

Hekilaino Dudulaina nige Hinehineri

[1] "Tabu ribaborabora u bahebahe'usei. Tabu taubaaea maem nuamiu esega bena oa
tauitaita borabora. [2] Tabu moutuana u lauwataidi bena baaea u ginauri, eo hinage
abahedudulai eai moutuana tabu edi tupo eai u toro bena saha eo saha i dudulai u
laei'udoiei. [3] Gogogesagesa tauna hinage arinai tabu u hebiga aba-hedudulaina eai.
[4] "Ena em waiunu ena bulumakau e ena asini, ue ita i gegegegeusi, i lolo abo u woeaiuioi
ia arinai. [5] Ena ia i hewaiunuem ena asini u ita ana bahebahe poroporohena i oitawai, eo
bena u nuahiuioim na i ota, mamohoi mo abo u lau sagui.
[6] "Gogogesagesa tauna ena pilipili heduduraina tabu u gudugudui. [7] Hegiru borabora u
lausuara aririei, eo tau nuasupusupu eo tau laulaudurai tabu u unuidi: paana tau baaea
taba nige ea eairigabaei. [8] Tabu nua'oi maisana u abi, paana nua'oi maisana tau matalala i
hegibudi, eo debana eai tatao laulau dudurai abo se ribaborabora.
[9] "Tabu laolaoma tauna u heamamna: mamohoi omi laolaoma tauna abina au ata'o,
paana omi laolaoma tataodi Aigupito eanuana eai.

Borimai Sabatina eo Sabati Asubenana

[10] "Borimai haligigi-esega boeadi eai em tano abo u umai, eo masurina abo u tanogogoi,
[11] na borimai hehaligigi-labuina eai abo i aiyawasi eo i mutawa em tatao gogogesagesa bena
arinai se ai; eo saha se abitore nuura suisuidi abo se ai. Em abiabi gonogonoana hinage
em waina tanona arinai, eo em *olive* oeana eai.
[12] "Asubena haligigi-esega boeadi eai abo u paisoa, eo asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai abo
u aiyawasi: em bulumakau eo em asini abo hinage se aiyawasi, em heaheari sinena natuna
eo hari eanua tauna abo hinage edi amna lolo se abiuiodi. [13] Saha eo saha ea heribamiu abo
au komakomani: tabu eaubada headi esadi au ataidi, eo tabu hinage se ataiedi oa awam
eai.

Mataasi Haiona Huiadi se Hetorodi

[14] "Borimai boeana eai ma haiona egu mataasi abo u ginauridi. [15] Falawa nige ie sese
mataasina abo au abididini: asubena haligigi-labui falawa nige i sese abo u ai doha ea
lauhesom wa, huiana wa ea ribaei Abibi nawaraina eai, paana nawarai me arinai Aigupito
au torohaigabaei. Tabu esau ma nima'aha'ahana i toro matagu eai. [16] Masuri mataasina
abo hinage u abididini oea eai am paisoa uauadi bagubagunadi, iaede oea eai u umaidi wa
abo borimai anasigana eai em tanogogo mataasina huiana eai ne am paisoa uauadi oea eai
tanogogoina. [17] Borimai boeana eai mahaiona em tatao gamagaridi abo se toro masaraha
Guiau EAUBADA matana eai.

18 "Egu aitalasam osinana tabu u leama falawa ie sese wa maena: egu mataasi momonana
hinage tabu i ota maiona maudoina i lau e mara ie tom.
19 "Em oea uaua bagubagunadi lolo-dumadumadi abo u ledima GUIAU em Eaubada ena
numa eai.
"Suisui natuna tabu u riga esegai sinana susuna boeana eai.

GUIAU ena Aneru se Hetamari Isaraela i Woeaidi

20 "U ita, aneru esau abo ea hetamari matam eai bena dobila eai abo i ganaganaim, eo
i woeaim eanua ea abinonohai wa arinai. 21 Ia au nuatui komakomani, eo ena riba au
awa'abiei, tabu au oipiliei, paana emi baaea taba nige i ribagigiri; paana esagu ia boeana
eai.
22 "Na ena u ata'atai komakomani, eo ia arinana u awa'abiei em waiunu abo eau ea
hewaiunuedi, eo isi se ialaim eau abo ea ialaidi.
23 "Egu aneru abo i edabagunaem, abo i woeaim Amore, Hito, Perisi, Kanana, Hiwi eo
Iebusi tataodi aridi eai, abo nimagu eai ea saugabaedi. 24 Edi eaubada tabu u taba'ohuidi, e
u heayaiyedi na abo u oiheguri mamaohoiedi, eo edi we'u dudi abo u hetamagorugorudi.
25 GUIAU em Eaubada abo au heayaiyei, eo am falawa eo am goila abo ea ribahelolo, asiebo
boeamiu eai abo hinage ea abihai. 26 Taba nige esau em eanua eai i boga tagodu e i agari;
abo em mauri asubenadi ea hegamagaridi. 27 Egu matausi lailaididigana abo ea hetamari
matam eai, tatao gamagaridi emi abalau eai abo ea hetatagorigoridi, am waiunu abo se
dago tatadagedagela matam eai. 28 Gumo abo ea hetamaridi matam eai bena Hiwi, Kanana
eo Hito tataodi se aihenaudi. 29 Taba nige borimai esega boeana eai ea aihenauidi ata eanua
i hemala barabara, eo suisui manamanabaradi se gamagari ariri se hemala am waiunu.
30 Benai benai abo ea henauidi matam eai, i lau e u tadada eo eanua u abi enam. 31 Abo am
sigasiga ea hetorodi Gabogabo Buiabuiana eai i lau e Pilistia edi gabogabo eai, eo hinage
barabara i lau e saga eai, paana eanua tataodi abo ea lediwa nimam eai eo abo ea aihenauidi
matam eai. 32 Tabu em ribahesunuma u ginauri aridi eai, eo edi eaubada aridi eai. 33 Taba
nige em eanua eai se mia, ata se hebeum eo baaea u ginauri arigu eai; paana ena edi
eaubada u heayaiyedi mamohoi abo i hemala sa'i arim eai."

24

Ribahesunuma Hemamohoiena

1 I ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "Au saema GUIAU arinai, oa eo Arona, Nadabi, eo Abihu,
eo Isaraela babadayao tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi: eo eda lohaloha eai abo au
aihelahui. 2 Mose iabom abo GUIAU i hanahanaui, na isi taba nige se hanahanaui, tatao
hinage taba nige maenayao se saema.
3 Mose i laoma tatao i heribadi saha eo saha GUIAU i ribaei, eo laugagaeo gamagaridi
hinage; abo tatao gamagaridi se heuio arinadi esega, si ene, "Riba gamagaridi GUIAU i
ribaedi meta abo ai lauwataidi." 4 Arinai Mose GUIAU ena riba gamagaridi i uridi, abo
maratomtom ariri eai i enotoro eo aba-aitalasam i hetoro oea paana eai, du saudoudoi-
labui hinage, Isaraela ana bogao enadi. 5 Eo Isaraela edi hewahewari i hetamaridi, bena
aitalasam gabugabudi, eo labini aitalasamdi, isi ede bulumakau, se heaitalasamdi GUIAU
arinai. 6 Eo Mose osina tupona ie abi ie tore gulewa alodi eai eo osina tupona i lausibusibuei
aba'aitalasam potana eai. 7 Murina eai ribahesunuma bukana ie abi eo i hasiri tatao edi
ata'atai eai: to si ene, "Saha eo saha GUIAU i ribaedi meta abo ai ginauriwatai, eo abo
ai awa'abiedi." 8 Eo Mose osina ie abi i lausibusibuei tatao potadi eai, i ene, "Au ita, ina
ribahesunuma osinana ede, ia ede GUIAU i ginauriyao arimiu eai ina riba aridi eai."
9 Arinai Mose, Arona, Nadabi, Abihu eo Isaraela edi babadayao tatao-haiona-se-mate-
saudoudoi se sae. 10 Abo Isaraela edi Eaubada se ita, eo aena ubuna eai doha we'u matuna
namanamarina, eo hinage i masaraha ariri doha galewa mamohoina. 11 Nimana hinage
nige i lausini Isaraela edi babadayao potadi eai, na Eaubada se ita, eo se ai eo se nom.

Mose Sinai Oea Tupina eai

12 GUIAU abo i ribalau Mose arinai i ene, "U saema oea tupina eai, eo nei eai u bagibagi:
eo we'u lailaidi tabatabadi abo ea lediwa, potadi eai lauhesom eo laugagaeo ea uridi wa,

bena u lauheataedi.” [13] Arinai Mose i torohai maena heaheari Iosua, eo Mose ie sae Eaubada
ena oea tupina eai. [14] I ribalau babadayao aridi eai, hinage i ene, “Ina au bagibagiemai, i
lau e ai uioma arimiu eai: au nuatui Arona eo Hura maemiuyao, ena esau ena pilipili saha
abo i lau aridi eai.
[15] Arinai Mose ia sae oea tupina eai, eo eada wa arinai oea i buburi heohi. [16] GUIAU ena
namanamari ie ota Sinai oea tupina eai, eo eada wa i buburi asubena haligigi-esega. Abo
asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai eada wa boeana eai i eogalau Mose arinai. [17] Na GUIAU
ena namanamari ana ao Isaraela tataodi matadi eai doha oeagi ala’alabalebalelemna oea
tupina potana eai. [18] Eo Mose i soralau eada wa boeana eai, eo ie sae oea tupina eai. Mose
hinage oea tupina eai wa ie mia asubena tatao-labui-se-mate eo maiona tatao-labui-se-
mate.

IOSUA BUKANA.

[1] Mose, Guiau ena heaheari, ena mate murina eai, Guiau i ribalau Iosua, Nuna natuna, Mose ena heaheari arinai, i ene,
[3] Dimo gamagaridi aemiu aba utu ena, iaede ea lediva, doha Mose ea heriba va.
[4] Barabara, eo teina Lebanani eai ie tubu, i lau e saga lai Eupatari eai, Hitaiti edi tano gamagaridi, i lau e gabogabo lailai mahana ena aba dui va, emi geregere meta.
[5] Em mauri asubenadi gamagaridi taba nige tau esau matam eai i toro: doha eau Mose maedana, eau hinage maedam: taba nige ea boraim, taba nige ea nuagabaem.
[6] U adidiri abo, eo u nuakipikipi: paana oea va teina tatao enadi abo u soi, doha tamadieao aridi eai ea aigoraeao, ea ne abo ea mosedi.
[7] Oa mo u adidiri abo, eo u nuakipikipi ariri, bena laugagaeo ohina egu heaheari Mose i lauhesom abo u abivataidi: laugagaeo va teha tutu, eo teha seuseuri tabu u lausuaraei, em aba lau gamagamagaridi eai abo u tubu bena.
[8] Teina laugagaeo bukana avam eai tabu i lautom: asubena to maieona, riba va u nuanuatuidi, abo u abivataidi hinage: abo em dobila i masaraha, eo em ginauri abo se loroesegai.
[9] Eau ea lauhesom va, e nigee? U adidiri abo, eo u nuakipikipi: tabu u matausi, tabu aruam se loi; paana ede Guiau em Eaubada maem, em aba lau gamagamagaridi ena.
[10-11] Iosua edi babada i heribakomakomanidi, i ene, Aiai au abinonohai, asubena haiona matada eai Ioridano abo au gaeoavasi, oea va abo au abi, Guiau emi Euabada abo i reava enamiu.
[12-15] Iosua i ribalau Reubena, eo Gada, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona aridi eai, i ene, Eaubada i heaiavasimiuo, emi tano i ledivao: monemiueao, eo nanatumiueao, eo emi sarai se ota va teina oea eai ta Mose i ledivao Ioridano teina teha eai: ma alahiamiu omi tauiala gamagarimiu au gaeoavasi emi tataoeao matadi eai, au saguidi i lau e, Guiau emi tataoeao i heaiavasidi hinage, edi tano hinage se abi Guiau emi Eaubada abo i mosedi. E, abotai abo au uioma, emi tupo eai au miakomani.
[16] Isi Iosua se heuio, si ene, Ginauri gamagaridi u lauhesomai abo ai abidi: hari teha, hari teha u hetamarimai abo hinage ai lau.
[17] Doha Mose ena riba gamagaridi ai ataiedi, em riba hinage abo ai ataiei: Guiau ema Eaubada abo maem, doha hinage ia Mose maena.
[18] Eai to eai em laugagaeo i avaeagaraei, em riba gamagaridi aridi eai u lauhesomai nige i ataiedi, abo se unuhemate: oa mo u adidiri, eo u nuakipikipi abo.

2

[1] Iosua, Nuna natuna, Sitimi eai tatao labui i hetamarimodigaui, i ene, Au lau Ieriko eai, oea va au itasipoi. Isi se lau sine baaea esau, esana Rahaba, ena numa eai se lage, arinai se eno.
[2] Ieriko edi vasavasa se heriba si ene, Maieona ta tatao labui, Isaraela nanatunaeao se lagema, eda oea se itasipoi.
[3] Ieriko edi vasavasa, headi i hetamaridi Rahaba arinai i ene, Tatao va se laoma em numa eai se avasae, u woeaidima, se laoma bena eda eanua se itasipoi.
[4] Sine va taodi-labui i laedi i toreamuidi, abo enaba, Tatao va se laoma arigu eai, edi aba laoma nige ea nuatui:
[5] Dobila guduna edi huia gudugudui va, i maieonao tatao va se pesa murimuri eai: edi lau hinage nige ea nuatui: au hemurivataheulaidi; abo au hemuridi nuana.
[6] Ia mo numa evana eai i woeaidi, eba, numa evana eai i torenonohaidi, boeana eai i toreamuidi.
[7] Tatao headi taodi- labui va se hemuritaidi Ioridano edana eai, i lau e saga aba gaeoavasina eai: tau lau va se pesa eanua murimuri eai, gudu abo se gudui.
[8] Taodi-labui sora nige se eno, sine va i avasae i laoma aridi eai numa evana eai.

9 I ribalau tatao aridi eai i ene, Ea nutuiao Guiau tano ta i leava, debamiu eai matausi
lailai ai hearo, eanua ta tataodi se beruberu ariri paana se matausiemiu.
10 Vasa va ai ataieao doha Guiau Gabogabo Buiabuiana i hepitari matamiu eai, omi
Aigupito eai au laoma va: emi laulau hinage Amoraiti edi vasavasa labui, Sihona eo Oga
aridi eai, Ioridano hari teha eai, au hebaaeaaririedi va.
11 Vau va ai ataieao atemai se taigari, eo nige tau esau arimai eai i adidiri, se matausiemiu:
paana Guiau emi Eaubada ia gareva evana edi Eaubada, eo tanoubu hinage edi Eaubada.
12 Arinai ea aibodaimiu, Guiau debana eai arigu eai au aigora, doha ea bobodiemiu ta omi
abo tamagu ena numa tataodi au nuatuidi hinage, heiheinoi mamohoi abo au reama.
13 Tamagu eo sinagu, rougueao eo egu dodogaeao, enadi tatao hinage abo au hemauri-
mai, mate eai abo au hemaurimai.
14 Tatao va ia se heuio si ene, Ema mauri doha emi mauri, vau ema laoma paana taba
nige u ribaribaemai va. Mamohoi Guiau oea ta i reama enamai abo ai nuatuim, mamohoi
ema abi abo se loro mo arim eai.
15 Arinai tomlapai eai i hedavedobedi: ena numa eanua ganana eai se abi, gana evana eai
ie mia.
16 I ribalau aridi eai i ene, Au lau oea tupina eai au mia, ata tatao se henaumiu va se
lobaimiu, nei eai asubena haiona au miaeamui, vau tatao va se lauo hesabamiu va se uioma,
abotai abo emi dobila eai au lau.
17 Tatao va ia se heriba si ene, Vau aigora va ai aigora arim eai taba nige u hegirumai.
18 U nuatui ai laoma oea eai ta, tomlapai eai arinai u hedavedobemai teina maina
buiabuia ta u auhepatui: tamam eo sinam, eo roumeao, tamam ena numa tataodi hinage,
gamagaridi u heoigogodima arim eai.
19 E, esa, esa em numa eai i pesa murimuri eai i lau eda eai, ia osinana iabom i heboriri, ai
nige ama giru: esa, eo esa maem numa eai aue mia ena nimadi eai se hebaaeadi ama giru
meta
20 Ema laoma paana ena u vasavasaei vau aigora va besi i ota va.
21 Ia abo i ene, Taiede, emi riba ta nuatuvatai. Abo i hetamaridi se lau: maina buiabuiana
abo i auhepatunonohai tomlapai eai.
22 Se lau e, abo se lage oea tupina eai, asubena haiona nei eai se mia, i lau e tauaihenau
se uio: tauhenaudi va dobila se lau e, sigasigana eai, se eooasaaidi.
23 Taodi-labui abo se uio, oea tupina eai se leta, se gaeoavasi, se laoma Iosua, Nuna natuna
arinai, vasa gamagaridi ia arinai se vasavasaei.
24 Se ribalau Iosua arinai si ene, Mamohoi, oea maudoudoina Guiau nimada eai i ledima,
eanua tataodi gamagaridi debada eai se beruberu ariri.

3

1 Mara ie uiari Iosua ie toro; Sitimi se laugabaei abo Ioridano eai se lagema, ia eo Isaraela
nanatunaeao gamagaridi hinage, nei eai se bava, sora nige se gaeoavasi.
2 Asubena haiona se ohi, edi babadaeao se lau edi oigogo boeadi eai:
3 Tatao se lauhesomdi, si ene, Guiau emi Eaubada ena ribahesunuma akena au ita, eo
kohena eo Levi tataodi se bahebahei, dimo va arinai au bava au laugabaei ake va murina
eai au lau.
4 Tabu au lau gegesina eai, emi dobila abo i heitamiu: paana nabada va teina dobila eai
ta nige au laulau arinai.
5 Iosua i ribalau tatao aridi eai, i ene, Au hetabuemiu: maraitom laulau noonoodi Guiau
abo i hetubudi boeamiu eai.
6 Iosua i ribalau kohena tataodi aridi eai i ene, ribahesunuma akena au abi, tatao matadi
au gaeoavasi. Isi ribahesunuma akena se abi tatao matadi eai se lau.
7 Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai, i ene, Vau ta Isaraela gamagaridi matadi eai abo ea
hedebasaem, abo se nuatui doha eau Mose maena, eau hinage abo maem.
8 Kohena tataodi ribahesunuma akena taubahebahei u lauhesomdi u ene, Ioridano
goilana laopaana eai au lage, abo au totoro Ioridano eai.
9 Iosua i ribalau Isaraela nanatunaeao aridi eai i ene, Au laoma, Guiau emi Eaubada ena
riba au ataiei.

[10] Teina ta arinai abo au nuatui Eaubada maumaurina maemiu: hari tatao, hari tatao, matamiu eai taba i henaudi, Kanana tataodi, eo Haivaiti, eo Peresaiti, eo Gegasaiti, eo Amoraiti, eo Gebusaiti, abo i hetatagorigoridi.

[11] Ia ede tanoubu maudoudoina edi Guiau ena ribahesunuma akena Ioridano eai se heavasi matamiu eai.

[12] Isaraela adi bogao aridi eai tatao saudoudoi-labui au hetorodi, hari boga tau esau, hari boga tau esau.

[13] Iosua tatao i heribadi i ene, kohena Guiau ena ake taubahebahei aedi se hebutadi Ioridano goilana eai, goila va abo i didilautom, i pei esega tupo saesaena eai.

[14] Tatao edi numa se abihaidio bena Ioridano se gaeoavasi, kohena, matadi eai ake se bahei.

[15-16] Ioridano goilana eai se lagema aedi se hebutadi, goila abo i didilautom, goila tupo dobidobi eai abo i guma: tatao abo se gaeoavasi Ieriko hanahanauna eai.

[17] Ioridano duaduarina eai kohena ake taubahebahei se totoro. Isaraela gamagaridi tano pitapitarina eai se gaeoavasi, i lau e, se gaeoavasiohi.

4

[1] Tatao gamagaridi Ioridano eai se gaeoavasieao, Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai, i ene.

[2] Tatao saudoudoi-labui u hetorodi hari bogao tau esega, hari bogao tau esega.

[3] U lauhesomdi, u ene, Ioridano duaduarina eai kohena va edi aba totoro, veu saudoudoi-labui au abidi, au bahedi, iboni emi aba eno au toredi.

[4] Iosua tatao-saudoudoi-labui va i eogaidi, isi Isaraela nanatunaeao aridi eai i hetorodi va, hari bogao tau esega, hari bogao tau esega.

[5] Iosua ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, Guiau emi Eaubada ena ake matana eai au gaeoavasi, esau, esau ena veu dobaiarona eai i laei, doha Isaraela nanatunaeao adi bogao ta hasiridi:

[6] Emi heiheinoi teina, maraitom- asubena nanatumiueao se oimuri si ene, Teina veu aisana?

[7] Abo au heuioidi, au ene, Guiau ena ribahesunuma akena se heavasi Ioridano eai, goila i didilautom, teina veu ta Isaraela nanatunaeao edi aba nuanuatuina i lau e, nige nosina.

[8] Isaraela nanatunaeao Iosua ena riba se lauvataidi, Ioridano duaduarina eai veu saudoudoi- labui se abidi, doha Guiau Iosua i heriba, adi bogao saudoudoi- labui se hegonoahidi, se laedi edi aba eno eai, nei eai se toredi.

[9] Iosua veu saudoudoi-labui Ioridano duaduarina eai i tarinidi, kohena va ribahesunuma akena taubahebahei edi abo totoro va arinai se otahai, i laoma, i laoma e, huia ta.

[10] Kohena ake taubahei Ioridano duaduarina eai se totoro i lau e, ginauri gamagaridi Guiau Iosua i lauhesom va tatao i heribaheohi, eo Mose hinage Iosua i lauhesom va i heribaheohidi: abo tatao se gaeoavasiheulai.

[11] Tatao gamagaridi se gaeoavasiohieao abo Guiau ena ake se laei, eo kohena tataodi se gaeoavasi hinage tatao matadi eai.

[12] Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona, Isaraela nanatunaeao matadi eai se gaeoavasi, doha Mose i heribadi.

[13] Tatao tausani tatao-labui Guiau matana eai se gaeoavasi, se lau Ieriko gonuna eai.

[14] Nei asubenana ne Guiau Iosua i hedebasae Isaraela gamagaridi matadi eai, ia se heasisiei, doha Mose se heasisiei ena mauri asubena gamagaridi eai.

[15] Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai, i ene,

[16] Kohena, ribahesunuma akena taubahebahei u lauhesomdi, isi Ioridano eai se gaeosaema.

[17] Arinai Iosua kohena i lauhesomdi, i ene, Ioridano eai au gaeosaema.

[18] Kohena, Guiau ena ribahesunuma akena taubahebahei, Ioridano duaduarina eai se gaeosaema se totoro tano pitapitarina eai, Ioridano goilana edi dobila abo se lauvatai, laopaana se heboriri doha bagubaguna va.

[19] Navarai heesegana eai, asubena hesaudoudoina eai, tatao Ioridano eai se gaeosaema Giligali eai se mia, Ieriko tupo aruabo eai.

[20] Veu va saudoudoi-labui Ioridano eai se abidi va, Iosua Giligali eai i tarinidi.

21 I ribalau Isaraela nanatunaeao aridi eai i ene, Maraitom- asubena nanatumiueao
tamadi se oimuridi si ene, Teina veu aisadi?
22 Nanatumiueao abo au heribadi au ene, Teina Ioridano eai Isaraela tano pitapitarina
eai se gaeoavasi.
23 Paana Guiau emi Eaubada, matamiu eai Ioridano goiladi i hegumadi, i lau e, au
gaeoavasi, doha hinage Guiau emi Eaubada ena laulau matamai eai Gabogabo Buiabuia
i hepitari i lau e, ai gaeoavasi:
24 Bena tatao gamagaridi tanoubu eai ta Guiau nimana abo se nuatui, si ene i didiga, omi
hinage bena Guiau emi Eaubada au matausiei nige nosina.

5

1 Amoraiti tataodi edi vasavasa gamagaridi Ioridano teha lalasi eai, so Kanana edi
vasavasa gamagaridi hinage gabogabo tehana eai, vasa va se ataieao Guiau Isaraela
nanatunaeao matadi eai Ioridano goiladi i hepitaridi, i lau e, se gaeoavasieao, nuadi se
beruberu ariri, eo arudi se loi; Isaraela nanatunaeao se matausidi.
2-9 Isaraela nanatunaeao Aigupito se laugabaei se heperetomedio: isi gamagaridi
barabara eai se mateo va. Isi Kanana taulagema barabara eai se labasidi sora nige
se heperetomedi. Arinai Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai i ene, Isaraela nanatunaeao u
heperetomedi. Gamagaridi abo se heperetomedi.
10 Isaraela nanatunaeao Giligali eai se miamia, asubena hesaudoudoi-hasina eai pasova
se ai Ieriko gonuna eai.
11 Pasova se ai e, maraitom nei eanua godibuna se aidi, keki nige obue se tore hinage, eo
godibu se gabu hinage nei asubenana eai.
12 Maraitom hinage nei eanua godibuna se ai, mana abo i lautom, Isaraela nanatunaeao
mana nige se aiuio: Kanana tanona aiaina meta borimai abo se aidi.
13 Iosua Ieriko hanahanauna eai i toro, i sanaloro, tau esau i ita nuanuana eai i totoro ena
elepa nimana eai i abi nonohai. Iosua i lau ia arinai, i ribalau i ene, Abo u saguimai e, ama
vaiunu abo u saguidi?
14 I ene, Nigee, eau Guiau moutuana edi kapena ede ea laoma ta. Iosua tano eai ie guri
matana eai i aihelahui, i ribalau ia arinai i ene, Egu Guiau ena heaheari arinai i ene edoha?
15 Guiau moutuana edi kapena Iosua i heriba i ene, Em aeum u abihaidi: em aba toro ta
ie tabuna. Iosua ena aeum i abihaidi.

6

1 Ieriko gudadi se gududuidi paana Isaraela nanatunaeao: nige tau esau i pesa, eo nige
tau esau i avasae.
2 Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai i ene, Ieriko nimam eai abo ea reava, eo edi vasavasa hinage,
edi tatao iala adidiri hinage.
3 Omi tauiala gamagarimiu eanua va abo au hetaiiri. Asubena haligigi- esega hinage
eanua abo u hetaiiri.
4 Kohena tataodi haligigi-labui ake matana eai bogigi haligigi-labui mamoe taumoana
donadi se laedi: asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai eanua abo au hetaiiri ma haligigi-labui,
kohena va bogigi se iuhidi.
5 Isi mamoe donadi bogigidi se iuhidi adidiri, arinana au ataiei tatao gamagaridi abo
se wowo adidiri: eanua ganana abo i beugorigoriesegai, tatao abo se avasae, esau, esau,
matana eai i laududurai.
6 Iosua, Nuna natuna, kohena i eogaidi i ribalau aridi eai i ene, Ribahesunuma akena au
abihai, kohena haligigi-labui au hetorodi bogigi mamoe donadi haligigilabui Guiau ena
ake matana eai se laedi.
7 Eo i ribalau tatao aridi eai i ene, Au lau eanua au hetaiiri, isi tatao ma alahiadi se lau
Guiau ena ake matana eai.
8 Iosua tatao aridi eai i ribalautom abo kohena haligigi-labui mamoe donadi bogigidi
se abidi va Guiau matana eai se lau, bogigi se iuhidi: Guiau ena ribahesunuma akena i
hemuridi.

[9] Tauiala ma alahiadi, kohena bogigi se iuhidi matadi eai se lau, isi se murimurita ake murina eai se laoma, kohena va se baguna bogigi se iuhidi.
[10] Iosua tatao i lauhesomdi i ene, Tabu au wowo, tabu arinamiu, tabu avamiu au dabari i lau e, asubena esau ea heribamiu ea ne au wowo, e abo au wowo.
[11] Guiau ena ake eanua i hetaiiri ma esega: se uioma edi aba miamia eai, arinai se bava.
[12] Mara-ie-tom Iosua i toro heuheula, kohena Guiau ena ake se abihai.
[13] Kohena haligigi-labui mamoe donadi bogigidi se abidi, huia gamagari se lau Guiau ena ake matana eai, bogigi se iuhidi: eo tatao ma alaalahiadi se bagubagunaedi, isi se murimuritama, Guiau ena ake murina eai se laoma, kohena se laulau, eo bogigi se iuhidi.
[14] Asubena helabuina eai ma esega eanua se hetaiiri abo se uio edi aba mia eai: hinage se abi doha nei asubena haligigi-labui.
[15] Asubena hehaligigi-labuina eai, mara-ie-tom se toro heuheula, ma haligigi-esega eanua se hetaiiri, nei asubenana ne ma haligigi-labui eanua se hetahetaiiri.
[16] Se hetaiiri ma haligigi-labui va kohena bogigi abo se iuhidi, Iosua i ribalau tatao aridi eai i ene, Au wowo: Guiau eanua ta i reava.
[17] Eanua ta abo se goraei, eanua, eo ginauri gamagaridi boeana eai Guiau enana: Rahaba, sine baaea va, iabom abo i mauri, ia, eo helena tau mia gamagaridi hinage, paana tatao ta hetamaridi va i toreamuidi.
[18] Au nuatui ginauri se goraidio tabu au abidi, ginauri baaea au abidi ata au baaea hinage, Isaraela maudoudoina ata au hebaaeadi hinage.
[19] Ario, eo auro, barasi, eo poasi kaputi gamagaridi Guiau arinai se hetabuedi: Guiau ena aba pei eai abo ta toredi.
[20] Kohena bogigi se iuhidi va, tatao abo se wowo: tatao bogigi arinadi, ea tatao se wowo adidiri arinadi se ataiei, eanua ganana i talopagorigori, arinai tatao eanua se avasae gaibui, esau, esau i lau dudurai matana eai, eanua va abo se girihai.
[21] Ginauri gamagaridi eanua eai se hebaaeadi, tau eo sine, hevahevari, eo tautaubada, bulumakau, eo mamoe, eo asina se lauelepaidi.
[22] Iosua tatao-labui va nabada oea va se itasipoi, i heribadi i ene, Au avasae sine baaea va ena numa eai, sine va, eo ena ginauri gamagaridi au woealaei murimuri eai, doha ia arinai au aigorao.
[23] Hevahevari va, tauitasipo, se avasae numa alona eai Rahaba se woealaei murimuri eai: eo tamana, eo sinana hinage, eo rounaeao, eo ena ginauri gamagaridi, helena taumia gamagaridi se woealaedi murimuri eai, Isaraela edi aba mia murina eai se toredi.
[24] Eanua va oeagi alaalasina eai se gabu, eo ginauri gamagaridi boeana eai: ario, eo auro, eo barasi, eo poasi kaputi, Guiau ena numa aba peina eai se toredi.
[25] Iosua Rahaba, sine baaea, i abihemauri, tamana ena numa tataodi hinage, eo ena ginauri gamagaridi, Isaraela aridi eai ie mia i laoma, i laoma, e, teina asubena eai ta, paana tauitasipo Iosua i hetamaridi Ieriko bena se itasipoi, i toreamuidi.
[26] Nei huiana ne Iosua i lauhesomdi i ene, Ena tau esau maraitom asubena teina eanua, Ieriko, i abiuio, Guiau matana eai tau va abo i baaea, numa paadi i ginauri abo natuna taubaguna i taueamui, hinage dobila gududi i toredi natuna taumurita abo i taueamui.
[27] Guiau Iosua maena: oea se hetaiiri ia vasana se ribaribaei.

7

[1] Isaraela nanatunaeao gora va laugagaeona se utusi: Akana, Kami natuna, Sabidi natuna, Seraha natuna, boga Iuda, ginauri se aigoraidi va esau i abi: Guiau Isaraela nanatunaeao i ouealaealaidi.
[2] Ieriko eai Iosua tatao headi i hetamaridi se lau Eae eai, Bete-avena hanahanauna eai, Betele teha aruabo eai. I heribadi i ene, Au sae abo oea au itasipoi.
[3] Isi se uio Iosua arinai ia se heriba si ene, Tatao gamagaridi tabu se sae: tatao tausani labui, e tausani haiona abo se sae Eae abo se ialaidi, paisoa lailai tatao gamagaridi se sae, paana isi nige se gamagari.
[4] Arinai tatao doha tausani haiona abo se sae nei eai: Eae tataodi matadi eai abo se dagogorigori.

5 Eae tataodi Isaraela tataodi 36 se unuidi: edi eanua va guduna eai i lau e Sibarima eai
se dobi se henaudi, se unuidi: arinai tatao nuadi se vero, doha se hemala goila.
6 Iosua ana ruru i purisidi, matana eai i gurisalaoba tano eai Guiau ena ake nuanuana
eai, I lau e i maimailahi, ia eo Isaraela edi babada hinage ahu urudi eai se tore.
7 Iosua i ene, Kapore, Guiau Eaubada e, saha hesabana teina tatao ta Ioridano eai au
woeaidima Amoraiti tataodi nimadi eai u mosedi, bena u hebaaeamai? Eaubada e, i loro
ena Ioridano hari teha eai ai miakomakomani.
8 Guiau e, abo ea ene edoha, Isaraela se dago adi vaiunu matadi eai?
9 Kanana tataodi, eo oea lailai ta taumiaidi vasa va abo se ataiei, isi abo se hetaiirimai,
esamai tanoubu eai abo i lautom: saha esam lailai debana eai abo u ginauri?
10 Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai i ene, U torohai: ue saha u ota matam eai doha nei?
11 Isaraela se abibaaeaemiu, egu riba hesunuma laugagaeona ea lauhesomdi va se utusi:
mamohoi ginauri se goraedio se abidi, se aieahari, se boraauri hinage, ginauri va se tore
edi gogo boeana eai.
12 Arinai ede Isaraela nanatunaeao nige se toro adi vaiunu matadi eai, adi vaiunu se
dagogabaedi paana se baaea, taba nige ea saguuioimiu sora ginauri se aigoraei va boeamiu
eai se gabaebagunaei.
13 U toro, tatao u heaadi, u ene, Au heaanonohaimiu i lau e maraitom: Guiau i ene ina
doha, Isaraela e, ginauri se aigoraeao esau se abi edi gogo boeana eai taba nige au toro ami
vaiunu matadi, eai, i lau e, ginauri va se aigoraeao boeamiu eai au abigabaei.
14 Maraitom hari boga, hari boga au laoma, boga esau Guiau i abi abo se oigogo, hari
bada, hari bada, abo Vasavasa Guiau i abi, se laoma hari numa, hari numa, eo abo numa va
Guiau i abi, abo se laoma hari tau, hari tau,
15 E, abo ia se abi ginauri va i abiao abo se gabu oeagi alaalasina eai, ia, eo ena ginauri
gamagaridi hinage, paana Guiau ena ribahesunuma laugagaeona i utusi, Isaraela eai ena
laulau eaueauri i abi.
16 Mara-ie-tom Iosua i torohai Isaraela i woeaidima hari boga, eo hari boga, abo Iuda
boganaeao se abi.
17 Iuda edi Vasavasa i woeaidima, abo Vasavasa esau esana Saraiti se abi: Saraiti tataodi
i woeaidima hari numa, hari numa, abo Sabidi se abi:
18 Sabidi ena numa tataodi i abidi, tau esau, tau esau, abo Akana se abi, Sabidi natuna,
Seraha natuna, Iuda boganaeao.
19 Iosua i ribalau Akana arinai i ene Natugu e, Isaraela edi Guiau Eaubada u hedebasae, ia
arinai em baaea ta u ribahemasaraha, em laulau aisana arigu eai u ribaei, tabu u toreamui.
20 Akana Iosua i heuio i ene, Mamohoi Isaraela edi Guiau matana eai ea baaea, egu laulau
doha ede ina:
21 Ada vaiunu edi ginauri nimada eai se laoma va, Babalonia edi ruru lorona esau ea ita,
eo ario sekela hanere labui, eo auro tupi esega, porohena sekela 50: ea henuaririedi abo
ea abidi: egu numa eai ea toreamuidi, ario va ubuna eai ea tore.
22 Tatao Iosua i hetamaridi se aitautau se lau ena numa ruru eai: ginauri va numa eai se
toreamuidi, eo ario va ubuna eai.
23 Numa ruru va boeana eai se abidi, se laedi Iosua arinai, eo Isaraela nanatunaeao
gamagaridi aridi eai, Guiau matana eai se toredi.
24 Iosua, Isaraela gamagari maenaeao Akana Seraha natuna se laei, eo ario hinage, eo
ruru lorona va, eo auro tupina, ia nanatunaeao, tatao eo sisine, eo ena bulumakau, ena
asina, eo ena mamoe, eo numa ruru hinage se laedi Akora gonuna eai.
25 Iosua i ene, Ue saha u hebaaeamai? Teina asubena ta Guiau oa hinage abo i hebaaeam:
Isaraela gamagaridi veu eai ia se lauveui, abo oeagi alaalasina eai se gabudi, eo veu eai se
lauveuidi.
26 Ia potana eai veu se tarini peina lailai, arinai se ota i laoma e, teina huia ta. Arinai
Guiau ena ouealaeala i lausuara. Arinai hinage nei dimo ne esana se tore Akora gonuna,
esana i ota i laoma e, huia ta.

8

[1] Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai, i ene, Tabu u matausi, tabu aruam se loi, u torohai tauiala gamagaridi maemeao au se Eae eai, Eae edi Vasavasa nimam eai abo ea reava, ena eanua tataodi hinage eo ena eanua, eo ena tano.

[2] Eae, eo ena Vasavasa aridi eai au abi doha hinage au abi Ieriko eo ena Vasavasa aridi eai, gogo mo abo au abi gaibui omi enamiu; eanua murina eai au vese.

[3] Iosua abo i torohai, iala tataodi gamagaridi maenaeao hinage, bena se sae Eae eai, se ialaidi, Iosua tataoadiadidiri 30,000 i hileidi maieona eai i hetamaridi,

[4] I lauhesomdi, i ene. Au lau au bavaeamui eanua murimurina eai, tabu eanua au laugabaei ariri, gamagarimiu au bava nonohai.

[5] Eau, eo tatao gamagaridi maegueao abo ai sae eanua ai abi: e, isi se pesama se laoma hesabamai doha lahinae va, abo ai dagogorigori matadi eai.

[6] (Isi abo se laolaoma se henaumai) i lau e ai woeaidi eanua murimurina eai, si ene, se dago matada eai doha lahinae va; arinai bena ai dagoedi.

[7] Omi emi aba vesei eai abo au torohai, eanua au girihai, paana Guiau emi Eaubada nimamiu eai eanua abo i reava.

[8] Eanua va abo au girihai, eanua au gabu, doha Guiau ena laugagaeo i ene abo au gabu; au nuatui, ea lauhesomiuo.

[9] Iosua abo i hetamaridi se lau, se lau Betele, eo Eae duaduaridi eai se bavaeamui Eae tupo lalasi eai: nei maieonana ne Iosua tatao boeadi eai ie mia.

[10] Maraitomtom, mahana sora, Iosua i toro tatao i hasiridi, ia maena Isaraela edi babada se sae Eae tataodi matadi eai.

[11] Tatao gamagaridi, tauiala gamagaridi maenaeao se sae se lage eanua hanahanauna eai, e, se abi numa Eae teha bauri eai: edi aba mia eo Eae arotauna duaduari eai.

[12] Tatao 5000 i laedi Beteli eo Eae duaduari eai i hebavaeamuidi eanua tupo lalasi eai.

[13] Tatao va se toredi, moutuadi va eanua teha bauri eai, eo tatao eanua teha lalasi eai se bavaeamui, Iosua maieona eai i dobi arotau gonuna duaduarina eai.

[14] Eae edi Vasavasa Isaraela i itadi abo se toroheuheula, eanua tataodi se lau Isaraela se ialaidi, ia, eo ena eanua tataodi gamagaridi hinage, gonu eai se lauesega: tatao va se bavaeamui eanua murimurina eai nige se nuatuidi.

[15] Iosua eo Isaraela gamagaridi se boraauridi, se woeawoeaidi arinai se dago barabara dobilana eai.

[16] Eae tataodi adi sasagueao gamagaridi se eogaidi bena Isaraela se henaudi, Iosua se henau arinai eanua va se laugabaei.

[17] Beteli eo Eae eai nige tau esega i mia, gamagaridi se lau Isaraela hesabadi: eanua se laugabaei, edi eanua dobiladi nige se gududi, Isaraela se aihenaudi, se lau.

[18] Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai, i ene, Alahia nimam eai u abiisini Eae matana eai, Eae nimam eai abo ea reava. Iosua alahia nimana eai abo i abiisini Eae matana eai.

[19] Nimana i abiisini va tau vaseina edi aba bavaeamui eai se toroheuheula se aitautau, se avasae eanua eai, se girihai, se gabuheulai.

[20] Eae tataodi abo se sinibui edi eanua asuasuna se ita i sae gareva eai, nige edi dobila bena se dago, se sae, se dobi, Isaraela se dago borabora va barabara eai abo se uio tauhenaudi matadi eai.

[21] Iosua eo Isaraela gamagaridi se itaeao tauvesevesei eanua se girihaiao, eanua asuasuna i sae, se uio Eae tataodi se unuidi.

[22] Isi hinage eanua eai se lage se laoma hesabadi: arinai Isaraela Eae tataodi se hetaiiridi hari teha, hari teha se unuidi, nige esega i mia, eo nige esega i dago.

[23] Eae edi Vasavasa se toai abo se laei Iosua arinai.

[24] Isaraela tataodi oea eai Eae tataodi se unuohidi barabara eai va se henaudi va, gamagaridi se lauelepaidi abo se mateohi, Isaraela gamagaridi abo se uio Eae eai, hinage tatao eanua eai se lauelepaidi.

[25] Nei asubenana ne gamagaridi se mate, tatao eo sisine tausani saudoudoi-labui, Eae tataodi abo se ohi.

[26] Iosua nimana eai alahia i abiisini va nige i abiuio i lau e, Eae taumiaidi gamagaridi se unuheohidi.
[27] Edi bulumakau, eo edi gogo mo Isaraela se abigaibuidi, doha riba va arinai Guiau Iosua i lauhesom va.
[28] Iosua Eae i gabuohi, eanua va i hemala venu peina, i hebaaeaaririei i laoma e, huia ta.
[29] Eae edi Vasavasa oeagi eai i hegadosoha i lau e, i maimailahi: mahana i dui Iosua abo i lauhesomdi i ene, Sinarena oeagi eai au abihai au gabalaei eanua dobila aba avaavasaena eai; arinai veu gamagaridi au tarinidi, hinage nei eai se ota i laoma e, huia ta.
[30] Ebali tupina eai Iosua hatahata tabuna i ginauri Guiau Isaraela edi Eaubada arinai,
[31] Doha Mose, Guiau ena heaheari, Isaraela nanatunaeao i lauhesomdi, doha Mose ena laugagaeo bukana eai se uri va, hatahata tabuna va veu tau maudoudoidi eai au ginauri, aridi eai nige tau esau poasi eai i paisoa: potana eai aitalasam gabugabudi Guiau arinai se ginauri: eo labini aitalasamdi hinage.
[32] Mose ena laugagaeo, Isaraela matadi eai i uridi va, Iosua vau veu eai i urivataidi.
[33] Isaraela gamagaridi, eo edi babada hinage, eo adi tanuaga, eo edi tauhekiraino, ake hari teha, hari teha eai se totoro: kohena, boga Levi, Guiau ena ribahesunuma akena se laei, laolaoma tataodi, eo headi boeadi eai se labasidi hinage, tupona Geresima tupina hasarina eai se totoro, eo tupona Ebali tupina hasarina eai: doha Mose Guiau ena heaheari i lauhesomnonohaidi, i ene, Isaraela tataodi arinai se aihelahuidi.
[34] Murina eai laugagaeo ribadi gamagaridi i hasiridi, riba lorodi, eo riba hemahematausiedi, doha laugagaeo bukana eai riba gamagaridi se uridi.
[35] Mose laugagaeo i lauhesomdi, nige riba esau Iosua i hebeu Isaraela tataodi aridi eai i hasiriheohidi, eo sisine, eo merumeru gagaridi, eo laolaoma tataodi maedi se sae, se dobi, riba va hinage se ataiedi.

9

[1] Vasavasa gamagaridi Ioridano teina teha eai, headi oea tupidi eai, eo headi gonudi eai, eo gabogabo lailai hasarina eai, Lebanona tehana eai, Hitaite, eo Amoraiti, eo Kanana, eo Peresaiti, eo Haivaiti, eo Iebusaiti, isi vasa va se ataiei.
[2] Abo se oigogo esega, bena Iosua eo Isaraela se ialaidi, nuadi esega mo.
[3] Gibeona taumiaidi Iosua ena laulau Ieriko, eo Eae aridi eai, vasana se ataiei.
[4] Edi nuatu borabora se nuatui arinai bena se hemala hari eanua tataodi, baeki beabeadi se toredi edi asina potadi eai, edi uaina opidi se abidi se beabea, eo se puripurisi, eo se bodibodi,
[5] Aedi eai ae-um beabeadi, eo se poasidi se abidi, ruru beabeadi se ruidi, edi areto hinage i kokoeagi, eo i pohupohu.
[6] Isi se lau Iosua arinai, ena aba mia Giligali eai, se ribalau ia arinai, eo Isaraela aridi eai, si ene, Ema eanua eda roharoha eai ai laoma, bena ta labini.
[7] Isaraela tataodi se ribalau vau Hitaiti tataodi aridi eai, si ene Nuana boeamai eai aue mia, edohana abo ta labini?
[8] Se ribalau Iosua arinai, si ene, Em heaheari ai. Iosua aridi eai i ene, Omi haedi eai au laoma?
[9] Se ribalau ia arinai si ene, Em heaheari oea esau eda roharoha eai se laoma, paana Guiau em Eaubada esana ai ataiei: ia vasalaulau ai ataieao, eo ena laulau gamagaridi Aigupito eai.
[10] Ena abiabi gamagaridi hinage Amoraiti edi Vasavasa labui aridi eai, Ioridano hari tupo eai Sihona, Hesebona edi Vasavasa, eo Oga, Basana edi Vasavasa, Asatarota eai.
[11] Arinai ema babada, eo ema eanua tataodi gama garidi se ribalaoma arimai eai, si ene, Emi adaadausi alaena nimamiu eai au abi, au laubagibagiedi, au ribalau aridi eai, au ene, Emi heaheari ai: ta labini.
[12] Teina areto ta ema eda alaena ema numa eai ai abi ma gigiborina asubenana ne ai laoma arimiu eai, hage au ita i kokoeagi, eo i pohupohu:
[13] Eo teina uaina iledi hinage ma harihariudi ai hemonaudi: eo teina ama ruru, eo ae-um ta se beabea paana ema dobila i roha ariri.
[14] Adi aiai ribana tatao se ataiei, nige se lau Guiau avana eai edi dobila se hesioi.

15 Iosua i ava-ehaedi, eo se labini, to se abihemauridi; Isaraela edi vasavasa aridi eai se
riba aigora aridi eai,
16 I lau e, asubena haiona se ohi vasa abo se ataiei isi heledi taumia, edi eanua hinage
hanahanaudi eai.
17 Isaraela tataodi se lau, asubena hehaionana eai edi eanua eai se lage. Edi eanua va
esadi ede Gibeona, eo Sepaira, Birota, eo Keriga-gerimi.
18 Isaraela nanatunaeao nige se unuidi paana edi Vasavasa, Guiau, Isaraela edi Eaubada
debana eai se aigora aridi eai. Isaraela gamagaridi edi vasavasa se monunuedi.
19 Vasavasa va se ribalau Isaraela aridi eai si ene, Aridi eai ai aigora, Guiau, Isaraela edi
Eaubada, debana eai: tabu ta abilau aridi eai.
20 Teina mo ta abi aridi eai: ta abihemauridi baaea lailai ata ta hearo, paana aigora va
arinai ta aigora aridi eai.
21 Vasavasa se ribalau aridi eai si ene, Abo ta abihemauridi: taiede isi abo Isaraela edi
oeagi taugedari eai se lau, eo adi goila tauoioi eai se lau: doha hinage vasavasa va se
heribadi.
22 Iosua i eogaidi i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, Omi saha au boraimai ta, au ene, ema eanua
edadi se roha ariri, emi aba-mia momohoi gegesimai eai?
23 Taiede abo au baaea, abo ai hepaisoaimiu, omi abo egu Eaubada ena numa oeagi
taugedari, eo goila tauoioi eai au lau.
24 Iosua se heuio si ene, Mamohoi, ai em heaheari si heribamai si ene, Guiau, em
Eaubada ena heaheari Mose i heriba oea maudoudoina abo se rediva, oea va taumiai hinage
gamagaridi matamiu eai abo au unuidi, arinai ai matausiaririemiu, teina laulau ta hinage
ai abi.
25 Taiede, ai ede ina nimam eai, oabom em abi sahu u ene i loro, eo i dudurai u abi arimai
eai.
26 Arinai hinage Isaraela nanatunaeao nimadi eai i abihemauridi, nige se unuidi.
27 Nei asubenana ne Iosua i hetorodi Isaraela edi oeagi taugedari, eo adi goila tauoioi, eo
Guiau ena hatahata tabuna oeagina eo goilana se abi, i laoma e, teina asubena ta, dimona
edi aba-paisoa hinage i heribadi.

10

1 Adonisedeka, Ierusalema edi Vasavasa, vasana i ataiei Iosua Eae i abi, eo i
hebaaeaaririei: ena laulau Ieriko eo edi Vasavasa aridi eai, doha ede hinage ena laulau
Eae eo edi Vasavasa aridi eai, Gibeona tataodi maedi Iosua se haiavaeha, eo se miamia
Isaraela boeadi eai vasana hinage i ataiei:
2 Se matausi ariri paana Gibeona eanua lailai, eo Vasavasa ena eanua esau, Eae i gagiri,
Gibeona tataodi hinage se adidiri ariri.
3 Arinai Adonisedeka, Ierusalema edi Vasavasa, headi i hetamaridi se lau Hohamu arinai,
Heberona edi Vasavasa, eo Pirama arinai, Iamuta edi Vasavasa, eo Iapia arinai, Lakisi edi
Vasavasa, eo Debira arinai, Egalona edi Vasavasa, i ene.
4 Au saema arigu eai, au saguigu bena Gibeona ta ialaidi, paana ede isi maena Iosua eo
Isaraela nanatunaeao se haiavaehaei.
5 Arinai Amoraiti edi Vasavasa haligigi, Ierusalema edi Vasavasa, eo Heberona edi
Vasavasa, eo Iamuta edi Vasavasa, eo Lakisi edi Vasavasa, eo Egalona edi Vasavasa, se
lauheagogo, se sae, eo edi tauiala gamagaridi hinage, Gibeona matana eai se abi numa,
se ialaidi.
6 Gibeona tataodi headi se hetamaridi Iosua arinai, Giligali eai, edi aba numa-abi, si
ene, Em heaheari debadi eai tabu nimam u nuahi: u saema heula u abihemaurimai, eo u
saguimai paana Amoraiti edi Vasavasa gamagaridi oea tupidi eai se mia se oigogoesegama
hesabamai.
7 Giligali eai Iosua i sae tauiala gamagaridi maenaeao, eo tauiala adidiri gamagaridi
hinage.
8 Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai i ene, Tabu u matausidi: isi nimam eai ea lediva: taba nige
tau esau matam eai i toro.

9 Arinai Iosua i heula, maieona eai i lau e, mara-i-tom Giligali eai i sae.
10 Isaraela matadi eai Eaubada i hebaaeadi: Gibeona eai gamagaridi se unuidi, se henaudi
Belehorana dobilana eai, Aseka eai hinage se unuidi, i lau e, se lage Makeda eai.
11 Isi Isaraela matadi eai se dagodago, se dobi Bete-horana eai, Guiau gareva eai veu
lailaidi i tudobedi potadi eai i lau e, Aseka eai, arinai se mate: tatao vau veu va aridi eai se
mate se gamagari: isi Isaraela se lauelepaidi, nige doha.
12 Asubenana ne Guiau Amoraiti tataodi i mosedi Isaraela tataodi aridi eai Iosua i ribalau
Guiau arinai, Isaraela matadi eai i ene, Mahana e u otaesegai Gibeona potana eai; eo
navarai e Agaloni arotauna eai.
13 Mahana abo i otaesegai, eo navarai nige i dalasae hinage, i lau e tatao adi vaiunu se
hemaisadi. Iasa ena buka eai vasa va se uri, e nigee? To mahana gareva duaduarina eai i
otaesegai, asubena maudoudoina nige i dui.
14 Nige asubena esau mugamugaina eo murimuritana nei doha, tau esau arinana Guiau
i ataiei: paana Guiau Isaraela i ialasaguidi.
15 Iosua Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao se uio edi aba numa-abi Giligali eai.
16 Vasavasa haligigi va se dago duhana esau eai Makeda eai se bavaeamui.
17 Iosua se heriba, si ene, Vasavasa haligigi va se lobaidi Makeda gudana eai.
18 Iosua abo i ene, Veu nabunabutuadi au buihai guda avana eai, tatao au hetorodi bena
se itavataidi.
19 Omi tabu au bava inai, ami vaiunu au henaudi murina eai se dago au lubidi: edi eanua
tabu se lagedi paana Guiau emi Eaubada nimamiu eai i lediva.
20 I lau e, Iosua eo Isaraela nanatunaeao se iala lautom, tatao se unuidi se gamagari ariri,
doha se mate ohi, headi mo se mia se lau edi eanua se ganaidi.
21 Tatao gamagaridi se uio edi aba numa eai, Iosua arinai, Makeda eai, eo se labini, nige
esau avana eai Isaraela i ribahebaaea.
22 Iosua abo i ene, guda avana au soe, Vasavasa haligigi duha eai abo au woeaidima arigu
eai.
23 Ena riba se lauvatai, Vasavasa haligigi se woeaidima ia arinai: Ierusalema edi Vasavasa,
eo Heberona edi Vasavasa, Iamuta edi Vasavasa, eo Lakisi edi Vasavasa, eo Egalona edi
Vasavasa.
24 Teina Vasavasa se woeaidi Iosua arinai, Iosua Isaraela tataodi gamagaridi i eogaidi, edi
iala kapena maena se lau ia i heribadi, i ene, au laoma gegesigu eai, aemiu teina Vasavasa
gedugedudi eai au ututavaidi. Si laoma ia gegesina eai aedi gedugedudi eai se ututavaidi.
25 Iosua i heribadi i ene, Tabu au matausi, tabu aruamiu se loi, au adidiri eo au
nuakipikipi, ina doha hinage Guiau abo i abi ami vaiunu gamagaridi aridi ena.
26 Murina eai Iosua i lubidi, eo i unuidi oeagi haligigi aridi eai i hegadosohadi, se ota i lau
e, i maimailahi.
27 Mahana i dui Iosua i lauhesomdi, oeagi eai se abihaidi, se gabalaedi vau duha va alona
eai, arinai se bavaeamui veu nabunabutuadi duha avana eai se toredi, hinage nei eai se ota
i laoma e asubena ta.
28 Nei asubenana ne Iosua Makeda i abi i lauelepaidi, edi Vasavasa hinage i unui, isi tatao
gamagaridi, nige esega i mia: ena laulau Makeda edi Vasavasa arinai doha hinage ena
laulau Ieriko edi Vasavasa arinai.
29 Iosua eo Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao Makeda se laugabaei se lau Libina, Libina se
ialaidi.
30 Guiau Isaraela nimadi eai Libina i mosei, eo edi Vasavasa hinage: se lauelepaidi, tatao
gamagaridi boeana eai si unuidi; nige tau esau arinai ie mia: ena laulau edi Vasavasa arinai
doha hinage ena laulau Ieriko edi Vasavasa arinai.
31 Iosua, eo Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao Libina se laugabaei, Lakisi eai se lagema
matadi eai se abi-numa, se ialaidi.
32 Guiau Lakisi Isaraela nimadi eai i mosei, asubena helabuina eai se abi se lauelepaidi,
tatao gamagaridi hinage boeana eai se unuidi, doha edi laulau Libina eai.

33 Horama, Gesa edi Vasavasa abo i laoma Lakisi bena i saguidi: Iosua ia hinage, eo ena
eanua tataodi i lauelepaidi nige esau i mia.
34 Iosua, eo Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao Lakisi se laugabaei, Egalona eai se lagema,
matadi eai se abi-numa, eo se ialaidi.
35 Nei asubenana ne Egalona se abi, se lauelepaidi, tatao gamagaridi eanua boeana eai se
unuheohidi, doha hinage edi laulau Lakisi aridi eai.
36 Iosua eo Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao Egalona eai se sae, se lau Heberona eai se
ialaidi.
37 Heberona se girihai, edi Vasavasa, eo edi eanua gamagaridi, eo tatao gamagaridi
boeadi eai se lauelepaidi, nige tau esau ie mia, i hebaaeaririedi tatao gamagaridi i unuidi,
ena laulau doha hinage ena laulau Egalona aridi eai.
38 Iosua, eo Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao abo se uio: se lagema Debiri eai se ialaidi
39 Debiri se girihai eo edi Vasavasa, eo edi eanua gamagaridi hinage: se lauelepaidi, tatao
gamagaridi se unuidi, nige tau esau ie mia: ena laulau Debiri aridi eai eo edi Vasavasa
arinai, doha hinage ena laulau va Libina aridi eai eo edi Vasavasa arinai.
40 To Iosua oea tupidi eanuadi i heguridi, eo eanua headi teha eavana eai eo gonu
eanuadi, eo goila i bunubunuasi eanuadi, eo edi Vasavasa hinage, nige tau esau i mia, isi
gamagaridi se eahua i unuhematedi, doha Guiau Isaraela edi Eaubada i lauhesomdi.
41 Iosua i lauelepaidi Kadesa-banea sigasigana i lau e Gasa eai, eo Gosena oea mau-
doudoina eai i lau e Gibeona eai.
42 Teina Vasavasa gamagaridi, eo edi tano hinage huia esega Iosua i abidi paana ede
Guiau, Isaraela edi Eaubada, Isaraela i ialasaguidi.
43 Iosua, eo Isaraela gamagaridi maenaeao se uio, edi aba numa-abi Giligali eai.

11

1 Iabini, Hasoa edi Vasavasa va i ataiei headi i hetamaridi Iobaha, Madona edi Vasavasa,
eo Simirona edi Vasavasa, eo Asapa edi Vasavasa aridi eai.
2 Vasavasa headi hinage oea tupi roharoha teha bauri eai, eo Vasavasa headi gonu eai
Sinerota teha eavana eai, eo headi hinage arotau eai, eo Doa sigasigana eai, teha lalasi eai.
3 Eo Kanana teha aruabo, eo teha lalasi, eo Amoraiti, eo Hitaiti, eo Peresaiti, eo Iebusaiti
oea tupidi eai, eo Haivaiti Hemoni ubuna eai, Misepa oeana eai.
4 Isi se lau, isi eo edi tauiala moutuadi hinage, tatao se gamagari, mamohoi isi doha
geregere gabogabo hasarina eai se gamagari ariri, eo hosi, eo kariota se gamagari ariri.
5 Teina Vasavasa gamagaridi se oigogo-esega se laoma se abi-numa Meroma goilana eai,
Isaraela bena se ialaidi.
6 Guiau i ribalau Iosua arinai i ene, Isi tabu u matausiedi; maraitom, mahana doha ede
ina, se mateohi abo ea mosedi Isaraela matadi eai; edi hosi abo au nigoidi, edi kariota abo
oeagi eai au gabudi.
7 Iosua abo i laoma, eo tauiala gamagaridi maenaeao, i hetagugudi Meroma goilana eai,
se ialaidi.
8 Guiau Isaraela nimadi eai i mosedi, to se lauelepaidi, eo se henaudi se lau e Sidona eai
se lage, eo Misirepota-maima eai se lage, eo Misepa teha aruabo arotauna eai se lage, se
lauelepaidi i lau e nige esega i mia.
9 Iosua Guiau ena riba gamagaridi i lauvataidi: edi hosi i nigoidi, eo edi kariota oeagi eai
i gabudi.
10 Nei asubenana ne Iosua i uio abo Hasoa i girihai, elepa eai edi Vasavasa i unui:
beabeana Hasoa va teina basileia gamagaridi i sae tavatavaidi.
11 Isi tatao gamagaridi boeana eai se lauelepaidi se unuhematedi: nige esau i mia i eahua:
Hasoa hinage i gabu.
12 Vau Vasavasa va edi eanua gamagaridi, eo edi Vasavasa hinage Iosua i girihaidi i
lauelepaidi, i hebaaeaririedi, doha Mose, Guiau ena heaheari, i lauhesomdi.
13 Eanua lailai headi Isaraela sora nige se gabudi, Iosua Hasoa mo i gabu.

[14] Teina eanua edi gogo, eo edi bulumakau, Isaraela nanatunaeao se abigaibuidi isi isibom
edi ginauri: tatao mo gamagaridi se lauelepaidi, nige tau esau i mia i eahua.
[15] Doha Guiau ena heaheari Mose i lauhesom, Mose hinage Iosua i lauhesom, Iosua
hinage i abivatai: ginauri gamagaridi Guiau Mose i lauhesom va Iosua i abiheohidi.
[16] Arinai Iosua oea i girihaiohi, oea tupidi, eo oea maudoudoina teha eavana eai, Gosena
oeana maudoudoina, eo arotau eo gonu, eo Isaraela edi oea, eo edi gonu.
[17] Halaki tupina eai i sae Seia eai, i lau e Balagada eai, Labanona arotauna eai, Heamona
tupina ubuna eai: edi Vasavasa gamagaridi i abidi, i lauelepaidi, i unuidi hinage.
[18] Teina Vasavasa gamagaridi aridi eai Iosua huia roharoha eai i ialaidi.
[19] Nige eanua esau Isaraela maena se labini: Haivaiti tataodi isibom Gibeona taumiaidi:
gamagaridi se ialaidi, eo se girihaidi.
[20] Paana ede Guiau nuadi i heoiuradi, bena se laoma Isaraela se ialaidi, ia abo i
hebaaeaririedi, nige i nuatuidi; bena i hebaaeadi mo, doha Guiau Mose i lauhesom.
[21] Nei huiana ne Iosua i laoma Anakimi tataodi bena i helautomdi oea tupidi eai, eo
Heberona eai, Debiri hinage, eo Anabi, eo Iueda oea tupidi eai, eo Isaraela oea tupidi eai:
Iosua i hebaaeaariedi, eo edi eanua hinage.
[22] Isaraela nanatunaeao edi tano eai nige Anakimi esau i mia; headi mo se mia Gasa eai,
eo Gati eai, eo Asidodi eai.
[23] Tano maudoudoina Iosua i girihai, doha hinage riba gamagaridi Guiau i ribalau Mose
arinai: Iosua abo i mosei Isaraela aridi eai, boga esau enana, eo boga esau enana, oea eai
va se iala lautom.

12

[1-5] Teina peina eai Vasavasa gamagaridi va Isaraela se unuidi, eo edi tano se girihaidi
va esadi se uridi.
Ioridano hari tupo eai, Sihona, Amoraiti edi Vasavasa, eo Oga, Basana edi Vasavasa.
[6] Mose Guiau ena heaheari, eo Isaraela nanatunaeao se unuidi: Mose Guiau ena heaheari,
edi tano i mosei Reubena, eo Gada, eo Manasa tupona aridi eai.
[7] Iosua eo Isaraela nanatunaeao teina Vasavasa gamagaridi se unuidi Ioridano teina teha
eai, teha lalasi, Balagada eai, Lebanona arotauna eai, i lau e Halaki tupina eai, i sae Seia
eai: edi tano va Iosua abo i mosei Isaraela adi bogao aridi eai, hari boga enana, hari boga
enana.
[8-24] Ieriko edi Vasavasa,
Eae edi Vasavasa, (Betele hanahanauna eai)
Ierusalema edi Vasavasa,
Heberona edi Vasavasa,
Iamuta edi Vasavasa,
Lakisi edi Vasavasa,
Egalona edi Vasavasa,
Gesa edi Vasavasa
Debiri edi Vasavasa,
Gederi edi Vasavasa,
Hoama edi Vasavasa,
Aradi edi Vasavasa,
Libina edi Vasavasa,
Adulama edi Vasavasa,
Makeda edi Vasavasa,
Betele edi Vasavasa,
Tapua edi Vasavasa,
Hepera edi Vasavasa,
Apeka edi Vasavasa,
Lasarona edi Vasavasa,
Madona edi Vasavasa,
Hasoa edi Vasavasa,
Simirona merona edi Vasavasa,

Asapa edi Vasavasa,
Tanako edi Vasavasa,
Megido edi Vasavasa,
Kedesa edi Vasavasa,
Tokanaim edi Vasavasa,
Doa edi Vasavasa,
Giligali edi Vasavasa,
Tirisa edi Vasavasa,
gamagaridi tauesega-i-mate-saudoudoi-esega.

13

1 Iosua i tautaubadao, ena borimai se gamagari: Guiau i ribalau ia arinai i ene, U tautaubadao, eo em borimai se gamagari, sora tano lailai nige au abiheohi.

2-6 Tano va sora nige se abi va anasigasiga Guiau Iosua i heriba.

7 Tano ta abo au soi boga haligigi-hasi aridi eai, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona arinai.

8 Reubena, eo Gada, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona, edi oea se abiao, Mose i mosedi va, Ioridano hari teha eai, tupo aruabo eai, doha Mose Guiau ena heaheari i mosedi.

9-13 Vau Reubena, eo Gada, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona, edi oea sigasigadi Iosua i ribaedi.

14 Levi boganaeao mo oea nige i mosedi, Guiau, Isaraela edi Eaubada ena aitalasam oeagi alaalasina eai se ginauridi enadi meta, doha hinage i heribadi.

15-23 Reubena boganaeao edi oea sigasigadi se uridi.

24-28 Gada boganaeao edi oea sigasigadi se uridi.

29-32 Manasa boganaeao tupona edi oea sigasigadi se uridi.

33 Mose Levi boganaeao oea nige i mosedi, Guiau, Isaraela edi Eaubada, edi oea ede, doha hinage i heribadi.

14

1 Teina oea gamagaridi Isaraela nanatunaeao Kanana eai se abidi, Eleasa kohena tauna, eo Iosua Nuna natuna, eo Isaraela edi bogao edi babada se soi isi enadi.

2 Kelero eai se abidi doha Guiau Mose nimana eai i lauhesomdi, boga haligigi-hasi enadi, eo boganaeao tupona.

3 Paana Mose boga labui eo tupona edi tano i mosedi Ioridano hari teha eai: Levi tataodi tano enadi nige i mosedi.

4 Paana Iosepa nanatunaeao boga labui, Manasa, eo Iperima, arinai Levi tataodi oea enadi nige se mosedi, edi eanua headi mo edi aba mia, eo eanua va murimuridi eai edi bulumakau, eo edi aba aibai.

5 Doha Guiau Mose i lauhesom, Isaraela nanatunaeao se ginauri, tano abo se soi.

6 Giligali eai Iuda nanatunaeao Iosua arinai se laoma: Kaleba Iepuna natuna, Kenese tauna, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, Riba va Kadesa-banea eai Guiau Mose. Eaubada tauna, i heriba va u nuatui, enagu i riba va.

7 Egu borimai tatao labui Mose, Guiau ena heaheari, Kadesa-banea eai i hetamarigu oea va bena ea itasipoi; abo ea uio ia arinai nuagu ea hemasaraha.

8 Agu sasagueao maegu ai sae va tatao nuadi se hevelodi: eau Guiau egu Eaubada, ea hemurivatai ma nuagu i ohi.

9 Nei asubenana ne Mose i aigora i ene, Mamohoi, oea va arinai aem se utu abo em oea, eo am isimurita edi oea i lau e nige nosina, paana ma nuam i ohi Guiau em Eaubada u hemurivatai.

10 Hage u ita Guiau egu mauri i heroha, doha i ribaei, teina borimai 45, nabada va Guiau teina riba ta Mose i heriba, Isaraela nanatunaeao sora se tautausi barabara eai, teina asubena ta eau egu borimai 85.

11 Hinage teina asubena ta ea adidiri doha egu adidiri nei asubenana ne arinai Mose i hetamarigu, ea iala, eo ea pesa, eo ea avasae, egu adidiri ta doha egu adidiri nei huiana ne.

[12] Arinai ea ne teina oea tupina ta u reama doha Guiau nei asubenana eai ie ribaei, paana nei asubenana ne u ataiei Anakimi metai, eo edi eanua se lai, eo se ganaidi: taiede ena Guiau maegu abo ea henaudi se lau, doha Guiau i ribaei.
[13] Iosua ia i aihelahui, Kaleba, Iepuna natuna, Heberona i mosei ena oea.
[14] Arinai Heberona, Kaleba, Iepuna natuna, Kenese tauna i abi i laoma e huia ta, paana Guiau, Isaraela edi Eaubada, i hemurivatai, ma nuana i ohi.
[15] Heberona esana bagubaguna ede Kiriata-araba, Araba Anaki tau adidiri esau esana, oea va boeana eai se labini.

15

[1-12] Iuda boganaeao edi tano, hari bada, hari bada enadi se soi, Iuda edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.
[13] Kaleba, Iepuna natuna, Iuda nanatunaeao edi oea tupona i mosei, doha Guiau Iosua i heriba, Araba Anaki tamana ena eanua, esana Heberona.
[14] Kaleba, Anaki nanatunaeao haiona, Sesai, eo Aimano, eo Talemai i henaudi.
[15] Ia abo i sae Debiri tataodi aridi eai: Debiri esana beabeana ede Kiriata-sepa.
[16] Kaleba i ene, Tau esau Kiriata-sepa i lubi, eo i girihai, abo Akesa, natugu siu, ia monena ea mosei.
[17] Otinielu, Kinasa natuna, eanua abo i girihai, abo Akesa i mosei ia monena.
[18] Se tavasorao abo Akesa Otinielu i heriba bena tamana arinai oea gagirina esau i aiboda: ena asina eai i pesa: Kaleba i ribalau ia arinai i ene, saha bena u abi?
[19] I heuio i ene, u hewoiwoinagu, oea esau tupo eavana u reamao, ea ne bena goila se bunubunuasi hinage u reama. Goila bunubunuasi tupo saesaena, eo tupo dobidobina abo i mosei ia arinai.
[20-62] Iuda boganaeao hari bada, hari bada edi oea se soi eanua gamagaridi, eo oea sigasigadi se uridi.
[63] Iebusaiti tataodi, Ierusalema taumiaidi, Iuda se aipateasa nige se henaudi: Iebusaiti tataodi, Iuda nanatunaeao maedi se miaesega Ierusalema eai, i laoma e teina huia ta.

16

Iosepa nanatunaeao Manasa, eo Iperima, edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.

17

[1-11] Manasa edi tano sigasigana se uridi.
[12] Manasa nanatunaeao eanua taumiaidi nige se hetatagorigoriohidi, nige abina se ata: Kanana tataodi oea eai se miahai.
[13] Taiede Isaraela nanatunaeao se hetadadao, Kanana tataodi se hetaxiedi nige se hetatagorigoriohidi,
[14] Iosepa nanatunaeao se ribalau Iosua arinai si ene, Paana saha tano esega mo u reama, eau ea sae, eo egu tatao se gamagari ariri, doha lahinae Guiau i hedebasaegu.
[15] Iosua i heuio i ene, Ena mamohoi oa u sae, eo em tatao se gamagari, eo em tano Iperima eai nige susuana, abo u sae nuura eai, Peresaiti edi tano eai em oeagi u oidi.
[16] Iosepa nanatunaeao si ene, Tupina nige gonogonoamai: Kanana tataodi gonu eai se mia edi kariota poasi se abidi, Betaseana tataodi, eo eanua headi hinage, eo isi se miahai Ieserela gonuna eai.
[17] Iosua i ribalau Iosepa nanatunaeao Iperima eo Manasa aridi eai, i ene, Mamohoi u sae, u gamagari, eo u adidiri ariri: taba nige tano esega mo u abi.
[18] Oea tupina abo enam: oeagi metai se gamagari abo u oidi, aniona abo enam: Kanana tataodi va edi kariota poasi se abidi va eo se adidiri, abo u henaudi, eo u hetatagorigoriohidi hinage.

18

[1] Isaraela nanatunaeao moutuadi lailai maudoudoina Siloa eai se oigogo, numa baheba-heusi edi aba oigogo se hetoro. Oea va tataodi matadi eai se heiluedi.
[2] Isaraela nanatunaeao boga haligigi-labui sora edi tano nige se soiedi.

[3] Iosua i ribalau Isaraela nanatunaeao aridi eai i ene, i lau e huia esana, emi beruberu abo i lautom, abo au lau tano au abi, Guiau tamamiueao edi Eaubada i reava va?
[4] Hari boga, hari boga, tatao haiona, haiona, au hineridi, abo ea hetamaridi, se torohai se lau oea va se dioi, abo se soi gonogonoadi, e abo se uioma arigu eai.
[5] Abo se soi haligigi-labui: Iuda abo se miahai geregere eai teha eavana eai, boga Iosepa abo se miahai teha bauri eai.
[6] Oea va abo au soi, haligigi-labui, sigasigadi va abo au heribagu, Guiau emi Eaubada matana eai, enamiu abo ta hekelero.
[7] Boga Levi mo nige edi tano, isi Guiau ena kohena eai se lau: eo Gada eo Reubena, eo Manasa tupona, enadi se abieao tupo aruabo eai, Ioridano hari teha eai, doha Mose Guiau ena heaheari, i mosedi.
[8] Tatao va abo se torohai, se lau, Iosua i lauhesomdi i ene, tano sigasigadi au uridi, au lau tano au taudadai, au uri, abo au uioma arigu eai, Guiau matana eai Siloa eai enamiu abo ea hekelero.
[9] Tatao va se lau oea va se taudadai, buka eai eanua haligigi-labui se uridi, abo se uioma Iosua arinai, Siloa eai.
[10] Guiau matana eai Iosua i hekelero, arinai Iosua tano i soi Isaraela nanatunaeao enadi.
[11-28] Beniamina edi kelero se abi edi tano sigasigadi se uri komakomanidi, eo edi eanua headi hinage.

19

[1-9] Simeona boganaeao kelero helabuina se abi, edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.
[10-16] Sebulona boganaeao kelero hehaionana se abi, edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.
[17-23] Isakara boganaeao kelero hehasina se abi, edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.
[24-31] Asa boganaeao kelero hehaligigina se abi, edi tano sigasigana se uridi.
[32-39] Napatali boganaeao hehaligigi-esegana se abi, edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.
[40-48] Dana boganaeao kelero hehaligigi-labui se abi, edi tano sigasigadi se uridi.
[49] Tano se soiheohi, Isaraela nanatunaeao abo tano se mosei Iosua, Nuna natuna arinai.
[50] Doha Guiau i ribaei eanua va i aibodai Timinatisera, Iperima tupina eai se mosei ia arinai, eanua i ginauri, arinai abo i mia.
[51] Tano ede teina se soi va: tausoina Eleasa kohena tauna, eo Iosua, Nuna natuna, eo Isaraela nanatunaeao, hari boga, hari boga, edi babada hinage, Siloa eai, Guiau matana eai se hekelero, se soi numa bahebaheusi dobilana eai. Oea va abo se soi lautom.

20

[1-6] Guiau, Iosua i heriba eanua headi Isaraela nanatunaeao se hetorodi, tauaiunugaibu ena aba dago. Ena tau esau helena taumia i unuigaibu, nige nuana aiunu, abo i dago, eanua esau va edi aba dagodagolau arinai i lage, abo i mauri.
[7-9] Eanua va se hineridi ede teina, esadi abadagodagolau eanuadi,
Kedesa, Galilaia eai.
Sekema, Iperima eai.
Kirigata-aba, Heberona eai.
eo Ioridano hari teha eai,
Besa, Reubena edi gonu eai.
Ramota, Giliadi eai.
Golani, Basana eai.

21

[1] Levi boganaeao edi babadaeao abo se laoma Eleasa kohena tauna arinai, eo Iosua, Nuna natuna hinage arinai, eo Isaraela nanatunaeao hari boga, hari boga, tamadieao aridi eai;
[2] Siloa, Kanana eai se ribalau aridi eai, si ene, Mose avana eai, Guiau i lauhesomiu, i ene, ema eanua, ema aba mia au ledima, eo oea begana hanahanaudi eai hinage emi burumakau edi aba aibai.
[3] Isaraela nanatunaeao edi tano tupona Levi tataodi se mosedi doha Guiau i lauhesomdi, eanua headi, eo tano begana eanua va hanahanaudi eai.

[4-42] Levi tataodi edi eanua se mosedi esadi se lautoredi.
[43] Guiau tano gamagari i mosei Isaraela aridi eai, doha i riba aigora tamadieao aridi eai, se abiao, eo arinai se miahai.
[44] Guiau abo i heaiavasidi tupo saesae, eo tupo dobidobi, doha hinage tamadieao i riba aigora, adi vaiunu gamagaridi aridi eai nige tau esau matadi eai ie toro: Guiau nimadi eai adi vaiunu i mosedi.
[45] Ginauri lorodi, Guiau Isaraela nanatunaeao i ribahesunumadi va, nige begana se dabu: gamagaridi se abiheohidi.

22

[1] Iosua Reubena, eo Gada, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona i eogaidi.
[2] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, riba gamagaridi Mose, Guiau ena heaheari i lauhesomiu au sogohidio, riba gamagaridi hinage ea lauhesomiu aridi ena au avaabiegu.
[3] Asubena gamagaridi emi tataoeao nige au laugabaedi i laoma e teina asubena ta, Guiau emi Eaubada ena riba arinai i lauhesomiu va au sogohidi.
[4] Guiau, emi Eaubada, emi tataoeao abo i heaiavasidi doha hinage i ribahesunumadi: abo au uio emi numa ruru eai, eo emi tano va Mose Guiau ena heaheari i reava, Ioridano hari teha eai.
[5] Riba va, eo laugagaeo, Mose, Guiau ena heaheari i rediva, au nuatukomanidi eo au abivataidi; Guiau, emi Eaubada, au gadosisiei, ena dobila gamagaridi au lauvataidi, ena laugagaeo au sogohidi, au patulau ia arinai, au heaeaiei, ma nuamiu eo ma earuamiu.
[6] Iosua i aihelahuidi, abo i hetamaridi se lau: se lau edi numa ruru aridi eai.
[7] Manasa boganaeao tupona edi tano Mose Basana eai i mosedi: Manasa tupona esau edi tano Iosua i mosedi Ioridano teina teha eai, tupo lalasi eai, Iosua i hetamaridi hinage se lau edi numa ruru aridi eai, i aihelahuidi.
[8] I ribalau aridi eai i ene, au uio emi numa ruru aridi eai, emi gogo gamagari au laei, eo emi bulumakau gamagaridi, eo ario, eo auro, eo barasi, eo poasi, eo emi ruru gamagaridi: ami vaiunu edi gogo au girihai emi tataoeao maemiu au soiei.
[9] Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona se uio, Siloa, Kanana eai, Isaraela nanatunaeao se laugabaedi, se lau Giliadi oeana eai, edi tano mamohoi eai, doha Guiau i ribaei Mose avana eai.
[10] Isi abo se lage Ioridano sigasigana eai, Kanana oeana eai, Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona, hatahata tabuna se ginauri, hatahata va i lai ariri,
[11] Isaraela nanatunaeao vasana se ataiei, nige se ataiei komakomani, si ene Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona, hatahata tabuna se abi Kanana hari tupo eai, Ioridano sigasigana eai, Isaraela nanatunaeao edi aba gaeoavasi eai.
[12] Isaraela nanatunaeao se ataieao, maudoudoidi se oigogoesega Siloa eai, bena se sae se ialaidi.
[13] Isaraela nanatunaeao Piniasi, Eleasa kohena natuna, se hetamari Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao eo Manasa boganaeao tupona aridi eai.
[14] Vasavasa nanatudieao saudoudoi maena, Isaraela hari boga, hari boga, Vasavasa nanatudio, Isaraela moutuadi edi Vasavasa esau, esau.
[15] Abo se lagema Giliadi eai Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona aridi eai, se ribalau aridi eai, si ene.
[16] Guiau nanatunaeao se ribagogoesega, si ene, Teina baaea ta aisana omi au abi Isaraela edi Guiau matana eai: teina asubena ta au lau suara Guiau nige au hemurivatai, hatahata tabuna au hetero bena asubena ta Guiau au nuagabaei?
[17] Peoa eai baaea ta abi, au ene i gagiri; baaea eai va sora nige se heaada, i laoma teina asubena eai ta, hinage Guiau nanatunaeao moutuadi boeadi eai baaea lailai se hearo va.
[18] Omi teina asubena eai ta au lau suara, Guiau nige au hemurivatai? Vau ta Guiau au avaeagaraei, maraitom Isaraela moutuadi maudoudoidi abo i ouealaealaedi.

[19] Taiede ena au ene emi tano va arinai au mia i baaea, au gaeoavasi au lau Guiau ena tano
eai, Guiau ena numa bahebaheusi ena aba mia, abo au miahai boeamai eai: tabu Guiau au
isuevaei, eo tabu au isuevaemai hinage, doha hatahata esau au hetero Guiau eda Eaubada
ena hatahata tabuna hasarina eai.
[20] Akana, Seraha natuna ena baaea i abi, e nigee? Isaraela maudoudoidi arinai se
ouealaealaedi, e nigee? nei tau ne nige iabom mo ie mate ena baaea debana eai.
[21] Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa boganaeao tupona se heuio
se ribalau Isaraela moutuadi edi babadaeao aridi eai, si ene,
[22] Guiau, eaubada edi Eaubada, eaubada edi Eaubada i nuatui, hinage Isaraela abo se nu-
atui: ena Guiau ai avaeagaraei, eo ai nuagabaei (teina asubena ta tabu au nuatoatoaimai).
[23] Hatahata tabuna va ai hetero bena Guiau ai lausuaraei, eo nige ai hemurivatai; bena
sarai alagorugoru, eo aitalasam arinai ai toredi, e bena ema roni ainauiadi ai toredi, Guiau
ia i nuatui.
[24] Nigee, ai hetoro paana ai matausi, ai ene, Huia murida eai ata nanatumiueao abo se
ribalau nanatumaieao aridi eai, si ene, Guiau Isaraela edi Eaubada au sahai?
[25] Paana Guiau Ioridano doha sigasigana i tore duaduarida eai, ai ede ina, omi ede
nei, omi Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao arinai nige emi tupo: arinai abo
nanatumiueao nanatumaieao se heberuberudi, Guiau nige se matausiei, abo se lautom.
[26] Arinai ede ai ene, Hatahata tabuna enada ta hetero, alagorugoru, eo aitalasam nige ai
nuatui.
[27] Ema nuatu mo bena omi, eo ai, eda heiheinoi ede, eo ada isimurita edi heiheinoi
hinage, ai bena Guiau ena heaeaiei ai abi, ema alagorugoru, eo ema aitalasam, eo ema
roni ainauiadi: na huia murida eai nanatumiueao nanatumaieao aridi eai taba nige se ene,
Guiau arinai omi nige emi saha.
[28] Arinai ai ene huia murida eai taba arimai eai eo ama isimurita aridi eai si ene doha
nei, ai ene, Guiau ena hatahata tabuna tamadaeao se ginauri ana ao au ita, nige se ginauri
bena se alagorugoru, eo se aitalasam: eda heiheinoi mo enamai eo enamiu.
[29] Eaubada bena i nuahimai Guiau tabu ai ouealaealaei asubena ta ai lau suaraei, eo ia
nige ai hemurivatai, bena hatahata tabuna ai ginauri ema alagorugoru, eo ema aitalasam;
Guiau eda Eaubada ena hatahata tabuna hasarina eai, ena numa bahebaheusi matana eai,
se tore.
[30] Piniasi, kohena tauna, eo Isaraela moutuadi maudoudoidi edi babada, eo edi Vasavasa
maenaeao Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada nanatunaeao, eo Manasa nanatunaeao edi riba
se ataiei, nuadi se loro.
[31] Piniasi, Eleasa kohena tauna natuna, i ribalau Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada
nanatunaeao, eo Manasa nanatunaeao aridi eai, i ene Vau asubena ta ai itaeao Guiau
boeada eai i mia, paana teina baaea va nige au abi Guiau matana eai, Guiau nimana eai
Isaraela nanatunaeao abo au abihemauridi.
[32] Piniasi, Eleasa kohena natuna, eo Vasavasa maenaeao, Reubena nanatunaeao, eo Gada
nanatunaeao, se laugabaedi, oea Giliadi eai se lau Kanana eai, Isaraela nanatunaeao aridi
eai, Vasavasa se heribadi.
[33] Isaraela nanatunaeao vasa va se ataiei abo nuadi se loro: Isaraela nanatunaeao
Eaubada se aihelahui, nige se sae se ialaidi va, Reubena, eo Gada nanatudieao edi oea,
edi aba mia hinage nige se hebaaea.
[34] Reubena, eo Gada nanatudieao hatahata tabuna va esana se tore Ede, paana si ene
hatahata va eda heiheinoi, Guiau ia Eaubada.

23

[1] I lau e, huia muriaririna eai Guiau Isaraela i heaiavasidi, edi vaiunu se hetaiiridi, nige
se hebaaeadi: Iosua abo i tautaubada, ena borimai se gamagari.
[2] Iosua Isaraela maudoudoidi i eogaidi edi babada, eo edi vasavasa, edi tauhekiraino, adi
tanuaga hinage, aridi eai i ribalau i ene, Ea tautaubadao, eo egu borimai se gamagari:
[3] Guiau, emi Eaubada, ena laulau teina basileia gamagaridi aridi eai omi debamiu eai au
itaeao: Guiau emi Eaubada emi iala i ialaidi.

[4] Teina basileia kelero eai enamiu ea soi, ami bogao edi tano Ioridano ie tubu, basileia headi ea torehesuaradi, i lau gabogabo lailai eai, tupo lalasi eai.
[5] Guiau, emi Eaubada, matamiu eai abo i helautomdi, abo i henaudi taba nige au itadi, tano va abo au abi enamiu, doha Guiau emi Eaubada i ribahesunumamiu va.
[6] Au nuakipikipi abo, ginauri gamagari se uridi Mose ena laugagaeo bukana eai au sogohidi, eo au abivataidi, tabu au lau suaraidi, tabu au lau teha tutuna, e teha seuseurina.
[7] Teina basileia headi se mia boeamiu eai va tabu u lau boeadi eai: eo edi eaubada esadi tabu au ataidi, tabu au aigora aridi eai, tabu au heaeaiedi, eo tabu au tabaohu nuanuadi eai.
[8] Guiau, emi Eaubada, au patudidini arinai, doha emi laulau asubena ta.
[9] Paana basileia lailaidi, eo adidiridi matamiu eai i hetatagorigoridi, nige tau esau i toro matamiu eai i laoma e asubena ta.
[10] Tau esega arimiu eai, tausani esega abo i henaudi: paana ede Guiau, emi Eaubada, emi iala i ialaidi, doha hinage i ribahesunumamiu.
[11] Au nuatukomakomaniuioimiu: Guiau emi Eaubada abo au gadosisiei.
[12] Ata au sinibui, eo au patulau teina basileia headi boeamiu eai se mia aridi eai, eo au tavasoraidi, eo boeadi eai au sae, eo au dobi.
[13] Eamoisa, abo au nuatui, Guiau, emi Eaubada, taba nige basileia esau matamiu eai abo i hetatagorigori, isi abo se miahai boeamiu eai doha sa e, eo lisilisimiu edi pidipidiri, eo matamiu edi nurinuri, i lau e, teina oea lorona, Guiau emi Eaubada i leava, arinai abo au mateohi.
[14] Teina asubena ta tanoubu dobilana abo ea lauei: gamagarimiu nuamiu eai, eo earuamiu eai au nuatuiao, nige ginauri esega ue dabu, ginauri lorodi gamagaridi Guiau, emi Eaubada, i heribamiu: gamagaridi i ledivao enamiu; nige ginauri esega ue dabu.
[15] Ginauri lorodi gamagaridi Guiau, emi Eaubada, i ribahesunumamiu va i ledivao; hinage doha, Guiau abo ginauri baaeadi gamagaridi i hetubudi arimiu eai, i lau e, oea lorona Guiau, emi Eaubada, i reava va arinai abo i hemateohimiu.
[16] Ena Guiau, emi Eaubada, ena riba i ribahesunumamiu au utusi, eo au lau hari eaubada au heaeaiedi, eo au tabaohu nuanuadi eai, nei huiana ne Guiau ena ouealaeala arimiu eai abo ie hetubu, tano lorona eai i reava enamiu abo au mateheula.

24

[1] Iosua, Isaraela adi bogao gamagaridi Sekema eai i heoigogoidi; Isaraela edi babadaeao, eo edi vasavasaeao, eo edi taukirainoeao, eo edi tanuagaeao: Eaubada matana eai se laoma.
[2] Iosua i ribalau tatao gamagaridi aridi eai, i ene, Guiau, Isaraela edi Eaubada i ene ina doha, mumuga eai tamamiueao goila hari teha eai se miahai, ia ede Teraha, Aberahama tamana, eo Nahora tamana, hari eaubada se heaeaiedi.
[3] Tamamiu Aberahama goila hari teha eai ea abi, ea woeai Kanana oeana eai, i taudadai, tumanaeao ea helai, abo Isaako ea mosei ia arinai.
[4] Isaako, Iakobo eo Isoa ea mosei: Seia tupina ea mosei Isoa arinai, arinai i mia, Iakobo maena nanatunaeao se dobi Aigupito eai.
[5] Mose, eo Arona ea hetamaridi, Aigupito ea hebaaeadi doha egu laulau gamagaridi aridi eai: e murina eai ea woeaimiu murimuri eai.
[6] Tamamiueao Aigupito eai murimuri eai ea woeadima: abo gabogabo eai au lagema: Aigupito tataodi tamamiueao edi kariota, eo edi tauiala hosi potadi eai se geru se henaumiu, i lau e Gabogabo Buiabuiana eai.
[7] Se eogalau Guiau arinai, abo omi, eo Aigupito tataodi duaduarimiu eai masigiri ea hetubu, gabogabo hinage i saema, i buburidi, matamiu eai egu laulau Aigupito eai au itadi, huia roharoha barabara eai aue mia.
[8] Ea woeaimiu, Amoraiti tataodi edi oea eai au lagema, Ioridano hari teha eai se mia: se ialaimiu, abo nimamiu eai ea toredi, edi oea bena au abi enamiu; matamiu eai ea hematedi.
[9] Abotai Balaki, Sipoa natuna, Moaba edi Vasavasa i toro Isaraela i ialaidi headi i hetamaridi Balama, Beoa natuna, i eogai bena i hebaaeamiu.
[10] Balama ena riba nige ea ataiei arinai i aihelahuimiu mo: ia nimana eai ea abihemaurimiu.

[11] Ioridano abo au gaeoavasi, abo Ieriko eai au lage, Ieriko tataodi se ialaimiu; eo Amoraiti hinage, eo Peresaiti, eo Kanana, eo Hitaiti, eo Gagavaiti, eo Haivaiti tataodi se ialaimiu; isi nimamiu eai ea lediva.
[12] Gumo ea hetamari i eda bagunaimiu, matamiu eai i hetatagorigoridi: Amoraiti edi vasavasa labui, emi elepa eai mo nigee, eo emi alahia eai nigee.
[13] Oea va ea reava arinai nige au paipaisoai, eo eanua nige au ginauridi ea lediva, boeadi eai aue mia: oea va nige au umaidi hinage aridi eai ami aiai au abi au ai.
[14] Arinai ede Guiau au matausiei, au heaeaiei ma nuamiu se ohi, au heaeaiei mamohoi: eaubada tamamiueao se heaeaiedi goila hari teha eai, eo Aigupito eai, au toresuaraidi; Guiau abo au heaeaiei.
[15] Ena au ene Guiau ta heaeaiei i baaea, teina asubena ta au nuatui, eai abo au heaeaiei: eaubada va tamamiueao se heaeaiedi goila hari teha eai, Amoraiti tataodi edi oea arinai au miahai edi eaubadaeao: eau mo, eo egu numa taumiaina, ai Guiau abo ai heaeaiei.
[16] Tatao abo se heuio si ene, Eaubada taba i nuahimai, Guiau abo ai nuagabaei bena hari eaubada ai heaeaiedi:
[17] Guiau, ema Eaubada, ai, eo tamamaieao Aigupito eai i woeaidima, numa tutugudui eai ai laoma, heiheinoi lailaidi matamai eai i ginauridi, dobila gamagaridi eai ai laoma, eo tatao gamagaridi boeadi eai ai laoma, i itavataimai:
[18] Matamai eai hinage Guiau tatao gamagaridi i hetatagorigoridi, doha Amoraiti tataodi oea eai se mia: arinai ede ai hinage Guiau abo ai heaeaiei: paana ia ema Eaubada.
[19] Iosua i ribalau tatao aridi eai i ene, Guiau taba nige au heaeaiei: paana ede ia Eaubada tabuna, eo ia Eaubada aiaromagigirina ede: laugagaeo au utusidi, eo emi baaea taba nige i ribagigiridi.
[20] Ena Guiau au nuagabaei, hari eaubada, hari eaubada bena au heaeaiei abo i hebaaeamiu, eo i helautomiu, abiabi lorodi i abidi arimiu eai va abo se lautom.
[21] Tatao abo si ene, Nigee, Guiau mo abo ai heaeaiei.
[22] Iosua abo i ribalau tatao aridi eai i ene, Au witinesiuioimiu, Guiau au hineri, ia abo au heaeaiei. Si ene Ai witinesi ede.
[23] I ene, hari eaubada boeamiu eai au gabaedi, Guiau Isaraela edi Eaubada nuamiu abo se lauei.
[24] Tatao se ribalau Iosua arinai, si ene, Guiau eda Eaubada abo ai heaeaiei, ia arinana abo ai avaabiei.
[25] Arinai nei asubena eai ne Iosua tatao i ribahesunumadi, laugagaeo, eo sanapu esau Sekema eai i toredi.
[26] Iosua Eaubada ena laugagaeo bukana eai teina riba ta i uridi: veu tau lailai i abi, i hetoro oeagi paana eai, Guiau ena numa tabuna hasarina eai.
[27] Iosua i ribalau tatao gamagaridi aridi eai, i ene, Au ita, arida eai teina veu ta abo eda witinesi: paana riba gamagaridi Guiau i ribalau arida eai i ataiei: arinai abo ia eda witinesi, ata emi Eaubada au morui.
[28] Iosua tatao abo i hetamaridi se lau, esau, esau, i lau ena tano arinai.
[29] Teina ginauri se ohi, e abotai abo Iosua, Nuna natuna, Guiau ena heaheari i odalele, ena borimai tataohaligigi-se-mate-saudoudoi.
[30] Ena tano Timinata-sera sigasigana eai se tore, Iperima tupina eai, Gasa tupina, teha bauri eai.
[31] Iosua ena huia eai Isaraela Guiau se heaeaiei, eo babadaeao gamagaridi Iosua se hemuri edi huia eai, isi Guiau ena paisoa gamagaridi i abidi Isaraela aridi eai, se nuatuiao.
[32] Iosepa siadana va Isaraela nanatunaeao Aigupito eai se abidima Sekema eai se toredi, oea va Iakobo i uneune Sekema tamana, Hamora nanatunaeao aridi eai, maisana i mosedi ario tatao haligigi-se-mate va: oea va Iosepa nanatunaeao abo se abi enadi.
[33] Eleasa, Aarona natuna abo i odalele: ia natuna Piniasi ena oea tupina eai se tore, oea va se mosei ia arinai, Iperima tupina eai.

SALAMO HEADI BUKANA

1

Laulau dudurai tauna eo laulau baaea tauna

1 Tau wa ie kode
ia laulau gewagewa tataodi edi ribahesanapu nige i laulauedi,
baaea tataodi edi dobila eai nige i totoro,
eo Eaubada tau-alaliuliuwaena edi oigogo eai nige i patulau;
2 na GUIAU ena laugagaeo i kodei mo,
eo i hasihasiri asubena to maiona.
3 Ia doha oeagi esau
saga gegesina eai se umai,
ena huia ua eai aiaina abo ie tore,
eo luguna taba nige se wowoea.
Ginauri gamagaridi i ginauridi abo se lau lolo.

4 Laulau gewagewa tataodi isi nige meta doha,
isi doha sitona wenudi mana i eoho'eohoedi.
5 Arinai ede laulau gewagewa tataodi hedudurai asubenana eai taba nige se toro,
eo baaea tataodi taulaulau dudurai edi oigogo eai taba nige se toro.
6 Paana GUIAU laulau dudurai tataodi i abi komakomanidi,
na laulau gewagewa tataodi abo se tauyamui.

2

GUIAU ena heyausi tauna ena huia tanuaga

1 Paana saha eanua gamagaridi taumiaidi se oioiriba,
eo tatao se saha se nuanuatu gaibu mo?
2 Tanoubu wasawasadi se totoro-lelei,
tanutanuaga hinage se oiribagogoesega
GUIAU bena se laugudugudui eo ena heyausi tauna, si ene,
3 "Edi auau ta oimotudi,
eo edi maina poasi ta gabahesuaradi!"

4 Ia galewa eai ie mia abo i maruhi;
GUIAU ia abo i alaliuliuwaedi.
5 Abotai ma ouyalayalana abo i ribalau aridi eai,
ena ouyalayala eai abo i hematausi aririedi, abo i ene,
6 "Eau egu wasawasa ea hetoroyao wa
egu oea tabuna Siona tupina arinai."

7 GUIAU ena laugagaeo ribana abo ea heribamiu:
I ribalaoma i ene, "Oa natugu ede,
wauta ea hemala oa tamam.
8 U aibodalaoma, abo eanua gamagaridi taumiaidi ea lediwa em gogo,
eo tanoubu maudoudoina abo oa enam.
9 Oa abo u hetamogorugorudi poasi tu'ena arinai,
abo u oigorugoru hegahegagiridi doha gulewa."
10 Omi wasawasa e, bena au sibasiba;
omi tanoubu tanutanuagamiu bena se ribahesanapumiu.
11 Ma matausimiu GUIAU au heayaiyei,
ma tabutabubumiu 12 aena au alagoiedi,
ata i ouyalayala, eo dobila eai au mate,

paana ena ouyalayala i heura ariariri.

Tatao gamagaridi ena se dagolau ia arinai abo nuadi se kode.

8

Eaubada Namanamarina eo Tau heasisina

1 GUIAU, tanuagamai e,
tanoubu maudoina eai oa esam i sae ariariri!

Galewa ewana eai oa namanamarim se wanai
2 kaimou gagiridi, taumadomado awadi eai,
iala numana adiadidirina u hetoro em waiunu debadi eai,
waiunu eo tauabigum em abahemonoudi.
3 Ena ea itasae em galewa eai, oa nimagigim paisoadi,
nawarai eo ipora hinage oa tautoredi;
4 tau ede saha bena oa u nuanuatui,
eo tau natuna eai bena oa u abiloloei?

5 Taiede oa u ginauri Eaubada ia begana mo i hemuri,
eo namanamari eai eo heasisina eai ia u hekorona.
6 Oa nimam eai ginauri gamagaridi u ginauridi wa u mosedio ia
tanuagadi eai ie lau;
ginauri gamagaridi ia aena ubudi eai ue toredi,
7 mamoe eo bulumakau gamagamagaridi,
eo nuura suisuidi hinage,
8 ewa manudi eo gabogabo eamadi,
eo ginauri gamagaridi gabogabo dobiladi eai se laulau.

9 GUIAU, tanuagamai e,
tanoubu maudoina eai oa esam i sae ariariri!

13

Amamna boeana eai bena se saguhai uurana

1 GUIAU e, abo i lau e aitea huia? Abo u nuahuiegu i lau e ana huia ana tasi?
I lau e aitea huia matam abo u buburi taba nige ea itam?
2 I lau e aitea huia abo nuagu eai amamna lailai,
eo asubena to maiona abo nuadubu nuagu eai?
I lau e aitea huia agu waiunu abo i saepoigu?

3 U italaoma eo u heuioegu, GUIAU e, egu Eaubada;
matagu u hemaradi ata mate mamohoi enona ea enoei;
4 ata agu waiunu i ene, "Ea saepoiyao";
ata agu waiunu se kode paana egu tabutabubu debana eai.
5 Na oa em gadosisi miatahitahina ea sunumaei,
nuagu abo i kodelamposi em abihemauri debana eai.
6 GUIAU arinai abo ea wana,
paana ia i ainauia aririegu.

14

Tatao edi eauyaule eo edi baaea

1 Taueauyaure ia i ribariba nuana eai i ene,
"Eaubada nige'e."
Isi tatao bi'ibi'idi, edi laulau se manamanabara ariri,
nige esau ena laulau i dudurai.

[2]GUIAU ia galewa eai i itadobi
tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai,
bena i itadi eai to eai se mia dudurai,
eai to eai Eaubada se eo'oi.

[3]Isi gamagaridi se gegege, isi gamagaridi edi miamia doha ie boha,
nige esau i mia dudurai,
nige'e, nige ariariri.

[4]Edi sonoga nige'e, tatao baabaaeadi ta,
agu bogaoyao se aidi doha falawa se aiaini,
eo nige se eogalau GUIAU arinai?

[5]Matausi lailai didiga abo se hearo
paana Eaubada ia laulau dudurai tataodi edi tupo eai.
[6]Gogo gesagesa tauna ena nuatu isi bena se gudugudui,
na ena abadago ede GUIAU.

[7]Taba Isaraela ena abihemauri Siona eai i pesama!
Huiana wa GUIAU ena tataoyao edi gogo i hemaisauioidi
Iakobo abo i kodelamposi, Isaraela abo nuana i lolo.

15

Eaubada ena oea tupina tabuna taumiaina

[1]GUIAU e, eai gonoana i bawa oa em numalulu arinai?
Eai abo i mia em oea tupi tabuna eai?

[2]Tau wa nige abahegiruna,
eo laulau dudurai i laulauedi,
ia hinage nuana eai riba mamohoi mo i ribaribaei;
[3]ia wa memenana eai nige monumonunu,
ena dodogayao nige i heamamna,
eo helena-taumia-tauna nige i ribasagasagariei;
[4]laulau gewagewa tauna i isuewaei,
na GUIAU taumatausi tataodi ia abo i hedebasaedi;
ena riba aigora i hemamohoiei piripiri boeana eai;
[5]ia moni ena i mosehagahagaidi, taba nige hagahagana bena i abiuioi,
hinage taba nige moni se mosei bena laulau dudurai tauna i hegirugaibui.

Ia wa ena laulau doha ina, ia taba nige se hemoiu, nige ariariri.

16

Gogo lolo dumadumana

[1]Eaubada e, bena oa u hemaurigu, paana ea dagolaowa oa arim eai.
[2]Ea ribalau GUIAU arinai ea ene, "Oa egu Guiau ede;
egu lolo ede oabom mo arim eai."

[3]Oa em hetabu tataodi isi heasisi tataodi ede,
egu nualolo maudoina isi wa aridi eai.
[4]Tatao wa isi eaubada esau se hineri isibom edi nuadubu se helai;
edi aitalasam osiosina taba nige ea hegoigabaedi,
esadi taba nige ea abidi sopagu eai.

[5]GUIAU ia egu hinehineri tupona ede, eo egu abanom,

egu mauri ede oabom nimam eai.
[6] Dobila lolodi aridi eai u woeawoeaigu,
mamohoi em ainauia enagu i sae ariri.

[7] GUIAU ea ribatausaei ia tauribahesanapugu;
maiona huiana eai hinage nuagu eai i heaheatagu.
[8] Huia gamagari GUIAU ea itadidini matagu eai,
paana ia nima-tutugu eai abo taba nige ea moiu.
[9] Arinai nuagu i lolo ariri, eo earuagu i kodelamposi,
taugu hinage i ota komakomani.
[10] Paana oa taba nige u moselaegu Hade eai,
eo taba nige u eari em hetabu tauna Duha lailai i ita.

[11] Mauri dobilana oa u heiheitagu;
oa matam eai kode saesaena mo,
nimatutum eai amna lolo mo, i lau e ana huia ana tasi.

19

Eaubada ana paipaisoa eo ena laugagaeo

[1] Eaubada ena namanamari galewa i ribahemasaraha,
eo teha ewa eai nimana paisoana i wasawasaei.
[2] Asubena to asubena ena riba se hetamarilaei,
eo maiona to maiona ena sonoga se ribahelai.
[3] Isi nige arinadi dagugudi, eo nige edi riba,
memenadi nige dagugudi;
[4] ia mo arinadi ie lau tanoubu maudoina boeana eai,
edi riba hinage se lau tanoubu sigana eai.
Duaduaridi eai mahana ena numalulu i hetoro,
[5] ia doha tautawasora harihariu wa ena numa i torohaigabaei,
doha tau adiadidirina ma kodena ena dobila i laulauwatai.
[6] Ena abadalasae ede galewa tupo esau eai,
i hetahetaiiri i lau e ie lage galewa sigana eai;
gigiborina arinai hinage taba nige ginauri saha i tauyamui.

[7] GUIAU ena laugagaeo i lolo dumaduma,
tau earuana i hemauriuioi;
GUIAU ena abahemasaraha ribadi mamohoidi ede,
tau nuasupusupuna i hesonoga.
[8] GUIAU ena lauheata ribadi se dudurai,
tatao nuadi se hekodedi;
GUIAU ena lauhesom ie a'a esegai,
tatao matadi se hemaradi.
[9] GUIAU matausina ie a'a,
i mia i lau e huia nige nosina;
GUIAU ena hesanapu ribadi mamohoidi ede,
eo se dudurai ariri.
[10] Ta henua aririedi abotai *gold*,
gold gamagaridi lolololodi wa;
edi amna amoamo ena amna i hemuri,
amoamo wa noina eai i namnamtutu.

[11] Ribadi wa aridi eai em heaheari tauna se ribahesanapuei;
sogohidi eai ainauiana abo i lai ariri.
[12] Aitea tau iabom ena baaea italobaina abina ie ata?

Egu laulau baaeadi eamuyamuidi aridi eai bena oa u hea'agu.
13 Oa em heaheari tauna ta bena nuasaesae baaeadi aridi eai u nuahi;
tabu se tanuagaigu!
Abotai abo ea toro dudurai,
eo awayagara lailaina arinai taba nige edi abahegirugu.

14 Taba awagu ribadi eo nuagu nuanuatuna
oa matam eai bena se dudurai,
GUIAU e, egu we'utau, eo tau unehemaurigu.

22

Amamna douna, eo hedebasae wanana
1 Egu Eaubada e, egu Eaubada e, ue saha u nuagabaegu ta?
Paana saha oa eda lohaloha eai, na nige u saguigu, egu dou nige u ataiei?
2 Eaubada e, asubena huiadi eai ea dousaewa, na nige u heuio,
maiona huiadi eai hinage, na nige aiawasi ea lobai.

3 Iamo oa tabuna ede,
oa se hebawam Isaraela edi aihelahui potadi eai.
4 Tamamaiyao oa se sunumaem,
se sunumaem arinai oa u lebohaidi.
5 Se doulaowa, eo se mauri;
oa se sunusunumaem, eo nige u laudobiedi.

6 Na eau motamota mo na nige tau;
tatao se subugu, dodoga se isuewaegu,
7 Isi gamagaridi se itagu eo se alaliuliuwaegu,
adi ao se hebaaeadi arigu eai, eo urudi se heodedi:
8 "Ena sunuma ie tore GUIAU arinai; besi ia i lebohai!
Hage ia i saguhai, paana ena nualolo ia arinai!"

9 Omihede oa ede sinagu bogana eai u abihaigu;
sinagu susuna eai oa u itawataigu.
10 Egu huia labasi eai i laoma e wauta oa u itawataigu,
sinagu bogana eai i laoma e huia ta oa egu Eaubada ede.
11 Tabu oa eda lohaloha eai,
paana huia baaea i hanahanauma,
eo nige doga esau bena i saguigu.

12 Bulumakau tamoadi gamagaridi se torohetai'irigu;
Basana edi bulumakau adiadidiridi se torohetai'irigu;
13 awadi se dabari helaidi matagu eai
doha liona guriguriamdi, eo se doulailai.
14 Amnagu ede doha goila se hegoigabaei,
eo siadagu popodi se tarumo.
Nuagu doha *wax*
nuapougu eai ie welo;
15 adidirigu ie ohi, doha gulewa se oigoru,
memenagu ie patu gaeagaeagu eai;
mate mua'a mua'ana eai u he'enogu.

16 Mamohoi kedewa se torohetai' irigu,
tatao manamanabaradi se torohetai' irigu;
nimagu eo aegu se aigoridi—

[17] siadagu gamagaridi se hasiridi—
tatao wa se aiai'ewaigu eo nuadi se lolo;
[18] agu lulu se soiedi,
eo agu lulu gamagaridi hinage se hekelerodi.

[19] Na oa, GUIAU e, tabu u mia eda lohaloha eai,
oa agu sagu ede, u heurama u saguigu!
[20] Earuagu bena u saguhai elepa eai,
kedewa edi gigibori eai hinage u abihemaurigu!
[21] Liona awana eai u hemaurigu,
bulumakau manamanabaradi donadi eai earuagu nuanuadubuna bena u saguhai!

[22] Oa esam abo ea wasawasaei egu tataoyao aridi eai,
tatao peledi boeadi eai abo ea aihelahuim:
[23] Omi, eai to eai GUIAU au matausiei, ia au aihelahui!
Omi, Iakobo nanatunayao ia au ribapasipasiei,
ia matausina nuamiu eai, omi Isaraela nanatunayao!
[24] Paana ia tau ai'iwala ana iwala nige i isuewaei
eo nige i hewaiunuei;
matana nige i toreamui arinai,
na ena dou mo i ataiei.

[25] Moutuana matadi eai abo ea hedebasaem;
egu riba aigora abo ea heduduraidi isi taumatausiem matadi eai.
[26] Tau gogogesagesa abo se aiai, eo abo bogadi se sese.
Eai to eai ia se eo'oeo'oi abo GUIAU se hedebasaei!
Bena se amna lolo i lau e nige nosina!

[27] Tanoubu tupo gamagamagari abo se henuaisini eo abo se sinibui GUIAU arinai;
eanua gamagaridi taumiaidi abo se tabaohu ia arinai.
[28] Paana GUIAU ia wasawasa ede,
eanua gamagaridi taumiaidi ia tanuagadi eai ie lau.

[29] Mamohoi ariri ia matana eai tanoubu taunuasaesae gamagaridi abo se tabaohui;
isi gamagaridi se hemala tanouio ia arinai abo se tabaohu,
isi hinage nige abina se ata se hemauriuioidi.
[30] Isimurita ia abo se heayaiyei;
Guiau wasana tatao adi isimurita abo se heribadi,
[31] ena mauri abo se wasaduaiei isi sora nige se labasidi aridi eai,
ia ana paisoa ede meta.

23

GUIAU ia taumiataunigu

[1] GUIAU ia taumiataunigu doha mamoe tauitawataina;
eau taba nige saha ea deha.
[2] Abaaibai lolodi eai i heotagu.
Goila ipudi daumoridi gegesidi eai i woeaigu;
[3] earuagu i hemauriuioi.
Laulau dudurai dobiladi eai i woeawoeaigu,
iabom esana debana eai.

[4] Ena mate gonuna masimasigirina eai ea lulau,
taba nige baaea aisana ea matausiei;
paana ede oa maidagu;

em pidipidiri, eo em tu'e
se henuabigagu.

5 Hatahata enagu ue wese
agu waiunuyao matadi eai;
urugu u heyausi,
egu bia i monau boriboriri.
6 Mamohoi, abilolo eo nuatoatoa abo se hemuriwataigu
egu mauri asubenadi gamagaridi eai;
eo GUIAU ena numa eai eau abo ea miahai
i lau e huia nige nosina.

24

Namanamari wasawasana

1 Tanoubu ma ginaurina gamagarina GUIAU enana ede,
tanoubu eo isi taumiaina gamagaridi hinage.
2 Paana ia iabom gabogabo potana eai i hetoro,
eo goila ubu eai potadi eai i tore komakomani.

3 Eai gonoana abo i dalasae GUIAU ena oea tupina eai?
Eo eai ena eanua tabuna eai abo i toro?
4 Ia wa ena nimana se a'a, eo nuana i a'a mamohoi hinage,
ia wa nuana taba nige i sae ginauri borabora arinai,
eo nige i aigora borabora.
5 Ia GUIAU ena ainauia lolona abo i abi,
eo nige abahegiruna ena mauri Eaubadana matana eai.
6 Ia tau eo'oina isina adi ao ede ina,
Iakobo ena Eaubada matana taueo'oina wa.

7 Urumiu au lauisinidi, omi gana dobilamiu e!
Omi se lauisinimiu, gudu lailaimiu beabeamiu e!
Namanamari Wasawasana bena i lusorama!
8 Wau namanamari Wasawasana wa eai?
GUIAU ede, ma adidirina, ma gigiborina,
GUIAU ia iala eai i gigibori wa!
9 Urumiu au lauisinidi, omi gana dobilamiu e!
Omi se lauisinimiu, gudu lailaimiu beabeamiu e!
Namanamari Wasawasana bena i lusorama!
10 Namanamari Wasawasana wa ia ede eai?
Tauiala tataodi moutuadi GUIAUNA,
ia ede namanamari Wasawasana!

25

Woeawoea, ribagigiri, eo laubili uurana

1 GUIAU e, earuagu ea lauisini oa arim eai.
2 Egu Eaubada e, egu sunuma ea tore'esegai oa arim eai,
tabu se hetaumaeamaeagu
agu waiunuyao tabu se saepoigu.
3 Hedeomi, eai to eai se bagibagilaoa oa arim eai taba nige se taumaeamaea,
na isi mo dodoga manamanabaradi i lolo isi se hetaumaeamaeadi.

4 GUIAU e, em laulau bena u heitagu;
em dobila bena u heatagu.
5 Em riba mamohoina bena arinai u woeaigu, eo u heatagu,

paana oa egu mauri Eaubadana ede.
Asubena lohaloha eai oa ea bagibagiem.

[6] GUIAU e, em nuatoatoa tabu u nuahuiei, eo em gadosisi miatahitahina,
mumuga eai ie mia i lau e nige nosina.
[7] Hewarigu laulaudi baabaaeadi tabu u henuaisinidi, e egu awayagara;
oa em gadosisi miatahitahina mo arinai abo u nuatuigu,
em abilolo debana eai, GUIAU e!
[8] GUIAU i lolo eo i dudurai;
arinai tatao baabaaeadi dobila i heitadi.
[9] Tau nuatudobidobiuioina dobila duduraina arinai i woeai,
eo tau nuatudobidobiuioina ia ena eda i heata.
[10] GUIAU ena abiabi gamagaridi aridi eai gadosisi miatahitahina eo riba hemamohoiena i hemasarahadi,
isi, eai to eai ena ribahesunuma eo ena riba tabudi se sogohididinidi.

[11] Oa esam debana eai, GUIAU e,
egu baaea giruna bena u ribagigiri, paana ie lai.
[12] Aitea tau ia GUIAU i matausiei?
ia abo i heata aisega dobila bena i hineri.
[13] Ia abo i mia komakomani, taba nige saha i deha,
eo nanatunayao edi tano abo se abi isi enadi.
[14] GUIAU ena awa'eha i mosei isi ia se matausiei aridi eai
ena ribahesunuma hinage i hemasaraha aridi eai.
[15] Matagu huia gamagari ea tusaei GUIAU arinai,
aegu sai'i eai abo i abihaidi.

[16] U sinibuima, eo u nuatoatoaegu,
paana ede eaubom, nige agu sagu, eo ea amnabaaea.
[17] Nuagu ena amamna bena u laehesuara
eo egu nuadubu eai bena u abiisinigu.
[18] Egu nuadubu eo agu iwala bena u nuatui,
eo egu baaea gamagamagaridi bena u ribagigiridi.

[19] Agu waiunu gamagamagaridi bena u nuatuidi,
edi hewaiunu hinage arigu eai i karapi ariri.
[20] Nuagu u itawatai, eo u saguhaigu;
tabu se hetaumaeamaeagu, paana egu abadago ede oa.
[21] Egu miamia a'a eo egu laulau dudurai bena se ganaganaigu,
paana ea bagibagilaoa oa arim eai.
[22] GUIAU e, Isaraela ena lauita gamagaridi aridi eai
oa bena u unehai.

27

GUIAU ia egu mara eo abihemaurigu

[1] GUIAU ia egu mara eo egu abamauri ede;
eai abo ea matausiei?
GUIAU ia egu mauri ena iala bonana ede;
eai matausina abo ea matausi?

[2] Ena tatao manamanabaradi se ialaigu
eo se aipate bena se unuigu,
agu waiunu eo isi tau hebaaeagu,
abo se alabesibesi eo abo se beu.

[3] Taba iala tataodi gamagaridi se hetaiirigu,
taba nige aruagu i loi;
taba hinage se ialaigu,
nuagu taba nige se hemoiu.

[4] Ginauri esega dumaduma GUIAU arinai ea aibodai,
abo hinage ea eo'owatai:
ia ede bena GUIAU ena numa eai ea miamia
egu mauri asubenadi gamagaridi eai,
GUIAU ana ao lolo dumadumana bena eai itaitai,
eo bena ena dubu alona eai ea aiaibodalau.

[5] Paana ede huia baaea eai
ena abaailogulogu eai abo i toreamuigu;
ena apa birigomna eai abo i buburigu,
ia abo i abiisinigu we'utau saesaena potana eai i toregu.

[6] Abotai eau urugu abo se lauisini agu waiunuyao
se toro hetaiirigu ea saetawatawaidi,
arinai ena numa lulu eai aitalasam abo ea gabudi ma wowogu;
abo ea wana, eo GUIAU abo ea aihelahui!

[7] GUIAU e, ena ea eoga lailai bena u ataatai!
Em abilolo bena u hemasara arigu eai, eo u heuioegu!
[8] U ribaeyao u ene, "Matagu u eo'oi."
Nuagu i heuioem, i ene,
"GUIAU e, matam abo ea eo'oi."
[9] Tabu matam u woeoi arigu eai.

Em heaheari tauna tabu u aiduiei ma ouyalayalam,
tau saguigu ede oa.
Tabu u gabahesuaragu, tabu u nuagabaegu,
abihemaurigu Eaubadana e!
[10] Taba tamagu eo sinagu se otaotaegu wa,
GUIAU abo i abi'isinigu.

[11] Oa em dobila u heatagu, GUIAU e,
abalau masamasarahana eai u woeaigu
agu waiunuyao debadi eai.

[12] Tabu u buigabaegu agu waiunu edi henuhenua aridi eai,
paana tauribaribataubiga tataodi se toro bena se hebaaeagu,
isi hinage heamamna laulaudi eahuadi eai.

[13] Ea awamamohoiei GUIAU ena abilolo abo ea ita
tatao maumauridi edi eanua eai.
[14] GUIAU u laubagibagiei; u adidiri, eo u nuakipikipi,
hedeomi, GUIAU u laubagibagiei.

31

Sunuma ribahemasarahana

[1] GUIAU e, egu abahomo ede oa,
taba nige se hetaumaeamaeagu, nige ariariri;
em laulau dudurai debana eai bena u lebohaigu!

[2] U ataatailaoma arigu eai,
u heurama u saguhaigu!
Oa bena egu ababawayamui we'una,
egu abamia adiadidirina abo arinai ea mauri!
[3] Mamohoi oa egu we'utau eo egu abamia adidirina;
esam debana eai bena u woeaigu eo u eda bagunaegu.
[4] Siposipo se abinonoha eamuyamui enagu, bena arinai u eairihaigu,
paana egu abahomo ede oa.
[5] Earuagu ta ea leawa oa nimam eai,
GUIAU e, Eaubada mamohoina, oa u unehaiguo.

[6] Aidimodi oitau borabora se nuanuatuidi oa u hewaiunuedi;
na eau GUIAU mo ea sunumaei.
[7] Abo ea kode ariri eo nuagu i lolo oa em gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
paana egu amamna u itayao,
egu lauita oa u nuatuidio,
[8] na nige u moselaegu waiunu nimana eai,
aegu mo u hetorodi eanua magamagagana eai.

[9] GUIAU e, bena u nuatoatoaegu, paana ea ai'iwala;
matagu i beruberuo nuadubu debana eai,
nuagu eo taugu hinage.
[10] Paana nuadubu egu mauri i abiheohi,
eo egu borimai gamagaridi eai hinage ea aiai'iwala.
Egu adidiri ie ohi nuadubu debana eai,
siadagu hinage se meimei.

[11] Ea hemala agu waiunuyao edi abaalaliuliuwa,
helegu-tau-mia-tataodi edi abamatamatausi,
egu dodogayao edi abatabutabubu;
aidobudi dobila eai se itagu abo se dagogabaegu.
[12] Se nuahuiegu doha tau matematena,
agu ao doha gulewa tamotamogoruna.
[13] Agueamoisa, monumonunu gamagaridi ea ataiedi—
tupo gamagari eai matausi lailai!—
Se oioiribagogo bena se hebaaeagu,
se nuatueamuyamui bena se unuigu.
[14] Na, GUIAU e, egu sunuma ede oa arim eai,
ea ene, "Oa egu Eaubada ede."
[15] Egu mauri asubenadi gamagaridi ede oa nimam eai;
agu waiunuyao, eo tauheamamnagu nimadi eai bena oa u saguhaigu!
[16] Bena am ao u hesina em heaheari tauna potana eai;
em gadosisi miatahitahina arinai bena u abihemaurigu!
[17] Tabu se hetaumaemaeagu GUIAU e, paana ea eogasaewa arim eai.
Isi mo tatao manamanabaradi bena se hetaumaeamaeadi,
bena se hetagugudi, eo se laedi Hade eai.
[18] Sopa boraboradi bena se unauna,
aidobu tatao laulaududurai se ribahebaaeadi,
nuasaesae eo isuewa debana eai.

[19] Em abilolo i lai ariariri
u nonohai isi taumatausiem enadi,
eo isi eai to eai se ailogulogu oa arim eai
tatao matadi eai!

[20] Oa nuanuam eai u hebawayamuidi
tatao edi nuatu hebahebaaea aridi eai;
logulogum eai u ganaganaidi
arina baaea aridi eai.

[21] GUIAU abo se ribahelolo,
paana ena gadosisi otaotahaina i hemasaraha enagu
huiana ne lauita lailai ea hearo gonogonoana doha eanua se ialai.
[22] Ma nuaberuberugu ea ene,
"Oa matam eai se henauhesuaragu!"
Na oa egu awanori u ataiei
huiana ne ea eogalaowa bena u saguigu.

[23] GUIAU au gadosisiei, omi tau miatahitahina!
GUIAU tausunumaena i ganahetai'iridi
na taunuasaesae ena maisa i heporohe aririei.
[24] Au adidiri, eo hinage au nuakipikipi,
Omi gamagarimiu, GUIAU taulaubagibagiena!

32

Ribagigiri helolona

[1] Tau wa ena awayagara se ribagigiri,
ena baaea se bubulitawai, ia ie kode!
[2] Tau wa nige ana giru GUIAU matana eai,
earuana eai nige abiborabora, ia ie kode hinage!

[3] Huiana ne egu baaea nige ea hemasaraha, taugu se porohe ariri,
asubena maudoina ea lepalepa.
[4] Asubena to maiona nimam potagu eai i porohe ariri,
egu adidiri ie ohi, doha siwaro lailai eai gigibori huiana eai.

[5] Oa arim eai egu beaea ea hemasaraha,
eo egu ponori nige ea toreamui;
ea ene, "Egu awayagara wa abo ea ribahemasaraha GUIAU arinai,"
abotai egu baaea giruna u ribagigiri.

[6] Arinai isi nuadi se ota esegai taba gamagaridi se uura arim eai;
huia baaea eai, abaita ena huia didi eai,
isi taba nige se hearo.
[7] Oa egu ababawayamui ede,
piripiri aridi eai u ganahetaiirigu,
aridi eai u lebohaigu.

[8] Abo ea heatam, em dobila abo ea heitam arinai bena u lau;
abo ea lauhasahasaim, matagu ede oa potam eai.
[9] Oa tabu em abi doha hosi e doha *mule*, isi nige edi sibasiba;
arinai se paidi, eo awadi eai abawoeawoeaidi se heapudidinidi
bena abo se awa'abiem.

[10] Tau laulau gewagewa ena nua'amamna se gamagari ariri,
na gadosisi miatahitahina GUIAU tausunumaena abo i hetaiiri.
[11] Au kode GUIAU arinai, eo nuamiu se lolo, omi dudurai tataomiu e,
au eoga lailai, omi nuamiu se dudurai e!

33

Tanoubu tauhetubuna eo tauitawataina se hedebasaei

1 Au kode ariri GUIAU arinai, omi taulaulau dudurai!
Tau dudurai i lolo i aiaihelahui.
2 Huelele arinai GUIAU au aihelahui,
huelele mainadi saudoudoi aridi eai enana au oioini!
3 Wana harihariuna enana au wanai,
au oi-huelele komakomani ma arina lailaimiu!

4 Paana GUIAU ena riba i dudurai;
eo ana paisoa maudoina ie abi ma nuapai'ipai'ina.
5 I'ila lolo eo laulau dudurai i gadosisiedi;
GUIAU ena gadosisi miatahitahina tanoubu i hemonau.

6 GUIAU ena riba arinai galewa tehana se hetubu,
eo ena ginauri gamagaridi ia awana eahuana arinai.
7 Gabogabo goilana i pei'esegai tupo esega eai,
gabogabo ena aba ota eai ie tore.

8 Tanoubu maudoina bena GUIAU se matausiei,
tanoubu taumiaina ia bena se tabutabubuei!
9 Paana ia ie riba, to ia ede:
i lauhesom, abo i taumasaraha.

10 GUIAU eanua gamagaridi taumaiaidi edi sonoga i itasubudi;
tatao bodadi edi nuanuatu i gudugudui di.
11 GUIAU ena ribahesanapu i otaesegai i lau e nige nosina,
ia ena nuatu se miatahitahi isi gamagaridi aridi eai.
12 Eanua taumiaidi wa se kode ariri taba edi Eaubada ede GUIAU,
tatao wa isi i hileidio iabom enanayao.
13 GUIAU galewa eai i itadobima,
tanoubu tataodi gamagaridi i itadi.
14 Ena ababawa telona potana eai i italau tanoubu taumiaina
gamagaridi aridi eai,
15 ia wa gamagaridi nuadi ia i hetubudi,
eo edi laulau gamagaridi i itasipoidi.
16 Wasawasa esau ena tauiala gamagaridi taba nige se hemauri;
tauiala nuakipikipina iabom ena adidiri lailaina eai taba nige i mauri.
17 Iala hosina taba nige i saepoi,
eo ena adidiri lailaina eai taba nige i hemauri.

18 Mamohoi GUIAU matana ie lau eai tau matausiena arinai,
eo eai to eai ia ena gadosisi otaotahaina se sunumaei,
19 bena earuadi mate eai abo i saguhaidi,
eo guriam huiana eai abo i abihemauridi.

20 Earuada GUIAU se laubagibagiei,
ia ada sagu eo eda opea ede.
21 Mamohoi, nuada se kode ia arinai,
paana ia esana tabuna ta sunusunumaei.
22 GUIAU e, em gadosisi miatahitahina bena i ota ai potamai eai,
paana ai ema sunuma ede oa arim eai.

34

Iwala lebohaina hedebasaena

[1] Huia gamagari GUIAU ea ribatausaei;
aihelahuina awagu eai taba nige i lautom.
[2] Nuagu ena abaribapasipasi ede GUIAU;
taunuatudobidobiuio abo se ataiei, eo se kode.
[3] Omi maeguyao GUIAU ta ribahelai,
eo esana ta hedebasae gogo!

[4] Eau GUIAU ea eo'oi to i ataiegu,
egu matausi gamagaridi boeadi eai i earihaigu.
[5] Au italau ia arinai abo au nuawoiwoina;
abo ami ao taba nige se taumaeamaea.
[6] Gogogesagesa tauna ta ie eoga, to GUIAU ia i ataiei,
eo ena amamna gamagaridi aridi eai i hemauri.
[7] GUIAU ena aneru ia tau matausina tataodi i miahetaiiridi
eo baaea eai i saguhaidi.
[8] Omi hage au ai'ita, abo au italobai GUIAU i lolo ede!
Tausunusunumaena abo nuana i kode!
[9] GUIAU au heasisiei, omi hetabu tataomiu e,
paana ia tauheasisiena taba nige ena deha.
[10] Liona nanatudiyao se dabu to se guriam,
na isi GUIAU tau eo'oina tataodi taba nige ginauri esa lolona se abisapuri.

[11] Merumeru tatao e, au laoma au ataatai arigu eai,
GUIAU heasisina eau abo ea heatamiu.
[12] Aitea tau mauri i henua
eo i henua ena mauri asubenadi bena se gamagari, bena lolo amnana i ataiei?
[13] Oa memenam u abididini tabu u riba baaea,
sopam hinage borabora ribadi tabu se ribaedi.
[14] Laulau gewagewa u tausuaraei, laulau lolo mo u laulauei;
loni u eo'oi, eo u miawatai.

[15] GUIAU matana se italau laulau dudurai tataodi aridi eai,
eo beana se tasoe edi eoga aridi eai.
[16] GUIAU ana ao i laeudoiei laulau gewagewa tataodi aridi eai,
abahenuaisinidi tanoubu eai i tomgabaedio.
[17] Laulau dudurai tataodi ena se eoga GUIAU i ataiedi,
edi piripiri gamagaridi eai ia i saguhaidi.
[18] Ena tatao se nuaberuberu GUIAU i hanahanauidi,
isi nuadi se tamogorugoru ia i hemauridi.

[19] Laulau dudurai tauna piripiri gamagaridi i hearodi,
na gamagaridi boeadi eai GUIAU i saguhai.
[20] Ia siadana gamagaridi GUIAU i itawataidi;
taba nige esau i tagodu.
[21] Laulau gewagewa tauna baaea eai abo se unuheboso,
eo isi laulau dudurai tataodi tauhewaiunuedi abo se ribahematedi.
[22] GUIAU ena heaheari tataodi abo i unehaidi,
isi wa taubawayamui ia arinai, taba nige esau se ribahemate.

37

Laulau baaea tataodi taba nige se miatahitahi

[1] Tabu nuam eai u hemodeuioim laulau baaea tataodi debadi eai,

laulau ponori tataodi hinage tabu u aiaromagigiriedi!
[2] Paana nige baeaona abo se wowoea doha lagau,
eo se kokoeagi doha ginauri iniinidi.

[3] GUIAU mo au sunumaei, laulau lolodi mo au laulauedi,
arinai emi oea eai abo au mia, ma nuatarumiu.
[4] U hekodeuioim GUIAU arinai,
eo oa nuam ena henuhenua ia abo i leawa.

[5] Em dobila GUIAU nimana eai u tore;
ia u sunumaei, abo hinage i paisoa.
[6] Em laulau dudurai abo i hemasaraha doha mara,
eo am ao duduraina doha asuasubenalai.

[7] U heaiyawasiuioim GUIAU matana eai, eo u bagibagi ma nuapai'ipai'im;
tabu nuam i mode paana esau ena dobila i lau lolo,
ia laulau baaea wa i hetuhetubudi.

[8] Ouyalaya u helautom, eo nuaheura i otawa!
Tabu hinage u nuamodemode, ata u hebaaea'uioim.
[9] Mata paana laulau baaea tataodi abo se tomgabaedi;
na isi GUIAU ena nuatu se bagiwatai tanoubu abo se abi isi enadi.

[10] Huia ku'uku'u mo eo laulau gewagewa tauna abo i tauyamui,
taba ena eanua eai se eo'oeo'oi, ia nei eai nige'e.
[11] Na manabiga tataodi tanoubu abo se abi isi enadi,
ainauia lailai hinage abo se hearo eo arinai abo se kode.

[12] Tau laulau gewagewa i nuatu nonohai bena tau laulau dudurai i heamamna,
eo hinage ia arinai moana i taburueahisi;
[13] na Guiau tau baaea i marumaruhiei,
paana ie ita ena huia i laolaoma.

[14] Tau laulau gewagewa elepa i niusihai, pidu hinage ie tu,
bena gogogesagesa tauna i laudobei
eo laulau dudurai tataodi bena i unuidi;
[15] edi elepa abo i soralau isi isibom nuadi eai,
edi pidu abo se hetagodudi.

[16] Tau dudurai ena gogo begana mo, i lolo ariri
abotai laulau gewagewa tataodi edi gogo lailai didigadi.
[17] Paana tau gewagewa nimana abo se godudi,
na GUIAU taududurai abo i abiisini.

[18] Tatao nige abahegirudi GUIAU edi huia abina i atao,
edi gogo hinage abo se ota i lau e nige nosina.
[19] Huia piripiri eai taba nige se hetaumaeamaeadi,
guriam asubenana eai hinage adi aiai abo i lai ariri.

[20] Na tatao baabaaeadi abo se tomgabaedi
GUIAU ana waiunuyao isi doha oea liasina,
se tauyamui— doha asuasu se tautauyamui ariri.

[21] Tau laulau gewagewa ginauri i sagesagenai, na taba nige i hemaisauioi,
na tau laulau dudurai ena abi se lolo, to i aiainauia;

22 isi GUIAU i nualoloedi abo oea se abi enadi,
na isi i ribahematedi abo se tomgabaedi.

23 Tau lolo ena abalau GUIAU i nuatu nonohai,
eo tau wa i nualolo arinai, abo i hetoro komakomani;
24 taba ie beu, taba nige i lau ariri,
paana GUIAU i abilau nimana eai.

25 Egu huia hewari eai i laoma e egu huia tautaubada,
sora nige taududurai ea ita se nuagabaei,
e nanatunayao falawa se aiaiboda.
26 Ia huia gamagari i aiainauiasom, eo ia arinai se sagesagena.
eo nanatunayao hinage tatao se henualoloedi.
27 Baaea u torohaigabaei, lolo mo u abiwatai,
arinai abo u miatahitahi i lau e nige nosina.
28 Paana GUIAU abi dudurai mo i gadosisisiei;
ena tau miatahitahi tataodi taba nige i nuagabaedi.

Tau dudurai abo se ganaganai i lau e nige nosina,
na tau gewagewa nanatunayao abo se tomgabaedi.
29 Tau dudurai abo oea i abi enana,
eo abo arinai i mia i lau e nige nosina.

30 Tau dudurai awana eai riba sonoga i hepesadi,
memenana abi dudurai i ribaribaedi.
31 Ena GUIAU ena laugagaeo ia nuana eai;
ena abalau eai taba nige i utusagigi.

32 Tau gewagewa tau dudurai i itasipoi,
eo i aipate bena i unui.
33 GUIAU taba nige i abigabaei ia nimana gigiborina eai,
eo abahedudurai eai taba nige se hegiru.

34 GUIAU u bagibagiei, eo ena dobila u abididini,
ia hinage abo i abiisinim, eanua abo oa enam;
tau laulau gewagewa tauna abo u ita se tomgabaei.

35 Tau laulau gewagewa ea ita i gigibori ariri,
i sae ariri doha Lebanona maruwaina esau.
36 Huia esau ea baeawa ea lau, na hedeomi, ia nei eai nige'e,
ea eo'oi komakomani, na taba nige ea lobai.

37 Tau nige abahegiruna u italau arinai, eo tau dudurai u ita,
manabiga tauna abo ana isimurita.
38 Na tau awayagara abo se unuidi,
adi isi murita abo se tomgabaedi.

39 Tatao duduraidi edi mauri abo se abi GUIAU arinai,
huia baea eai edi abahomo ede ia arinai.
40 GUIAU i saguidi eo i lebohaidi,
laulau gewagewa tataodi nimadi eai i lebohaidi eo i hemauridi,
paana edi abaailogulogu ede ia arinai.

42

GUIAU gadomaguna

[1] Doha suisui nuura
goila dididi i gadohiedi,
eau hinage, Eaubada e,
earuagu i gadohiem.
[2] Earuagu i gadomagu Eaubada arinai,
Eaubada maumaurina arinai.
Aitea huia abo ea laoma
Eaubada ana ao abo ea ita?
[3] Agu aiai esega ede matasulugu
asubena to maiona,
eo tatao huia gamagari se hesiolaoma, "Em Eaubada ia haedi-eai?"

[4] Ina ginauri ta ea henuaisini
huiana wa nuagu ea soeauri;
tatao bodadi maeguyao
ea woeaidi, se hemuriwataigu Eaubada ena numa eai,
aie wowo ma kodemai, eo aie wana ma lautoimai,
moutuana lailai ai mataasi gogo.
[5] Earuagu e, paana saha u nuadobidobi,
eo paana saha nuaboeagu eai u heunaboisaha?
Eaubada u sunumaei; paana ia abo ea hedebasaeuioi,
ia agu sagu ede [6] eo egu Eaubada.

Earuagu i porohe ariri nuaboeagu eai
arinai abo oa ea nuanuatuim,
Ioridana eo Heremona eanuadi eai,
Misara oea tupina eai hinage.
[7] Gabotum i eogalau gabotum esau arinai,
em goila edi abadidi lailaidi dagugudi eai;
em bagodu eo em butubutu gamagaridi
se heputuhaigu.
[8] Asubena huiana eai GUIAU ena gadosisi miatahitahina i leama;
eo maiona eai enana ea wawana,
ea lauuura egu mauri Eaubadana arinai.

[9] Ea ribalau Eaubada arinai ia egu we'utau,
"Paana saha u nuahuiegu ta?
Paana saha ea nuanuadubu,
waiunu ena hebahebaaea debana eai?"
[10] Agu waiunuyao edi hesom
i hemala doha bonu lailai taugu eai,
huia gamagamagari se ribalaoma si ene,
"Em Eaubada haedi?"

[11] Earuagu e, paana saha u nuadobidobi,
eo paana saha nuaboeagu eai u heunaboisaha?
Eaubada u sunumaei; paana ia abo ea hedebasaeuioi,
ia agu sagu ede, eo egu Eaubada.

43

Hedudurai eo Saguhai Urana

[1] Egu laulau dudurai u hemasaraha, Eaubada e, eo enagu u toro

ganamuri tataodi matadi eai;
ao borabora eo laulau gewagewa tataodi nimadi eai
u lebohaigu!
[2] Paana oa Eaubada egu aba ailogulogu ede;
paana saha u gabahesuaragu?
Paana saha ea nuadubu
waiunu ena hebahebaaea debana eai?

[3] Em mara eo em riba mamohoina bena u hetamaridima bena abo se woeaigu,
abo se woeaigu em oea tupi tabuna eo em abamia arinai!
[4] Murina eai abo ea lau Eaubada ena aitalasam hatahatana arinai,
Eaubada egu abanuawoiwoina;
eo abo ea aihelahuim huelele arinai,
Eaubada e, egu Eaubada.
[5] Earuagu e, paana saha u nuadobidobi
paana saha nuaboeagu eai u heunaboisaha?
Eaubada u sunumaei, paana ia abo ea hedebasaeuioi,
ia agu sagu ede eo egu Eaubada.

46

Eaubada ia eda abahomo eo eda adidiri ede

[1] Eaubada ia eda aba homo eo eda adidiri ede,
tausaguheulaida baaea huiadi eai.
[2] Arinai taba nige ta matausi taba tanoubu ana ao ie bui,
taba oea tupidi gabogabo nuanuana eai se tabutabubu,
[3] taba butubutu dagugudi se lai ma puropurodi,
eo taba oea tupidi se tabutabubu dagugu lailaina wa debana eai.

[4] Goila esau i dididi abo Eaubada ena eanua i hekode,
Saesae Aririna ena aba mia tabuna meta.
[5] Eaubada ia duaduarina eai, ia taba nige se hemoiu,
Eaubada ia abo i saguheulai.
[6] Etene se sagasagari, eanua udoi udoi se eoeo;
arinana ie tore, na tanoubu ie welo.
[7] Tauiala moutuana GUIAUNA ia maeda,
Iakobo ena Eaubada ita eda aba homo!

[8] Au laoma GUIAU ena paipaisoa au itadi,
iabom i ginauridi tanoubu eai:
[9] Iala i helautomdi i lau e tanoubu sigana;
welolo gigidi i hetagodudi, eo alahia i godudi,
kariota oeagi eai i gabudi!
[10] "Au monou, eo abina au ata eau mo Eaubada,
Eau mo se lauisinigu eanua tataodi boeadi eai,
Eau mo se lauisinigu tanoubu eai!"
[11] Tauiala moutuana GUIAUNA ia maeda,
Iakobo ena Eaubada ita eda abahomo ede!

50

Eaubada ia Tauhedudurai i lolo

[1] Eaubada GUIAU, Gigiborina,
i ribariba, eo tanoubu i eogalau arinai,
mahana ena huia dalasae, i lau e ena huia dui.
[2] Siona, ana ao lolo dumadumana eai,

Eaubada ena mara i hesinalaei.

[3] Eda Eaubada i laolaoma, taba nige i monou,
ia matana eai doha oeagi i alabalebalelem,
mana lailai didigana ia i lauhetaiiri.
[4] I eogasae galewa ewana eai
eo tanoubu eai hinage, bena ena tataoyao abo i heduduraidi.
[5] "Tausunusunumaegu au heoigogoidima,
isi aitalasam arinai edi aigora arigu eai se ginauri wa!"
[6] Galewa ia ena laulau dudurai se hemasaraha
paana Eaubada iabom tauheduhedudurai ede!
[7] "Egu tataoyao e, au ataatai abo ea ribariba,
Isaraela e, emi baaea abo ea ribahemasaraha!
Eau Eaubada ede, emi Eaubada.
[8] Emi aitalasam debadi eai taba nige ea hegirumiu;
emi aitalasam gabugabudi matagu eai huia gamagamagari.
[9] Bulumakau tamoana emi numa eai taba nige ea nuatui,
goti tamoana emi gana eai hinage nige'e.
[10] Paana nuura suisuidi gamagaridi eau enaguyao ede,
bulumakau hinage oea tupidi tausani potadi eai.
[11] Galewa manudi gamagaridi hinage abidi ea ata'o,
eo ginauri maumauridi gamagamagaridi oea eai isi eau enaguyao ede.

[12] "Ena ea guriam, taba nige ea heribamiu;
paana tanoubu maena ginauri gamagaridi eau enaguyao ede.
[13] Bulumakau bulumana eau ea aiaini, e nige'e?
Goti osinana hinage ea nomnomi, e nige'e?
[14] Lautoi aitalasamna au heaitalasam Eaubada arinai,
eo emi aigora au hemamohoiedi Saesae-Aririna arinai;
[15] huia baaea eai abo au eogalaoma
eau hinage abo ea lebohaimiu, eo omi abo au hedebasaegu."

[16] Na laulau gewagewa tataodi aridi eai Eaubada i ribalau, i ene:
"Ami paisoa saha na egu lauhesom au hasihasiridi,
eo egu ribahesunuma au abi sopamiu eai?
[17] Paana heduhedudurai au hewaiunuei,
eo egu riba au gabaedi dagelamiu eai.
[18] Taba tauaiyahari au ita, au awaehalau arinai,
tauganaganawari hinage maemiuyao au heboriesegaimiu.

[19] "Awam u moselaei riba gewagewa arinai,
memenam eai hinage u riba borabora.
[20] Ue bawa na em tau u ribahebaaea,
sinam tahunuana natuna tau u ribahebaaea.
[21] Ina laulau ta u laulauedi, na eau ea monou;
u ene bena eau gonogonoana doha oa.
Abotai ea ribasuuim, eo giru wa ea tore oa matam eai.

[22] "Ina ta au nuanuatui, omi aidobu Eaubada au nuahuiei,
ata ea purisimiu, na nige esau bena i toro i saguhaimiu!
[23] Eai to eai lautoi i leama, ia ena heasisi enagu i hemasaraha;
eai to eai ena dobila i hedudurai
ia arinai Eaubada ena abihemauri abo ea hemasaraha."

51

Hea'a Uurana

1 Eaubada e, u nuatoatoaegu em gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
em nuatoatoa lailai didigana debana eai egu awayagara bena u saugabaedi.
2 Girugu bena u deurigabaei
eo egu baaea arinai oa bena u hea'agu!

3 Paana egu awayagara abidi ea ata'o,
eo egu baaea hinage huia gamagari eau matagu eai i totoro.
4 Oa, oabom, ea hebaaeam,
saha i baaea oa matam eai, meta ea ginauriyao,
arinai em riba se dudurai ariri,
eo em hesanapu ribana nige abahegiruna.
5 Mamohoi baaea boeana eai se labasigu,
eo baaea eai hinage sinagu i abigu.

6 Hedeomi, oa u henua bena ao mamohoi eau nuagu eai;
arinai nuagu eamuyamuina eai bena sonoga oa u heatagu.
7 *Hyssop* arinai u hea'agu, eau hinage abo arinai ea a'a;
oa u deurigu, abo ea posiposi ariri abotai *snow*.
8 Kode eo nualolo arinai oa u hemonaugu;
siada wa oa u hetagodudi abo se kodelamposi.
9 Egu baaea bena u hetauyamuidi oa matam eai,
agu giru gamagarina bena u saugabaei.

10 Eaubada e, nua a'a oa u hetubu eau nuagu eai,
earua harihariuna eo duduraina u tore nuaboeagu eai.
11 Oa matam eai tabu u gabahesuaragu
eo em Earua Tabuna tabu u abihai arigu eai.
12 Em abihemauri kodena bena oa u leamauioi,
eo earua awaabina bena i bouisinigu.

13 Abotai tauawayagara em laulau abo ea heatadi,
eo tatao baabaaeadi abo se sinibui oa arim eai.
14 Eaubada e, osina giruna arinai bena oa u saguhaigu,
oa Eaubada egu mauri paana,
eo memenagu oa em abihemauri abo i wana helai.

15 Guiau e, sopagu oa u dabaridi,
eo awagu aihelahuim abo i hemasaraha.
16 Paana aitalasam taba nige oa i hekodem;
ena aitalasam gabugabuna ea leawa, taba nige nuam i lolo.
17 Aitalasam esega wa Eaubada i henua aririei iaede nua tamotamogoruna,
nua tamotamogoruna, dobidobina, Eaubada e, taba nige u isuewaei.

18 Em nualolo debana eai Siona bena oa u helolo;
Ierusalema ganana abo u hetorouioidi,
19 abotai aitalasam duduraidi debadi eai abo u nuawoiwoina,
aitalasam gabugabudi eo aitalasam gabugabudi maudoidi;
bulumakau abo se heaitalasamdi em aitalasam hatahatana eai.

57

Hesaguhai tau hebaaea nimadi eai uurana

1 Eaubada e, u nuatoatoaegu, u nuatoatoaegu ta,

paana oa arim eai earuagu abo i ailogulogu;
mabem logulogudi eai abo ea ailogulogu,
i lau e sabom i lau'o.
2 Ea eogalau Eaubada Saesae Aririna arinai,
Eaubada arinai ia wa ena nuatu enagu i hemamohoiei.
3 Galewa eai abasaguigu ia abo i hetamariama eo abo i hemaurigu,
aidobu bena se ututawaigu abo i hetaumaeamaeadi.
Eaubada ena gadosisi miatahitahina, eo ena riba hemamohoiena abo i hetamarilaei!

4 Liona boeadi eai ea laulauota,
isi se lelehi ariri bena tatao se aidi,
moadi ede alahia eo pidu,
memenadi alahia matamatadi ede.

5 Eaubada e, oa abo u sae ariariri galewa ewana eai!
Em namanamari tanoubu bena i hemonau!

6 Hiana se gala nonohai aegu adi,
ea nuaporohe ariri.
Duha se sara eau egu dobila eai
na isi, isibom se beudobi alona eai.

7 Eaubada e, nuagu i otaesegai,
nuagu i ota esegai.
Abo ea wana eo salamo aridi eai abo ea hedebasaei!
8 Earuagu, u enotoro!
Baubau eo huelele, au enotoro!
Mara i uiari abo ea hanoi!
9 Guiau e, abo ea lautoiem, etene boeadi eai:
aihelahuim abo ea wanaidi hari eanua tataodi boeadi eai.
10 Paana em gadosisi miatahitahina ie sae doha galewa,
am ao otaotahaina ie sae doha eada.
11 Eaubada e, oa abo u sae ariariri galewa ewana eai!
Em namanamari tanoubu bena i hemonau!

62

Eda abahomo esega mo ede Eaubada

1 Eaubada iabom earuagu i laubagibagiei ma monomonougu;
ia arinai egu mauri i laolaoma.
2 Ia iabom egu we'utau eo egu abamauri ede,
egu numa adiadidirina; taba nige se hemoiugu, nige ariariri.

3 I lau e aitea huia abo tau au aipatei au oiheguri,
omi gamagarimiu e,
bena ia doha bilibili eoueouna, e gana beruberuna?
4 Edi nuatu esega mo ede bena ena abatoro eai se oiheguri.
Ao borabora se henua aririei.
Awadi eai se ribalolo,
na nuaboeadi eai se riba-hemate.

5 Eaubada iabom earuagu i laubagibagiei ma monomonougu;
egu sunuma ede ia arinai.
6 Ia iabom egu we'utau eo egu abamauri ede,
egu numa adiadidirina; taba nige nuagu se heberuberu.
7 Egu abamauri eo egu abadudurai ede Eaubada iabom arinai,

ia egu we'utau adiadidirina eo egu abahomo ede.

[8] Egu dodogayao e, huia gamagamagari ia bena au sunumaei,
nuamiu au hegoigabaedi ia matana eai.
Eaubada ia eda aba ailogulogu ede.

[9] Tatao dobidobidi isi doha eahua mo,
tatao saesaedi isi doha ginauri borabora;
taba se nonoidi se mamara,
mamohoi se mamara ariri abotai eahua.
[10] Tabu baaea maisana u nuatui,
eo tabu em sunuma u torelaei aiyahari arinai;
taba em gogo i helai, tabu nuam i lauei.
[11] Ma'esega Eaubada ie riba,
malabui ina ta ea ataiei:
iaede ina, gigibori Eaubada iabom enana,
[12] gadosisi miatahitahina ede oabom arim eai, Guiau e,
eo tau ena paipaisoa arinai
abo oa u hemaisa.

63

Ena tau earuana i gadomagu Eaubada abo i hegadobiga

[1] Eaubada e, oa egu Eaubada ede, eau ea eo'o'eo'oim,
earuagu i gadomaguem;
taugu maudoina i gadohiem,
gonogonoana doha oea esau nige goilana, i pitari ariri eo i amnabaaea.
[2] Doha em abamia tabuna eai ea itamo,
em gigibori eo em namanamari ea itadio.
[3] Paana oa em gadosisi miatahitahina i sae ariri abotai mauri,
eau sopagu eai abo ea hedebasaem.
[4] Egu mauri asubenana lohana eai abo ea ribatausaei,
eau nimagu abo ea lauisinidi, eo oa esam eai abo ea aiaiboda.

[5] Earuagu i mata'asi, gonogonoana doha siada aroarodi eo momona ea aiaini,
eo awagu i hedebasaem ma kodegu, sopagu eai,
[6] huiana eai wa egu abaeno eai ea nuanuatuim,
maiona silasilawana eai ea nuanuatuim,
[7] paana oa agu sagu ede,
eo oa mabem loguloguna eai abo ea wana ma nuawoiwoinagu.
[8] Earuagu i patudidini arim eai,
oa nima tutum i abiisinigu.

[9] Na aidobu se aipate egu mauri se hebaaea
abo se dobi tano boeana eai;
[10] abo se moselaedi elepa gigiborina eai,
abo se hemala suisui nuura adi aiai.
[11] na wasawasa abo Eaubada arinai i nuawoiwoina,
isi gamagaridi ia debana eai se riba aigora, abo se kode lamposi;
na tatao borabora awadi abo se gududi.

65

Eaubada se hedebasaei oea masurina lolona debana eai

[1] Eaubada e, i lolo oa se hedebasaem Siona eai,
oa arim eai hinage abo riba aigora se hemamohoiedi,

[2] Oa uura tau ataiena!
Oa arim eai tatao gamagaridi abo se laoma,
[3] baaea giruna debana eai.
Ena ema awayagara se saetawatawaimai,
oa u ribagigiridi.
[4] Aisega tau oa u abihineri, u woeaieama
em numa tabuna gegesina eai, ia i kode ariri!
Em abamia ena lolo i hegonoahimai,
oa em dubu tabuna!

[5] Laulau matamatausidi aridi eai oa u lebohaimai
ema abamauri Eaubadana e,
tanoubu sigasigadi gamagaridi edi abasunuma ede oa arim eai,
gabogabo sigasigadi hinage.
[6] Oa em adidiri eai oea tupidi u hetubudi,
oa gigibori ue lui;
[7] gabogabo ena dagugu u hemonou,
butubutu dagudaguguna;
tatao hinage edi hetalagegagega;
[8] arinai isi tanoubu sigasigadi eai se mia
em heiheinoi ta se matausiedi;
mahana ena aba dalasae eanuadi eo mahana ena aba dui eanuadi
se wowo ma kodedi.

[9] Tanoubu u nuatui eo nabu u hetaru,
eo u hemasuri aririei;
Eaubada ena saga goila eai i monau,
edi tuma u mosedi,
paana oa u abinonohayao wa:
[10] Oea se giari nonohaidi adi goila u mosedi,
padipadi u hesabusabu,
nabu arinai tano u hebiga,
eo ginauri ini'inidi u helolodi.
[11] Borimai huiana eai oea u hemasuri lolo aririei,
em abalau gamagaridi eai masuri i lai ariri.
[12] Barabara eai hinage nabu ie taru,
oea tupidi se kode lamposi.

[13] Oea abaaibai hinage mamoe eawoidi se hemonau,
gonu hinage tuma arinai se hepasauioidi,
se wowo eo se wanagogo kode debana eai!

67

Eanua udoi udoi taumiaidi se lauhesomdi bena Eaubada se hedebasaei

[1] Eaubada taba i ainauiaida eo i heloloda
eo matana marana i hesina potada eai —
[2] oa em dobila tanoubu eai ta bena se ata,
eo em abihemauri gigiborina eanua gamagaridi taumiaidi boeadi eai.
[3] Eaubada e, tanoubu tataodi taba oa se hedebasaem,
tanoubu tataodi gamagaridi taba se hedebasaem!

[4] Eanua udoi udoi taumiaidi taba se kode, se wana ma kodedi,
paana tanoubu tataodi duduraina eai oa u heduduraidi,
tanoubu eanuadi udoi udoi taumiaidi oa abo u woeaidi.

[5] Eaubada e, tanoubu tataodi taba oa se hedebasaem,
tanoubu tataodi gamagaridi taba se hedebasaem!

[6] Tano aiaina i tubuo;
Eaubada, ita eda Eaubada, i helolodao.
[7] Eaubada i helolodao;
tanoubu sigana gamagamagaridi ia abo se heasisiei!

71

Tautaubada ena Uura
[1] GUIAU e, abo ea ailogulogu oa arim eai;
taba nige se hetaumaeamaeagu, nige ariariri!
[2] Em laulau dudurai debana eai bena u saguhaigu eo u hemaurigu;
beam eai u ataiegu, eo u hemaurigu!
[3] Oa bena egu we'utau aba ailoguloguna,
egu numa adiadidirina, egu aba mauri,
paana oa egu we'utau ede, eo egu aba mia adiadidirina.

[4] Egu Eaubada e, u lebohaigu tau baaea nimana eai,
tau laulau gewagewa, eo tau manamanabara nimadi eai.
[5] Paana ede oa, Guiau e, oa egu sunuma ede,
egu aba awamamohoi, ma hewarigu i laoma e wauta.
[6] Ea duihasari oa arim eai egu huia labasi eai i laoma e ina wauta,
sinagu bogana eai oa u abihaigu.
Egu hedebasae ede oa enam huia gamagamagari.

[7] Ea hemala tatao edi aba no'o;
na oa egu aba homo adiadidirina ede.
[8] Aihelahuim awagu i hemonau huia gamagari,
eo em namanamari hinage asubena lohaloha.
[9] Egu huia tautaubada eai tabu u abigabaegu,
ena egu adidiri i dobidobi tabu u nuagabaegu.
[10] Paana agu waiunu se ribaribaegu,
isi se itasipoigu, se oiribagogo,
[11] si ene, "Eaubada tau ta i lausuaraei,
ta henauwatai ta toai,
paana nige doga esau bena i saguhai."

[12] Eaubada e, tabu u lausuara aririegu;
egu Eaubada e, u heurama u saguigu!
[13] Isi tau hegirugu bena se hetaumaeamaeadi eo se hetauyamuidi;
isuewa eo taumaeamaea bena i buburidi,
isi se aipate se hebaaeagu wa.
[14] Na eau egu sunuma abo i otahai huia gamagamagari,
oa hinage abo ea hedebasae aririem.
[15] Awagu eai em abidudurai abo ea ribaribaei,
em abihemauri laulaudi asubena gamagamagari,
paana se gamagari ariri, nige gonoana ea hasiridi.

[16] Guiau EAUBADA ena paipaisoa gigigigiboridi abo ea wasawasaedi;
oa oabom em laulau dudurai abo ea hedebasaei.

[17] Eaubada e, egu hewari huiana eai oa u heaheatagu,
i laoma e wauta em laulau gigigigiboridi ea wasaduaiedi.

[18] Arinai egu huia tautaubada eo egu huia uruhou eai,
Eaubada e, tabu u abigabaegu,
i lau e em adidiri ea wasaduaiei
isimurita gamagari aridi eai.
Em gigibori [19] eo em laulau dudurai, Eaubada e,
se sae e galewa ewana eai.
Oa em paipaisoa se lai ariri,
Eaubada e, eai doha oa?
[20] Egu lauita lailaidi u hegamagari aririedi,
na oa abo u hemauriuioigu;
tano boeana eai
abo u abiisiniuioigu.
[21] Heasisi enagu abo u helaiama,
eo nuagu abo u hebigauioi.

[22] Baubau arinai abo ea hedebasaem
em laulau lolodi debadi eai, egu Eaubada e;
baubau eai abo ea aihelahuim ma wanagu,
Isaraela edi Tabuna e.
[23] Ma kodegu abo sopagu se wowo,
oa aihelahuim abo ea wanaidi;
earuagu hinage, ia ede oa u unehai wa.
[24] Em haisagusagu duduraina memenagu abo i ribaribaei
asubena lohaloha,
paana ede isi se eo'oigu bena se heamamnagu wa,
isi se hetaumaeamaeadi eo se isugaraedi.

73

Tatao baabaaeadi adi sigasiga

[1] Mamohoi Eaubada ena abi se lolo tatao laulau dudurai aridi eai,
tau nua'aa'aa aridi eai hinage.
[2] Na eau mo begana abo aegu se alabesibesi,
aegu hanahanau abo se utusagigi.
[3] Paana ede tau nuasaesae ea aiaromagigiriedi,
huiana wa tau laulau gewagewa ena gogo ea i'ita.

[4] Paana isi nige begana amamna se hearo;
se amna lolo mo eo se tubu lolo.
[5] Isi nige se ai'iwala doha tatao headi;
pidipidiri nige se hearo doha tatao headi.
[6] Arinai nuasaesae i hemala adi gadogado;
manamanabara i buburidi doha lulu.
[7] Se tubu lolo ariri arinai matadi se pou,
nuatu eauyaule nuadi se hemonau boriboriridi.
[8] Se riba alaliuliuwa, eo se ribakarapi;
tatao se riba hematausidi ma nuasaesaedi.
[9] Awadi eai galewa se hewaiunuei,
eo se ribahetausaeuioidi tanoubu boeana eai.

[10] Arinai tatao se sinibui eo se ribatausaedi;
edi ponori hinage nige se italobaidi.
[11] Eo si ene, "Mamohoi, Eaubada i nuatui?
Saesae Aririna abina ie ata, e nige'e?"
[12] Mamohoi, tatao baabaaeadi ede ina;

huia gamagari taba nige saha se deha, edi gogo mo se helahelai.
[13] Nuagu ea hea'a gaibui,
eo nimagu ea deuridi gaibui laulau dudurai boeana eai:
[14] Paana asubena lohaloha eai pidipidiri mo ea hearodi,
eo maratomtom gamagari maisa mo ea abidi.

[15] Taba ea ene, "Doha ina abo ea riba",
am isimurita abo ea woeaponoridi.
[16] Na ena ea aipate ina ginauri ta ea nuatulobai,
i heamnabaaea aririegu,
[17] i lau e ea awasaei Eaubada ena aba mia tabuna eai;
abotai adi sigana ea italobai.
[18] Mamohoi tupo sagisagigi eai oa u hetorodi;
abo u heguridi mate arinai.
[19] Maesega se hebaaea heohidi,
matausi lailai arinai se ueagabaedi!
[20] Guiau e, isi doha enosuai mo, ena u enotoro,
enosuai wa u isuewaei, ana ao doha tautau gaibu mo.

[21] Huiana eai wa ea nuakarapi,
eo nuagu i amamna,
[22] ea eauyaule eo ea supusupu,
agu ao doha suisui manamanabarana oa matam eai.
[23] Taiede huia gamagari eau gegesim eai;
nimatutugu u abididini.
[24] Em nuatu sibasibana arinai u woeaigu,
eo maraitom asubena abo u heawasaegu em namanamari eai.
[25] Eai abo enagu galewa eai na oabom mo?
Tanoubu eai hinage nige saha ea henua na oabom mo.
[26] Bulumagu eo nuagu se beruberu,
na Eaubada nuagu ena aba adidiri eo egu gogo ede i lau e nige nosina.

[27] Hedeomi, tatao ena se miasuaraem abo se mate,
tatao wa se boraboraim abo se mate.
[28] Na eau ea amna lolo ena ea hanahanau Eaubada gegesina eai;
Guiau EAUBADA ea abiyao egu aba ailogulogu,
abo em paipaisoa gamagaridi ea wasaduaiedi.

80

Isaraela basileiana hetorouioina uurana

[1] Isaraela taumiataunina e, u ataatai,
oa Iosepa u woeai doha mamoe eawoina!
Oa ue bawa serubim potadi eai, maram u hesinalaei
[2] Eparanaime, Beniamina eo Manase eai!
Em gigibori u healabalebalelem
eo u laoma u hemaurimai!

[3] Eaubada e, u hetorouioimai;
matam u hesina potamai eai arinai abo ai mauri!

[4] Tauiala moutuana edi GUIAU Eaubadana e,
i lau e aitea huia abo u ouyalayala em tataoyao edi uura aridi eai?
[5] Matasulu mo u mosei adi aiai,
matasulu hinage u henom aririedi.
[6] U hetoromai helemai taumia edi aba alaliuliuwa;

ema waiunu hinage isibom se marumaruhiemai.

[7] Tauiala moutuana Eaubadana e, u hetorouioimai;
matam u hesina potamai eai arinai abo ai mauri!
[8] Aigupito eai vine esau oa u abiyama;
eanua tataodi u aihenauidi, eo vine wa u umai.
[9] Tano enana u hea'a,
lamna ie dobi, eo eanua maudoina i hemonau.
[10] Logulogunа oea tupidi i heoputawaidi,
eo maruwai lailaidi lagadi aridi eai hinage;
[11] lagadi i loloidi gabogabo eai,
ini'inidi hinage se tulaedi Saga eai.
[12] Paana saha ganana u oiheguri,
to taubaeawa gamagaridi uauana se losi?
[13] Sarai nuura i hebaaea
eo oea suisuidi gamagaridi arinai se aibai.

[14] Tauiala moutuana Eaubadana e, u sinibuiuioma!
Galewa eai u itadobima, eo u ita;
vine ta oa u itawatai,
[15] lie wa oa nimatutum eai u umai wa.
[16] Se gabuyao oeagi alaalasina arinai, se oiheguriyao;
i lolo am ao u hebaaea aridi eai, abo arinai se mate!
[17] Na bena oa nimam u torelaei nimatutum tauna wa potana eai;
tau natuna oa u headidiri bena oabom enam!
[18] Abotai taba nige ai sinibui ai lausuaraem;
Mauri u leama, abo oa esam eai ai aiaiboda!

[19] Bena u hetorouioimai, tauiala moutuana edi GUIAU Eaubadana e!
matam u hesina potamai eai arinai abo ai mauri!

84

Eaubada ena numa gadohina

[1] Oa em abamia, i lolo ariariri
tauiala moutuana GUIAUNA e!
[2] Hedeomi, earuagu i gadohi ariri eo i amna baaea
GUIAU ena abamia bena i lage arinai;
nuagu eo bulumagu se wana ma kodedi
Eaubada maumaurina arinai.
[3] Manu gagiridi edi abamia se lobaidi,
manu hinage se abinoi,
bena nanatudiyao edi abaota,
oa em aitalasam hatahatana, tauiala moutuana GUIAUNA e,
egu Wasawasa eo egu Eaubada.
[4] Aidimo em numa eai se mia wa nuadi se kode,
huia gamagari em aihelahui se wanaidi!

[5] Tatao wa edi adidiri se abi oa arim eai abo se kode ariri,
isi nuadi eai Siona ena dobila saesaedi!
[6] Baka gonuna se luhudadai
bena abo bunubunuasi dimona se saradi;
nabu ena huia sora, na ie taru abo ipu i hemonaudi.
[7] Se adidiri, i lau e se adidiri ariri;
hari eaubada edi Eaubada abo i taumasaraha Siona eai.

[8] Tauiala moutuana edi GUIAU Eaubadana e, egu uura u ataiei,
beam bena i tasoe, Iakobo ena Eaubada e!
[9] Eaubada e, ema guiau wasawasa bena u italau arinai;
bena u italau em heyausi tauna ana ao arinai!

[10] Taba asubena esega mo em dubu eai ea mia,
meta i loro ariri, abotai asubena tausani hari tupo eai.

Ea henua ariri bena eau dobila tauitawataina mo egu Eaubada ena numa eai,
abotai tau laulau gewagewa ena numalulu eai ea miamia.
[11] Paana GUIAU Eaubada ia mahana eo opea ede,
nualolo eo heasisi i mosei.
Nige ginauri lolona esau GUIAU abo i nuahi,
isi se mia dudurai aridi eai.
[12] Tauiala moutuana GUIAUNA e,
aitea tau i sunusunumaem ia tau kode mamohoina ede!

85

Eaubada Isaraela nuatoatoaena uurana

[1] GUIAU, oa em eanua u abiloloei,
Iakobo ena gogo u moseuioi arinai.
[2] Em tataoyao adi giru u ribagigiridio;
edi manamanabara gamagaridi u bubulitawaidio.

[3] Em ouyalayala u helautom;
em nuayalayala gigigigiborina u torehesuara.

[4] Ema mauri Eaubadana e, bena u helolouioimai,
em nuabaaea arimai eai hinage bena u torehesuara!
[5] Abo u ouyalayalaemai i lau e nige nosina?
Em ouyalayala abo u tubei i lau e isi gamagari aridi eai?
[6] Taba nige u hemauriuioimai,
bena em tataoyao se kode arim eai?
[7] Em gadosisi miamiahaina bena u hemasaraha arimai eai,
oe em mauri hinage bena abo u leama.

[8] Hage ea ata'atai Eaubada GUIAU ena riba arinai,
paana abo i ribabigabiga ena tataoyao aridi eai,
ena tau miatahitahi tataodi aridi eai, isi wa se nuabui ia arinai.
[9] Mamohoi ena abihemauri isi tau matausiena gamagaridi gegesidi eai,
bena namanamari abo i otahai ita eda eanua eai.

[10] Gadosisi miatahitahina eo ao mamohoina se haihailobai,
laulau dudurai eo loni se haitalagadoi.
[11] Ao mamohoi tano eai abo i inisae,
laulau dudurai galewa eai abo i itadobi.
[12] Mamohoi saha eo saha i lolo GUIAU abo i leama,
abotai eda tano aiaina abo i helai.
[13] Laulau dudurai ia abo se edabagunaei,
eo ena dobila abo se sepa nonohai.

90

Eaubada ena mia i lau e huia nige nosina, na tau ena huia ku'uku'una

[1] Guiau e, ema aba miatahitahi ede oabom mo,
isidi gamagamagari eai.

[2] Oea tupidi sora nige se tubu,
tano eo tanoubu sora nige u hetubudi meta huiana ne i laoma e wauta,
eo i lau e nige nosina oabom Eaubada.

[3] Oa tatao u hebuidi se hemala tanouio;
u ene, "Tatao nanatudiyao gamagarimiu e, au uio!"
[4] Paana borimai tausani oa matam eai i lao'o doha lahi,
hinage doha maiona esega silawana.

[5] Tatao u ueahaidi; isi doha enosuai mo,
doha lei maratomtom eai i ini harihariu:
[6] maratomtom eai ie ini eo ie tubu,
maimailahi eai i wowoea eo ie mate.

[7] Paana em ouyalayala eai ai tauyamui;
em nuabaaea i wuitawaimai.
[8] Ema laulau gewagewadi wa oa matam eai u hemasarahadi,
ema lausapuri eamuyamuidi oa matam marana eai u hemasarahadio.
[9] Paana em nuabaaea eai ema asubena gamagaridi se laoma se lau,
ema mauri borimaidi se lao'o doha eahua mo.
[10] Ema mauri borimaidi ai hasiridi tatao haiona se mate saudoudoi,
e ibai adidirimai eai taba tatao hasi se mate ai lobaidi,
na ma amna baaeamai eo ma ai'iwalamai mo,
nige baeaona se ohi na ai loi ai lau hari teha eai.

[11] Em ouyalayala gigiborina eai abina ie ata,
eo em ouyalayala eai i matausiei?
[12] Arinai ema asubena hasirina u heatamai
abo nuasonoga ai lobai.
[13] GUIAU e, u uioma! Tabu u boneawa!
Em heaheari tataodi u nuatoataedi!
[14] Maratomtom huiadi eai nuamai u hebigadi em gadosisi miatahitahina arinai,
abo ema asubena gamagaridi eai ai nualolo eo ai kode.
[15] Asubena gamagamagari u heamnabaaeamai wa,
eo borimai gamagamagari hinage amamna aie ita wa
gonogonoana abo hinage u hekodemai.
[16] Bena am paisoa i masaraha em heaheari tataodi aridi eai;
em gigibori namanamarina nanatumyao aridi eai.
[17] GUIAU ema Eaubada bena em nualolo i ota ai potamai eai,
ema nimapaisoa hinage bena u helolodi,
hedeomi, ema nimapaisoa oa bena u helolodi.

91

Miatahitahi Saesae Aririna logulogunа eai

[1] Aitea tau ia Saesae-Aririna logulogunа eai i miahai,
ia Gigibori-Aririna logulogunа eai i miatahitahi,
[2] ia abo i ribalau GUIAU arinai i ene, "Egu aba dago lolona
eo egu aba mia adiadidirina,
egu Eaubada, egu sunuma ea tore esegai arim eai."
[3] Paana ia manu siposipona arinai abo i saguhaim,
asiebo baaea eai hinage;
[4] goina eai abo i buburim,
eo mabena ubuna eai em aba ailogulogu abo u lobai;
ena riba hemamohoiena opea gagirina eo opea lailaina ede.

[5] Maiona hematausina ginaurina taba nige u matausiei,
asubena eai pidu se tu hinage taba nige'e,
[6] baaea lailai masigiri eai ie sae ie dobi taba nige u matausiei,
asubenalai eai sabom i hebaaea hinage taba nige'e.

[7] Tausani gegesim eai abo se guri,
tausani saudoudoi nimatutum eai hinage,
na taba nige iwala wa i laoa oa gegesim eai.
[8] Matam eai mo abo u aiaiewa
laulau gewagewa tataodi edi maisa abo u ita.
[9] Paana GUIAU ue abi em aba dago lolona,
Saesae Aririna ia em abahomo
[10] taba nige baaea esau i abi'itam,
nige iwala saha i laoma oa em numalulu gegesina eai.

[11] Paana ia ena aneru abo i hetorodi se itawataim,
em dobila gamagaridi eai abo se ganaganaim.
[12] Isi nimadi eai abo se abi'isinim,
ata aem u hetupanei we'u eai.
[13] Liona eo mota abo u ututawaidi,
ae aroarom eai liona natuna eo mota abo u ututawaidi.

[14] Paana ia gadosisi debana eai i patulaoma, eau abo ea lebohai;
abo ea ganaganai, paana esagu abina ie ata.

[15] Ena i eogalaoma, abo ea heuio;
huia baaea boeana eai eau abo gegesina eai,
eau abo ea lebohai, eo abo ea heasisiei.
[16] Ena mauri abo ea heloha, eo abo ea henuabiga,
egu abihemauri hinage eau abo ea heita.

93

Wasawasa GUIAUNA

[1] GUIAU ia wasawasa ede; ia ana tepo wasawasana eai se helui;
GUIAU se helui, adidirina ie lio.
Mamohoi tanoubu i totoro adidiri; taba nige se hemoimoiu.
[2] Em terona mumuga eai se hetoro;
oa mumuga ariri eai u mia nige nosina.

[3] GUIAU e, dibori utu'utu se dagudagugu,
dibori utu'utu arinadi se lauisinidi,
dibori utu'utu balamumudi se helaidi.
[4] GUIAU ini puripurina eai i gigibori ariri, ena gigibori
dibori utu'utudi gamagaridi dagugudi i saetawatawaidi,
gabogabo bagodudi edi gigibori i saetawatawaidi!
[5] Ena lauhesom ribadi isi ede mamohoi ariri;
hetabuena i patulau em numa tabuna arinai,
GUIAU e, i lau e nige nosina.

95

Aihelahui eo Hedebasae Wanana

[1] Ehei, au laoma ta wana GUIAU arinai,
ta wowo ma kodeda eda mauri we'utauna arinai!
[2] Ta laoma ia matana eai ma lautoida,
ta wowo ma kodeda ia arinai, ta wana ia ta aihelahui!

[3] Paana ede GUIAU ia Eaubada lailaina,
ia wasawasa lailai didigana, eaubada gamagaridi i saetawatawaidi.
[4] Tanoubu ubu aririna ia nimana eai,
oea tupidi saesaedi hinage ia enanayao ede;
[5] Gabogabo ede ia enana, paana ia i hetubu,
ia nimana eai tano pitapitarina i ginauri.

[6] Ehei, au laoma ta aihelahui eo ta tabaohui,
ta turibono GUIAU matana eai, ia Tauhetubuda ede!
[7] Paana ia eda Eaubada,
ita ena ganaalo tataoda
eo ia nimana mamoedi.

I lolo wauta arinana au ataiei!
[8] Tabu nuamiu au heoiuradi doha Meriba eai,
doha asubena wa Masa eai, barabara eai,
[9] huiana wa tamamiuyao se lauitagu,

eo se nohoigu, na agu paisoa se itayao.
[10] Borimai tatao labui se mate isi ne ea hewaiunuedi,
eo ea ene, "Tatao ta nuadi eai se ponori ariri,
eo egu laulau nige se nuatuidi."
[11] Arinai ma ouyalayalagu ea riba aigora,
bena taba nige se awasaei eau egu abaaiyawasi eai.

96

Aihelahui Wanana

[1] Omi wana harihariuna au wanai GUIAU arinai!
Tanoubu maudoina e, GUIAU arinai au wana!
[2] Au wana GUIAU arinai, ia esana au ribatausaei;
ena abihemauri au hemasaraha, asubena to asubena.
[3] Tanoubu tataodi gamagaridi matadi eai ena namanamari au ribahemasaraha,
ena heiheinoi gigiboridi tatao gamagaridi matadi eai!
[4] Paana GUIAU i lai ariri, ia aihelahuina hinage i lai ariri;
eaubada udoi udoi i saetawatawaidi.
[5] Paana basileia udoi udoi edi eaubada ede oitau;
na GUIAU ia galewa tauginaurina.
[6] Heasisi eo wasawasana ia matana eai,
adidirina eo ao lolona ia ena abamia tabuna eai.

[7] GUIAU enana au mosei, omi boga udoi udoi tataomiu e,
GUIAU arinai namanamarina eo adidirina au mosei!
[8] Namanamarina GUIAU esana enana au mosei;
ainauia au leama au awasaema ena dubu alona eai.
[9] GUIAU au tabaohui, lulu tabudi au luidi,
ia matana eai au tabutabubu, tanoubu tataomiu gamagarimiu e!

[10] Eanua gamagaridi taumiaidi au heribadi au ene, "GUIAU ia wasawasa ede!
Mamohoi tanoubu se hetoro, taba nige i moimoiu;
tanoubu tataodi ia i heduduraidi ma duduraina."
[11] Galewa taba i kode, tanoubu taba i wowo,
gabogabo taba i dagugu, eo taumiaina,
[12] oea taba i kode, eo taumiaina hinage;
abotai nuura oeagidi abo se wana ma kodedi,
[13] GUIAU matana eai, paana ia ede i laoma,
paana ia ede i laoma tanoubu

i hedudurai ma laulau duduraina,
eo tatao wa ma ao mamohoina.

100

Tabu lautoi ta nuahuiei

1 Tanoubu tataomiu gamagarimiu e, kode daguguna au ginauri GUIAU arinai!
2 GUIAU au heayaiyei ma kodekodemiu,
au laoma ia matana eai ma wanamiu!

3 Omi abo au nuatui, GUIAU ia Eaubada.
Ia i ginaurida, ita ia enana;
ita ia ena tataoyao, eo ita ia ena heaheai mamoena.
4 Au lulau ena dobila eai ma lautoimiu,
au lulau ena dubu alona eai ma hedebasaemiu!
Ia au lautoiei, ia esana au ribatausaei!

5 Paana GUIAU i lolo,
ena gadosisi miatahitahina i ota esegai i lau e nige nosina,
eo ena riba hemamohoiena i lau e hari isi to hari isi.

103

Hedebasae GUIAU arinai ena ainauia debadi eai

1 Earuagu e, GUIAU u ribatausaei;
nuagu maudoina e, ia esana tabuna u ribatausaei.
2 Earuagu e, GUIAU u ribatausaei,
eo ena ainauia gamagaridi tabu u nuahuiedi:
3 ia em laulau gewagewadi gamagaridi ie ribagigiridi,
ia em iwala gamagaridi i helolodi,
4 em mauri ia mate Duhana eai i unehai,
ia urum i heou gadosisi miatahitahina eo nuatoatoa arinai,
5 ia ginauri lolodi eai awam i hemonau i lau e em mauri sigana eai,
arinai taum ena adidiri i heharihariu doha magesubu.

6 GUIAU abiabi dudurai i hemasaraha,
isi gamagaridi se heamamnadi aridi eai.
7 Ia ena dobila Mose i heata,
ena paipaisoa hinage Isaraela tataodi gamagaridi i heatadi.
8 GUIAU ena nuatoatoa eo ena aiainauia ie lai,
ena ouyalayala nige i abiheulai, ena gadosisi miatahitahina i helai mo ie lau.
9 Ia taba nige huia gamagari i dilaida,
ena ouyalayala taba nige i ota huia gamagari.
10 Eda baaea maisadi nige i ledima,
eo eda laulau gewagewadi hinage nige maisadi i ledima.
11 Paana ede doha galewa tanoubu i saetawatawa aririei,
doha ede meta ena gadosisi miatahitahina laina, ia tauheasisiena enadi.
12 Lohana doha mahana ena abadalasae ie lau mahana ena abadui,
lohana doha meta eda awayagara arida eai i abihesuaradi.
13 Doha hinage tamana nanatunayao i nuatoatoaedi,
GUIAU tauheasisiena tataodi nei doha abo i nuatoatoaedi.
14 Paana edohana ena ginaginaurida ia abina i atao,
i nuatuiyao ita doha tano muamuana.

15 Na tau ia ena mauri asubenadi doha lei,
e doha oea liasidi i maumauriei:
16 paana mana ie toa ede i eohoei i lao'o,

ena abaota wa nige i itauioi.
17 Na GUIAU ena godosisi miatahitahina mumuga ariri eai i laoma, otaotana i lau e nige nosina,
ia tauheasisiena enadi,
eo ena laulau dudurai isimuri to isimuri tataodi enadi,
18 isi ena laugagaeo taunanabuena enadi,
eo ena lauheata ribadi taunuanuatuidi, eo taupaisoaidi enadi.

19 GUIAU ena terona galewa eai i abinonohai,
eo tanoubu maudoina boeana eai ia wasawasa ede.
20 GUIAU au ribatausaei, omi ena aneru e,
omi emi adidiri i lai ariri, ia ena lauhesom au nanabuedi,
ena riba daguguna hinage au ataataiei!
21 Ena tauiala tataomiu gamagarimiu e, galewa tehana eai, GUIAU au ribatausaei,
ena heaheari tataomiu ena gadosisi au lauwatai, ia au ribatausaei!
22 GUIAU ena nima paisoa gamagarimiu e, omi ia au ribatausaei,
eanua gamagaridi ia i tanuagaidi.
Earuagu e, GUIAU u ribatausaei!

104

GUIAU arinai nimana ginaurina ena itawata

1 Earuagu e, GUIAU u ribatausaei!
GUIAU e, egu Eaubada, oa u lai ariri!
Heasisi eo wasawasana arinai se heluim,
2 oa mara eai u bubuliuioim, doha lulu,
galewa ue wese doha numalulu,
3 oa em abamia ena tuaga u toredi goila potadi eai,
ealoi u abidi em abageru,
mana mabena potadi eai ue gerusae,
4 oa mana u abidi em tauwasa,
oeagi ala'alana eo balebalelemna em heaheari ede.

5 Tanoubu u hetoro ena du potadi eai,
bena tabu se hemoiu i lau e nige nosina.
6 Gabogabo arinai u buburi doha ena lulu;
oea tupidi se salili goila gabotumna eai.
7 Em riba su'u arinai goila se dago;
em parere daguguna eai se loi.
8 Oea tupidi eai se dididioidi se didi dobi gonu eai
i lau e se lage teha eai wa oa u abinonohai enadi.
9 Adi sigasiga ue tore, taba nige se hemuri,
bena tabu huia esau tanoubu se hesalili.

10 Gonu eai goila bunubunuwasina u hesito seama,
se didilau oea duaduaridi eai,
11 se hemala nu'ura suisuidi gamagaridi edi aba nom,
asini manamanabaradi gadodi se hebigadi.
12 Gegesidi eai maragaibu manudi edi abamia se abidi,
oeagi lagadi boeadi eai se wana.
13 Em abamia ewa ariri eai oea tupidi adi goila u mosei,
tanoubu ie sese am paisoa uauana arinai.

14 Lei u he'ini suisui adi,
oea uauadi hinage bena tau i umaidi,

bena tano eai aiai i abi,
[15] waina hinage abo tau nuana i hekode,
eausi abo arinai ana ao i masaraha,
falawa hinage abo tau nuana i headidiri.
[16] GUIAU ena oeagi goila se henomaririedi,
Lebanona ena tamonau ia i umaidi wa.
[17] Lagadi eai manu se abinoi;
oeagi lailaidi eai hinage manu siari lohalohana ena noi i ginauri.
[18] Oea tupidi saesaedi goti manamanabaradi edi abalau,
we'u lailaidi sibini edi aba bawayamui ede.
[19] Nawarai oa u ginauri abo borimai sorasoradi edi heiheinoi;
mahana iabom ena huia dui abina ie ata.
[20] Masigiri u leama to i maiona,
nu'ura suisuina gamagarina se dalapesama.
[21] Liona nanatudiyao se dou adi aiai sabidi
adi aiai wa bena se eo'o Eaubada nimana eai.
[22] Mahana ena huia dalasae abo se uio,
se ota edi duha eai.
[23] Tau ie pesa ie lau ena aba paisoa eai,
i paipaisoa i lau e i maimailahi.

[24] GUIAU e, nimam ginauridi ta'i se gamagari!
Sonogam eai ginauri gamagaridi oa u hetubudi;
tanoubu i monau nimam ginauridi aridi eai.
[25] Gabogabo kalau nei eai, ie lai eo i magaga,
ginauri gamagaridi se hemonau,
ginauri maumauridi, gagiridi eo lailaidi.
[26] Waga hinage se adau se lau,
ulaulasi hinage u ginarui abo nei eai i aiaihea.

[27] Teina ginauri gamagaridi ta se italaowa arim eai,
huia mamohoina eai aiai adi abo u mosedi.
[28] Ena u mosei aridi eai, se abi se ai;
ena nimam u soe bogadi se sese ginauri lolodi aridi eai.
[29] Ena am ao u toreamui se heunaboisaha;
ena eahuadi u abihaidi se mate,
eo se uio tano muamuana arinai.
[30] Taba Earuam u hetamarilaei, se maumauri;
tano ana ao u heharihariu.

[31] GUIAU namanamarina bena i mia i lau e nige nosina!
GUIAU bena i kode ariri ena nima paisoa aridi eai,
[32] ia i italau tanoubu potana eai to tanoubu i tabutabubu,
oea tupidi i abi'itadi to se asuasu!
[33] Egu mauri asubenana maudoina eai, GUIAU abo arinai ea wana,
ma maumaurigu Eaubada abo ea hedebasaei wana arinai.
[34] Egu nuanuatu eai bena ia nuana ea helolo,
paana ea nuawoiwoina GUIAU arinai.

[35] Taba tatao baaeadi se helautomdi tanoubu eai ta,
taba tatao manamanabaradi se mateohi!
Earuagu e, GUIAU u ribatausaei!
GUIAU u aihelahui!

107

GUIAU iwala eai i saguhaida

1 GUIAU ta lautoiei, paana ia i lolo;
eo ena gadosisi miatahitahina i laulau i lau e nige nosina!
2 Isi GUIAU i unehaidi wa bena se ribahemasaraha,
isi wa iwala eai i unehaidi,
3 eo eanua udoi udoi eai i woeagogoidi,
tupo mahana ena aba dalasae eai eo tupo mahana ena aba dui eai,
tupo bauri eo tupo eawana eai.

4 Headi barabara eai se sae se dobi,
nige eanua se lobai bena arinai se mia;
5 se guriam eo se gadomagu,
se nua beruberu ariri.
6 Abo se doulau GUIAU arinai edi piripiri eai,
eo i saguhaidi edi amamna eai;
7 dobila duduraina eai i woeaidi,
i lau e eanua se lagelobai abo arinai se mia.
8 I lolo GUIAU se lautoiei ena gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
ena abiabi lolo dumadumadi tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai!
9 Paana taugadomagu gadona i hebiga,
eo tauguriam bogana i hesese ginauri lolodi aridi eai.

10 Tatao headi masigiri eo nuadubu boeana eai se babawa,
tau-tutugudu amamna eo auau poasi eai,
11 paana Eaubada ena riba se oipiriedi,
eo Saesae Aririna ena riba hesanapu se isuewaei.
12 Se nuadobidobi paisoa oiurana debana eai;
se guridobi na nige tausaguidi.
13 Abo se doulau GUIAU arinai edi piripiri eai,
eo i hemauridi edi amamna eai;
14 masigiri eai eo nuadubu eai ia i woeahaidi,
eo edi auau ia i tomutusidi.
15 I lolo GUIAU se lautoiei ena gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
ena abiabi lolo dumadumadi tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai!
16 Paana dobila gududi *bronze* i eatugorugorudi,
gana poasi i tomutusilabuiedi.

17 Headi se asiebo, matapaana edi laulau awayagara,
eo edi manamanabara debadi eai amamna se hearodi;
18 aiai udoi udoi se nua'itaitaedi,
eo mate dobilana guduna se hanahanaui.
19 Abo se doulau GUIAU arinai edi piripiri eai,
eo i hemauridi edi amamna eai;
20 ena riba i hetamarilaei to i helolodi,
mate eai i abihemauridi.
21 I lolo GUIAU se lautoiei ena gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
ena abiabi lolo dumadumadi tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai!
22 Abo hinage lautoi aitalasamdi se moselaedi,
eo ena laulau se wasawasaedi ma wana kodedi!

23 Tatao headi waga eai se adau se lau gabogabo eai,
adi paisoa se laelaei gabogabo lailai eai;
24 GUIAU ena laulau se itadi,
ena abiabi lolo dumadumadi gabotum eai.

[25] Paana ia ena riba eai na mana baaea ie toa,
gabogabo butubutuna i helaidi.
[26] Se sae e galewa, abotai se dobiuio gabotum,
piripiri ta debana eai edi nuaadidiri ie welo;
[27] se mataodeode, eo se utu'utu sagisagigi doha doga i nomeauyaure,
eo nuadi se tupa.
[28] Abo se doulau GUIAU arinai edi piripiri eai,
eo i hemauridi edi amamna eai.
[29] Abo mana baaea i hemotu
eo gabogabo butubutudi se daumori.
[30] Abotai se kode ariri paana i daumori,
to ia i woealaedi edi abalo se henua wa arinai.
[31] I lolo GUIAU se lautoiei ena gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
ena abiabi lolo dumadumadi tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai!
[32] I lolo abo tatao edi oigogo eai ia se wasawasaei,
babada edi oigogo eai hinage bena se hedebasaei.

[33] Sagasaga i abiitadi se guma doha barabara,
goila bunubunuwasina i hemala tano pitapitarina,
[34] oea masurina i abiita abo i hemala ariarita barabarana,
taumiaina edi baaea debadi eai.
[35] Barabara i hebui i hemala goila ipuna,
tano pitapitarina i hemala goila ena ababunubunuwasi.
[36] Nei eai tauguriam i hemiadi,
edi eanua se hetoro abo arinai se mia;
[37] edi oea se umaidi, vine hinage se umaidi,
abotai se masuri lolo.
[38] Ia ena aiainauia debana eai se helaiuioi;
edi suisui hinage taba nige gamagarina i gagiri.
[39] Ena Eaubada ena tataoyao se saetawatawaidi, eo nuadi se beruberu,
hewaiunu, iwala e nuadubu debadi eai,
[40] ena isuewa abo i hegoilaei wasawasa potadi eai
eo i hetamaridi se laulau gaibu barabara nige dobiladi aridi eai;
[41] na gogogesagesa tauna i lauisini lauita boeana eai,
eo nanatunayao i hegamagaridi doha mamoe eawoina.
[42] Taududurai ie ita to nuana i lolo;
na laulau gewagewa tataodi nige ariarinadi.
[43] Eai to eai i sonoga i lolo ginauridi ta i nuatudidinidi;
i lolo GUIAU ena gadosisi miatahitahina bena se nuanuatui.

110

GUIAU awa-tanuagana i mosei Wasawasa arinai

[1] GUIAU i ribalau egu guiau arinai i ene,
"Nimatutugu eai u bawa,
i lau e am waiunuyao abo ea abidi se hemala aem ana bou."

[2] Em gigibori tuena Siona eai GUIAU i hetamarilaei.
Am waiunuyao boeadi eai oa abo tanuaga!
[3] Em tataoyao abo se moselaeiuiodi ma kodedi
asubenana eai wa arinai em tauiala u woeaidi
oea tupidi tabudi potadi eai.
Maratomtom begana eai
em isihariu doha wabumari abo se laoa arim eai.
[4] GUIAU i riba aigora,

eo taba nige nuana i bui,
“Oa kohena ede, i lau e nige nosina,
Melekisadeka dobilana u miawatai.”

5 Guiau ia nimatutum eai;
wasawasa abo i hetatagorigoridi ena ouyalayala asubenana eai.
6 Eanua taumiaidi abo i heduduraidi,
tatao sinaredi eanuadi abo se hemonaudi;
babada abo i eatugorigoridi
tanoubu maudoina potana eai.
7 Saga gagirina dobila gegesina eai abo arinai i ainom;
abotai uruna abo i lauisini.

115

Eaubada eo oitau

1 Nige ai enamai, GUIAU e, nige ai enamai,
na oa esam namanamarina enana abo se moselaei,
em gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai,
eo em riba hemamohoiena debana eai hinage!
2 Paana saha abo etene si ene,
“Edi Eaubada ede haedi?”

3 Ema Eaubada ia galewa eai;
saha eo saha i henua meta mo i ginauridi.
4 Isi edi oitau *silver* eo *gold* aridi eai se ginauridi,
tau nimana ginaurina.
5 Isi awadi, na nige se ribariba;
isi matadi, na nige se itaita.
6 Isi beadi, na nige saha se ataiei;
isi isudi, na nige se panei.
7 Isi nimadi, na nige se abi’ita;
aedi hinage na nige se laulau;
eo gadoliedi eai nige begana dagugudi.
8 Tatao tauginauridi wa gonogonoana doha isi
gamagaridi hinage eai to eai edi sunuma se torelaei aridi eai,

9 Isaraela e, GUIAU au sunumaei!
Ia isi adi sagu eo edi opea ede.
10 Arona numana e, emi sunuma au tore esegai GUIAU arinai!
Ia isi adi sagu eo edi opea ede.
11 Omi eai to eai GUIAU au matausiei, GUIAU au sunumaei!
Ia isi adi sagu eo edi opea ede.
12 GUIAU ia i nuanuatuidaoieda; ia abo i heloloda;
Isaraela numana abo i helolo;
Arona numana abo i helolo.
13 Isi GUIAU se matausiei abo i helolodi,
dodoga gagiridi, eo dodoga lailaidi.
14 GUIAU emi gogo taba i helai,
eo nanatumiuyao enadi hinage!
15 Taba GUIAU i helolomiu,
ia galewa eo tanoubu tau ginauridi!

16 Galewa isi ede GUIAU ena galewa,
na tanoubu mo i moseyao tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai.
17 Tau matematena ia taba nige GUIAU i hedebasaei,

gonogonoana hinage isi gamagaridi wa se dobi monomonou eai:
[18] Na ita GUIAU abo ta ribatausaei
ina wauta eo i lau e nige nosina.
GUIAU au hedebasaei!

116

Lautoi lailai mate eai abihemaurina

[1] GUIAU ea gadosisiei paana eau arinagu
eo egu aiaiboda ia i ataiedio.
[2] Ia i nonoha arinagu i ataiei,
arinai egu mauri huiana maudoina eai abo ea eogalau arinai.
[3] Mate ena sai'i se wese hetaiirigu,
Hade amamnadi se abigu;
nuadubu eo amamna lailai ea hearodi.
[4] Abotai ea eogalau GUIAU esana ea atai:
"GUIAU e, ea dousaewa, oa bena u abihemaurigu!"

[5] Ia abilolo eo laulau dudurai GUIAUNA ede;
eda Eaubada ia nuatoatoa Eaubadana ede.
[6] Tau dobidobina GUIAU i ganaganai;
huiana wa nuagu i dobidobi ia i lebohaigu.
[7] Nuagu e, u uio em abaaiyawasi eai;
paana GUIAU i ainauia aririem.
[8] Mate eai u saguhaigu,
matasulugu matagu eai u sauhai,
aegu u headidiridi bena tabu ea alabesibesi.
[9] GUIAU matana eai abo ea laulau
tatao maumauridi oeana eai.
[10] Huiana wa ea ribaei ea ene,
"Egu lauita i lai ariri"; na egu sunuma mo nige ea abigabaei.
[11] Egu heunaboisaha eai ea ene,
"Tatao gamagaridi se sunuma gaibu."

[12] Saha abo ea moselaei GUIAU arinai
ena abilolo gamagarina arigu eai maisana?
[13] Mauri biana abo ea abiisini
eo ea eogalau GUIAU arinai esana ea atai,
[14] egu aigora abo ea hemamohoiedi GUIAU arinai,
ena tataoyao gamagaridi matadi eai.
[15] Ena taumiutahitahi tataodi edi mate i sae ariri
GUIAU matana eai.
[16] GUIAU e, eau em heaheari tauna esau,
eau em heaheari tauna, em heaheari sinena natuna,
egu auau u eairihaidio.
[17] Lautoi aitalasamna abo ea moseleawa arim eai,
eo abo ea eogalau GUIAU arinai esana ea atai.
[18] Egu riba aigora abo ea hemamohoiedi GUIAU arinai,
ena tataoyao gamagaridi matadi eai,
[19] GUIAU ena numa bau'ubau'una eai,
boeam eai, Ierusalema e.
GUIAU ta hedebasaei!

119

Eaubada ena laugagaeo lolo ariaririna

[57] GUIAU ia egu gogo ede;

ea ribahesunuma oa em riba abo ea sogohididinidi.
58 Ma nua'esegagu em nualolo ea aiboda gadogadorai;
em riba hesunuma debana eai bena u nuatoatoaegu.
59 Ena em abiabi ea nuanuatuidi,
aegu ea toreuoidi em riba tabudi aridi eai;
60 Ea lelehi, taba nige ea bebeda
em lauhesom bena ea nanabuedi.
61 Laulau gewagewa tauna siposipo mainana arinai bena i sipoigu,
na em laugagaeo taba nige ea nuahuiei.
62 Bulinuana eai ea toro ea lautoiem,
em hesanapu ribadi duduraidi debadi eai.
63 Tatao gamagaridi taumatausiem eau boeadi eai,
isi gamagaridi em lauheata ribadi se nanabuedi.
64 GUIAU e, em gadosisi miatahitahina ta tanoubu i hemonauyao;
em laugagaeo bena u heatagu!

GUIAU ena laugagaeo abiwataina

65 Em abi se lolo em heaheari tauna arinai,
GUIAU e, oa em riba debana eai.
66 Sibasiba lolona eo sonoga oa bena u heatagu,
paana em lauhesom ea awamamohoiedi.
67 Huiana eai wa sora nige amamna ea hearo, ea lausuaraem;
na ina huia ta em riba ea sogohididinidi.
68 Oa u lolo, em abiabi hinage se lolo;
em laugagaeo bena u heatagu.
69 Etene tataodi riba borabora arinai se hebaaeagu,
na eau ma nuagu i ohihai em lauheata ribadi ea abididinidi.
70 Isi nuadi se potopoto doha momona,
na eau em laugagaeo mo ea henua aririei.
71 Mamohoi i lolo ariri lauita ea hearodi;
debana eai em laugagaeo ea italobaidi.
72 Oa awam laugagaeona ie sae ariri arigu eai,
abotai *gold* eo *silver* gamagamagaridi.

GUIAU ena laugagaeo sunusunumaena

89 Em riba, GUIAU e, i otaesegai
galewa eai, i lau e nige nosina.
90 Em riba u hemamohoiedi i lau e isi gamagaridi aridi eai;
tanoubu u hetoro-tahitahi, eo i otaesegai.
91 Oa em riba debana eai wauta se totoro;
paana ginauri gamagaridi oa em heaheari ede.
92 Ena oa em laugagaeo nige i hekodegu,
lauita boeana eai abo ea mate aririo.
93 Oa em lauheata ribadi taba nige ea nuahuiedi,
paana isi debadi eai u abihemaurigu.
94 Eau oa enam, bena u abihemaurigu;
paana oa em lauheata ribadi ea eo'eo'oidi.
95 Laulau gewagewa tataodi se bagibagi bena se unuigu,
na oa em riba tabudi mo ea nuanuatuidi.
96 Laulau lolo dumadumadi adi sigasiga ea itadio,
na oa em lauhesom mo i magaga ariariri.

GUIAU ena laugagaeo gadosisina

97 Em laugagaeo ea gadosisi aririei!
Asubena maudoina eai i hemala egu abanuanuatu.

98 Em lauhesom i hesonoga aririegu, agu waiunuyao nige doha,
paana huia gamagari matagu eai i totoro.
99 Ea sibasiba ariri abotai egu taulauheata,
paana em riba tabudi egu aba nuanuatu ede.
100 Ea sibasiba ariri abotai tautaubada,
paana em lauheata ribadi ea nanabuedi.
101 Aegu ea abididinidi tabu dobila gegewarina ea lauwatai,
em riba mo bena ea awaabiei.
102 Em ribahesanapu taba nige ea torehesuaradi,
paana oa u heataguo.
103 Em riba se amna ariri awagu eai,
se amna ariri awagu eai abotai amoamo!
104 Em lauheata ribadi aridi eai sibasiba ea lobai,
to arinai dobila boraboradi gamagaridi ea hewaiunuedi.

GUIAU ena laugagaeo marana

105 Oa em riba ede eau aegu ena lamepa,
eo egu dobila ena mara.
106 Eau ea aigorao, abo hinage ea hemamohoiei,
em hesanapu ribadi duduraidi wa abo ea abiwataidi.
107 Egu amamna se gamagari ariri;
GUIAU e, oa u hemaurigu, gonogonoana doha ue ribaei wa!
108 GUIAU e, egu hedebasae aitalasamna awagu eai bena u abidi
eo em hesanapu ribadi wa bena oa u heatagu.
109 Egu mauri eau nimagu eai huia gamagamagari,
na oa em laugagaeo nige esau ea nuahuiei.
110 Laulau gewagewa tataodi sai'i se tore bena se sai'igu,
na oa em lauheata ribadi taba nige ea lausuaraedi.
111 Oa em riba tabudi ea abidi doha egu gogo i lau e nige nosina;
mamohoi eau nuagu ena abakode meta.
112 Eau nuagu ea toreyao em lauhesom ribadi ea lauwataidi
huia gamagari, i lau e sigana eai.

GUIAU ena laugagaeo awaabina

129 Oa em riba tabudi wa se sae ariri;
arinai earuagu i sogohididinidi.
130 Ena em riba se hemasaraha abo i hemaramai;
tau supusupu i hesibasiba.
131 Ma awadabarigu eawasigu ie ku'u,
paana em lauhesom ribadi ea gadohiedi.
132 U sinibuima eo u nuatoatoaegu,
paana oa kamanim isi esam tau gadosisiena aridi eai.
133 Aegu u headidiridi em ribahesunuma debana eai,
abo taba nige laulau gewagewa esau i saetawatawaigu.
134 Tau ena hewahewaiunu arinai bena u unehaigu,
abo em lauheata ribadi ea abiwataidi.
135 Am ao bena u hesina em heaheari potana eai,
eo em laugagaeo u heatagu.
136 Eau matasulugu se dididi,
mata paana tatao oa em laugagaeo nige se awaabiei.

GUIAU ena laugagaeo abiabi duduraina

137 GUIAU e, oa u dudurai,
em hesanapu ribadi hinage se dudurai.
138 Em riba tabudi u hetorodi laulau dudurai debadi eai.

eo em riba hinage u hemamohoiedi.
139 Egu nuaialayala i gabugu,
paana agu waiunuyao em riba se nuahuiedi.
140 Oa em ribahesunuma wa se lauitayao,
eo em heaheari tauna i gadosisiei.
141 Eau ea dobi ariri, to se isuewaegu,
na oa em lauheata ribadi taba nige ea nuahuiedi.
142 Oa em laulau dudurai se dudurai i lau e nige nosina,
eo oa em laugagaeo mamohoina ede.
143 Piripiri eo amamna se abigu,
na oa em lauhesom ribadi egu nuawoiwoina ede.
144 Oa em riba tabudi se dudurai i lau e nige nosina;
sonoga bena oa u leama abo ea mauri.

Abihemauri Aibodana

153 Egu amamna bena u italau arinai eo bena u lebohaigu,
paana oa em laugagaeo taba nige ea nuahuiei.
154 Enagu u toro, u ribasaguigu, eo u unehaigu,
mauri u leama em ribahesunuma debana eai.
155 Laulau gewagewa tataodi taba nige se mauri,
paana oa em laugagaeo nige se eo'o eo'oidi.
156 GUIAU e, oa em nuatoatoa i lai ariri;
em laulau dudurai debana eai bena mauri u leama.
157 Tauheamamnagu eo tauhewaiunuegu se gamagari,
na oa em riba tabudi taba nige ea lausuaraedi.
158 Isi nige se awamamohoiem ea italau aridi eai ma nua'itaitagu;
paana oa em lauhesom nige se awamamohoiedi.
159 Abo u nuatui komakomani em lauheata ribadi ea gadosisiedi!
Egu mauri bena u ganaganai em gadosisi miatahitahina debana eai.
160 Em riba maudoina mamohoina ede;
eo em hesanapu ribadi duduraidi gamagaridi abo se otahai i lau e nige nosina.

Saguhai Aibodana

169 GUIAU e, egu dou bena i saewa arim eai;
sonoga u leama gonogonoana doha u ribaei wa!
170 Egu awanori bena i saewa oa matam eai;
u saguhaigu gonogonoana doha u ribaei wa!
171 Eau sopagu eai ea hedebasaem
paana oa em lauhesom ribadi u heatagu.
172 Eau memenagu eai em riba abo ea wanai,
paana oa em lauhesom ribadi gamagaridi se dudurai.
173 Oa nimam taba i nonoha i saguigu,
paana oa em lauheata ribadi wa ea abi hineridio.
174 GUIAU e, oa em abihemauri ea gadohi aririei,
eo em laugagaeo egu aba kode ede.
175 Eau earuagu bena i mauri, abo ea hedebasaem,
eo em hesanapu ribadi bena se saguigu.
176 Eau ea laupono doha mamoe ie gege wa;
em heaheari tauna taba u eo'oi,
paana em lauhesom ribadi nige esau ea nuahuiei.

120

Tatao edi laulau borabora eai bena se saguhaidi uurana

1 Egu nuadobidobi boeana eai ea eogalau GUIAU arinai,

bena i heuioegu:
2 "Sopa borabora aridi eai eo memena borabora aridi eai,
GUIAU e, bena oa u saguhaigu."

3 Oa memena borabora e,
saha abo se moseleawa arim eai,
eo saha abo se ginauri enam?
4 Tauiala ena pidu matamatana,
ma oeagi alaalasina!

5 Ahani eau, paana Meseka eai ea miamia,
Kedara ena numa lulu hinage boeadi eai ea miamia!
6 Ea abimatemate paana ea mia ariri
isi boeadi eai labini se hewaiunuei.
7 Eau labini mo ea henua;
na ena ea ribariba,
isi iala mo se henua.

121

GUIAU ia Tauitawataim
1 Eau matugu abo ea tusaei oea tupidi eai.
Aba saguigu haedi eai abo i laoma?
2 Aba saguigu GUIAU arinai i laoma,
ia ede galewa eo tanoubu tauginauridi.

3 Ia abo aem i itawatai, taba nige i moiu,
ia tauitawataim wa, taba nige i eno.
4 U ita, Isaraela tauitawataina
ia matana taba nige se enoeno, eo taba nige i enomate.

5 GUIAU ia tauitawataim ede;
GUIAU ia ede em abaailogulogu
oa nimatutum eai.
6 Mahana gigiborina taba nige i talaim asubena eai,
eo nawarai hinage maiona eai taba nige'e.

7 GUIAU abo i itawataim piripiri gamagaridi boeadi eai;
em mauri abo i itawatai.
8 Em pesa eo em awaseuio GUIAU abo i itawataidi,
ina huia ta ie lau e nige nosina.

122

Ierusalema ena labini uurana
1 Ea kode ariri huiana eai wa se heribagu, si ene,
"Ta awasaei GUIAU ena numa eai!"
2 Aemai wa se totoro
oa em dobila abalusoradi eai, Ierusalema e!

3 Ierusalema se hetoro doha eanua wasawasana
numana se adidiri eo se toro patupatu,
4 boga gamagaridi se saesaewa,
isi ede GUIAU ana bogaoyao,
doha Isaraela se lauhesom wa, lautoi se mosei GUIAU esana eai.
5 Nei eai aba hedudurai aba bawadi saesaedi se toredi,
aba bawadi saesaedi wa Davida numana enana.
6 Ierusalema enana au aiboda bena loni abina i ata!

"Isi taugadosisiem bena se laulolo!
7 Em gana alodi eai bena loni nei eai,
em numa lailaidi alodi eai bena nuataru!"
8 Egu tataoyao eo egu dodogayao debadi eai
abo ea ribaei, ea ene, "Loni enamiu!"
9 GUIAU ema Eaubada ena numa debana eai,
oa em lolo abo ea eo'o eo'oi.

124

Waiunu nimadi eai saguhaina uurana

1 Taba GUIAU ia nige eda tupo eai,
—Isaraela abo si ene—
2 taba GUIAU ia nige eda tupo eai
huiana eai wa tatao abo se toro se ialaida,
3 abotai taba ma maumaurida se domda,
huiana eai wa se ouyalayala aririeda;
4 huiana eai ne abaita taba i earuhaida,
goila lailai abo i earuhaida;
5 goila ena didi adidiri
abo i earutawaida.
6 GUIAU bena ta ribatausaei,
paana nige i moselaeda
doha moadi edi aba aipurisi!
7 Ta dago doha manu
sa'i tauginaurina ena sa'i arinai;
sa'i i tagoduo,
to ta dago'o!

8 Aba saguida ede GUIAU esana eai,
ia galewa eo tanoubu tauginauridi.

126

Hetorouio lautoina

1 Huiana eai wa GUIAU Siona ena lolo i heharihariu,
ita ada ao doha tau enosuai.
2 Abo maruhi awada i hemonaudi,
eo memenada eai ta wowo ma kodeda.
Abo eanua headi taumiaidi si ene,
"GUIAU ginauri lailaidi enadi i ginauridi."
3 GUIAU ginauri lailaidi enada i ginauridi;
arinai ta kode ariri.

4 Ema dobila bena u heharihariudi, GUIAU e,
doha goila se dididi Negeb barabarana eai!
5 Tatao wa tuma se lauhesuru ma matasurudi
abotai abo se tanogogo eo se wowo ma kodedi!
6 Ia ma douna i torohai,
tuma i bahei bena i hesuru,
abo i uioma ena numa eai ie wowo ma kodena,
nimana eai sitona augogodi i baheidima.

127

Ginauri lolodi gamagaridi GUIAU arinai se laoma

1 Ena GUIAU numa wa nige i hetoro,
isi tauhetorona se paisoa asaeai.

Ena GUIAU ia eanua wasawasa nige i silawai,
tau aisilawa i silawa asa.
2 Nige aniona ena u enotoro heura,
eo u eno boneawa,
paisoa porohena aiaina mo ue ai;
isi i gadosisiedi taba nige saha se deha.

3 U ita, merumeru tatao GUIAU ena ainauia ede,
boga uauana ia ena ainauia.
4 Doha pidu tauiala nimana eai
hewari huiana nanatunayao doha ede.
5 Tau wa ie kode
taba ena aba aiusa i monau!
Taba nige se hetaumaeamaea
huiana eai wa ma ana waiunuyao aba hedudurai eai se hailobai.

130

GUIAU ena abihemauri sunumana

1 GUIAU e, eau duha alona eai ea doulaowa arim eai!

2 Guiau e, arinagu u ataiei!
Beam bena i tasoe egu aiboda
daguguna arinai!

3 GUIAU e, ena oa laulau gewagewadi u nuatudidinidi,
Guiau e, eai gonoana abo i toro?
4 Na baaea ribagigirina ede oa arim eai i laoma,
arinai oa mo matausim abo se matausi.

5 Eau GUIAU ea bagibagiei, earuagu hinage ia i bagibagiei,
eo ia ena riba arinai ea sunusunuma;
6 Eau earuagu Guiau i bagibagiei
doha isi tausilasilawa maratomtom taubagibagiena, eau mo ea hemuridi,
doha isi tausilasilawa maratomtom taubagibagiena eau mo ea hemuridi.

7 Isaraela e, u sunumalau GUIAU arinai!
Paana GUIAU arinai ede gadosisi miatahitahina,
eo ena abihemauri i lai ariariri.
8 Ia hinage abo Isaraela i unehemauri ena laulau gewagewadi
gamagaridi aridi eai.

132

Abamia tabuna se helolo uurana

1 GUIAU e, bena Davida u nuatui ma nualolom,
lauita oioiuradi gamagaridi i hearodi;
2 ie riba aigora GUIAU arinai
eo i ribahesunuma Iakobo ena Eaubada Gigiborina arinai,
3 "Taba nige ea awasae egu numa eai
eo taba nige ea lau egu abaeno eai;
4 taba nige matagu ea hegibudi,
eo taba nige matagu se enoeno.
5 na GUIAU ena numa abahetorona ea eooi i lau e ea lobai.
Iakobo ena Eaubada Gigiborina ena abamia."

6 Ai ataiei Eparata eai,

ai lobai Ia'ara ena oea eai.
7 "I lolo ta lau ena aba mia eai;
aena ana bou arinai ta tabaohu!"

8 U toro, GUIAU e, u lau em aba aiyawasi dimona eai,
oa, eo em gigibori akena maem.
9 Em kohena bena laulau dudurai se luidi,
eo tatao tabudi abo se wowo ma kodedi,
10 Em heaheari tauna Davida debana eai
oa em heyausi tauna tabu u otaotaei.
11 GUIAU aigora mamohoina i aigoraei Davida arinai
eo ena riba wa i ota esegai:
"Oa natum tau esau, oa taum eai i laoma,
abo ea hebawa em terona potana eai.
12 Taba nanatumyao tatao egu ribahesunuma se sogohididini
eo egu riba tabudi ea heatadi wa hinage,
isi nanatudiyao oa em terona potana eai abo se bawa
i lau e huia nige nosina."
13 Paana ede GUIAU Siona i abihineri,
i gadohiei abo ena aba miahai:
14 "Inata ede egu aba aiyawasi i lau e huia nige nosina;
inai abo ea miatahitahi, paana ea gadohiei.
15 Ana aiai abo ea helai aririei;
ena gogogesagesa tataodi aiai eai abo ea hebogasesedi.
16 Ena kohena mauri arinai abo ea heluidi,
ena taumiatahitahi tataodi abo se wowo makodedi.
17 Nei eai abo dona esau ea he'ini Davida enana;
lamepa ea abinonohai egu heyausi tauna enana.
18 Ana waiunuyao mo abo ea heluidi taumaeamaea arinai,
na ia iabom uruna eai ena korona namanamarina abo i sina."

137

Taumiasuara Babilonia eai edi eanua tahunuana sabina se dou

1 Babilonia goilana gegesidi eai,
ai bawa na ai doudou,
huiana eai wa Siona ai nuanuatui.
2 Oeagi lagadi eai
ema huelele ai heabasidi.
3 Nei eai isi tauitawataimai
se riba bena enadi ai wana,
eo isi tauheamamnamai se riba bena ai kode, si ene,
"Siona wanana enamai au wana!"

4 Edohana abo GUIAU ena wana
hari eanua eai ai wanai?
5 Ierusalema e, ena ea nuahuiem,
i lolo nimatutugu taba i wowoea!
6 I lolo memenagu i patu esegai awagu potana eai,
ena taba nige ea nuanuatuim
ena taba nige Ierusalema ea tore bagunai
egu kode saesae aririna nuagu eai!

7 GUIAU e, Edoma tataodi edi laulau bena u nuanuatui
nei asubena na eai ne Ierusalema se saetawatawai,
si ene, "Ta hebaaea auri, ta hebaaea auri!

I dobi e paa eai!”
8 Babilonia natuna sine e, oa ede tauhebahebaaea!
Ia tauhemaisam wa abo nuana i kode
gonogonoana doha oa u ginauri arimai eai wa!
9 Ia wa eai nanatumyao i abidi abo i kode hinage
i hetamogorugorudi malamalatete potana eai.

139

Eaubada ia tupo gamagamagari eai, eo sonoga maudoina ia enana
1 GUIAU e, eau nuagu u eo’oiyao, eo abigu u ata’o!

2 Egu bawa eo egu toro abidi u ata’o;
oa eda lohaloha eai egu nuanuatu u italobaidio.
3 Egu dobila u itahetaiiri, eo egu otadobi hinage,
egu laulau gamagaridi abidi ue ata.
4 Sora nige riba esau memenagu eai,
na oa, GUIAU e, abina u ata heohiyao.
5 Oa u bagubagunaegu, eo u murimuritaegu,
eo oa nimam u toresaei eau potagu eai.
6 Sonoga meta doha no’ona nige gonoagu;
i sae ariri, eau taba nige ea lage arinai.

7 Oa Earuam ea dagogabaei abo ea lau haedi?
E oa matam abo edohana egu dagodagogabaena?
8 Eau taba ea sae galewa eai, oa nei eai!
Taba Hade eai egu eba ea wese na oa hinage nei eai!
9 Taba maratomtom mabena ea abi
abo ea loi ea lau gabogabo sigana eai ea mia,
10 nei eai hinage oa nimam abo i woeaigu,
eo nimatutum abo i abididinigu.
11 Ena ea ene, “Masigiri taba i bubulitawaigu,
eo mara arigu eai i hemala maiona,”
12 taiede masigiri oa arim eai nige i masigiri,
maiona ie mara doha asubena;
paana masigiri gonogonoana doha mara oa matam eai.

13 Taugu boeana oa u ginauri,
sinagu bogana eai eaugu gamagaridi oa u hepatuesegaidi.
14 Ea hedebasaem, paana oa u nuamatamatausi eo oa no’ono’om.
Nimam ginauridi hinage no’ono’odi.
Oa abigu u ata ariri!
15 Taugu nige i otayamui oa arim eai,
huiana wa eamuyamui eai se ginaurigu,
tano boeana eai se ginauri komakomanigu.
16 Bulumagu sora nige se ginauri, oa matam se itaguo;
oa em buka eai egu asubena gamagaridi se uri nonohaidio,
huiana eai wa sora nige se labasigu.
17 Oa em nuatu se sae ariariri, GUIAU e!
Se gamagari ariariri hinage!
18 Ena ea hasiridi gamagarina gelegele i dioi.
Ena ea enotoro oa hinage gegesigu eai.
19 Eaubada e, taba laulau gewagewa tataodi u unuidi mo,
taba taunimaosina tataodi hinage se torohaigabaegu,

[20] tatao wa ma nuatu baabaaeadi se awayagalaem,
baaea debana eai se oioipiriem!
[21] GUIAU e, isi oa se hewaiunuem eau hinage ea hewaiunuedi e nige'e?
Isi hinage oa se ialaim, eau hinage ea isugaraedi e nige'e?
[22] Hewaiunu mamohoina arinai ea hewaiunuedi;
ea itadi isi hinage eau agu waiunuyao.
[23] Eaubada e, bena u itaheohigu, nuagu hinage abina u ata.
U lauitagu eo egu nuanuatu bena abidi u ata.
[24] U ita taba laulau baaea aisana eau arigu eai,
eo dobila miatahitahina bena arinai u woeawoeaigu!

145

[1] Egu Eaubada e, eo egu Wasawasa, oa abo ea hatoem,
oa esam abo ea ribatausaei i lau e huia nige nosina.
[2] Asubena gamagari eau abo ea ribatausaem,
oa esam ea aihelahui i lau e nige nosina.
[3] GUIAU ia i sae ariri, ia hedebasaena ie lai,
eo saesaena nige tau esau gonoana i eo'oi.

[4] Isi esau isi esau aridi eai am paisoa abo se hedebasaei,
em gigibori laulaudi se ribahemasarahadi.
[5] Em wasawasa ana ao lolona eo em gigibori namanamarina,
eau nuagu eai abo ea nuanuatuidi.
[6] Oa em laulau matamatausidi ma gigiboridi, tatao abo se ribahemasarahadi,
eo em abiabi saesaedi abo ea guguiaei.
[7] Oa em abilolo saesaena wasana abo se ribaribaei,
em laulau duduraidi abo se wanawanaidi.

[8] GUIAU ena ainauia i lai ariri eo ena nuatoatoa hinage,
ena ouyalayala nige i heula, ena gadosisi miatahitahina hinage i lai ariri.
[9] GUIAU ena abi se lolo tatao gamagaridi aridi eai,
eo ginauri gamagaridi ia i hetubudi meta i nuatoatoaedi.

[10] GUIAU e, nimam ginauridi gamagaridi wa abo se lautoiem,
em taumiatahitahi tataodi gamagaridi abo se ribatausaem!
[11] Em basileia namanamarina abo se ribaei,
eo em gigibori hinage,
[12] tatao nanatudiyao em gigibori laulaudi abo se heatadi,
eo em basileia ena namanamari hinage.
[13] Oa em basileia miatahitahi basileiana,
em tanutanuagaimai i laulau hari isi to hari isi.

GUIAU ena riba gamagaridi i hemamohoiedi,
eo ena nuatoatoa i laulau ena abiabi gamagaridi aridi eai.
[14] Taubeu gamagaridi GUIAU i abi'isinidi,
eo tatao dageladi se eou i abihetorodi.
[15] Mata gamagaridi se italaowa oa arim eai,
eo oa adi aiai taumosedi huiana mamohoina eai.
[16] Oa nimam ue ala,
ginauri gamagaridi edi henuhenua u mosedi.
[17] GUIAU ena laulau gamagaridi se dudurai,
eo ena abi gamagaridi ma nuatoatoana.
[18] GUIAU tatao gamagaridi taueogalau i hanahanau-aririedi,
isi wa mamohoina eai taueogalau.

[19] Ia tauheasisiena tataodi gamagaridi i itawataidi,
edi dou hinage i ataiei, eo i hemauridi.
[20] GUIAU taugadosisiena tataodi gamagaridi i itawataidi;
na laulau gewagewa tataodi abo i unuheohidi.
[21] Awagu eai GUIAU hedebasaena abo ea ribaei,
buluma eai tatao gamagaridi ia esana tabuna taba se ribatausaei,
i lau e huia nige nosina.

146

GUIAU se hedebasaei ena laulau duduraidi debadi eai

[1] GUIAU au hedebasaei!
Earuagu e, GUIAU u hedebasaei!
[2] Eau GUIAU abo ea hedebasaei i lau e egu mauri sigana;
sora ma maumaurigu GUIAU hedebasaena abo ea wanai.

[3] Wasawasa tabu au sunumaedi,
tanoubu tauna hinage tabu au sunumaei, ia arinai nige aba haisagusagu.
[4] Ia eawasina ie ohi abo i uio i hemala tanouio;
meta asubenana ne ena nuatu se lautom.

[5] Tau ne ie kode, ia wa tausaguina ede Iakobo ena Eaubada,
ena sunuma ie tore GUIAU ena Eaubada arinai,
[6] ia galewa eo tanoubu tauginauridi
gabogabo hinage, ma ginauri gamagamagarina;
ena riba i otaesegai i lau e nige nosina;
[7] abidudurai i hemasaraha isi se heamamnadi aridi eai;
eo tau guriguriam ia aiai adi i mosedi.
Tatao auaudi GUIAU i eairihaidi se lau;
[8] GUIAU matagibugibu tataodi matadi i helaladi.
Tatao nuadi se porohe nuadi i hemamaradi;
GUIAU laulau-dudurai tataodi i gadosisiedi.
[9] Taulaolaoma tataodi GUIAU i itawataidi;
wabuwabu eo dabudabure i abidididinidi;
na laulau gewagewa tauna ena dobila i hetatagorigori.

[10] GUIAU ena wasawasa huiana i laulau e nige nosina,
Siona e, em Eaubada ta, i lau e hari isi to hari isi.
GUIAU au hedebasaei!

148

Ginauri gamagamagaridi bena GUIAU se hedebasaei

[1] GUIAU au hedebasaei!
Galewa eai GUIAU au hedebasaei:
ewa inipuripuri eai au hedebasaei!
[2] Aneru gamagarimiu ia au hedebasaei,
ana tauiala tataomiu gamagarimiu, galewa tehana eai, ia au hedebasaei!

[3] Mahana eo nawarai e, ia au hedebasaei,
ipora namanamarimiu e, ia au hedebasaei!
[4] Galewa ewapuripurina eai, ia au hedebasaei,
eo goila hinage galewa ewana eai!
[5] GUIAU esana taba isi se hedebasaei,
paana ia ie riba arinai ede isi wa se tubu.
[6] Ia i hetorodi i lau e, nige nosina,
adi sigasiga laugagaeona ie tore, taba nige se dioi.

[7] Tanoubu eai GUIAU au hedebasaei:
omi gabogabo taumia nabunabutuadi, eo gabotum gamagarina hinage,
[8] oeagi alaalasi, nabu tupitupina, *snow* eo madagau,
mana lailai woworina ia ena riba se hemamohoiei!

[9] Oea tupidi lailaidi eo gagiridi,
oeagi uauadi, maruai oeagidi gamagaridi,
[10] nuura saraidi eo bulumakau gamagaridi,
ginauri se daladalausi eo manu loiloiusidi!

[11] Tanoubu wasawasadi eo tatao gamagaridi,
eanua guiaudi eo tanoubu tauheduhedudurai gamagaridi!
[12] Hewari eo hasara gamagaridi maediyao,
tautaubada eo merumeru!

[13] Isi GUIAU esana bena se hedebasaei,
paana iabom esana i sae ariri;
ia ana tepo lolona tanoubu eo galewa i saetawatawaidi.
[14] Ia ena boda tataodi edi dona i lauisini,
ena taumiatahitahi tataodi gamagaridi edi aba-hedebasaena,
Isaraela bodana isi ede ia gegesina eai wa.
GUIAU au hedebasaei!

150

GUIAU se hedebasaei

[1] GUIAU au hedebasaei!
Eaubada ena abamia tabuna eai bena ia au hedebasaei,
ena galewa tehana gigiborina eai ia au hedebasaei!
[2] Ena laulau gigiboridi debadi eai ia au hedebasaei,
ena gigibori saesae-aririna debana eai ia au hedebasaei!

[3] Bogigi dagudaguguna eai ia au hedebasaei,
huelele eo baubau aridi eai ia au hedebasaei!
[4] Boiatu eo saga aridi eai ia au hedebasaei,
huelele au iuhi eo baubau au oioini aridi eai ia au hedebasaei!
[5] Pate aridi eai ia au hedebasaei,
pate au oihelaidi abo arinai ia au hedebasaei!
[6] Ginauri gamagaridi se eahueahua bena ia se hedebasaei!
GUIAU au hedebasaei!

MATAIO ENA EVANELIA

1 Iesu Keriso, Davida natuna, ia urutubunayao bukana ede.
2 Aberahama Isaako i hetubu, Isaako Iakobo i hetubu, Iakobo Iuda ma ena tataoyao i
hetubudi. 3 Na Iuda Peresa eo Sera i hetubudi, Tamara arinai i abidi, Peresa Heserona
i hetubu, Heserona Rama i hetubu, 4 Rama Aminadaba i hetubu, Aminadaba Nasona i
hetubu, Nasona Salamona i hetubu, 5 Salamona Boasa i hetubu, Rahaba arinai ie abi, Boasa
Obeda i hetubu, Ruta arinai ie abi, Obeda Iese i hetubu, 6 na Iese Davida i hetubu, ia ede
wasawasa.
Davida Solomona i hetubu, Uria monena arinai, 7 Solomona Rehoboama i hetubu,
Rehoboama Abia i hetubu, Abia Asa i hetubu, 8 Asa Iosapata i hetubu, Iosapata Iorama i
hetubu, Iorama Usia i hetubu, 9 Usia Iotama i hetubu, Iotama Ahasa i hetubu, Ahasa Hesekia
i hetubu, 10 Hesekia Manase i hetubu, Manase Amona i hetubu, Amona Iosia i hetubu, 11 Iosia
Iekonia maena tataoyao i hetubudi, huiana se toaidi se laedi Babulonia eai.
12 Babulonia eai se laedi wa, murina eai Iekonia Salatiela i hetubu, Salatiela Serubabela i
hetubu, 13 Serubabela Abiuda i hetubu, Abiuda Eliakima i hetubu, Eliakima Asora i hetubu,
14 Asora Sadoka i hetubu, Sadoka Akima i hetubu, Akima Eliuda i hetubu, 15 Eliuda Eleasara
i hetubu, Eleasara Matana i hetubu, Matana Iakobo i hetubu, 16 Iakobo Iosepa, Maria
monena, i hetubu, arinai abo Iesu, esana Keriso, ie tubuma.
17 Isidi gamagaridi Aberahama i hetubudi i lau e Davida arinai, isidi saudoudoi-hasi, eo
Davida ena huia eai i lau e se toaidi se laedi Babulonia eai, isidi saudoudoi-hasi hinage, eo
se laedi Babulonia i lau e Keriso arinai, isidi saudoudoi-hasi.
18 Keriso edi huia labasina eai doha ede ina: ia sinana Maria Iosepa sora nige i tawasorai,
taudi labui sora nige se mia esega, Earua Tabuna ia i heabiabi. 19 Monena Iosepa ia tau-
laulaududuraina, nige i henua tatao Maria se ita, bena i torehesuarayamuyamui. 20 Na ena
nuatu i nuatudadaasa, enosuai eai Guiau ena aneru i taumasaraha ia arinai i ene, "Iosepa,
Davida natuna e, tabu u matausi Maria monem u bodai, na Earua Tabuna ia i heabiabi;
21 abo i haisu, natuna tau abo i labasi, esana abo u tore Iesu, paana ede tatao, ia enanayao,
edi baaea eai abo i hemauridi." 22 Teina ginauri gamagaridi ta se tubu, bena Guiau ena riba,
peroveta awana eai wa, abo i tubu, doha i ene:

23 "Hage au ita, hasara nuanuasupuna esau abo ie boga, abo hinage i haisu, natuna-
tau abo i labasi, esana abo se tore Emanuela," (Is. 7.14)

(heaheasonina ede ina, Eaubada maeda.) (Is. 7, 8, 10) 24 Iosepa eno eai i siliata, abo i toro
aneru ena riba wa i lauwatai, monena i woeai, 25 na sora nige i bodai i lau e natuna-tau i
labasi, abo esana ie tore Iesu.

2

Magoi tataodi se lagema bena Iesu se ita.

1 Iesu se labasi wa Betelehema eai, Iudea eai, Heroda wasawasa ena huia eai, tatao sonoga
headi tupo aruabu eai se laoma, Ierusalema eai se lage si ene: 2 "Iudea edi wasawasa se
labasiyao ia ede haedi? Tupo aruabu eai ena ipola ai itayao, ai laoma ia bena ai aihelahui."
3 Heroda wasawasa riba wa i ataiei aruana ie loi, eo Ierusalema gamagamagari maenayao;
4 ia kohena lailaidi eo tatao edi tau-uriuri gamagamagari i heoigogoidi i hetalaidi, Keriso
haedi eai abo se labasi. 5 Ia se heriba si ene, "Betelehema eai, Iudea eai, paana peroveta
esau ie uri ina doha:

6 'Na oa Betelehema e, Iuda oeana eai ta, nige u gagiri ariri wasawasa Iuda aridi
eai, paana ede oa guaguam eai Tanuaga abo i laoma, egu tataoyao Isaraela abo i
tanuagaidi.' " (Mi. 5.2)

7 Heroda sonoga tataodi wa abo i eogamahimahihiedima, ipola edi huia itana wa i
oimurikomakomanidi; 8 abo i hetamaridi se lau Betelehema, i ene, "Au lau kaimou wa au
eooi komakomani, ena au lobai au uioma au heribagu, abo hinage ea lau ia ea aihelahui."
9 Wasawasa arinana se ataiei nonohai, abo se lau ipola wa tupo aruabu eai se ita wa, i
eda-bagunaedi, i lau e kaimou wa ena abamia potana eai i alasi. 10 Isi ipola wa se ita abo

se kode, se kode ariariri; [11] na se lage numa alona eai, kaimou wa se ita, ma sinana Maria,
arinai se tabaohu-dobi ia se aihelahui. Edi ginauri se abihemasarahadi ia se ainauiai, *gold,*
eo muramurapanepane, eo muro. [12] Enosuai eai Eaubada i ribahesanapuedi tabu se uio
Heroda arinai, to se uio edi eanua hari dobila eai.
[13] Isi se lauo, na aneru enosuai eai i taumasaraha Iosepa arinai i ene, "U torohai, kaimou
me ma sinana u laedi, u dagoedi Aigupito eai, nei eai au mai i lau e abo ea heribam; paana
Heroda kaimou me i eooi bena i unui." [14] Ia abo i torohai, kaimou ma sinana maiona eai i
woeaidi, i laedi Aigupito eai, [15] nei eai se mia i lau e Heroda ie mate. Arinai Guiau ena riba
i ribaei wa peroveta awana eai, abo se hemamohoiei, si ene, "Aigupito eai natugu-tau ea
eogaiyama ede."

(Hos. 11.1).

[16] Heroda abo i nuatu-lobai, tatao sonoga omi-hede se borai, abo i ouyalayala ariri, tatao
headi i hetamaridi se lau Betelehema eo se tauhetaiiri, merumeru-tatao gagiridi se unuidi,
isi edi borimai labui, eo gamagaridi hinage edi borimai sora nige se helabui, lahinai i
oimuri komakomani wa tatao sonoga aridi eai. [17] Abotai riba wa peroveta Ieremia i ribaei
wa, se hemamohoiei, doha i ene:
[18] "Rama, eanuana eai dou gurumoana ie sae, se ataiei,
Rahela nanatunayao doudi ie dou,
ia taba nige nuana i biga
paana se tauyamui-aririo." (Iere 31.15)

Aigupito eai se uio Nasareta
Lk. 2.39, 40

[19] Na huiana Heroda i mateo, Guiau ena aneru Iosepa enosuai eai i taumasaraha, Aigupito
eai, i ene, [20] "U torohai, gama gagirina me ma sinana u woeauioidi u laedi Isaraela oeana eai,
isi gama gagirina se eooi bena se unui wa se mateo." [21] Ia abo i torohai, gama gagirina wa
ma sinana i woeaidi Isaraela oeana eai se laoma. [22] Ia wasa i ataiei Arekelao, Heroda natuna,
tamana i helaudamai, ia ede wasawasa Iudea eai, bena i uio nei eai na i matausi; abo
Eaubada enosuai eai i ribahesanapuei, arinai i lausuara Galilaia tehana eai. [23] Ia abo i lage
eanua esana Nasareta, arinai se mia, arinai ede peroveta edi riba esau se hemamohoiei,
doha si ene, "Ia abo se ribaei Nasanasareta."

3

Ioane Bapatiso ana wawari
Mk. 1.3-8; Lk. 3.2-7; Io. 1.6-8, 19-28

[1] Nei asubenadi ne Ioane Bapatiso i laoma, Iudea barbarana eai i laulauguguia, [2] ena
ribariba i ene, "Nuamiu au buidi, galewa basileiana i hanahanaumao." [3] Ia ede teina Isaia
peroveta ie ribaei wa i ene:
"Esau arinana barabara eai i eogaeoga, i ene,
Guiau ena eda au abihetoanonohai,
ena dobila au heduduraidi." (Is. 40.3.)
[4] Ioane ana lulu kamela wuiana, ana auduaduari sarai opina ie lio; ana aiai madimadi eo
amoamo nuura eai se lobai. [5] Ierusalema tataodi eo Iudea tataodi gamagamagari se lau ia
arinai, eo Ioridano hasarina taumiaidi hinage, [6] na Ioridano sagana eai ia i bapatisoidi, isi
edi baaea se ribahemasarahadi.
[7] Ia abo Parisea eo Sadukea gamagaridi i itadi ena bapatiso hesabana se laoma, i ribalau
aridi eai i ene, "Mota nanatudiyao e! Eai i heribanonohaimiuo ouyalayala i laolaoma bena
au dagoei me? [8] Nuabui uauana au hemasarahadi, [9] na tabu emi nuatu ina doha au ene,
'Aberahama ai tamamai ede'; ea heribamiu Eaubada abina i ata ina we'u eai ta Aberahama
nanatunayao i hetubudi. [10] Abo-ina ilama se toreyao oeagi paadi eai, oeagi gamagaridi uadi
nige se lolo abo se oiheguridi, se gabalaedi oeagi alaalasina boena eai.
[11] "Mamohoi eau goila eai ea hebapatisoimiu ta emi nuabui eai, na ia murigu eai i laoma
ia mo i sae ariri ede, eau nige ea lolo ia ena ae-um ea baheidi; ia Earua Tabuna ma-

alaalasina arinai abo i hebapatisoimiu. [12] Ena tapitapi nimana eai, ena * sitona ena aba-
tapitapi matuna abo i tapitapi komakomani, sitona aiaina abo i tanogogoi i tore ena sanara
eai, wenudi wa abo i gabu oeagi alaalasina eai, i lau e nige nosina."

Iesu se hebapatisoi
Mk. 1.9-11; Lk. 3.21, 22; Io. 1.31-34

[13] Iesu abotai Galilaia eai i laoma Ioridano eai, Ioane arinai, ia bena i hebapatisoi. [14] Ioane
bena i ribanuahi, i ene, "I lolo taba oa mo u hebapatisoigu, u laoma arigu eai, wa?" [15] Na
Iesu ena riba i heuio i ene, "Taiede ta lauwatai; i lolo bena laulau dudurai gamagamagari
ta abi-heohidi." Arinai abo ie eari. [16] Iesu se hebapatiso-nonohaiyao, ma-esega goila eai
i gaeosaema, galewa abo i taigari ia matana eai, Eaubada ena Earua ie ita i dobima doha
bunebune, ie toa ia potana eai; [17] arina esau galewa eai i ribama, i ene, "Natuyogoyogoigu
ede ina, ia arinai nuagu i lolo ariri."

4

Iesu se nohoi
Mk. 1.12; Lk. 4.1-13; Gen. 3.6

[1] Earua Iesu abo i woeai barabara eai, diabolo ia bena i nohoi. [2] Asubena tatao-labui-se-
mate eo maiona tatao-labui-se-mate i aiudi, abo i guriam. [3] Taunoho wa abo i laoma ia
arinai i ene, "Ena oa Eaubada Natuna, teina we'u ta u heribadi abo se hemala * areto." [4] I
ribalau i ene, "Se uriyao si ene,
'Tau taba nige areto eai mo i mauri,
na riba gamagamagari eai hinage Eaubada awana eai se laoma.' " (Deu. 8.3).
[5] Diabolo ia abo i woeai i laei eanua tabuna eai, i hetoro dubu lailai isu saesaena eai, [6] abo i
heriba i ene, "Ena oa Eaubada Natuna, hage u gabodobem; doha se uriyao si ene,
'Ena aneru i hetorodi se itawataim;'
eo
'Nimadi eai abo se abiisinim,
ata aem u hetupanei we'u eai.' "
(Psa. 9.11, 12).
[7] Iesu abo i ribalau i ene, "Hinage se uriyao si ene, 'Guiau em Eaubada tabu u nohoi.' "
[8] Hinage diabolo ia abo i woeai i laei oea tupi lohaloha- aririna eai, tanoubu basileia
gamagamagari ia i heita, itaitadi se lolo ariri; [9] na i heriba i ene, "Teina ginauri
gamagamagari ta abo ea lediwa, ena u tabaohuiguma, u aihelahuigu." [10] Iesu abo i ribalau
ia arinai i ene, "Satani e, u lausuara! se uriyao si ene,
'Guiau em Eaubada iabom taba u aihelahui mo, ia iabom u heaeaiei ede.' "
[11] Arinai abo diabolo ia i laugabaei, abotai aneru se laoma se bobodiei.

Iesu Kaperanauma eai i lage, ana wawari i hetubu
Mk. 1.14; Lk. 4.14, 15

[12] Iesu wasa i ataiei Ioane se toai se laei numamasigiri eai, abo i torohai i lau Galilaia;
[13] Nasareta i laugabaei i laoma Kaperanauma eai ie mia, gabogabo hasarina eai, Sebulona
eo Napatali edi oea sigasigadi eai, [14] bena riba Isaia peroveta i ribaei abo se lauhetubu, i ene
ina doha:
[15] "Sebulona oeana eo Napatali oeana,
teha gabogabo, Ioridano hari tehana eai,
Galilaia, Murimuri-tataodi enadi wa:
[16] tatao, masigiri boeana eai se babawa,
marana lailai se ita,
isi hinage mate tehana eai se bawa, eo mate logulogunа eai, aridi eai mara i iuyari."
[17] Nei huiana ne Iesu i lauguguia hetubu, i ene, "Nuamiu au buidi, paana galewa basileiana
ede i hanahanaumao."

Petero maena Anederea edi eoga
Mk. 1.16-20; Lk. 5.2-11

---

* 3:12: wheat. * 4:3: bread.

18 Iesu i tautausi Galilaia gabogabona hasarina eai, tataoyao labui i itadi, esau Simona,
iaede esana se ribaei Petero, eo ena tau Anederea, hiana se galaei gabogabo eai; paana
isi tauyamayama. 19 I heribadi i ene, "Au hemuriwataiguma, abo ea hetoromiu au hemala
tauyama, tatao abo au aitoa." 20 Maesega edi hiana se laugabaedi, ia se lauwatai. 21 Abo i
laulau e, tau esau maena doga ie itadi, Iamesi Sebedaio natuna, eo ena tau Ioane, taudi
labui ma tamadi, isi waga eai, edi hiana se eoma, na i eogaidi. 22 Maesega edi waga eo
tamadi wa se laugabaedi, ia se lauwatai.
23 Iesu Galilaia i lauhetaiiri, edi sunago alodi eai i laulauheata, basileia evaneliana i
lauguguiai, tauaiaiiwala gamagamagari hinage tatao boeadi eai, i hemauridi. 24 Arinai ia
wasana i tadada i lau e Suria i hetaiiri, tau-asiasiebo gamagamagari, eo headi hari iwala,
hari amamna, se hearodi se woeaidima ia arinai to i hemauridi. 25 Moutuadi lailai ia se
lauwatai, Galilaia eai se laoma, eo Ierusalema hinage, eo Iudea, eo Ioridano hari teha eai.

5

Oea tupi eai guguiana
Lk. 6.20-49

Ribahewoiwoina.
1 Moutuadi wa i itadi, i dalasae oea, eai i bawabigabiga ena heaheatayao abo se laoma ia
arinai. 2 Awana i dabari i heatadi, i ene:
3 "Tatao se nuatudobidobiuiodi nuadi abo se kode, galewa basileiana isi enadi.
4 "Isi taunuanuadubu nuadi abo se kode paana ede abo se henuabigadi.
5 "Tatao iila-lolololodi nuadi abo se kode tanoubu abo se abi enadi.
6 "Isi laulau-dudurai arinai se guriam eo gadodi se magu, nuadi abo se kode, abo bogadi
se sese.
7 Isi taunuatoatoa nuadi abo se kode, paana ede isi hinage abo se nuatoatoaidi.
8 "Isi tau-nua'aa'aa nuadi abo se kode, isi Eaubada abo se ita.
9 "Isi taulaulaubiri nuadi abo se kode, isi abo esadi se ribaedi Eaubada nanatunayao.
10 "Isi laulau dudurai debana eai se hebaaeadi, nuadi abo se kode galewa basileiana isi
enadi.
11 "Taba tatao se isugaraemiu, eo se hebaaeamiu eo wasamiu gamagaridi se hebaaeadi,
se bora-auridi, eau debagu eai, nuamiu abo se kode. 12 Au kode, abo au kode ariri, emi
maisa galewa eai ie lai, peroveta se mugamugaiemiu, isi hinage se hebaaeadi doha nei.

Tauataiena se heaheasoniei
Mk. 4.21-23; Lk. 8.16-18
13 "Omi tanoubu aritana; na taba arita i gouai edoha ena heahearitana? Abo nige ana
abi, se gabaei mo, tatao abo se ututawatawai.
14 "Omi tanoubu marana. Eanua oea tupina eai se hetoro taba nige i tauyamui. 15 Hinage
lamepa nige se healasi abo gulewa eai se hebuitawai, se tore lamepa ena aba-ota eai, abo
tatao gamagaridi numa alona eai i hemaradi. 16 Hinage doha emi mara au hesinadi tatao
matadi eai, emi abi lolodi se itadi arinai abo Tamamiu galewa eai se hedebasaei.

Keriso ena nuatu laugagaeona arinai.
17 "Tabu emi nuatu au ene ea laoma ta laugagaeo eo peroveta ea hebaaeadi; nige ea laoma
ta ea hebaaeadi, ea hemamohoiedi mo. 18 Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, galewa eo tanoubu
abo se lautom, *iota* esau eo riba gagiri-konekonena esau laugagaeo eai, taba nige se lautom,
i lau e ginauri gamagamagari so hemamohoiheohidi. 19 Ena tau esau teina laugagaeo ta
gagirina esega i utusi, eo tatao i heatadi se utusi, ia abo se ribadobedobei galewa basileiana
eai; na ena tau esau i lauwataidi eo i heatadi, ia abo se riba-tausaei galewa basileiana eai.
20 Ea heribamiu ta ena emi laulau dudurai, tau-uriuri eo Parisea edi laulau dudurai nige se
hemuridi, taba nige au lusora galewa basileiana eai.
21 "Au ataieyao tatao mumuga eai wa se heribadi si ene, 'Tabu u aiunu; (Exod. 20.13)
taba esa, esa i aiunu se laei aba-hekiraino eai.' 22 Eau ea heribamiu ea ene taba esa, esa
ena tau esau i ouyalayalaei mo, ia hinage taba se laei aba-hekiraino eai; eo esa, esa ena

tau i * riba-hebaaeaei, ia taba se laei Sunederi matadi eai, eo esa, esa i ene, 'Yauyaurem!'
ia taba Gehena alaalasina i matausiei. 23 Ena taba em ainauia u peiauri dubu hatahatana
tabuna eai, arinai abo nuam i sae eham esau u hebaaea, 24 em ainauia wa ue tore hatahata
tabuna nuanuana eai, sora u laugabaei, u lau ma-eham au hainuabiga baguna, abotai abo
u laoma em ainauia u mose. 25 Em tau u heyalaei wa maidam au hainuabiga heuheula,
sora dobila eai taumi labui au laulau esega lauhetala hesabana; ata em tau u heyalaei
wa i laem tauhedudurai arinai, tauhedudurai abo i mosem tauitaitawata arinai, oa abo
se tutuguduim. 26 Mamohoi ea heribam ta, taba nige u lulagema i lau e sora em pene u
hemaisaheohidi.

27 Au ataieyao tatao mumuga eai si ene, 'Tabu u ganaganawari.' (Exod. 20.14). 28 Na eau
ea heribamiu ta ea ene taba tau esau sine esau i italau i lelehiei, ia nuana eai i ganawario.
29 Ena mata tutum i hegurim u lamohai, u gabahesuara; i lolo matam esega u hebaaea, ata
ma-taum i ohihai abo se gabalaem Gehena eai. 30 Ena nima tutum i hegurim u tomgabaei;
i lolo nimam esega u hebaaea, ata ma-taum i ohihai abo se gabadobem Gehena eai.

Iesu inawase ribana i ribaei.
Mt. 19.3-11; Mk. 10.2-12; 1 Kor. 7.10-15

31 "Hinage si ene, 'taba esa, esa monena i gegebiei, abo ena inawase pepana i mosei.'
(Deu. 24.1) 32 Na eau ea heribamiu ta ea ene, ena tau esau monena i gegebiei, sine wa nige
i ganaganawari, arinai abo sine wa i heganaganawari; eo esa, esa sine se gegebiei wa i
tawasorai, ia hinage abo i ganaganawari.

33 "Hinage au ataieyao isi mumuga tataodi si ene, 'Tabu au aigora borabora, (Exod. 20.7)
na emi aigora Guiau arinai abo au hemamohoiei', 34 Na eau ea heribamiu ta ea ene, Tabu
au aigora, tabu galewa arinai, Eaubada ena terona meta, 35 tabu tanoubu arinai, aena ana
bou meta, tabu Ierusalema arinai, wasawasa lailai ena eanua meta. 36 Tabu u aigora urum
arinai, nige abina u ata maiawana esega u heposiposi e u hedubaduba. 37 Em riba u ribaei
mo u ene 'E, E, e Nige'e, Nige'e,' ina u helaidi ede baaea arinai i tubuma.

38 "Au ataieyao isi si ene, 'Mata helena mata maisana, mo'a helena mo'a maisana;' (Ex.
21.24) 39 Na eau ea heribamiu ta ea ene, tau baaea i hebaaeam tabu u hemaisa; esa eo
esa parea-tutum ie wai, u sinibui parea esau hinage u mosei; 40 ena tau esau i woeaim
tauhedudurai matana eai em pereue bena i abi, em pereue lohaloha u mosei hinage; 41 taba
esau i hetaladuim i ene u laoma ta lau maila esega, besi maila labui maem au lau. 42 Tau
esau saha i aiboda arim eai u mosei, esau saha bena i sagenai tabu u otaotaei.

43 "Au ataieyao si ene, 'Helem- taumia u gadosisiei (Lev. 19.18) na em waiunu u
aiouei.' 44 Ea heribamiu ta ea ene, Emi waiunu au gadosisiedi, isi se hebaaeamiu; eo se
heamamnamiu, enadi au lau-uura, 45 arinai abo Tamamiu galewa eai nanatunayao omi; ena
mahana i hesina tatao baaea eo tatao lolo potadi eai, eo nabu i hetaru taulaulau-dudurai eo
taulaulaugewagewa potadi eai. 46 Taba taugadosisiemiu mo au gadosisiedi, emi lolo saha?
† Telona tataodi meta doha se abi, e nige'e? 47 Taba ehamiuyao mo au aitoiedi, edohana
tatao headi au hemuridi? Murimuri-tataodi isi hinage se abi doha nei, e nige'e? 48 Omi
bena au lolo-esegaimiu, doha Tamamiu galewa eai i lolodumaduma.

6

Guguia oea-tupi eai wa, se laelaei.

1 "Au komanimiu emi laulau duduraidi nige au abidi tatao matadi eai, bena se itamiu;
ata nige maisana au abi Tamamiu galewa eai wa arinai.

2 "Em ainauia u mosei, tabu bogigi u iuhi nonohai, doha tatao borabora sunago alodi
eai, eo dobiladi eai, bena tatao se itadi eo se hedebasaedi. Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, isi
maisana se abiyao. 3 Na oa taba u ainauia, nima-tutum ena abiabi tabu nima-seuseurim i
ita, 4 arinai em ainauia abo u mosemodigaui; Tamam i ita-modigauiyao ia abo i hemaisa.

* 5:22: Raka, Heleni edi riba baaea esau. † 5:46: Isi ede takisi-tautano, abi-gaibu tataodi.

5 "Ena u uura hinage, tabu oa doha tatao borabora; paana isi edi gadosisi bena se totoro
se uura sunago alodi eai, eo dobila konadi eai, tatao bena se itadi. Mamohoi ea heribamiu
ta, isi maisadi se abiyao. 6 Na oa ena u lau-uura, u lulau em biriutusi alona eai, dobila abo u
gudu, u lau-uura Tamam i mia-modigau arinai; eo Tamam i ita-modigaui, abo i ainauiaim.
7 "Au laulau-uura wa, tabu riba nige aniodi au ribaedi mo, doha hinage Murimuri tataodi;
isi edi nuatu si ene riba se hegamagari abo se ataiei. 8 Omi tabu doha isi, sora nige au aiboda,
Tamamiu i nuatuiyao abi saha, abi saha lolodi bena au abidi.

Uura mamohoi tautauna
Lk. 11.1-13

9 "Ina doha au uura, au ene:
Tamamai e, galewa eai,
Esam se hetabuei,
10 Em basileia bena i laoma,
Em nuatu tanoubu eai ta bena se lauwatai
Doha galewa eai laulauna,
11 Aiai ama wau-ta u leama;
12 Ema baaea u nuatugabaedi,
Doha hinage ai, tauhebaaeamai edi baaea ai nuatugabaedi;
13 Ena noho ai hearo tabu u hesagugabaemai,
Na baaea eai mo u hesaguhaimai.
(Basileiana enam, gigiborina enam, tepo saesaena enam, ana huia, ana tasi, Amen.)
14 Ena tatao edi baaea au ribagigiridi, Tamamiu galewa eai omi emi baaea abo hinage i
ribagigiridi; 15 ena tatao edi baaea nige au ribagigiridi, Tamamiu omi emi baaea hinage
taba nige i ribagigiridi.
16 "Hinage taba au aiudi tabu omi doha tatao borabora matadi se welawelai, adi ao hinage
se hebaaeadi, tatao, bena se itadi se aiudi. Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, edi ainauia se abiyao.
17 Na oa taba u aiudi, urum u heyausi, u mata bui hinage, 18 tatao taba nige bena se itam u
aiudi wa, Tamam iabom ena abamiamodigau eai bena i itam; Tamam wa i itamodigaui abo
i ainauiaim.

Gogo lauheatana: basileia laugagaeona.

19 "Emi gogo tabu au peigogoidi tanoubu eai ta, inai manumanu eo masi abo se
hebaaeadi, eo tauaiaiyahari se lopa abo se aiyahari, 20 na emi gogo galewa eai mo au
peigogoidi, nei eai manumanu eo masi nige se hebaaeadi, eo hinage tauaiaiyahari nige
se lopa se aiyahari. 21 Emi gogo abatoredi ede, nuamiu abo hinage nei eai.
22 "Tauda lampana ede mata. Arinai ena matam i lau dudurai esega, taum i ohihai abo i
mara gudui; 23 taba matam i baaea, taum i ohihai abo i masigiri gudui. Taba marana boeam
eai i masigiri, abo i masigiri dumaduma meta!
24 "Nige tau esau abo tanuaga labui i heaeaiedi; esau abo i hewaiunuei, esau i gadosisiei,
e esau i nuatuaririei, esau i isuewaei. Eaubada eo mamona taba nige au heaeai-esegaidi.

Eda dobila se lau baaea: ta ene Tamada i nuatuida.

25 "Arinai ede ea heribamiu ta, tabu maurimiu au nuatudaoiei, saha abo au ai, saha abo au
nom, saha abo au lui. Mauri mo i sae, aiai nige'e, tau hinage i sae, lulu nige'e, wa? 26 Galewa
manudi hage au itadi: nige adi se uma, nige se lau-oea, eo nige edi sanara, taiede Tamamiu
galewa eai i heaidi. Omi isi au saetawatawaidi, e nige'e? 27 Omi esau taba i nuatudaoi, eai
abo ena mauri huiana i heloha kubita esega? 28 Eo saha lulu au nuatudaoiei? Oea baiobaiodi
hage au nuatuidi, isi nige se paisoa, nige se lulu-haturi; 29 hinage ea heribamiu ta, Solomona
ana pasa lolodi eai ana ao nige i lolo doha hinage isi. 30 Taba Eaubada ina doha oea leidi i
heluidi, wau ie ota, maraitom se gabu um boeana eai, omi abo nige i heluimiu wa, sunuma
gagiri tataomiu e? 31 Arinai ede tabu emi nua-mode au ene, 'Saha abo ai aidi?' e 'Saha abo
ai nomdi?' e 'Saha abo ai luidi?' 32 Teina ginauri gamagamagari ta Murimuri-tataodi se
eooyooidi ede; Tamamiu galewa eai i itayao teina ginauri gamagamagari ta nige au abidi.

33 Na Eaubada ena basileia au eoobagunai, eo ena laulau-duduraina hinage, abotai abo wau
ginauri gamagaridi wa se heoiesegaidiwa.
34 "Tabu maraitom enana u modei, sora maraitom iabom enana abo gonoana, maraitom
ena baaea saha maraitom abo u nuatui.

7

1 "Tabu u hegihegiru, ata oa hinage se hegirum. 2 Giru wa arinai u hegiru arinai oa abo
hinage se hegirum, eo nonoi wa arinai u nonoiei abo hinage se nonoiyawa arim eai. 3 Ue
saha muari u ita em tau matana eai, na oeagi oa matam eai nige u nuatui? 4 Hinage edoha
em ribariba em tau arinai u ene, 'Muari matam eai me bena ea abihai,' na oeagi sora oa
matam eai ie ota? 5 Oa tauboraborasom, oeagi oa matam boeana eai u abihai bagunai,
arinai abo u ita-loloei em tau matana muarina abo u abihai.

Uura lauheatana
Lk. 11.1-13

6 "Ginauri tabuna tabu u mosei kedewa aridi eai, hinage tabu em giniuba matamatapoudi
u gabaedi sarai aridi eai, ata aedi eai, se utu-tawatawaidi, abo se sinibui se letaim.
7 "U aiboda, abo se leawa; u eoo, abo u lobai; u ipeipesi, dobila guduna abo se soeawa.
8 Paana ia i aiaiboda abo i abi, eo ia i eoo abo i lobai, eo ia i ipeipesi ia arinai abo se soe.
9 Aitea tau arimiu eai, taba natuna falawa i aiboda, we'u abo i mosei, wa? 10 Taba eama i
aiboda, mota abo i mosei? 11 Taba omi, baaea tataomiuyao, abidi au atao ainauia lolodi
au mosedi nanatumiuyao aridi eai, Tamamiu galewa eai iabom ginauri lolodi abo i mosei
tauaiaiboda aridi eai, e nige'e? 12 Abiabidi gamagamagari u henua tatao se abidi arim eai,
doha nei hinage u abidi isi aridi eai; teina ta laugagaeo eo peroveta ribadi ede.

Dobila labui
Sal. 1

13 "Au lusoralau dobila gagirina arinai; paana dobila sorasorana ie lai, eo edana i magaga
i lau e mate arinai, tatao gamagaridi abo se lulagelau arinai. 14 Paana ede abalusoralauna i
ahiahi, eo eda sausauaina mo i lau e mauri arinai, tatao hisahisawaidi mo se lobai.
15 "Peroveta borabora au komanidi, se laowa arimiu eai adi lulu mamoe uiadi, boeadi eai
doha * luko aiailetadi. 16 Uauadi arinai abo au italobaidi. Malanurinuri eai tatao abo vine
se abidi wa? eo popohauhau eai abo kuhou hinage se gigidi, wa? 17 Iaede, oeagi lolodi uaua
lolodi se toredi, na oeagi baaeadi uaua baaeadi se toredi. 18 Oeagi lolona uaua baaeana taba
nige i tore, oeagi baaeana hinage uaua lolona taba nige i tore. 19 Oeagi gamagaridi esau eo
esau uaua lolodi nige se toredi se oiheguridi, abo se gabalaedi oeagi alaalasina boeana eai.
20 Arinai ede, uauadi eai abo au italobaidi.

Iesu ta ribaribaei to nige ta sunumawatai, i baaea.

21 "Isi gamagaridi arigu eai si ene, 'Guiau e, Guiau e,' headi taba nige se lusora galewa
basileiana eai, na iabom mo Tamagu galewa eai i mia ena nuatu i ginauriwatai. 22 Nei
asubenana ne gamagaridi abo se ribalaoma arigu eai si ene, 'Guiau e, Guiau e, ai ede esam
eai ai riba-peroveta e nige'e, wa? Esam eai demoni ai aiduiedi e nige'e, wa? Esam eai
laulau gigiboridi ai ginauridi e nige'e, wa?' 23 Abo ea riba masaraha aridi eai ea ene, 'Eau
ea hekaumiu; omi baaea tauabidi, au lausuaraegu.'

Numa aba-tore labui
Lk. 6.47-49

24 "Esa eo esa teina egu riba ta i ataiedi, eo i lauwataidi, ea ene ia doha tausonosonogana
esau, ena numa malamalatete potana eai i hetoro; 25 nabu abo ie taru, eo abaita ie didi,
eo mana ie toa, numa wa ie eai, nige i guri, paana ede malamalatete potana eai se
hetoro. 26 Esa eo esa teina egu riba ta i ataiedi, eo nige i lauwataidi, abo se heaheasoniei ia
tauyauyaurena, ena numa malageregere eai mo i hetoro; 27 nabu abo ie taru, eo abaita ie
didi, eo mana ie toa, numa wa ie eai, abo ie guri; i tatagorigori ariri."

---

* 7:15: English eai si ene wolves.

[28] Iesu teina riba ta i riba lautom, tatao ena guguia se nooei, [29] paana ede i heatadi ena
riba ma gigiborina, nige doha tau-uriuri tataodi.

8

Iesu lepera tauna i hemauri
Mk. 1.40; Lk. 5.12-14

[1] Ia oea eai wa ie leta ie dobi, moutuadi lailai se hemuriwatai; [2] lepera tauna esau i laoma
ia arinai, i turibono ia matana eai, i ene, "Guiau e, ena u henua, oa abina u ata u heaagu."
[3] Iesu nimana i loloilaei, tau wa i abiita, i ene, "Ea henua, oa abo u aa." Maesega ana lepera
ie uru. [4] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Tabu tau esau arinai u wasawasaei; u lau mo kohena arinai,
ainauia Mose i ribaei wa u mosei, laulau ta u hemasaraha aridi eai." (Lev. 14.4).

Iesu kenturion ena heaheari i hemauri
Lk. 7.10

[5] Ia abo i lulage Kaperenauma eai, kenturion esau i laoma ia arinai, i awanoridaoi, [6] i ene,
"Guiau e, Tauheaeaiegu numa eai ie ota i palisi, tauna se amamna ariri." [7] Iesu ia i heriba,
i ene, "Ea laowa, abo ea hemauri." [8] Kenturion i ribauio i ene, "Guiau e, eau nige ea lolo
bena u laoma egu numa alona eai: em riba mo u ribaei, to egu heaeai tauna abo i mauri.
[9] Eau hinage tanuaga esau ea heaeaiei, eo hinage tauiala tanuagadi ede eau: tau esau ea
heriba ea ene, 'U lau,' abo i lau: ea heriba ea ene, 'U laoma,' abo i laoma: egu heaeai tauna
arinai ea ene, 'U ginauri,' abo i ginauri." [10] Ena riba Iesu i ataiei ie noo, isi taulauwataina
i heribadi i ene, "Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, nige sunuma doha ina ea ita, Isaraela eai
nige esau doha. [11] Ea heribamiu ta, tatao gamagaridi teha aruabu, eo teha eahala abo se
laoma maedi Aberahama, eo Isaako, eo Iakobo se bawabigabiga galewa basileiana eai. [12] Na
basileia nanatunayao masigiri ariariri boeana eai abo se gabalaedi, nei eai abo se doudou,
eo gadigadidi se taburuyahisidi." [13] Iesu kenturion i heriba, i ene, "U lau, em sunuma wa
abo ie tubu." Ena heaeai tauna edi huia ribariba eai ne ie mauri.

Iesu, Petero bosiana sine i hemauri
Mk. 1.29-34; Lk. 4.38-41

[14] Abotai abo Iesu i lagema Petero ena numa eai, ia bosiana i ita ie ota, tauna se gigibori
ariri. [15] Ia nimana i abiitalaei, ena gigibori i lautom: abo i toro i heaeaiedi. [16] I maimailahio,
demoni tauluidi gamagaridi se woeaidima ia arinai: ena riba eai earua i aiduiedi, eo isi
hinage tauasiasiebo gamagamagari i hemauridi. [17] Arinai abo riba wa Isaia peroveta i
ribaei, se hemamohoiei, i ene, "Eda beruberu ia i abihaidi, eo eda asiebo i bahedi." (Is.
53.4).

[18] Iesu moutuadi lailai i itadi, ia se lauwatai, i lauhesomdi bena abo se lau hari teha eai
ne.

Isi Iesu se ribaribaei mo
Lk. 9.57-62

[19] Tauuriuri esau i laoma ia i heriba i ene, "Tanuagagu e, taba em abasae, em abadobi
eai ea lauwataim." [20] Iesu ia i heriba i ene *"Alope edi guda, ewa manudi edi noi se abidi;
na Tau Natuna uruna nige ena aba-aiunuaena." [21] Heaheata esau ia i heriba i ene, "Guiau
e, bena ea lau tamagu ea tore bagunai." [22] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "U lauwataiguma mo:
taumatemate isibom edi taumatemate abo se toredi."

Iesu mana eo butubutu i ribahetarudi.
Mk. 4.36-41; Lk. 8.22-25

[23] Ia abo i gerusae waga eai, ena heaheatayao ia se hemuriwatai. [24] Gabogabo eai mana
lailai i lagelage, butubutu waga i poii: na ia ma-enona. [25] Ena heaheatayao se laoma ia se
hanoi, si ene, "Guiau e, u hemaurida: ata ta mate." [26] Ia i heribadi i ene, "Omi saha au
matausini? emi sunuma i gagiri." Ia abo i toro mana eo gabogabo i ribahetarudi: abo i
daumori ariri. [27] Tatao wa se noo, si ene, "Tau ta edohana ina, mana eo gabogabo ena riba
se ataiei!"

* 8:20: English si ene, foxes.

Gadara eai Iesu demoni i aiduiedi
Mk. 5.1-21; Lk. 8.26-40

28 Ia abo ie duna hari teha eai Geresene oeana eai, tatao labui demoni se luidi maedi se
hailobai, isi bousa eai se loama, se hemahemanabara ariri, arinai tatao nei dobila wa se
laulaugabaei. 29 Isi se eabayaba, si ene, "Oa Eaubada Natuna e, saha abo ai abi arim eai? Oa
u laoma ina bena u heamamnanonohaimai?" 30 Sarai eawoidi esau se dumuri eda lohaloha
eai. 31 Demoni ia se awanorini, si ene, "Ena u aiduiemai u hetamarihesuaramai nei sarai
eawoidi ne boeadi eai." 32 Ia abo i heribadi, i ene, "Au lau." Abo se lulagema murimuri
eai, eo se lulau sarai eawoidi boeadi eai; na eawoidi wa se ohihai abo se aitautau se dobi
padipadi eai, se mate ohi gabogabo eai. 33 Isi sarai tausuisuidi abo se dago, se laulau e
eanua eai se lage, wasa wa se heribadi, eo demoni tauluidi wasana hinage. 34 Eanua tataodi
gamagamagari abo se laoma bena Iesu maedi se hailobai, ia se ita se aiboda adidiri ia arinai,
si ene, "bena ama sigasiga ta u laugabaei."

9

Iesu i uio Kaperenauma eai; tau palisi i hemauri
Mk. 2.3-13; Lk. 5.18-26

1 Ia waga eai ie geru ie lau hari sana awasi eai, abo ie lage ena eanua eai. 2 Na, tau esau
ena asiebo i palisi, ie ota hatahata eai, se baheiama: Iesu edi nuatu adidirina i itayao,
asiebo palisi tauabina wa i heriba, i ene, "Natugu e, u kode mo; em baaea se ribagigiridio."
3 Tauuriuri headi se heunaboisaha, si ene, "Tau ta Eaubada i arina baaeai." 4 Iesu, edi nuatu
i nuatulobaiyao, i ene, "Saha baaeana au heunaboisahaei? 5 Aitea i masamasaraha ede, ea
ene, 'Em baaea se ribagigiridi,' e ea ene, 'U torohai, u lau?' 6 Omi bena au ita Tau Natuna
tanoubu eai ta, ia gigiborina eai, baaea i ribagigiridi (asiebo palisi tau-abina i heriba, i ene),
U torohai, em eba u nou, u lau em numa eai." 7 Ia i torohai, i lau ena numa eai. 8 Moutuadi
se ita se matausi Eaubada se hedebasaei, ena gigibori nei doha i mosei tatao aridi eai.

Mataio se eogai
Mk. 2.14; Lk. 5.27-29

9 Nei eai Iesu i torohai i lau, tau esau ie ita, esana Mataio, takisi numana eai i babawa, ia
i heriba, i ene, "U lauwataiguma." Ia abo i torohai, ia i hemuriwatai.

Iesu Parisea edi riba i heuio
Mk. 2.15-20; Lk. 5.29-35

10 Iesu i bawabigabiga, numa eai i aiai, eo takisitautano gamagamagari, eo tatao baabaaea
se laoma Iesu maena heaheatayao maedi se bawagogo. 11 Parisea abo se itadi, ena
heaheatayao se heribadi si ene, "Tanuagamiu ie saha takisi tataodi, eo tatao baabaaea
maedi se aiai esega?" 12 Iesu riba wa i ataiei, i ene, "Taumaumauri doketa nige se abi,
tauasiasiebo mo. 13 Au lau teina riba ta aniona au eooi. 'Eau nuatoatoa ea henua, aitalasm
nige'e (Hos. 6.6):' paana ede nige ea laoma taulaulau-dudurai ea eogaidi, tatao baabaaeadi
mo."
14 Ioane ena heaheatayao abo se laoma Iesu arinai, si ene, "Ai, eo Parisea, huia
gamagamagari ai aiaiudi, oaem heaheatayao se saha nige se aiaiudi hinage?" 15 Iesu i
heribadi i ene, "Wa, tautawasora harihariu ena heriam se nuadubu tautawasora maedi
sora se miaesega? Na huiana abo i lagema, tautawasora harihariu abo se laesuara, nei
asubenadi eai abo se aiaiudi."

Parabole: lulu eo iledi
Mk. 2.21, 22; Lk. 5.36-39

16 Nige tau esau lulu harihariuna i popoi lulu beabeana arinai, bena se bodigudui abo se
tapurisi uio, lulu wa abo i tapurisi ariri. 17 Hinage tatao waina harihariuna nige se hegoi
sarai opina iledi beabeadi alodi eai, ata doha iledi wa se tapurisi, waina abo i boriri, eo iledi
abo se baaea; na waina harihariuna se hegoi sarai opina iledi harihariudi alodi eai, abo se
lolo labulabui."

Iesu, sine eo Iairo natuna siu i hemauridi
Mk. 5.22-43; Lk. 8.41-56

[18] Teina riba ta Iesu i heriheribadi, na sunago tanuagana esau i laoma ia i aihelahui, i
ene. "Natugu siu ie mateo: na taba u laoma nimam u saosae ia potana eai, abo i mauri."
[19] Iesu abo i torohai, ia i lauwatai, ena heaheata maenayao hinage. [20] Na, sine esau ana
asiebo borimai saudoudoilabui osina ie didi, ia murina eai i moninihima ana lulu dedeana
i heasailaei. [21] Ena nuatu i ene, "Ena ana lulu mo ea heasai, taugu abo se lolo." [22] Iesu abo i
torobui sine wa i ita, i ene, "Natugu e, nuam i biga, oa sunusunumam eai taum se lolo'o".
[23] Iesu abo i awasae sunago tanuagana ena numa eai tatao huelele se oioini i itadi, eo tatao
se doudou. [24] I heribadi i ene, "Au pesagorigori; siu me nige i mate, ie eno mo." Isi ia se
marumaruhiei, eo se talatalawasiei. [25] Tatao wa se pesagorigori abo i lulau biri eai, siu
nimana eai i abilau, ia abo i toro. [26] Teina wasa ta ie lau nei oea ne i tauhetaiiri.

Taumatagibugibu labui matadi se helaladi.

[27] Iesu nei dimo ne abo i laugabaei, taumatagibugibu labui ia se lauwatai, se eogayoga, si
ene, "Davida natuna e, u nuatoatoaimai." [28] Ia abo i awasae numa eai, taumatagibugibudi
se laoma ia arinai: Iesu i heribadi, i ene, "Emi nuatu i adidiri au ene ina ta abina ea ata?"
Se heriba si ene, "Guiau e, hedeona." [29] Isi matadi i abiitadi, i ene, "Emi sunuma doha meta
arinai abo i tubu arimiu eai." [30] Matadi abo se lala; arinai abo Iesu awadi i tawaidi, i ene,
"Wasa ta tabu tau esau i ataiei," [31] Isi abo se lau ia wasana se duai oea se hetaiiri.
[32] Ma laudi, dobila eai tau unaunana, demoni ia se lui, se woeayama Iesu arinai. [33] Demoni
wa se aiduieyao, abo tauunaunana wa ie riba: moutuadi lailai se nooei, si ene, "Nabada
wa, Isaraela eai laulau ina doha nige ta itaitai." [34] Parisea tataodi mo si ene, "Demoni edi
wasawasa ena gigibori eai, arinai demoni i aiduiedi."

Iesu Galilaia eai i lauguguia
Mk. 6.5, 6

[35] Iesu edi eanua lailaidi, eo edi eanua gagiridi hinage gamagaridi i tautausidi, edi sunago
alodi eai i lauheataedi, basileia wasa lolona i lauguguiaedi, asiebo eo iwala gamagamagari
i hemauridi. [36] Moutuadi lailai i itadi i nuatoatoaedi paana ede se nuadubu, eo se
tatagorigori, doha mamoe nige taumiataunidi. [37] Ena heaheatayao abo i heribadi, i ene,
"Aiai sunasuna se gamagari ariri: na tauabidi eseesegadi mo. [38] Guiau, aiai wa tanuagana,
arinai au uura bena taupaisoa headi i hetamaridi ana aiai sunasuna abo se abidi."

10

[1] Ena heaheatayao saudoudoi-labui i eogaidi ia arinai, gigibori abo i mosei aridi eai
earua biibiidi abo se gudugudui eo se aiduiedi, eo asiebo, eo iwala gamagamagari abo
se hemauridi. [2] Aposotolo saudoudoi-labui wa esadi ede ina; Bagubagunana ede Simona,
esana ede Petero, eo ana taumurita Anederea; Iamesi, Sebedaio natuna, eo ena tau Ioane.
[3] Pilipo, eo Batolomaio; Toma, eo Mataio takisi tautano; Iamesi, Alepaia natuna, eo Tadaio;
[4] Simona, Kanana tauna, eo Iuda Isakariota ia ede taumoruina wa.
[5] Isi tatao saudoudoi-labui Iesu i hetamaridi, eo i lauhesomdi, i ene, "Etene edi eanua
dobiladi tabu au lauwataidi, eo Samaria eanuadi hinage tabu au lulage aridi eai. [6] Mamoe
se tatagorigori Isaraela numadi eai, au lau hesabadi. [7] Au lau ma guguiamiu au ene, 'Galewa
basileiana i hanahanaumao.' [8] Tauasiasiebo au hemauridi, lepera au heaadi, taumatemate
au hetorouioidi, demoni au aiduiedi: ginauri gamagaridi aue abidi hinage au ainauiaidi
nige maisadi. [9] Tabu *gold* eo *silver*, eo pene au usaidi emi tobo eai. [10] Emi lauwasi tobo tabu
au laei, tabu pereue labui, tabu aeum, tabu tue hinage, paana ede taupaisoa ana aiai taba
se mosei. [11] Ena eanua esa, eanua esa au lulage aridi eai, au lauhesio, eai nei eai ena abi
se lolo; arinai au mia e abo au lau. [12] Ena au awasae numa esau alona eai, au lautoiedi.
[13] Numa wa ena edi abi se lolo, emi loni au tore aridi eai: ena edi abi nige se lolo, emi loni
au abiuioi. [14] Esa, esa nige i eogaisinimiu, emi riba hinage nige i ataiedi, ena numa, eo
eanua me au laugabaedi, aemiu muaridi au oiluiluigabaedi. [15] Mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta,
hedudurai asubenana eai Sodoma eo Gomora edi baaea nige si ene ie lai, doha wau eanua
wa.
[16] "Na, ea hetamarimiu ta omi doha mamoe luko boeadi eai; arinai abo au sonoga doha
mota, au taubiga doha bunebune. [17] Tatao au komanidi; isi abo se laemiu kaunisila aridi

eai, edi sunago alodi eai hinage abo se pidirimiu. [18] Eau debagu eai abo se woeaimiu gavana
eo wasawasa matadi eai, bena isi aridi eai, eo etene aridi eai hinage au hemasarahagu. [19] Isi
se toaimiu se laemiu wa, tabu emi nuatu au ene edoha emi ribariba: paana ede nei huia eai
ne riba se leawa abo au ribaei. [20] Paana ede omi nige au riba, Tamamiu ena Earua boeamiu
eai, ia abo i riba. [21] Taubaguna ana taumurita abo i mosei se unuhemate, eo tamana ia
natuna abo hinage doha, merumeru abo tamadiyao eo sinadiyao se hewaiunuedi, abo
se unuhematedi. [22] Tatao gamagaridi taba se hewaiunuemiu eau esagu debana eai: na
ia i sogohididini i lau e anasigana eai, abo se hemauri. [23] Taba teina eanua eai ta se
heamamnamiu, au dago, au lau hari eanua: mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, Isaraela eanuadi
sora nige au baeawaheohidi, Tau Natuna abo i lagema.

[24] "Tauheaheata ana tanuaga nige i saepoi, eo tauheaeai ena guiau nige i saetawatawai.
[25] Tauheaheata nuana i lolo ena si ene ia doha ana tanuaga: eo tau heaeai doha ena Guiau.
Taba numa tanuagana esana se tore Belesebulo, ena numa tataodi hinage esadi nei doha
se toredi, e nige'e?

[26] "Arinai tabu au matausiedi: paana ede ginauri esana se hebuitawai, abotai abo i
masaraha; eo se toreyamui, hinage abo se ita-lobai. [27] Riba wa ea heribamiu wa masigiri
boeana eai, marana eai au ribaei; eo riba wa beamiu eai au ataiedi wa, numa ewadi eai au
guguia hemasarahadi. [28] Isi taumiu mo tauunuidi tabu au matausiedi, earuamiu unuina
nige abina se ata: na ia mo au matausiei ede, earuamiu eo taumi taba i hebaaeaesegaidi
gehena eai. [29] Manu gagiridi labui se unedi maisadi pene esega, e nige'e wa? taba nige esau
i beu tano eai, Tamamiu abo i ita. [30] Urumiu maiawadi gamagamagari se hasiriheohidio.
[31] Arinai tabu au matausi, manu gagiridi gamagamagari nige se sae doha omi. [32] Ena tau esa,
esa, i ribahemasarahagu tatao matadi eai, eau hinage ia abo ea ribahemasaraha Tamagu
galewa eai ie mia, ia matana eai. [33] Ena esa, esa, i hareregu tatao matadi eai, eau hinage ia
abo ea harere Tamagu galewa eai ie mia, ia matana eai.

[34] "Tabu nuamiu au ene ea laoma tanoubu eai loni ea leama: loni taba nige ea leama,
elepa mo. [35] Ea laoma ta bena tau ia tamana abo i hewaiunuei: natuna siu, sinana hinage
bena i hewaiunuei: lawana hinage bosiana-sine, bena i hewaiunuei. [36] Tau esau ena
waiunuyao isi ede ena numa tataodi. (Mic. 7.6) [37] Ia tamana eo sinana i gadosisiedi, nige i
gadosisiegu doha i gadosisiedi, ia nige gonoana agu sagu; ia natuna tau, eo natuna sine i
gadosisiedi, nige i gadosisiegu doha i godosisiedi, ia nige i hedebasaegu. [38] Ia ena satauro
nige i abiisini, abo i lauwataigu, ia nige i hedebasaegu. [39] Ia mauri i lobai, ena mauri abo i
tauyamui, ia ena mauri i nuagabaei eau debagu eai ena mauri abo i lobai.

[40] "Ia i taubigaimiu i taubigaigu hinage, ia i taubigaigu tauhetamariguma hinage i
taubigai. [41] Ia peroveta i taubigai peroveta esana eai, peroveta ainauiana abo i abi,
ia taulaulau-duduraina i taubigai taulaulau-duduraina esana eai, taulaulau-duduraina
ainauiana abo i abi. [42] Ena tau esa, esa goila nomnom kaputi esau mo i mosei merumeru
gagirina esau arinai heaheata esana eai, mamohoi ea heribamiu ta ia ainauiana taba nige
ie dabu."

11

[1] Iesu ena heaheatayao saudoudoi-labui i lauhesomnonohaidi, nei dimo ne abo i
laugabaei edi eanua eai bena i lauheata eo i lauguguia.

Ioane Baptiso ena heaheatayao i hetamaridi Iesu se hesioei
Lk. 7.18-35

[2] Na, Ioane numa masigiri eai Keriso ana paisoa wasana i ataiei, ena heaheatayao labui
i hetamaridi, [3] Iesu arinai si ene, "Ia bena i laoma wa ia ede oa, e esau abo ai eooi?" [4] Iesu
arinadi i heuio, i ene, "Au lau ginauri wa au ataiedi, eo au itadi, Ioane au heitauioi au
ene, [5] Taumatagibugibu matadi se helaladi, taulaulaudae se tautausi, lepera tataodi se
heaadi, tau beado'odo'o riba se ataiei, tau matemate se abihetorodi, eo taugogogesagesa
wasa lolona se lauguguiaidi. [6] Taba tau esa, eo esa nige i nuabaaea arigu eai, nuana abo i
woiwoina."

7 Ma laudi, na Iesu moutuadi Ioane ribana enadi i ribahetubu i ene, "Aue lau barabara
eai wa saha bena au ita? Didiari esau mana i iuhihe'eoeo? 8 Aue lau saha bena au ita?
Tau esau ana lulu bigabigana i lui? hage isi lulu bigabigana se lui wasawasa edi numa
eai se mia. 9 Aue lau saha bena au ita? Peroveta wa? Hedeona, ea heribamiu ta, ia
peroveta saesaena. 10 Ia ede teina, doha se uri wa si ene, 'Hage, egu tauwasa matam eai ea
hetamarimugaiem em dobila i abinonohai.' 11 Mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, isi wa sisine se
labasidi nige esau ie toro, Ioane Bapatiso mo ia i saetawatawai ede; na ia galewa basileiana
eai i murimuritama Ioane Bapatiso abo i saetawatawai. 12 Ioane Bapatiso huiana eai, i laoma
e huia ta, galewa basileiana se laugirihai, eo tatao adiididiri edi adidiri eai se laugirihai.
13 Peroveta gamagamagari eo laugagaeo hinage se ribaperoveta i laoma e Ioane huiana eai.
14 Ena au ataiei, Elia ede ina, ia ede si ene abo i laoma wa. 15 Ia beana eai i ataiei, abo i
ataieididini.
16 "Teina isi ta saha arinai ea heaheasoniei? Doha ede merumeru se bawagogo
abauneune eai, adi sasaguyao se eogaidi, si ene. 17 'Huelele aie iuhiawa, nige aue saga: ai
dou nuanuadubuemiu, nige aue dou.' 18 Ioane i laoma aiai nige ie ai, waina nige ie nom, abo
si ene, 'Demoni esau ia boeana eai.' 19 Tau Natuna i laoma aiai ie ai, eo waina ie nom, abo
si ene, 'Au ita, tauaiaisom, eo waina taunomnomsom, takisi tautano eo tatao baabaaeadi
ehadi.' Sonoga nanatunayao aridi eai sonoga wa se hemasaraha."

Iesu se otaotaei: hekiraino i ribanonohai.

20 Abotai abo eanua headi aridi eai ena laulau gigibori i hemasarahadi i ribasuuidi,
paana ede nuadi nige se buidi. 21 I ene, "Kapore Korasina! Kapore Betesaida! paana ede
laulau gigiboridi emi eanua eai se ginauridi wa, taba Turo eo Sidona eai se ginauridi isi
nabada nuadi se buidi, eo baeki eo ahu se aiouiaedi. 22 Teina ea heribamiu ta, hedudurai
asubenana i lagema Turo eo Sidona taba nige se hegirudaoiedi, omi mo abo se hegirumiu.
23 Kaperenauma e hinage, oa se heawasaem galewa eai, abo u dobi hade eai: paana ede taba
laulau gigiboridi se ginauridi Sodoma eai, doha se ginauridi em eanua eai, ia abo ie mia
e huia ta. 24 Teina ea heribamiu ta Hedudurai asubenana i lagema, Sodoma taba nige se
hegirudaoiei, oa mo abo se hegirum."
25 Nei huiana ne Iesu riba i heuio, i ene, "Tamagu, galewa eo tanoubu Guiauna e,
ea lautoiem ta, paana teina ginauridi tatao sonoga, eo tatao sibasiba matadi eai u
toreyamuidi: na kaimou aridi eai u hemasarahadi. 26 Taiede Tamagu e: nei doha oa
matam eai u ene i lolo. 27 Tamagu ginauri gamagamagari i ledima eau arigu eai: nige
tau esau Natuna i itayao, Tamana iabom: hinage nige tau esau Tamana i itayao, Natuna
iabom, eo ia hinage esa, eo esa, aridi eai Natuna wa ia i henua i hemasaraha. 28 Omi
gamagarimiu amnamiu se baaea, eo ami bahebahe se porohe, au laoma eau arigu eai, abo
ea heaiyawasimiu. 29 Egu oibahe au tore gedugedumiu eai, eo arigu eai au napuhai: paana
ede eau ea dobidobiegu eo eau taumanamanabiga: earuamiu edi abaaiyawasi abo au lobai.
30 Paana ede agu oibahe i masamasaraha, eo agu bahebahe i mamala."

12

Iesu i ene ia sabati Guiauna
Mk. 2.23-28; Lk. 6.1-5

1 Nei huiana ne, sabate esau, Iesu i oilulau * sitona oeadi eai; ena heaheatayao se guriam,
arinai sitona aiaidi se wolahaidi, se aidi. 2 Parisea abo se ita, ia se heriba si ene, "U ita,
em heaheatayao sabate laugagaeona se utusi ne." 3 Ia abo i heribadi i ene, "Davida ena
laulau nige au hasiri wa? huia ne i guriam, eo ana sasaguyao hinage; 4 ia i awasae Eaubada
ena numa eai, areto i aiai, ia ma ana sasaguyao, laugagaeo se utusi, paana kohena tataodi
isibom areto wa tauaidi ede. (1 Sam. 21.1-6). 5 Laugagaeo eai hinage nige au hasiri wa, si
ene, asubena sabate kohena tataodi dubu alodi eai sabate laugagaeona taba se utusi, nige
se baaea? 6 Na, ea heribamiu ta, ea ene, ginauri esau inai dubu wa ia i saetawatawai. 7 Taba

* 12:1: wheat, arinai flour se lauginauri.

teina riba ta abina au ata, doha si ene, 'Nuatoatoa ea henua, aitalasam nige'e,' tatao nige
adi giru taba nige au nuatu hebaaeadi. (Hos. 6.6) [8] Tau Natuna ia sabate ena Guiau ede."

Sabate eai tau nimana ie tubu ea'eyaelua se helolo.
Mk. 3.1-6; Lk. 6.6-11

[9] Nei dimo ne i laugabaei abo i awasae edi sunago alona eai. [10] Na, tau esau nei eai nimana
esau i tubu ea'eyaelua. Ia se oimurini si ene, "Huia sabate eai taba ta hemauri abo i lolo?"
ia bena abo se hegiru. [11] Iesu i heribadi i ene, "Aitea tau arimiu eai wa, ena mamoe esega
dumaduma, asubena sabate eai ie beu hua eai, abo i abilau i abiisiniama, e nige'e wa? [12] Tau
mamoe i saetawatawai. Arinai i lolo asubena sabate eai laulau lolo au laulauedi." [13] Ia abo
tau wa i heriba i ene, "Nimam u heleleama." Nimana i helelelaei: i lolo'o, doha hinage
nimana esau. [14] Parisea abo se lulage ia abo se oiribaei, si ene, edoha edi abiabina ia taba
se unui.

Iesu eo moutuadi lailai (Tiberia gabogabona eai).
Mk. 3.7-12

[15] Edi nuatu Iesu i itayao nei dimo ne abo i laugabaei: tatao gamagamagari ia se lauwatai:
gamagaridi hinage i woisidi; [16] Ia abo i lauhesomdi, i ene ia tabu se wasawasaei. [17] Arinai
abo riba esau Isaia peroveta i ribaei si hemamohoiei, i ene, [18] "Egu heaeai tauna au ita,
ia ea hinahinawai; ia ea gadoisiei, eo ea nualoloei: earuagu ea toresae ia potana eai:
ia hedudurai Murimuri-tataodi abo i heitadi. [19] Ia nige i haihaiawayagara, eo nige i
sagasagari: dobila eai ia arinana taba nige esau i ataiei [20] Didiari leleana taba nige i goduhai,
oeagi gagirina taba nige i heboso, i lau e ena hedudurai eai se mauri. [21] Ia esana Murimuri-
tataodi abo se sunumawatai." (Is. 41.8; 42.1).

Tau demoni se lui se hemauri
Mk. 3.22-30; Lk. 11.14-23

[22] Abotai abo tau esau demoni i lui se woeaiama Iesu arinai, ia matana se gibu, eo i unauna
hinage: Iesu ia i hemauri, arinai abo taumatagibugibu eo tauunauna wa ie riba, eo matana
se lala. [23] Tatao gamagamagari se nooei, si ene, "Ina ta Davida natuna, e nige'e?" [24] Parisea
teina riba ta se ataiei, si ene, "Ina tau ta Belesebulo, demoni edi wasawasa, ena gigibori eai
demoni wa i aiduiedi." [25] Iesu edi nuatu i nuatulobaiyao, arinai i heribadi, i ene, "Basileia
ena isibom se haitoremuri abo se lautom: eo eanua, e numa, taba se haitoremuriuioidi abo
nige se toro: [26] Taba Satani, Satani i aiduiei iabom i haitoremuriuioi: ena basileia edohana
abo i toro? [27] Taba eau Belesebulo gigiborina eai demoni ea aiduiedi, omi nanatumiuyao
eai gigiborina eai abo se aiduiedi hinage? Isi mo abo tauhegirumiu. [28] Taba eau demoni ea
aiduiedi Eaubada ena Earua gigiborina eai, Eaubada ena basileia ede i lageo omi potamiu
eai. [29] Tau adiadidiri ena numa edoha edi lulusaena ena ginauri abo se girihaidi, taba ena
tauadiadidirina se aubagunai, abotai abo ena numa ginauridi se abidi. [30] Taba tau nige i
sagusaguigu ia abo i guduguduigu; taba tau nige i tanogogo-saguigu abo i hetatagorigori.

Baaea esau taba nige se ribagigiri
Mk. 3.29-30

[31] Arinai ea heribamiu ea ene, Tatao edi baaea gamagamagari, eo riba baaea hinage abo
se ribagigiridi, na ena Earua Tabuna se riba baaeaei taba nige se ribagigiri. [32] Taba tau esa,
eo esa Tau Natuna i hebaaea, edi baaea wa abo se ribagigiri: taba tau esa, eo esa Earua
Tabuna i hebaaea ena baaea taba nige se ribagigiri: ina tanoubu maurina eai ta, eo galewa
maurina eai hinage.

[33] "Oeagi lolona uauana hinage i lolo: oeagi baaeana uauana i baaea: oeagi abaitalobaina
ede uauana. [34] Omi mota nanatudiyao e, au baaea: edohana abo riba lolodi au ribaedi wa?
Tau awana ribana nua i monau-boriboriri arinai se tubuma. [35] Tau lolo ena ginauri lolodi
abo i hemasarahadi, tau baaea ena ginauri baaeadi abo i hemasarahadi. [36] Ea heribamiu ta,
Hedudurai asubenana eai riba gaibu gamagamagari tatao se ribaedi, abo se hemasarahadi,
eo aridi eai se hegirudi. [37] Emi riba abo se helolomiu: eo emi riba abo se hegirumiu hinage."

Peroveta Iona heiheinoina: Iesu ena mate eo torouio i ribanonohai
Lk. 11.29, 30

38 Arinai abo tauuriuri headi, eo Parisea headi Iesu se heriba si ene, "Tanuagamai e,
heiheinoim esau bena ai ita." 39 Ia arinadi i heuio i heribadi, i ene, "Isina baaeana, eo
isina nige se sunusununma, heiheinoina se eooi: taba nige heiheinoina esau se mosei na
Iona peroveta mo heiheinoina wa. 40 Doha ulaulasi Iona ie dom wa, bogana alona eai ie
mia asubena haiona eo maiona haiona: doha ede Tau Natuna hinage i mia tano boeana eai
asubena haiona eo maiona haiona. 41 Hedudurai huiana eai Nineva tataodi abo se totoro
teina isina ta maenayao, abo hinage se hegirudi: paana ede Iona ena lauguguia arinai
nuadi se buidi: esau ede ina, Iona i saetawatawai. 42 Hedudurai huiana eai tupo eawana edi
wasawasa sine abo i toro teina isi ta maenayao abo hinage i hegirudi: ia tanoubu sigana
eai i laoma bena Solomona ena sonoga i ataiei: esau ede ina, Solomona i saetawatawai.

Isi se heduduraiuioidi edi lolo nige adi ao
Lk. 11.24-26

43 "Earua bii tau esau nuana eai i laugabaei, i lau dimo pitapitari eai bena ena abaaieawasi
i eooi, na nige i lobai. 44 E abo i ene, Abo ea uio egu numa eai arinai ea laoma ta: abo i laoma,
ie ita numa ahaaha mo, eo se uiauiaauri, eo se deuri. 45 Ia abo i lau, maenayao earua baaea
haligigilabui i laedi se lulau tau wa boeana eai, se miahai: lahinae tau wa ena baaea i gagiri,
ina huia ta mo ie lai. Teina isina baaeana ta abo hinage doha nei."
46 Moutuana wa aridi eai ma ribaribana, sinana eo ena tataoyao murimuri eai se totoro,
bena se ribalau ia arinai. 47 Tau esau ia i heriba i ene, "Sinam eo em tataoyao murimuri
eai se totoro, si ene bena si ribalaowa." 48 Wau tau wa, tauheribana, arinana i heuio i ene,
"Sinagu eai? eo egu tataoyao aidimodi?" 49 Ia nimana i helelelaei ena heaheatayao aridi eai
to i ene, "Hage sinagu eo egu tataoyao au itadi. 50 Eai to eai Tamagu galewa eai gadohina i
gadohiei egu tau ede, eo lougu ede, eo sinagu ede."

13

Galewa basileiana riba eamueamuidi: uaua tauhesuruna
Mk. 4.1-25; Lk. 8.4-18

1 Nei asubenana ne Iesu numa i laugabaei, i dobi salagomgom eai i bawabigabiga.
2 Moutuana lailai se oigogo ia arinai, arinai abo ie geru waga esau eai, ie bawabigabiga,
moutuana lailai wa geregere eai se totoro. 3 Riba gamagaridi aridi eai i heribaparaboledi,
i ene, "Tuma tauhesuruna ie lau i hesuruauri. 4 Ia ma hesuhesuruna, tuma headi eda
gegesina eai se beu to manu se laoma se aidi. 5 Headi malatetapari eai se beu, tano i teriteri,
se ini heuheula, paana tano nige ie buluma, 6 mahana abo i dalasae i sinaidi, nige lamdi,
arinai se wowoea. 7 Headi nurinuri boeadi eai se beu, nurinuri se ini se imaguduidi. 8 Na,
headi tano lolona eai se beu, abo se ua, headi sinau tatao-haligigi-si-mate, headi sinau
tatao-haiona-si-mate, headi tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi. 9 Ia beana eai i ataiei, abo i
ataieididini."
10 Heaheata se laoma, se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Ue saha u heribaparaboledi ne?" 11 Aridi
eai arinadi i heuio i ene, "Galewa basileia sonogadi eamuyamuidi omi abina au ata, isi nige
abina se ata. 12 Eai to eai i abi enana hinage abo se mosei, enana abo se hegamagari; eai to
eai nige i abi, enana begana abo se laeudoiei. 13 Arinai ede aridi eai ea heribaparaboledi:
paana se itaita taba nige se ita, eo se ataiei taba nige se ataiei, eo nige se nuatui. 14 Riba
peroveta Isaia i ribaei, aridi eai se hemamohoiei, doha i ene,
'Se ataiei, ataiena taba nige abina se ata:
se ita, itana taba nige se italobai.
15 Teina tatao ta nuadi se porohe,
beadi hinage se do'odo'o,
matadi se hegibudi;
ata huia esau matadi eai se italobai,
eo beadi eai se atailobai,
eo nuadi eai se nuatulobai,

e abo nuadi se buidi eo ea hemauridi.' (Is. 6.9-10).
16 Omi matamiu se lolo, paana ede se ita; beamiu hinage paana ede se ataiei. 17 Ea heribamiu
mamohoi, peroveta eo laulaududurai tataodi gamagaridi edi gadosisi esega bena teina
ginauri ta se itadi doha omi au itadi, to nige se itadi eo teina ginauri ta au ataiedi isi hinage
bena se ataiedi, nige se ataiedi.
18 "Tauhesuhesuruna ena parabole abo au ataiei. 19 Tau basileia ribana i ataiei, eo nige i
nuatui, earua baaea abo i laoma riba wa se hesuru nuana eai i abihai i laei. Ia ede tuma se
taru wa dobila gegesina eai. 20 Ia malatetepari eai tuma i abidi, ia ede riba wa i ataiei, eo
ie kode hinage: 21 Taiede iabom nige lamna, huia kuukuu mo ie dudu: e amamna eo baaea
i hearodi riba wa debana eai, arinai abo nuana i beruberu. 22 Ia nurinuri boeadi eai tuma
se taru wa ia ede riba wa i ataiei: tanoubu nuatudi, eo gogo gadosisidi boraboradi, riba wa
arinai se hetaupurupuru, abo nige i ua. 23 Na ia tano lolona eai uaua i abidi ia ede riba wa i
ataiei, eo aniona i itayao: uaua gamagaridi abo i hemasarahadi, headi sinau tatao-haligigi-
si-mate, headi sinau tatao-haiona-si-mate, headi tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi."

Abi eamuyamui helabuina: Sisania sitona boeadi eai

24 Parabole esau hinage abo i heribadi, i ene, "Galewa basileiana doha ede tau esau tuma
lolodi ena oea eai i lauhesuru. 25 Tatao ma enodi ana waiunu i laoma sisania sitona boeadi
eai i hesuruauridi, abo ie lau. 26 Tuma se kapokiarima, e abo sisania se taumasaraha hinage.
27 Numa tanuagana ena heaheari tataodi se laoma se ribalau ia arinai si ene, 'Taubada e, em
oea eai tuma lolodi u umaidi e nige'e wa? sisania ne haedi se laolaoma?' 28 I ribalau aridi
eai i ene, 'Waiunu esau ena laulau meta.' Ena heaheari wa se ribalau ia arinai si ene, 'U ene
edoha, abo ai lau sisania ai laahaidi wa?' 29 I ene, 'Nige'e, ata sisania wa au laahaidi sitona
hinage au laaesegaidi. 30 Se ini labulabui i lau e se suna: aiai ena huia suna eai abo tauabidi
ea heribadi ea ene, 'Sisania au tanogogo bagunaedi au auaugogoidi au gabudi: sitona wa
egu sanara eai au peiauridi.' "

Abi eamuyamui hehaionana: sinapi uauana
Mk. 4.30-32

31 Parabole esau hinage i heribadi i ene, "Galewa basileiana doha ede sinapi tumana
esega, tau esau ie abi, to ena oea eai i umai. 32 Tuma gamagaridi iabom i gagiri ariri: taiede i
ini lailai, abo oeagi gagiridi i tubuhemuridi, doha i hemala oeagi lailai, malagaibu manudi
se laoma se toalau lagana eai."

Abi eamuyamui hehasina; yeast
Lk. 13.20-21

33 Parabole esau hinage i heribadi i ene, "Galewa basileiana doha ede *yeast*, sine esau i
abi, falawa nonoi haiona boeadi eai i toreyamui, e abotai abo ie seseohi."
34 Teina ginauri gamagaridi parabole eai Iesu ie ribalau moutuana aridi eai: nige riba
udoi, i ribaparabole mo. 35 Peroveta i ribaei bena arinai se hemamohoiei si ene, "Parabole
eai, awagu abo ea dabari: riba headi eamuyamuidi tanoubu huia hetubuna eai wa abo ea
ribaedi." (Psa. 78.2).

Abi eamuyamui helabuina se riba hasahasai.

36 Iesu moutuana i hetamaridi se lau, abo i awasae numa alona eai: ena heaheatayao se
laoma ia arinai si ene, "Parabole sisania oeana eai wa u riba-hemasarahayama." 37 Ia abo
i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Ia tuma lolona i hesuru wa ia ede Tau Natuna. 38 Oeana ede
tanoubu: tuma lolodi basileia nanatunayao ede: sisania isi ede tau baaea nanatunayao.
39 Waiunu tauhesuhesuruna ia ede diabolo: na ena huia suna tanoubu ena abalautom:
na tau-tanogogoi ede aneru. 40 Sisania se tanogogoidi eo se gabudi oeagi alalasina eai:
tanoubu ena huia lautom abo doha ede nei. 41 Tau Natuna ena aneru abo i hetamaridi, ena
basileia eai ginauri gamagaridi se baaea, eo isi se laulaubaaea hinage, abo se tanogogoidi
se gabaedi; 42 se gabalaedi oeagi alaalasina boeana eai: nei eai se doudou, eo moadi se
taburuyahisidi. 43 Nei huiana ne laulau dudurai tataodi Tamadi ena basileia eai abo se
namanamari doha mahana. Ia beana eai i ataiei, abo i ataieididini.

Abi eamuyamui hehaligigina gogo se toreyamui:

44 "Galewa basileiana hinage doha ede gogo esau i tauyamui oea eai, tau esau i lobai, abo
i toreyamui, ma nualolona i lau ena ginauri gamagaridi i une gabaedi, abo oea wa ie une.

Abi eamuyamui hehaligigi-esegana: giniuba.

45 "Galewa basileiana hinage doha ede tau uneune esau, giniuba matamatapoudi i eooidi.
46 Esau abo i lobai maisana i lai ariri, i lau ena ginauri maudoidi i unegabaedi, abo matapou
wa ie une.

Abi eamuyamui hehaligigi-labuina: hiana.

47 "Galewa basileiana hinage doha ede hiana, gabogabo eai se galaei, hari eama, hari
eama gamagaridi se toaidi: 48 ie monau, abo se gomosaei geregere eai; se bawa, lolodi abo
se usaidi odi alodi eai, baaeadi abo se gabaedi. 49 Tanoubu ena huia lautom ia ede doha nei:
aneru abo se laoma laulau-baaea tataodi laulau-dudurai tataodi se pei labuidi. 50 Abo se
gabalaedi oeagi alaalasina boeana eai: nei eai se doudou, eo moadi se taburuyahisidi."

51 Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Teina riba gamagaridi aniodi au itadio wa?" Ia se
heriba si ene, "E." 52 Abo i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Arinai tauuriuri gamagaridi se hemala
galewa basileiana ena heaheatayao, isi doha numa tanuagana, ena gogo aridi eai ginauri
harihariudi eo ginauri beabeadi i hemasarahadi."

Iesu i uio Nasareta eai: se otaotaeuioi
Mk. 6.1-6; Lk. 4.16-32

53 Iesu nei parabole ne i riba lautom abo i laugabaedi. 54 Ia abo ie lage ena eanua
tahunuana eai, edi sunago eai abo i lauheataedi, arinai se noo ariri, si ene, "Tau ta teina
sonoga ta haedi i lealeama, eo teina laulau gigiboridi ta? 55 Teina kamda natuna, e nige'e
wa? Ia sinana ede Maria, e nige'e? Ena tataoyao ede Iamesi, eo Iose, eo Simona, eo Iudasi, e
nige'e? 56 Ia lounayao hinage gamagaridi maedi ta miamia esega wa, e nige'e? Teina tau ta
ginauridi ta haedi i abiabidima?" 57 Isi ia abo se ouyalayalaei. Na Iesu abo i ribalau aridi eai,
i ene, "Peroveta se heasisiei, ena eanua tahunuana eai mo nige'e, ena numa eai mo nige'e."
58 Nei eai laulau gigibori nige i ginauri hegamagari paana ede ia nige se sunusunumaei.

14

Heroda nuana i ipeipesi: Ioane Bapatiso se unui wa
Mk. 6.14-29; Lk. 9.7-9

1 Nei huiana ne Heroda tetarake, Iesu wasana lailai i ataiei. 2 Ia ena heahearyao i
heribadi, i ene, "Ina ta Ioane Bapatiso ede; ia mate eai i torouio, arinai ede laulau gigiboridi
ta i hemasarahadi." 3 Nabada wa Heroda Ioane i toaiyao, eo i auyao, abo i tutugudui numa
masigiri eai, ana mata paana ede Herodia, ena tau Pilipo monena. 4 Ioane ia i heriba i
ene, "Ia ue abi arinai laugagaeo u utusi." 5 Ia Ioane bena i unui, na tatao gamagaridi i
matausiedi, paana ede isi si ene ia peroveta. 6 Heroda edi huia labasina huiana eai, Herodia
natuna siu ana taumana matadi eai ie saga, Heroda i henualolo. 7 Arinai abo Heroda i
ribahesunumalaei ma aigorana, i ene, ena ginauri saha, saha i aibodaidi, abo i mosei.
8 Sinana siu wa i ribahasahasaiyao, arinai i ene, "Ioane Bapatiso uruuruna se usai gaeba
eai u leama." 9 Wasawasa abo nuana i baaea; paana mo i aigorayao, eo isi maenayao se
aiaisega debadi eai, arinai i hetaladuidi. 10 I hetamaridi, Ioane numa masigiri eai gadona
se tom. 11 Ia uruuruna gaeba alona eai se leama se mosei siu wa arinai: ia abo i laei sinana
arinai. 12 Ioane ena heaheatayao se laoma eaibarabarana se laei, se tore, abo se lau Iesu se
heriba.

13 Iesu wasana i ataiei, nei eai i gerugabaei, i lau malatupama eai: ena lau wa tatao
se ataiei, eanua se laugabaedi, ia se lauwatai. 14 Iesu i lagema, moutuana lailai i itadi, i
nuatoatoaidi, isi enadi tauasiasiebo i hemauridi.

Tausani haligigi se heaidi
Mk. 6.30-44; Lk. 9.10-17; Io. 6.1-14

15 I maimailahio abo ena heaheatayao se laoma ia arinai, si ene, "Malatupama ina, huiana
i lauo: moutuadi ta u hetamaridi se laugorigori, se lau gougou headi aridi eai, aiai adi se
uneune." 16 Iesu i heribadi, i ene, "Se lau se saha: aiai adi au mosedi." 17 Ia se heriba, si ene,

"Ina ama falawa haligigi mo, eo eama labui." [18] I ene, "Au ledima arigu eai." [19] Moutuana wa i
hetaladuidi se bawabigabiga lei potana eai. Falawa haligigi eo eama labui wa i abidi i itasae
galewa eai i aihelahui, i ihidi, abo falawa wa i mosei ena heaheatayao aridi eai, isi abo se
mosei tatao moutuana wa aridi eai. [20] Isi gamagamagari se aiai, e bogadi se sese, mapuradi,
se tanogogoidi bosa saudoudoi-labui se monau. [21] Isi tauaina nuana tatao tausani haligigi,
sisine eo merumeru nige se hasiriesegaidi.

Iesu gabogabo potana eai i laulau: Petero ena sunuma gagirina
Mk. 6.45-56; Io. 6.15-21

[22] Arinai abo Iesu ena heaheatayao i lauhesomdi bena waga eai abo se geru, se baguna
hari sana awasi eai: ia moutuana lailai wa abo i hetamarigorigoridi. [23] I hetamarigorig-
oridio abo i dalasae oea esau arinai, i lausuara i lau-uura; i maimailahi iabom nei eai.
[24] Waga wa gabogabo awaawasina eai wowori i hetahetaipiledi: mana i loaoa. [25] Maiona
boeana eai, mahana hasi, Iesu ie lau isi aridi eai, gabogabo potana eai ie lau. [26] Ena
heaheatayao ia se ita i laulau gabogabo potana eai, aruadi se loi, si ene earuyarua esau
nei: se matausi, se eabayaba. [27] Arinai Iesu i heribalaedi, i ene, "Nuamiu se taru: eau ede,
tabu au matausi."
[28] Petero ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Guiau e, taba oa ede, u ribama abo ea laowa gabogabo
potana eai." [29] I ene, "U laoma." Petero waga abo i pesagabaei, i laulau gabogabo potana
eai, i lau Iesu arinai. [30] Ia mana lailai ie ita i matausi: abo i sariri, ie eaba, i ene, "Guiau e,
u hemauriguma." [31] Arinai abo Iesu nimana i helelelaei, i abiisini, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Oa nige u sunumaegu, ue saha nuam i ponoponousi?" [32] Isi abo se lage waga eai, mana wa
ie motu. [33] Isi waga taugeruina ia se aihelahui, si ene, "Mamohoi, oa Eaubada Natuna ede."
[34] Isi abo se duna hari sana awasi eai, se lage Genesereta oeana eai. [35] Nei eanua ne
tataodi ia se nuatui, abo se lau hetamari se lau gougou gamagari aridi eai, tatao asiasiebo
gamagamagari se laedi ia arinai. [36] Isi ia se nuaoini bena ana lulu dedeana se abiita mo:
gamagaridi hinage se abiitalaei abo se mauri.

15

[1] Tauuriuri eo Parisea headi, Ierusalema tataodi, abo se laoma Iesu arinai, si ene,
[2] "Mumuga tataodi edi riba em heaheatayao se saha se utusidi? Isi aiai se ai nige se nima
deuri." [3] Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Hinage aue saha emi riba mo aridi eai Eaubada ena
laugagaeo au utusi? [4] Paana ede Eaubada i hetaladui i ene, 'Tamam eo sinam u taubigaidi'
(Ex. 20.12) eo hinage i ene, 'Ia ena tamana eo sinana i arina baaeaidi ia abo i mate' (Ex.
21.17). [5] Omi au ene, 'Taba esau, eo esau tamana eo sinana i heriba i ene, Ainauiana,
ginauri saha eo saha bena au abidi arigu eai wa, eo [6] tamana eo sinana nige i taubigaidi, i
lolo hinage.' Emi laulau mo aridi eai Eaubada ena laugagaeo au hetaupurupurudi. [7] Omi
tataoboraborasom, Isaia i ribaperovetamamohoiemiu, i ene:
[8] 'Teina tatao ta sopadi eai mo se hedebasaegu:
isi nuadi se lausuaraririegu.
[9] Se aihelahu-gaibuigu mo,
tatao edi riba eo edi lau-gagaeo se laulauheataedi' "

(Is. 29.13).

[10] Moutuana i eogalaedi i heribadi, i ene, "Au ataiei, eo au nuatui: [11] Taba tau ginauri i
toresaei awana eai taba nige i hebaaea: ginauri awana eai i lulagema meta tauhebaaeana
ede." [12] Ena heaheatayao se laoma ia arinai si ene, "U itayao teina riba ta Parisea se
ataiei na se ouealayala?" [13] Ia i heribadi i ene, "Oeagi gamagaridi Tamagu nige i umaidi,
abo se laahaidi. [14] Se otawa taumatagibugibu ma heledi taumatagibugibu se woeaidi.
Taba taumatagibugibu ma helena taumatagibugibu i woeai abo se beulabulabui hua eai."
[15] Petero ia arinana i heuio i ene, "Teina parabole ta u ribahasahasaimai." [16] Iesu i ene, "Omi
hinage ma nuaponoponomiu mo? [17] Sora nige abina aue ata ginauri esadi au toresaedi
awamiu eai se dobi bogamiu eai abo au tarugabaedi. [18] Nei ginauridi ne tau awana eai se
lulagema nuana eai se tubuma: isi mo tau wa se hebaaea. [19] Paana ede nuatu baaeadi, eo
aiaiunudi, eo ganaganawaridi, eo laulau niginigidi, eo aiaiyaharidi, eo ribaribagewadi, eo

eaubada arinabaaeaina nua eai se saema. [20] Teina ginauridi ta tau aba hebaaeana ede; na
taba aiai se ai mo nige se nimadeuri, meta tau aba hebaaeana nige'e."

Kanana sinena natuna siu se hemauri
Mk. 7.24-30

[21] Iesu nei dimo ne i laugabaei, ie lau Turo eo Sidona edi teha eai. [22] Nei tehana eai
ne Kanana sinena esau i laoma ia arinai i eabayabaei i ene, "Guiau Davida natuna e, u
nuatoatoaiguma: natugu siu diabolo esau i heouyalayalaei." [23] Nige riba esau arinai sine wa
arinana i heuio. Ena heaheatayao se laoma ia se nuaoini, si ene, "U aiduiei, i eabayabasom
murida eai." [24] Isi arinadi i heuio i ene, "Se hetamariguma inai, boga Isaraela edi mamoe
tautauyamui hesabadi mo." [25] Sine wa abo i laoma ia aena eai i gurisalaoba, i aiboda, i ene,
"Guiau e, u saguigu." [26] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Nige i dudurai merumeru adi falawa se abi
se gabalaei kedewa aridi eai." [27] Ia abo i ene, "Guiau e, mamohoi; taiede falawa mapuradi
tanuagadi edi hatahata eai se beu, kedewa hinage se aiaidi." [28] Iesu ia arinana abo i heuio i
ene, "Sine e, em sunuma i lai ariri: ginauri wa u gadosisiei wa abo u abiheohi." Arinai abo
ia natuna wa i mauri.

Tatao moutuadi se hemauridi
Mk. 7.31-37

[29] Nei tehana ne Iesu i laugabaei, Galilaia gabogabona hanahanauna eai ie lage: abo i
dalasae oea esau eai, nei eai i bawabigabiga. [30] Moutuadi lailai se laoma ia arinai, tatao
laulaudaedi, eo tatao matagibugibudi, eo tatao unaunadi, eo tauaiaiiwala, eo hari asiebo,
hari asiebo gamagaridi, hinage se woeaidima Iesu aena eai se hebawadi, ia abo i hemauridi.
[31] Arinai ede moutuadi wa se nooei, paana ede matadi eai tatao unaunadi se riba, eo tatao
aiaiiwaladi se lolo, eo tatao laulaudaedi se lau toditodi, eo tatao matagibugibudi matadi se
lala: isi Isaraela edi Eaubada abo se hedebasae.

Tatao tausani hasi se heaidi
Mk. 8.1-9

[32] Iesu ena heaheatayao i eogaidima, aridi eai i ene, "Moutuana ta ea nuatoatoaidi isi
asubena haiona arigu eai se mia, nige adi aiai: taba nige ea hetamaridi ma aiwesaridi, ata
eda eai se aitu." [33] Ena heaheatayao se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Ina malatupama eai ta, haedi
aiai gamagaridi abaabina, moutuana lailai ta abo ta hebogasesedi?" [34] Iesu i ribalau isi aridi
eai i ene, "Ami falawa wa hisa?" Si ene, "Haligigi-labui mo, eo eama gagiridi hisahisadi
mo." [35] Moutuana i hetaladuidi abo tano eai se bawabigabiga. [36] Falawa haligigi-labui, eo
eama wa i abidi, i aihelahui, i ihidi, ena heaheatayao aridi eai i mosedi, ena heaheatayao
hinage se mosedi moutuana wa aridi eai. [37] Isi gamagaridi se aiai, e bogadi se sese: aiai
mapurana se tanogogoi, bosa haligigi-labui se usahemonaudi. [38] Isi tauaina tatao tausani
hasi, sisine eo merumeru hinage nige se hasiridi. [39] Moutuana abo i hetamaridi, ia abo ie
geru, ie lau Magadala oeana eai.

16

Iesu Parisea i ribasuuidi
Mk. 8.10-12

[1] Parisea eo Sadukea hinage abo se laoma ia se nohoi, si ene galewa heiheinoina bena
abo i heitadi. [2] Ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Maimailahi eai, au ene, 'Abo i siwaro': paana
ede i aitala sabesabe. [3] Eo maratomtom eai, au ene, 'Wau ta abo ania i eabatutu': paana ede
ania i baaea. Omi tau boraborasom, galewa matana au nuatuiyao; na huiadi heiheinoidi
abidi nige aue ata? [4] Isi baaeana, eo isi ganaganawarina heiheinoina se eooi; heiheinoina
taba nige se mosei aridi eai, na Iona peroveta, ia heiheinoina mo." Ia abo i laugabaedi, i
lau.

Yeast heiheinoina Iesu i ribahasahasai
Mk. 8.13-21

[5] Ena heaheatayao se duna hari sana avasi eai, adi falawa nuadi se huiedi. [6] Iesu i heribadi
i ene, "Parisea eo Sadukea edi *yeast* au nuatui, au komakomanini." [7] Isi se heunaboisaha si

ene, “Ena riba paana ede falawa wa nige ta abidima. [8] Iesu edi nuatu i nuatuiyao, i heribadi,
i ene, “Emi sunuma i gagiri, aue saha au heunaboisahausi, paana falawa nige au abidima?
[9] Omi sora abina nige au ata, sora nige au nuatui hinage, falawa haligigi eo tatao tausani
haligigi eo bosa hisa au hemonaudi wa? [10] Falawa haligigi-labui, eo tatao tausani hasi, bosa
hisa au tanogogoidi wa? [11] Aue saha nige au nuatui egu riba ta nige falawa ribana, Parisea
eo Sadukea mo edi *yeast* bena au komakomanidi?” [12] Arinai abo nuadi se taigari, falawa ena
yeast wa nige i ribaei bena se komakomanini, Parisea eo Sadukea mo edi laulauheata.

Petero Iesu i riba wasawasaei
Mt. 16.13-20; Mk. 8.27-37; Lk. 9.18-22; Io. 6.68-69

[13] Iesu Kaisaria Pilipi ana siga eai i laoma, i oimurilau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene,
“Eau, Tau Natuna, tatao si ene eau eai?” [14] Si ene, “Headi si ene Ioane Bapatiso eo headi
si ene Elia, headi hinage si ene Ieremia, e peroveta wa esau.” [15] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene,
“Omi au ene eau hede eai?” [16] Simona Petero ia arinana i heuio i ene, “Oa Keriso Eaubada
maumaurina Natuna.”

Ekalesia se riba hetubu.

[17] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, “Simona Ba-Iona e, oa u lolo! Teina ta buluma dobilana
eai nige se hemasaraha arim eai, na Tamagu mo galewa eai ie mia, teina ta i hemasaraha
arim eai. [18] Ea heribam ta hinage, oa Petero, teina we’u ta potana eai egu ekalesia abo ea
hetoro; mate gigiboridi taba nige se heguri. [19] Galewa basileia kina abo ea lediwa saha eo
saha tanoubu eai ta u audi, galewa eai hinage abo se audi: saha eo saha tanoubu eai ta u
eairihaidi, galewa eai hinage abo se earihaidi.” [20] Ia ena heaheatayao awadi abo i tawaidi
isi tabu tau esau se heriba si ene ia Iesu, Kerisona.

Keriso, ia ena mate, eo ena tarouio i ribamaodai
Mk. 8.31-38; Lk. 9.22-27

[21] Nei huiana ne Iesu ena heaheatayao i ribahasahasainonohaidi, ia abo i lau Ierusalema
eai, babada eo kohena babadadi, eo tauuriuri tataodi nimadi eai baaea gamagaridi abo i
hearodi, abo hinage se unuhemate, na asubena hehaionana eai abo i torouio. [22] Petero Iesu
abo i laehesuara, ia i ribasuui, i ene, “Guiau e, Eaubada matana eai taba nige’e! meta taba
nige u hearodi.” [23] I sinibui i ribalau Petero arinai, i ene, “Oa Satani, u lau murigu eai, u
guduguduigu ta, Eaubada ena nuatu nige u nuatuidi, tatao edi nuatu mo u nuatuidi.”

[24] Iesu abo i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, “Ena tau esau bena i hemuriwataigu,
iabom i nuagabaeuioi, ena satauro i abiisini, i lauwataigu. [25] Taba esau bena i mauri, ia
maurina i nuatugabaei: taba esau debagu eai ia maurina i nuatugabaei, mauri wa abo
i lobai. [26] Tau esau abo saha i abi, taba tanoubu ginauridi i abiheohidi, ia nuana mo abo i
mate? Eo aisana abo i mosei ia maurina maisana? [27] Tau Natuna Tamana ana tepo saesaena
eai abo i laoma, eo maena aneruyao hinage, tatao gamagaridi, esau eo esau se lolo, e se
baaea, abo i hemaisadi, i hegonoahidi.

Iesu matana se ori: basileia wa tautauna se heitadi
Mk. 9.2-13; Lk. 9.28-36

[28] Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, headi inai se totoro, mate sora taba nige se hearo, i lau e
Tau Natuna se ita ena basileia eai i laoma.”

17

[1] Asubena haligigi-esega se ohi, Iesu Petero eo Iamesi, eo ena tau Ioane i woeaudoiedi,
se sae oea deba pogana eai. [2] Isi matadi eai ie ori: ana ao udoi, matana i namanamari doha
mahana, eo ana lulu se posiposi, doha marana. [3] Arinai abo Mose, eo Elia se taumasaraha
maedi se ribariba. [4] Petero i ribalau Iesu arinai, i ene, “Guiau e, i lolo inai mo ta mia: ena
u henua apa haiona inai ta abidi: esau enam, esau Mose enana, eo esau Elia enana.” [5] Ina
doha ena ribariba, abo eada namanamarina esau i poiitawaidi: arina esau eada boeana
eai laoma i ene, “Natuyogoyogoigu ede teina, nuagu i helolo; ia au ataiei.” [6] Heaheatayao
riba wa se ataiei, se guridobi se debatutu tano eai, se matausi ariri. [7] Iesu abo i laoma i
abiisinidi, i ene, “Au torohai, tabu au matausi.” [8] Isi matadi se helabaisinidi, nige tau esau
se ita, Iesu mo iabom.

9 Abo oea eai wa se leta se dobi, Iesu awadi i tawaidi, i ene, "Wau ginauri wa tabu tau esau
au heriba, i lau e, Tau Natuna mate eai se hetorouioi." 10 Ena heaheatayao se oimurilau
ia arinai si ene, "Tauuriuri se saha si ene Elia taba i lagebagunama?" 11 Iesu i ribalau isi
aridi eai i ene, "Mamohoi, Elia abo i lagebagunama, abo hinage ginauri gamagamagari i
heharihariudi. 12 Na ea heribamiu ta, Elia i lagenonohamao, ia nige se nuatui, ia arinai,
edi nuatu aisana, aisana se lauwataiyao. Doha ede hinage Tau Natuna abo nimadi eai se
heamamna." 13 Ena heaheatayao se nuatui Ioane Bapatiso ribana wa i heribadi.

Tauheaheata se beruberu, Keriso i gigibori
Mk. 9.14-29; Lk. 9.37-43

14 Abo se lulage moutuana aridi eai, tau esau i laoma ia arinai, i turibono, i ene, 15 "Guiau
e, natugu tau u nuatoatoai: i auaulea, eo amnana i baaea ariri: huia gamagari ie guri
oeagi alaalasina eai, eo huia gamagari i beu goila eai. 16 Ea woeaiama em heaheatayao
aridi eai bena se abihemauri, nige abina se ata." 17 Iesu arinana i heuio i ene, "Omi
isi ta au supusupu, eo au awayagara, huia lohaloha eau maemiu wa? eo huia lohaloha
ea taubigaimiu wa? Ia au woeaiama arigu eai." 18 Iesu demoni i ribadebapogai, abo i
lulage murimuri eai: gama wa nei awa ne arinai abo i mauri. 19 Ena heaheatayao abo se
laumahimahihi se lau Iesu arinai, si ene, "Ie saha aiduiena nige abina ai ata?" 20 Iesu i
ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Paana nige au sunuma adidiri: mamohoi ea heribamiu ta ena
emi sunuma au abi doha sinapi tumana esau, abo au ribalau teina oea ta arinai au ene, 'U
lau nei dimo eai,' abo hinage i lau: taba nige ginauri esau abo au hekau. 21 Teina doha uura
eo aiudi aridi eai mo ta aiduiedi."

Iesu ia ena mate eo ena torouio i ribamaodaiuioi
Mk. 9.30-32; Lk. 9.43-45

22 Isi se oioigogo Galilaia eai Iesu i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Tau Natuna tatao nimadi eai
abo se heabimosei. 23 Arinai abo ia se unui, asubena hehaionana eai abo se hetorouioi."
Ena heaheatayao se nuadubu ariri.

Laulau gigibori: takisi
Mk. 12.13

24 Se lage Kaperenauma eai takisi monina taupeigogoi se laoma Petero arinai, si ene,
"Ami tanuaga takisi hinage abo i tore?" 25 I ene, "E." Ia i awasaema numa-alo eai Iesu i riba
baguna i ene, "Simona e, em nuata saha? Tanoubu wasawasadi aidobudi aridi eai edi takisi
monina se abi, nanatudiyao mamohoi aridi eai, e hari dodoga aridi eai?" 26 Petero i ene,
"Hari dodoga aridi eai." Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Mamohoi, nanatudiyao mo nige'e. 27 Taiede,
ata ta henuaponoponodi, u lau gabogabo eai auri u tudobei, em eama u atuibagunai u abi:
awana u gasi, moni esega abo u lobai: meta u laei u mosei aridi eai, enagu, eo enam."

18

Guguia: riba paana merumeru gagirina
Mk. 9.33-37; Lk. 9.46-48

1 Arinai abo ena heaheatayao se laoma Iesu arinai si ene, "Galewa basileiana eai, eai, abo i
sae ariri?" 2 Iesu merumeru gagirina esau i eogai, i hebawa boeadi eai. 3 I ene, "Mamohoi, ea
heribamiu ta, ena nuamiu nige au buidi, eo ena nige au hemala merumeru gagiridi hinage,
galewa basileiana taba nige au lusora arinai. 4 Taba esa, eo esa, i nuatudobidobiuioi doha
ina merumeru ta, ia abo i sae ariri galewa basileiana eai.
5 "Ena eai eo eai, esau doha ina merumeru gagirina ta esagu eai i oiami, iaede i oiamigu
hinage. 6 Teina merumeru gagiridi tausunumaegu wa eai eo eai esau i healabesibesi, i lolo
taba we'u lailai ia gadona eai se au, abo se heputuhai gabotum eai.
7 "Kapore tanoubu, paana aba-alabesibesina: alabesibesi taba se tubu, abo ahani tau
wa arinai alabesibesi se tubu, kapore ia! 8 Arinai ena nimam e aem se healabesibesim, u
tomhaidi, u gabahesuaradi, i lolo ma laulaudaem eai, eo ma nimakuukuum eai, mauri u
abi, ena nimam labui eo aem labui se tudobem oeagi alaalasina boeana eai, i lau e nige

nosina. [9] Eo ena matam i healabesibesim u lamohai, u gabahesuara: i lolo matam esega
mauri u abi, ena matam labui abo se tudobem gehena oeagi alaalasina eai.
[10] "Au komakomanimiu, merumeru gagiridi tabu esau au isuewaei: ea heribamiu ta,
galewa eai isi anerudi Tamagu galewa eai ia matana huia gamagari se ita.

Mamoe i taueamui: Guiau taueooina.
Lk. 15.3-7

[11] "Tau Natuna i laoma isi se tautauyamui bena i hemauridi. [12] Emi nuatu au ene edoha?
Tau esau ena mamoe tatao-haligigi-se-mate, esega ie gege, tau wa mamoe tatao-hasi-se-
mate-saudoudoi-haligigi-hasi i laugabaedi, e nige'e wa, esau ie gege wa oea tupina eai i
eooi? [13] Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta wau mamoe wa taba ena i lobai, arinai abo i kode ariri,
mamoe tatao hasi-se-mate-saudoudoi-haligigi-hasi nige se gege wa, nige i kodedaoiedi.
[14] Doha ede Tamamiu galewa eai ena nuatu i ene, Teina merumeru gagiridi ta tabu esau i
tauyamui.
[15] "Hinage ena em tau i hebaaeam, u lau ia arinai, ia eo oa, omibom mo, abo ena baaea u
ribahasahasai: ena em riba i ataiei, em tau u hebiga.

Ekalesia maraitom-asubena edi abahedudurai.

[16] Ena nige i ataiei, tau esega, e tatao labui maemyao au lau, tauribataubiga tatao labui,
e haiona awadi eai riba gamagaridi se hemamohoiedi. [17] Ena edi riba hinage i awayagaraei
abo ekalesia u heribadi: ena ekalesia edi riba nige i ataiei, taiede, nuam eai i hemala etene,
eo i hemala telona. [18] Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, saha eo saha tanoubu eai ta au audi, galewa
eai hinage abo se audi: saha eo saha tanoubu eai ta au eairihaidi, galewa eai hinage abo se
eairihaidi. [19] Arimiu eai ea ribauioi ta, ea ene, ena taumi labui tanoubu eai, nuamiu lelena
esega ginauri esana au aibodai, Tamagu galewa eai abo i leawa. [20] Ena labui, haiona, taba
se oigogoesega eau esagu eai, eau metai isi boeadi eai."

Ribagigiri laugagaeona
Lk. 17.3, 4

[21] Petero abo i laoma ia arinai i ene, "Guiau e, egu tau ma-hisa i hebahebaaeagu, eo ena
baaea ea nuatugabaei? Ma-haligigi-labui?" [22] Iesu i heribalaei i ene, "Ea heribam ta nige
ma-haligigi-labui mo: ea ene ma-tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi-haligigi-labui.
[23] "Galewa basileiana doha ede eanua wasawasana esau ena tatao paisoa edi buka
ginauridi i hesioidi. [24] I lau hesioidi, abo esau i laoma ia arinai, ana hagahaga taleni tausani
saudoudoi nige i hemaisadi. [25] Ia nige ena gogo, arinai tanuagana i lauhesomdi tau wa
se une, monena hinage, eo nanatunayao. eo ena ginauri gamagaridi, wau maisana wa.
[26] Taupaisoa wa i guridobi ia i tabaohui i ene, 'Guiau e, agutoi, sora nuam i taru abotai abo
ea hemaisaheohidi.' [27] Tanuagana taupaisoa i nuatoatoai, abo i eairigabaei, eo ena buka
wa i hedudurai mo. [28] Wau taupaisoa wa, ie pesa murimuri eai, helena taupaisoa esau i
lobai * denari tatao-haligigi-se-mate i mosehagahagaidi: ia i toai, gadona i lamosi, i ene,
'Am haga wa maisadi u ledima.' [29] Helena taupaisoa i guridobi aena eai, i ribagadogadora
ia arinai i ene, 'Sora nuam ie taru abotai abo ea hemaisaheohidi.' [30] Ia nige i ataiei i lau i
heduiahalai numa masigiri eai, i lau e ana haga wa i hemaisadi. [31] Helena taupaisoa tataodi
wau laulau wa se ita nuadi se baaea ariri, se laoma ginauri gamagaridi adi tanuaga wa se
heriba. [32] Ana tanuaga ia i eogai i ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Oa taupaisoa baaea e, am haga wa
gamagaridi ea nuatugabaedi paana ede u awanorigu. [33] Helem taupaisoa hinage ue saha ia
nige u nuatoatoai, doha hinage eau ea nuatoatoaim ta?' [34] Ana tanuaga i ouealayalaei abo
i moselaei tauheamamna aridi eai i lau e ana haga i hemaisaheohidi. [35] Hinage nei doha,
Tamagu galewa eai abo i abi omi arimiu eai, esa to esa, ena nuam eai em tau ena baaea,
esau eo esau, nige u nuatugabaedi."

19

Iesu Iudea eai i miamiauio.

---

* 18:28: Nonoina eda moni eai doha shilling esega.

[1] E, abotai Iesu wau riba wa i ribalautom, Galilaia i laugabaei, abo i laoma Iudea ana
sigasiga eai, Ioridano hari teha eai. [2] Moutuadi lailai ia se hemuriwatai: nei eai i hemauridi.

Inawasei ribana Iesu i ribaei
Mt. 5.31, 32; Mk. 10.1-12; Lk. 18; 1 Kor. 7.10-15

[3] Parisea hinage se laoma ia arinai, ia se nohoi, se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Laugagaeo si
ene edoha, tau, hari mata hari mata aridi eai, monena abo i inavasei, e nige'e?" [4] I ribalau
aridi eai i ene, "Omi nige au hasiri si ene ia wa huia hetubudi eai i ginauridi, tau eo sine
i ginauridi. [5] Eo i ene, 'Arinai ede tau tamana eo sinana abo i laugabaedi, abo i patulau
monena arinai: isi taudi labui abo bulumadi esega mo?' [6] Arinai isi labui nige'e, isi buluma
esega mo. Arinai ede, saha Eaubada i hepatuesegai tabu tau esau i abihesuaradi." [7] Isi
ia si heriba si ene, "Na Mose ie saha i lauhesomdi i ene, inawasei pepana se abi abo sine
wa i inawasei?" [8] Ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Nuamiu se oiura ariri, arinai Mose ie eari,
monemiuyao abo au inawasedi: na huia bagubaguna eai wa nige doha nei. [9] Hinage ea
heribamiu ta, ea ene, eai eo eai monena i inawasei sine esau abo i tawasorai, ia i ganawari:
eo eai eo eai sine se inawasei wa i tawasorai, ia hinage i ganawari. Taba sine i ganawari,
taiede, taba se inawasei."
[10] Ena heaheatayao ia se heriba si ene, "Ena tau monena arinai doha nei, tawasora nige i
lolo." [11] Ia i heribadi i ene, "Tatao gamagari nige abina se ata riba ta se abi, isibom mo enadi,
aridi eai se mosei. [12] Headi sinadiyao bogadi eai isi eunauka: headi tatao se heeunaukadi:
headi hinage, galewa basileiana debana eai isibom nuadi se eunauka. Taba esau abina i
ata riba ta i abi, abo i abi."

Merumeru gagiridi Iesu i oiamidi eo i awaloloedi
Mk. 10.13-16; Lk. 18.15-17

[13] Abo merumeru gagiridi se woeaidima ia arinai bena nimana i toresaedi potadi eai,
eo i lau-uura: na ena heaheatayao se ribamataedi. [14] Iesu i ene, "Merumeru gagiridi au
eari se laoma arigu eai, tabu au gududuidi: galewa basileiana doha isi ede." [15] Nimana i
toresaedi potadi eai, nei dimo ne abo i laugabaei.

Tanuaga hewari esau ribana, ia monamonaune tauna
Mk. 10.17-30; Lk. 18.18-30; Lk. 10.25-30

[16] Esau abo i laoma ia arinai i heriba i ene, "Tauheaheata lolona e, laulau lolona esana abo
ea abi, arinai abo ea mauri nige nosina?" [17] Ia i heriba i ene, "Ue saha u awanorigu? Nige
esau i lolo, esega mo, ia ede Eaubada: taba u ene bena u lage mauri boeana eai, laugagaeo
u sogohididini." [18] Ia arinai i ene, "Aitea?" Iesu i, ene, "Tabu u aiunu, Tabu u ganaganawari,
Tabu u aiaiyahari. Helem taumia tabu u hegirugaibui. [19] Tamam eo sinam u eogoeogoidi:
eo Helem taumia u gadosisiei doha oabom u gadosisiuioim." [20] Hewari wa i ribalau ia arinai
i ene, "Ma-hewarigu eai wa i laoma ina ta, teina ginauri gamagaridi ea nanabuheohidio:
ginauri esana ea hedeha?" [21] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "U henua u lolo esegaim u lau
em gogo gamagaridi u unegabagabaedi, u mosedi gogogesagesa tataodi aridi eai: em gogo
galewa eai abo se ota, abo u laoma u hemuriwataiguma." [22] Na hewari wa, teina riba ta i
ataiei, i lau-suara, i nuadubu ariri: paana ede ena gogo se gamagari ariri.
[23] Iesu abo i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai i ene, "Mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta,
taumonamonaune bena i lusora Eaubada ena basileia eai, i hetahetalaahi. [24] Hinage ea
heribauioimiu ta, ea ene, kamela taba i lusora diu gudana eai, taumonamonaune mo
Eaubada ena basileia dobilana eai bena i lusora abo i ahi." [25] Ena heaheatayao ina riba
ta se ataiei, se noo ariariri, si ene, "Taba nei doha, eai abo i mauri?" [26] Na Iesu i ita lau aridi
eai, abo i heribadi, i ene, "Tatao nige abina se ata: na Eaubada ginauri gamagamagari abidi
ie ata."

Aposotolo edi abatoro maraitom-asubena basileiana eai, Iesu i ribaei.

[27] Petero arinana i heuio i ene, "Ai ginauri gamagamagari ai nuagabaedi, ai hemuri-
wataim: saha abo ai abi?" [28] Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta,
omi au hemuriwataiguma wa, huiana eai ginauri se hetubuharihariudi, Tau Natuna ma
ana tepo i bawasae ena terona eai, omi hinage abo au bawasae terona saudoudoi-labui

eai, Isaraela adi bogao saudoudoi-labui abo au heduduraidi. [29] Tau esau, eo esau, numa i
laugabaedi e, ena tataoyao e, lounayao e, tamana e, sinana e, monena e, nanatunayao e,
oea e, eau debagu eai, ginauri gamagaridi taba i abidi, eo mauri nige nosina hinage abo i
abi. [30] Na gamagaridi headi se bagubaguna abo se murimurita: eo isi se murimurita abo se
bagubaguna.

20

Parabole: vine oeana tatao taupaisoa.

[1] "Galewa basileiana doha ede tau esau ia numa tanuagana, mara-tomtom eai abo i
lau ena oea taupaisoaina i eoogogoidi. [2] Taupaisoa headi maenayao nuadi lelena esega
si ene asubena esega maisana denari esega, abo i hetamaridi, se lau ena vine gana alo
eai. [3] Mahana hehaionana eai hinage abo i uio, headi i itadi se totoro gaibu mo abauneune
baubauna eai. [4] Ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, 'Omi hinage au lau vine gana alo eai, maisana
duduraina abo ea lediwa:' Arinai isi abo se lau. [5] Hinage mahana doha hehaligigi-esegana,
eo mahana hehaligigi-hasina eai, ie uio, ena laulau esega mo nei doha. [6] Eo mahana doha
hesaudoudoi-esegana eai abo i uio, headi hinage i itadi se totoro gaibu mo, ie ribalau aridi
eai i ene, 'Aue saha au totoro gaibu mo inai asubena lohaloha ta ie ohi?' [7] Ia se heriba si ene,
'Nige tauhepaisoamai.' I ribalau aridi eai i ene, 'Omi hinage au lau vine gana alo eai.' [8] I
maimailahi, vine oeana tanuagana tauitawataina i heriba i ene, 'Tatao paisoa u eogaidima,
edi maisa u mosedi, u hetubu taumurita aridi eai, i lau e taubaguna aridi eai.' [9] Isi mahana
doha hesaudoudoi-esegana eai se eogaidi wa se laoma, esa, eo esa, ena denari esega i abi.
[10] Isi taubagubaguna wa se laoma, edi nuatu si ene enadi abo se helai; isi hinage denari
esega esega mo se abi. [11] Isi se abiyao, numa tanuagana abo se gadigadiguguei, [12] si ene,
'Teina ta taumuritama, mahana esega mo se paisoa, na u hemaisadi u heaigonogonoaimai,
ai ai paisoa asubena lohaloha, eo mahana gigiborina eai.' [13] Tau wa arinana i heuio i ene,
'Ehagu e, nige ea boraim, taoda labui ta oiribao, e nige'e, ta ene denari esega mo? [14] Enam
me u abi, u lau em abalau eai: teina taumurimurita ta abo ea mosei doha hinage ea leawa.
[15] Eaubom egu ginauri taba nuagu abo ea lauwatai e nige'e? Matam se baaea paana egu
abi se lolo?' [16] Taiede isi taumurimurita abo se bagubaguna, isi taubagubaguna abo se
murimurita: gamagaridi se eogaidi, hisahisawaidi mo se abihilehileidi."

Iesu ia ena mate eo ena torouio i ribauio
Mk. 10.32-34; Lk. 18.31-34; Mt. 12.38-45; 16.21-28; 17.22, 23

[17] Iesu i sae Ierusalema, dobila eai ma launa heaheata saudoudoi-labui i woeahesuaradi,
i heribadi, [18] i ene, "Ta sae Ierusalema eai: Tau Natuna abo se heabimosei kohena lailaidi eo
tauuriuri nimadi eai, abo se hegirunonohai abo i mate. [19] Ia abo se mosei Murimuri-tataodi
nimadi eai, abo se talatalawasiei, eo se pidiri, eo se hesatauro: asubena hehaionana eai abo
i torouio."

Iesu ia ena mate eo ena torouio i ribauio
Mk. 10.35-45

[20] Sebedaio nanatunayao sinadi, nanatunayao labui maenayao abo se laoma Iesu arinai,
i tabaohu ia arinai, ginauri esau i aiboda-gadogadolaei. [21] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene,
"Saha u henua?" Ia arinai i ene, "Em basileia eai, taba u riba, nanatuguyao labui ta esau
nimatutum eai i bawa, eo esau nimaseuseurim eai." [22] Iesu i heuio i ene, "Au aiboda gaibu,
nige au nuatui. Bia wa ea nonom ta, omi abina au ata au nom, eo bapatiso arinai se
hebapatisoigu abo hinage se hebapatisoimiu wa?" Ia se heriba si ene, "Gonoamai." [23] Ia abo
i heribadi i ene, "Mamohoi egu bia wa abo au nom, bapatiso arinai se hebapatisoigu abo
omi se hebapatisoimiu hinage: na nimatutugu eai se bawa, eo nimaseuseurigu eai, meta
eau enagu nige'e, bena ea mosegaibui mo: headi, isibom enadi Tamagu i abinonohaiyao."
[24] Saudoudoi wa se ataiei, taudi labui wa se ouyalayalaedi. [25] Iesu i eogaidi i ene, "Au
itayao Murimuri-tataodi edi wasawasa tatao se lauhearidi, eo isi tatao babadadi hinage
se lauhesomdi. [26] Tabu omi doha nei: esa, eo esa bena i saetawatawaimiu, ia abo enamiu
taupaisoa eai i lau. [27] Taba esa, eo esa bena abo emi bada, ia abo enamiu tauheaheari

eai i lau. [28] Doha hinage Tau Natuna nige i laoma bena ia se bobodiei, iabom mo tatao i
bobodiedi, eo ena mauri i torehebiga tatao gamagaridi maisadi."

Tatao matagibugibu labui matadi se helaladi
Mk. 10.46-52; Lk. 18.35-43

[29] Ieriko se laugabaei moutuana lailai ia se hemuriwatai. [30] Taumatagibugibu labui se
babawa dobila hasarina eai, isi wasana se ataiei Iesu i baeawaidi, se eogalau ia arinai si ene,
"Guiau e, oa Davida natuna e, u nuatoatoaimai." [31] Moutuana wa se ribasuuidi si ene, "Au
monou:" na se eogalailai si ene, "Guiau e, oa Davida natuna e, u nuatoatoaimai!" [32] Iesu
abo i tarutoro i eogalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omi nuamiu saha, abo ea sahaimiu?" [33] Si ene,
"Guiau e, bena matamai se lala." [34] To Iesu i nuatoatoaidi matadi i abiitadi: matadi ma-
esega abo se lala, abo ia se hemuriwatai.

21

Wasawasa tatao gamagaridi matadi eai i laoma edi wasawasa
Zech. 9.9; Mk. 11.1-10; Lk. 19.29-38

[1] Isi Ierusalema se hanahanaui, Betepage eai se lage, Oliveta oeana eai, Iesu ena
heaheatayao labui i hetamaridi. [2] Aridi eai i ene, "Au lau meta eanua matamiu eai me,
au lage asini esau se auiao abo au lobai, ma natuna hinage: au eairidi, au woeaidima. [3] Ena
tau esau i ene saha eo saha, abo au ene, 'Guiau bena i abidi;' ia ma esega abo i hetamaridi."
[4] Ina laulau gamagaridi se abidi, riba wa peroveta i ribaei wa abo se tubu, i ene ina doha.
[5] "Omi, Siona natuna siu au heriba, au ene,
Hage u ita, em Wasawasa i lagema arim eai,
i bulobulou, asini potana eai ie bawa,
iaede asini natuna."
(Is. 62.11; Zech. 9.9).
[6] Ena heaheatayao abo se lau, se abi doha Iesu i lauhesomdi wa. [7] Asini ma natuna se
woeaidima, adi lulu se lauwese potadi eai, ia abo se hebawasae potana eai. [8] Moutuadi lailai
adi lulu se lauwese dobila eai: eo headi oeagi lagadi se talahaidi hinage, se lauweseauri
dobila eai. [9] Moutuadi wa se bagubaguna, eo se murimurita, se eogayoga si ene, "Hosana,
Davida Natuna arinai. Ia Guiau esana eai i lagema i lolo! Hosana galewa iniinipuripurina
eai." (Psa. 118.25, 26). [10] Ia Ierusalema eai i lagema, eanua tataodi se taguguohi, si ene,
"Ina ta eai?" [11] Moutuana si ene, "Ina ede Iesu, ia Nasareta Galilaia perovetana."

Iesu numa tabuna ma-helabuina i heaa.
Mk. 11.15-18; Lk. 19.45-47; Io. 2.13-16

[12] Iesu i awasae Eaubada ena numa tabuna alona eai, tauuneune gamagaridi i aiduiedi,
eo moni tauuneheduhedudu edi hatahata i ahalabuidi, isi bunebune tauuneune edi
abababawa hinage doha. [13] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Si uriyao, 'Egu numa esana abo se
tore uura numana' (Is. 56.7): numa wa omi aue abi i hemala tauaiaigirihai edi abaoigogo."
(Iere. 7.11).
[14] Matagibugibu tataodi eo taulaulaudae se laoma ia arinai numa tabuna eai: ia i
hemauridi. [15] Kohena lailaidi eo tauuriuri ena laulau gigiboridi se itadi eo, merumeru
numa tabuna eai se eogayoga si ene, "Hosana, Davida Natuna arinai;" arinai nuadi se baaea
ariri. [16] Eo se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Edi ribariba ne u ataiei?" Iesu ie ribalau aridi eai i ene,
"Hedeona; omi nige au hasiri, 'Kaimou eo merumeru madomadodi awadi eai aihelahui
abo ea hemamohoi?' " (Psa. 8.2). [17] Ia abo i laugabaedi, ie lau eanua murimurina eai, ie lau
Betania eai; arinai ie eno.

Suko nige aniona se hebaaea.
Mk. 11.12-14, 20, 24

[18] Mara-ie-tom ie uio eanua, abo i guriam. [19] Kuhou esau, dobila hasarina eai ie ita; ie
lage arinai, aiaina nige i lobai, lugu ahaahana mo, ie ribalau arinai i ene, "Tabu aiaim i
tore, i lau e, ana huia ana tasi." Nige baeaona kuhou wa abo i wowoea. [20] Ena heaheatayao
se ita se noo, si ene, "Kuhou wa nige eawalana i wowoeaohi!" [21] Iesu arinadi i heuio i ene,
"Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, taba au sunuma, eo nuamiu nige se labulabui, omi wau kuhou

abiabina wa abo meta doha emi abiabi, eo hinage ena au ribalau teina oea ta tupina arinai,
au ene, 'U lau suara, se tudobem gabogabo eai:' abo ie tubu. 22 Ginauri gamagamagari saha
eo saha uura eai au aibodaidi ma sunumamiu, abo au abidi."

Iesu se haiawaeagaraei
Mk. 11.27-33; Lk. 20.1-8

23 Numa tabuna alona eai kohena lailaidi, eo eanua babadadi sora ma heaheatana na se
lagema ia arinai, si ene, "Eai ena gigibori eai teina ginauri ta u ginauridi? Gigibori ta eai
i leawa?" 24 Iesu arinadi i heuio, ie ribalau aridi eai i ene. "Riba esau abo hinage ea hesio
arimiu eai, enagu abo au ribama, abo hinage ea heribamiu teina gigiborina ta eai i leama.
25 Ioane ena bapatiso haedi ie abi? galewa eai, e tatao aridi eai?" Isi se heunaboisaha si ene,
"Ena ta ene galewa eai i dobima, abo i ene, 'Ie saha hede nige au ataiei?' 26 Ena ta ene, 'Tatao
aridi eai,' tatao ta matausiedi, paana tatao gamagaridi si ene Ioane ia peroveta." 27 Isi Iesu
se heuio si ene, "Nige abina ai ata." Aridi eai i ene, "Eau hinage nige ea heribamiu eai ena
gigibori eai ina ginauri ta ea ginauridi.

Parabole: tau nanatunayao labui.

28 "Nuamiu au ene edoha? Tau esau ia nanatunayao labui: i laoma taubaguna arinai i
ene, 'Natugu e, wau ta u lau egu oea eai u paisoa.' 29 Ia arinana i heuio i ene, 'Taba nige ea
lau:' abotai nuana ie bui, to abo ie lau. 30 I laoma taumurita arinai hinage, ena riba esega
mo. Ia arinana i heuio i ene, 'Taubada e, abo ea lau,' to nige i lau. 31 Taudi labui aitea tamana
ena nuatu i lauwatai?" Si ene, "Taubaguna." Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Mamohoi,
ea heribamiu ta ea ene, telona tataodi, eo laulau-baaea sisinedi Eaubada ena basileia abo
se lusorabagunaemiu. 32 Na, Ioane laulau-dudurai dobilana eai i laoma arimiu eai, eo ia
nige au sunumaei: telona tataodi eo laulau-baaea sisinedi ia se sunusunumaei, au itayao,
to murina eai nuamiu nige au buidi, ia bena au sunumaei.

Parabole: numa tanuaga ena vine oeana aiaina i eooi
Mk. 12.1-9; Lk. 20.9-19; Is. 5.1-7

33 "Parabole esau abo au ataiei: Numa tanuagana esau ena vine ganana i umai: i gana
hetaiiri, vine abatomna ie sara, numa siwasiwa ie abi, abo i mosei tatao paisoa aridi eai,
ia abo i lau eanua esau eda lohaloha eai. 34 Ena huia ua ie lage, ena heaheari tataodi i
hetamaridi tatao paisoa wa aridi eai, oea wa aiaina bena se abidi. 35 Tatao paisoa ena
heaheari tataodi se toaidi, esau se pidiri, eo esau se unui, eo esau se lauwe'ui. 36 Abotai
abo ena heaheari tataodi gamagaridi headi i hetamaridi: edi laulau esega mo aridi eai.
37 Murina eai ia natuna abo i hetamari aridi eai, i ene, 'Natugu abo se hemataei.' 38 Tatao
paisoa ia natuna se ita, se oioiriba si ene, 'Oea tanuagana ede ina; ehei ta unui, ena oea ta
abo ta girihai.' 39 Ia abo se toai, se gabadioi vine ganana murimurina eai, abo se unuhemate.
40 Vine ganana tanuagana abo i laoma, wau tatao paisoa abo i sahaidi?" 41 Ia arinai si ene,
"Tatao baabaaeadi meta abo i unuhematedi, ena oea abo i moselaei hari tatao paisoa aridi
eai, isi abo oea aiaina edi huia eai, abo se mosei ia arinai."

42 Iesu i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omi, uriuri eai nige au hasiri wa, si ene,
'We'u numa tauabidi se otaotaei,
ia abo we'u tubeina eai ie lau:
Guiau teina ie abi,
ta itaitai, eo ta noonooei?'
43 Arinai ea ribalaowa arimiu eai ta, ea ene, Eaubada ena basileia arimiu eai, abo se abiuioi,
abo se mosei hari basileia tataodi enadi, isi aiaina mamohoina abo se mosei. 44 Eai to eai
ina we'u ta potana eai se guridobi abo se tamogorugoru: eai to eai ina we'u ta taba i saidi,
abo i hesarurugorigoridi."

45 Kohena lailaidi eo Parisea tataodi ena parabole se ataiedi, se nuatulobai isi adi riba.
46 Ia bena se abilau se toai, moutuana se matausiedi, paana si ene ia peroveta.

22

Parabole: tawasora mataasina
Lk. 14.16-24

[1] Iesu arinadi i heuio i ribaparaboleuioidi i ene: [2] "Galewa basileiana doha ede wasawasa
esau ia natuna abo i hetawasora. [3] Ena heaheari tataodi i hetamaridi tatao i ribaedi
se eogaidi bena se laoma tawasora eai: se awayagara, nige se laoma. [4] Ena heaheari
tataodi headi i hetamariuioidi, i ene, 'Isi se ribaedi wa au heribadi, au ene, Agu aiai
ea abinonohaidi: egu bulumakau, eo egu suisui saraidi se unuidio, ginauri gamagaridi
se abinonohaidio: au laoma tawasora arinai.' [5] Isi se alaliuliua edi dobila udoidi mo se
lauwataidi esau i lau ena oea, esau i lau ena sitoa. [6] Tatao hisahisawaidi se mia, ena
heaheari tataodi se toaidi se hebaaeaririedi, eo se unuhematedi. [7] Wasawasa wa, wasana
i ataiei, abo i ouyalayala: tauiala i hetamaridi, tauaiunu wa se unuidi, edi eanua hinage
se gabugorigori. [8] Abotai abo i ribalau ena heaheari tataodi aridi eai i ene, 'Tawasora se
abinonohaiyao, isi ea ribaedi wa nige se lolo. [9] Au lau dobila lailaidi eai, isi gamagaridi au
lobaidi, au heribadi abo se laoma tawasora eai.' [10] Heaheari wa abo se lau dobila lailaidi
eai, isi gamagaridi se lobaidi se heoigogoidima, headi se baaea, headi se lolo: tawasora
taumanana se gamagari.
[11] "Wasawasa wa i awasae numa alona eai taumana bena i itadi, na tau esau nei eai ie
ita, ena hetahetawasora luluna wa nige i lui: [12] Ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Ehagu e, ue
saha u laoma inai hetahetawasora luluna nige u lui?' Ia nige arinana. [13] Wasawasa abo
i ribalau heaheari wa aridi eai, i ene, 'Nimana eo aena au auauidi, au laehesuara, au
gabadobei masigiri boeana eai: nei eai abo se doudou, eo moadi se taburueahisidi.' [14] Na
tatao gamagari se eogaidi, hisahisawaidi mo se abi hilehileidi."

Herodiana tataodi edi riba Iesu i heuio.
Mk. 12.13-17; Lk. 20.20-26

[15] Parisea tataodi abo se oioiriba edoha edi abiabina ena riba wa abo se hepiripiri. [16] Edi
heaheatayao, eo Herodiana tataodi headi se hetamaridi ia arinai si ene, "Tanuagamai
e, ai itayao oa u dudurai mo, eo Eaubada ena dobila mamohoina u lauheataei, nige tau
esau hinage u matausiei, paana ede taumonamonaune eo taugogogesagesa mo u nuatuidi
gonogonoadi. [17] U heribamai, em nuatu saha? Laugagaeo i lolo wa si ene takisi monina se
mosei Kaisara, e nige'e wa?" [18] Edi baaea Iesu i nuatuiyao i ene, "Aue saha au nohoigu ta,
omi tauboraborasom? [19] Takisi monina esau hage au heitagu." Abo denari esega se leama
ia arinai. [20] Ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Eai ana ao ina, eo eai ena uriuri?" [21] Ia arinai si ene,
"Kaisara enana." Abo i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Kaisara ena ginauri au laei Kaisara arinai,
eo Eaubada ena ginauri au laei Eaubada arinai." [22] Teina riba ta se ataiei se noonooei, ia se
laugabaei se lau edi abalau eai.

Sadukea edi riba Iesu i heuio.
Mk. 12.18-27; Lk. 20.27-40

[23] Wau asubenana eai wa Sadukea tataodi, isi si ene nige torouiona, se laoma ia arinai se
oimuri. [24] Si ene, "Tanuagamai e, Mose i ene, 'Taba tau esau ie mate ia nige nanatunayao,
ena tau ia wabuna abo i tawasorai, natuna taba se labasi abo si ene tau mate wa natuna.'
(Du. 25.5). [25] Arimai eai tatao haligigi-labui bogadi esega: taubaguna sine i tawasorai e
ie mate, nige natuna, arinai wabuna wa i mosei ena tau ie hai. [26] Helabuina hinage doha,
eo hehaionana hinage, i lau e taiede hehaligigi-labuina wabuna wa i tawasorai. [27] Murina
eai sine hinage ie mate. [28] Torouio huiana i lagema sine wa, tataodi haligigi-labui aitea
monena ede? Isi gamagaridi ia se abi." [29] Iesu arinadi i heuio, i ribalau aridi eai i ene,
"Au ponori, uriuri nige abidi au ata, eo Eaubada ena gigibori hinage nige abina au ata.
[30] Torouio huiana eai nige se tawasora, eo nige se hetahetawasoraidi, na isi galewa eai doha
Eaubada ena aneru. [31] Taumatemate se torouio ribana wa Eaubada i ribalaowa arimiu eai
nige au hasiri wa, i ene. [32] 'Eau Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako ena Eaubada, eo Iakobo
ena Eaubada (Ex. 3.6)?' Eaubada, taumatemate nige edi Eaubada, taumaumauri mo edi
Eaubada." [33] Moutuana teina se ataiei, ena lauheata se noonooei.

Parisea edi riba Iesu i heuio
Mk. 12.28-31; Lk. 10.25-28

[34] Parisea abo se ataiei ia Sadukea i ribahetuuridi, edi abaoigogo esega. [35] Adi sagu esau,
laugagaeo tauna, ia i hesiokamaliua, i ene, [36] "Tanuagamai e, laugagaeo ribadi eai, aitea i

saesae ariri?" [37] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Guiau em Eaubada u gadosisiei ma nuam i
ohi, eo ma earuam i ohi, eo ma nuanuatum i ohi (Deut. 6.5). [38] Teina laugagaeo ta i baguna,
eo i sae ariri. [39] Helabuina hinage doha ede. Helem taumia u gadosisiei doha hinage oabom
u gadosisiuioim (Lev. 19.18). [40] Teina laugagaeo labui ta aridi eai laugagaeo gamagaridi, eo
peroveta ribadi se heabasisaedi."

Iesu Parisea i hesioidi
Mk. 12.35-37; Lk. 20.41-44

[41] Parisea tataodi ma oigogodi eai na Iesu i oimuridi, [42] i ene, "Emi nuatu au ene Keriso
eai? Ia eai natuna?" Isi se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Davida natuna." [43] Ie ribalau aridi eai
i ene, "Edoha Davida Earua Tabuna debana eai i awaguiauei, i ene, [44] 'Guiau ie ribalau egu
Guiau arinai, i ene, Nimatutugu eai u bawa i lau e em waiunuyao se hemala aem adi bou?'
(Psa. 110.1). [45] Ena Davida ia i awaguiauei, edohana au ene ia natuna?" [46] Nige tau esau
heuiona abo abina i ata: eo wau asubena eai i lau e, taba nige esau i hesiouio ia arinai.

23

Parisea heiheinoina
Mk. 12.38-40; Lk. 20.45-47

[1] Iesu abo i ribalau moutuana, eo ena heaheatayao hinage aridi eai, [2] I ene, "Tauuriuri
eo Parisea tataodi Mose ena abababawa eai se bawa: [3] ginauri gambgamagari, saha eo
saha, se lauhesommiu si ene au abiwataidi, abo au abiwataidi: edi laulau mo tabu au
laulauedi: awadi mo ribaribadi na taba nige se abiwataidi. [4] Adi bahebahe poroporohedi
se audi, se porohe ariri, se toresaedi tatao dabaearodi eai: isi nima gigidi nige esega
se torelaei aridi eai. [5] Na edi laulau gamagamagari se laulauedi bena tatao abo se itadi,
edi pilateri se hemagagadi, eo adi lulu dedeadi se helaidi. [6] Mataasi eai biri saesaedi se
henuadi: eo sunago alodi eai abababawa saesaedi hinage se henuadi, [7] abauneune eai edi
nuatu bena tatao abo se laulautoiedi, eo bena tatao abo se awatanuaga aridi eai. [8] Tabu
au awatanuagauioimiu: ami tanuaga esega mo ede Keriso: omi gamagarimiu boga esega
mo. [9] Tanoubu eai ta tabu tau esau au awatamaei: Tamamiu esega mo ia ede galewa eai.
[10] Tabu se awatanuagaemiu hinage: ami Tanuaga esega mo, ia ede Keriso. [11] Ena arimiu eai
esau i sae ariri, ia abo emi heaheari eai i lau. [12] Eai to eai ia abo i hedebasaeuioi abo se
ribahetamolubulubu: ia i ribahetamolubulubuuioi ia abo se hedebasaei.

Baaea gamagamagari Parisea abo se hearodi Iesu i ribaedi
Mk. 12.38-40; Lk. 20.47

[13] "Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi tauboraborasom, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai
abo au hearo! Galewa basileiana tatao matadi eai au gudugudui: omi nige au sora, eo
isi hinage bena se lusora au laugudugudui di. [14] Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi
tauboraborasom, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai abo au hearo! sisine wabuwabu edi numa
au aigirihaidi, na emi borabora emi uura au heloha: arinai mate lailai abo au hearo.
[15] Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi tauborabora, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai abo
au hearo: na gabogabo eo tanoubu au hetaiiri bena tau esega nuana au buihetaiiri, e au
abi, ia abo au abi i hemala gehena natuna, abo i baaea ariri i dioimiu.

[16] "Omi tauwoeawoea matagibugibumiu, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai abo au hearo:
au ene 'Eai eo eai numa tabuna arinai se aigora meta nige aniona: na eai eo eai numa
tabuna ena *gold* arinai se aigora, aigora mamohoina ede meta.' [17] Au eauyaure omi: eo
ma matagibugibumiu: aitea i sae ariri, *gold* wa, e numa tabuna *gold* i hetabuei? [18] Eo
hinage au ene, 'Eai eo eai abaaitalasamna arinai i aigora, nige aniona meta, na eai eo eai
ainauia abaaitalasamna potana eai arinai i aigora, aigora mamohoina ede meta.' [19] Omi
tauwoeawoeaidi, matamiu se gibugibu mo: aitea i sae ariri, ainauia wa, e abaaitalasamna
ainauia wa i hetabuei? [20] Arinai eai eo eai abaaitalasamna arinai i aigora, i aigora mamohoi,
eo ginauri gamagaridi potana eai aridi eai i aigorai hinage. [21] Eai eo eai numa tabuna arinai
i aigora, i aigora mamohoi, eo ia arinai i aigora hinage numa tabuna boeana eai ie mia. [22] Ia

hinage galewa arinai i aigora, Eaubada ena terona arinai i aigora, eo ia arinai hinage terona potana eai ie bawa.
23 "Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu, omi tauboraborasom, kapore omi; ouyalayala lailai abo au hearo: omi * mint, eo anise, eo kumino hesaudoudoidi eai Eaubada arinai au aiainauia na laugagaeo lailai, eo heduduraina, eo nuatoatoana, eo sunumawataina au nuagabaedi: i lolo teina au abidi eo meta headi me au abiesegaidi hinage. 24 Omi tauwoeawoea, mata gibugibumiu, niiniili esau au hegoilisi-gabaei, na kamela mo abo au dom.
25 "Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi tauboraborasom, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai abo au hearo: kaputi eo gaeba murimuridi au deuriheaadi, nuaboeadi eai mo aigirihai, eo baaea apeapesuiana se ota. 26 Oa Parisea matagibugibum e, kaputi eo gaeba aloalodi u deuri bagunaedi, murimuridi abo hinage se aaesegaidi.
27 "Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi tauboraborasom, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai abo au hearo: omi doha bousa se hepoahu-heposiposidi, isi murimuridi itaitadi se lolo, na boeadi eai taumatemate siadadi, eo bii gamagamagari se monau. 28 Omi hinage doha ede tatao matadi eai emi laulau, opi murimurimiu eai mo se itadi si ene se dudurai, nuaboeamiu eai borabora eo baaea apeapesuiana se monau.
29 "Tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi tauboraborasom, kapore omi! ouyalayala lailai abo au hearo: paana peroveta edi bousa au abidi, eo tau laulaududurai tataodi edi bousa au hepasadi. 30 Au ene, 'Taba ai tamamaiyao edi huia eai wa ai mia, peroveta osinadi se heboriri taba nige ai saguidi. 31 Arinai ede au ribataubigauioimiu; peroveta tauunuidi nanatudiyao omi. 32 Tamamiuyao edi baaea sigasigadi omi au hemonaudi. 33 Omi mota e, omi mota isidi e, gehena matena eai emi abadago ede saha? 34 Arinai, hage, peroveta headi eo tatao sonoga, eo tauuriuri tataodi abo ea hetamaridiwa: headi abo au unuidi, eo au hesataurodi; headi emi sunago eai abo au pidiridi, hari eanua, hari eanua au henaudi abo au hebaaeadi. 35 Laulau dudurai tataodi osinadi gamagari tanoubu eai se heboriridi abo se laoma debamiu eai, Abela laulaududurai tauna osinana arinai se hetubu, i laoma e Sakaria, Barakia natuna osinana, ia au unui wa dubu eo abaaitalasamna duaduaridi eai. 36 Mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, teina baaea gamagaridi, isi ta abo se hearodi.

Iesu Ierusalema i laukaporei
Lk. 13.34, 35

37 "Ierusalema e, Ierusalema e, oa peroveta tauunuidi, eo headi wa se hetamaridiwa u lauwe'uidi, huia gamagari egu gadosisi bena nanatumyao ea heoigogoidi, doha kamkam nanatunayao mabena eai i obatawaidi, na omi au awayagara! 38 Emi numa se laugabaei au abi, numa ahaahana mo. 39 Ea heribamiu ta ea ene, maraitom asubena taba nige au itauioigu, i lau e abo au ene, 'Ia i lolo Guiau esana eai i laoma.' "

24

Oliveta guguiana: (1) numa tabuna abo se helopagorigori se ribanonohai
Mk. 13.1-2; Lk. 21.5, 6

1 Iesu dubu i laugabaei i lau murimuri eai: ena heaheatayao se laoma ia arinai dubu numadi bena ia se heita. 2 Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Teina ginauri gamagaridi nige au itadi wa? Mamohoi ea ribalaowa arimiu eai, taba nige we'u esau i ota we'u esau potana eai, abo se heboloheohidi."

Oliveta guguiana: (2) hesio haiona
Mk. 13.3, 4; Lk. 21.7

3 Oliveta tupina eai ie bawa ena heaheatayao se lau mahimahihima, si ene, "U heribamai aitea huia eai ina ginauri ta abo se tubu? eo em uioma heiheinoina saha, eo tanoubu ena abalautom heiheinoina saha?"

Oliveta guguiana: (3) teina isi ta ribana
Mk. 13.5, 13; Lk. 21.8-19

---

* 23:23: Lugu panepanedi aiai abaheanihu, se tanoi abo tupona se mosei Kohena, ainauia gagagiridi.

[4] Iesu ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Au komakomanimiu, tabu tau esau i boraimiu.
[5] Gamagaridi abo se lagema eau esagu eai, abo si ene, 'Eau Keriso ede,' gamagaridi hinage
abo se boraidi. [6] Iala wasadi abo au ataiedi, eo iala ribadi hinage: tabu au nuadubu: teina
ginauri gamagamagari abo se tubu baguna, e sigasigana sora. [7] Basileia esau eo basileia
esau se iala, eo basileia esau eo basileia esau se iala (Is. 19.2); eo hari teha, hari teha eai,
guriam abo se tubu, eo moniinii abo se hetabutabubu. [8] Teina ginauri gamagaridi ta aridi
eai nuadubu ie tubu.

[9] "Omi abo se woealaemiu se henuadubumiu, eo abo se unuhematemiu; hinage basileia
gamagaridi eai se ouyalayalaemiu esagu debana eai. [10] Nei huiana ne gamagaridi abo se
alabesibesi (Is. 8.15), esau esau se haihaimoruuioidi, esau esau se haihaiouyalayalauioidi
hinage. [11] Peroveta borabora gamagaridi abo se tubu, tatao gamagaridi abo se boraidi.
[12] Paana baaea wa se gamagari ariri, arinai abo gamagaridi edi gadosisi se gogoma. [13] Ia
ie dudu mo i lau e sigasigana eai, abo i mauri. [14] Teina basileia evaneliana tanoubu abo
se lauguguiaheohi, hari tatao, hari tatao gamagaridi se ribahasahasaidi; abotai sigasigana
abo i lagema.

Oliveta guguiana: (4) nuadubu baaeana
Mk. 13.14-23

[15] "Arinai ena nuadubu baaeana wa au ita, doha Daniela peroveta i ribaei wa (Dan. 9.27),
dimo tabuna eai i totoro (eai to eai i hasiri abo i nuatui): [16] nei huiana ne isi Iudea taumiaina
abo se dago oea tupidi eai. [17] Ia numa ewana eai ie bawa tabu i pesama ena ginauri i abidi
numa eai: [18] hinage ia oea eai tabu i uioma ana lulu i abidi. [19] Kapore sisine taubogaboga,
eo nei asubenana ne sisine nanatudiyao se hemadodi! [20] Au uura, bena emi huia dagodago
eai ania nige se baaea, hinage asubena sabate nige'e. [21] Nei huiana ne nuadubu baaeana,
nige baaea esau doha nei tanoubu se hetubu i laoma, i laoma, e teina huia ta, eo i lau e ana
huia ana tasi (Dan. 12.1). [22] Asubena wa ena nige se hekuudi, taba nige tau esau i mauri, na
tatao hilehileidi debadi eai nei asubenana ne abo se hekuudi. [23] Ena tau esau i ribalaowa
i ene, 'Keriso ia ede ina, Keriso ia ede nei'; ena riba tabu au ataiwatai. [24] Paana Keriso
boraboradi abo se torohai, eo peroveta boraboradi hinage, isi heiheinoi eo noo lailaidi
abo se hemasarahadi: mamohoi, ena abina se ata tatao hilehileidi wa abo se boraidi. [25] Au
nuatui, ea heribanonohaimiuo. [26] Taba arimiu eai si ene, 'Ia barabara eai ie mia'; tabu au
lau arinai: taba hinage si ene, 'ia i miayamui biriutusi eai'; riba wa tabu au ataiwatai.

Oliveta guguiana: (5) Wasawasa ena uiouioma ma namanamarina
Mk. 13.24-37; Lk. 21.25-36

[27] Doha namanamari i silima tupo aruabu eai, i lau e tupo ealasi eai: Tau Natuna ena
laolaoma abo hinage doha ede meta. [28] Sinare ena abaota eai magesubu lailai abo se
tupagogoesegai.

[29] "Nei huiana ne, nuadubu baaeana murina eai, maesega mahana abo i wahuwahuhuri,
eo nawarai hinage taba nige i sina, eo ipora galewa eai abo se beuma, eo galewa gigiboridi
abo se moimoiu (Isaia 13.10; 34.4). [30] Arinai abo Tau Natuna ia heiheinoina galewa eai abo
i masarahama: tanoubu hari boga, hari boga abo se doudou, Tau Natuna abo se ita galewa
eada boeadi eai i laolaoma, ma gigiborina eo ma namanamari-aririna (Dan. 7.13). [31] Ia ena
aneru abo i hetamaridi, bogigi arinana lailai eai (Isa. 27.13), tatao hilehileidi, enanayao,
mana edi abatoama hasi eai, galewa sigana esau i lau e galewa sigana esau eai, abo se
heoigogoidima (Deu. 28.64; 30.4).

Parabole: Kuhou
Mk. 13.28, 29; Lk. 21.29-31

[32] "Omi kuhou parabolena au nuatui: Lagana ma gubugubuna, lugudi i toredi, arinai
au nuatui au ene, siwaro huiana i hanahanau. [33] Omi hinage doha meta, wau ginauri
gamagamagaridi abo au itadi, abo au nuatui, au ene, i hanahanaumao, iaede dobila
hasaridi eai. [34] Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, teina isi ta sora taba nige i lautom, teina ginauri
gamagaridi se tubunonohai. [35] Galewa eo tanoubu abo se lautom, na egu riba taba nige se
lautom.

36 "Na asubena ne eo awa ne nige tau esau abina i ata, galewa anerudi hinage nige'e,
na Tamagu iabom mo. 37 Doha Noa asubenana eai wa (Gene. 7), Tau Natuna ena laolaoma
abo doha ede. 38 Asubenadi wa dibori utuutu sora nige ie tubu, se aiai eo se nomnom, se
tawasora eo se hai, i lau e nei asubenana ne Noa i lulau waga eai. 39 Nige se nuatui i lau e
dibori utuutu i lagema, gamagaridi i ealuhaidi; Tau Natuna hinage ena laolaoma abo doha
meta. 40 Nei huiana ne tatao labui abo se mia oea eai, esau abo se abihai, eo esau abo se
laugabaei. 41 Sisine labui edi abagirigiri eai sitona abo se giri: esau abo se abihai, esau abo
se laugabaei. 42 Au nuatuhetete: awa wa nige au nuatui arinai emi Guiau i laoma. 43 Teina
au nuatui, ena numa tanuagana tauaiaigirihai ena huia lagema i nuatui, ia i silawahetete,
ena numa taba nige se lopagorigori. 44 Arinai omi hinage au nuatuhetoanonohai: awa wa
nige au nuanuatui arinai Tau Natuna abo i laoma.
45 Eai heaheari tauna i lolo, eo i sonoga, ena guiau ia i hetoro ena numa tanuagana, ia
nanatunayao aiai huiadi adi i mosedi? 46 Heaheari meta ena guiau ena huia lagema abo i
lobai ena laulau nei doha, ia nuana i woiwoina. 47 Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, ia abo heaheari
wa i hetoro ena gogo gamagamagari tanuagadi eai ie lau. 48 Taba heaheari tauna baaeana
nuagadona mo i ene, 'Egu guiau ena laoma i boneawa'. 49 Ana sasaguyao abo i laulaulubidi,
tatao eauyaure aridi eai hinage i aiai, eo i aiainom; 50 heaheari wa ena guiau abo i laoma
asubenana wa nige i nuanuatui: hinage awa eai wa nige se ribaei, 51 ia abo i talautusihai,
i hepatulaei tauborabora tataodi aridi eai: nei dimo eai ne abo se doudou eo moadi se
taburuyahisidi.

25

Oliveta guguiana: (6) parabole: sisine nuanuasupu haligigi se sonoga eo haligigi se eauyaure.

1 "Galewa basileiana doha hasara nuanuasupudi saudoudoi, edi lamepa se abidi se lau
tau-bena-i-tawasora se laubagibagiei. 2 Haligigi se sibasiba, na haligigi se supusupu.
3 Isi tausupusupu wa edi lamepa se abidi, nige edi keresine. 4 Isi tausibasiba wa edi
lamepa se abidi eo edi keresine iledi hinage se abidi. 5 Tau-bena-i-tawasora wa i
boneawa, isi gamagaridi matadi se enoeno, arinai se eno. 6 Bulinuana eai se hetalaneenee
si ene, 'Iei, tau-bena-i-tawasora wa i laolaoma; au lau, au laubagibagiei.' 7 Hasara
nuanuasupu gamagaridi abo se torohai, edi lamepa se ginauri nonohaidi. 8 Tausupusupu
se ribalau tausibasiba aridi eai si ene, 'Keresine ema bega au leama: ema lamepa se
boso'o.' 9 Tausibasiba arinadi se heuio, si ene, 'Nige'e; enamiu eai eo enamai eai ata nige
gonogonoada: au lau tauuneune aridi eai, enamiu au uneune.' 10 Isi se lau se uneune wa,
tau-bena-i-tawasora wa i lagema; isi se abinonohao wa maenayao se lau tawasora eai:
dobila abo se gudu. 11 Murina eai hasara nuanuasupusupu headi wa se laoma, si ene, 'Guiau
e, Guiau e, ema dobila u soeama.' 12 Arinadi i heuio i ene, 'Mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ea
hekaumiu.' 13 Omi au nuatuhetoanonohai, asubenana eo awana Tau Natuna arinai i laoma
nige abina au ata.

Oliveta guguiana: (7) Guiau ena uioma ena heaheari i lauitadi.

14 "Galewa basileiana doha ede tau esau i lau eanua eda lohaloha eai, ena heaheari tataodi
i eogaidi, ena gogo gamagaridi i mosei nimadi eai. 15 Esau taleni haligigi i mosei, eo esau
labui, eo esau esega; tau esau, eo tau esau ena adidiri i heaigonogonoaiedi; ia abo ena adau
i adauei. 16 Ia taleni haligigi wa i abidi i lau i paisoa arinai taleni haligigi hinage i hetubudi.
17 Ia labui i abidi, enana hinage i helai labui. 18 Na ia esega ie abi wa ie lau tano ie sara,
ena Guiau ena moni arinai i puruyamui. 19 Huia lohaloha heaheari wa edi Guiau i laoma,
aridi eai ena gogo i hesioedi. 20 Ia taleni haligigi i abidi wa i laoma haligigi i hetubudi wa
hinage i ledima, i ene 'Guiau e, taleni haligigi u ledima arigu eai wa: taleni haligigi hinage
ea helaidi.' 21 Ena Guiau ia arinai i ene, 'U abiloloedi, oa heaheari lolona, eo em nuatu
se dudurai; ginauri hisahisawaidi u komakomanidi, abo ea hetorom ginauri gamagaridi
abo oa tanuagadi eai u lau: em Guiau ena kode abo i hekodem.' 22 Ia hinage taleni labui
i abidi wa i laoma i ene, 'Guiau e, taleni labui u ledima wa; e labui hinage ea hetubudi.'
23 Ena Guiau i ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'U abiloloedi, oa heaheari lolona, eo em nuatu se

dudurai: ginauri hisahisawaidi u komakomanidi, abo ea hetorom ginauri gamagaridi abo
oa tanuagadi eai u lau: em Guiau ena kode abo i hekodem.' [24] Ia taleni esega ie abi i laoma,
i ene, 'Guiau e, ea nuatuim oa tauawaawayagarana, em laulau enam u abigaibuidi mo, eo
ginauri bena u tanogogoidi sora nige u lauhesurudi. [25] Eo ea matausi, ea lau em taleni tano
eai ea puruyamui: enam me u abiuioiawa.' [26] Ena Guiau arinana i heuio i ene, 'Oa heaheari
baaeana, eo tauawaawabada, u nuatui wa egu laulau ginauri ea abigaibuidi mo, eo ginauri
ea tanogogoauridi sora nige ea lauhesuru. [27] Ue saha egu moni nige u laei moni tauuneune
aridi eai, abo ea uioma ta, egu moni ea abiuioi eo maisana hinage. [28] Wau taleni wa ia arinai
au abi, au laei abo saudoudoi tauabidi arinai au mosei. [29] Paana ena tau esau eo tau esau i
abi abo hinage se mosei, enana abo se gamagari ariri: ia ena nige i abi, enana begana abo
hinage se abihai. [30] Heaheari baaeana wa au gabalaei masigiri boeana eai wa: nei dimo eai
ne se doudou, eo moadi se taburuyahisidi.'

Oliveta guguiana: (7) Guiau ena uioma Etene eanuadi i lauitadi
Ioela. 3.11-16

[31] "Huiana Tau Natuna i laoma ma namanamarina, maena aneru hetahetabudi hinage,
ia abo i bawasae ena terona namanamarina potana eai. [32] Ia nuanuana eai hari basileia,
hari basileia tataodi se oigogo: ia abo i pei-labuidi, doha mamoe taumiataunidi mamoe
eo bokania i pei-labuidi. [33] Ia abo mamoe i toredi ia nimatutuna eai, na bokania i toredi
ia nimaseuseurina eai. [34] Abo Wasawasa ie ribalau isi ia nimatutuna eai aridi eai, i ene,
'Au laoma, omi Tamagu i nuawoiwoinaemiu, basileia mumuga eai tanoubu se hetubu
se abi nonohaiao au abi enamiu. [35] Paana ede ea guriam, agu aiai au leama; gadogu ie
magu, goila eai au henomgu; eau taowawa, au taubigaigu; [36] nige agu lulu, au heluigu; ea
asiebo, au itawataigu; eau numa masigiri eai ea mimia, hinage au laoma arigu eai.' [37] Tatao
laulaududuraidi wa abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, 'Guiau e, huia esana ai itam u guriam,
am aiai ai leawa, hinage gadom ie magu, goila ai leawa ue nom? [38] Huia esana ai itam oa
taowawa, ai taubigaim, nige am lulu, ai heluim? [39] Huia esana ai itam u asiebo, eo numa
masigiri eai u miamia, hinage aie laowa?' [40] Wasawasa abo i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene,
'Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, egu tau i hegehegegepo arinai ina laulau ta au laulauedi wa,
doha ede au laulauedi arigu eai.' [41] Ia abo hinage i ribalau isi ia nimaseuseurina eai aridi
eai, i ene, 'Au lausuaraegu, au baaea ariri, au lau oeagi alaalasi nige nosina boeana eai,
doha se ginauri nonohai diabolo maena aneru enadi: [42] paana ede ea guriam, agu aiai nige
au leama; gadogu ie magu, agu goila nige au leduhieama au henomgu; [43] eau taowawa,
nige au taubigaigu; nige agu lulu, lulu agu nige au leama; ea asiebo, eo numa masigiri eai
se toregu, nige au laoma au itagu.' [44] Isi hinage abo se ribalau ia arinai si ene, 'Guiau e,
huia esana ai itam u guriam e gadom ie magu, e oa taowawa, e nige am lulu, e u asiebo, e
numa masigiri eai u miamia, hinage nige ai taubigaim?' [45] Ia abo i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene,
'Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, doha teina egu tau i hegehegegepo nige au taubigai, nige au
taubigaigu hinage.' [46] Isi abo se lau abamate nige nosina eai; na tatao laulau-dudurai abo
se mauri nige nosina."

26

Iudea adi tanuaga se oioiriba bena Iesu se unui
Mk. 14.1, 2; Lk. 22.1, 2

[1] Iesu teina riba gamagaridi ta i riba-lautom, ie ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene,
[2] "Au nuatuiyao imaisina abo pasova se mataasiei, eo Tau Natuna se moruhai se hesatauro."
[3] Kohena lailaidi, eo tauuriuri tataodi, eo eanua babadadi, se oigogo kohena sae-
saedaoina ena numa eai, ia esana ede Kaiapa. [4] Se oioiriba bena Iesu se toaliuliuai, ia abo
se unui. [5] Na si ene, "Tabu mataasi eai ta, ata tatao se hetalagegagega."

Maria Betania Iesu i heyausi
Mk. 14.3-9; Io. 12.1-8

[6] Iesu Betania eai ie mia, Simona, lepera tauna, ena numa eai i bawa bigabiga i aiai,
[7] sine esau i laoma ia arinai alabata lasina i abiama, eausi alona eai, maisana i lai ariri, i

hegoilaei ia boruboruna eai. [8] Ena heaheatayao se ita, se siayau, si ene, "Sanapu sahasaha
ina i gaba gaibui ta? [9] Teina eausi ta taba se uneunei maisana lailai se abi, eo se mosei
gogogesagesa tataodi aridi eai." [10] Iesu i ataiei abo i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Sine ta
sahaina au hemode? Laulau lolona i laulauei arigu eai ta. [11] Gogogesagesa tataodi huia
gamagamagari maemiuyao se mia; eau nige huia gamagamagari maemiu. [12] Teina eausi i
hegoi taugu eai ta, edi toregu i nuatunonohaiyao. [13] Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, hari eanua,
hari eanua eai, teina evanelia ta se lauguguiaei i lau e tanoubu i ohihai, sine ta ena laulau
hinage abo se ribaei, ia abo abahenuaisinina."

Iudasi Isakariota Guiau i unelau
Mk. 14.10, 11; Lk. 22.3-6

[14] Saudoudoi-labui wa esau, esana Iuda Isakariota, ie pesa ie lau kohena lailaidi aridi eai.
[15] Ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Egu saha abo au leama ia abo ea leawa?" Ana mohara se
ribaei *silver* tau-esega-i-mate-soudoudoi. [16] Arinai ena dobila i eooi bena Iesu abo i morui.

Pasova se abi nonohai
Mk. 14.12-16; Lk. 22.14-20, 24-30

[17] Areto-nige-ie-tubu mataasina asubena bagubagunana eai heaheatayao se laoma Iesu
arinai si ene, "Ai lau haedi pasova em abaaina ai abihetoa nonohai?" [18] Ia i ene, "Au lau
eanua eai tau esau arinai, au ene, 'Tanuagada i ene, Egu huia i hanahanaumao: maegu
heaheatayao pasova abo ai ai em numa eai.' " [19] Heaheatayao Iesu ena riba se lauwatai:
pasova se abihetoa nonohai.

Pasova murimurita aririna ede meta
Mk. 14.17-21; Lk. 22.14-20, 24-30

[20] I maimailahi maenayao saudoudoi-labui se bawabigabiga.

(Ioane 13.2-30 *au hasiri.*)

[21] Isi ma aiaidi, i ene, "Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi ami sagu esau abo i moruigu." [22] Isi abo se
nuadubu ariri, esau, esau se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Guiau e, eau wa?" [23] Arinadi i heuio
i ene, "Ena ia nimana eo nimagu ai hedatuesegaidi gaeba alona eai, ia taumoruigu ede.
[24] Tau Natuna abo i lau doha wasana se uri nonohaiyao: tau wa Tau Natuna taumoruina
ede, kapore ia nuaahaahanina, tau ne i lolo taba ia nige se labasi." [25] Iuda, taumoruina, ia
arinana i heuio, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, eau wa?" Iesu ia arinai i ene, "Oa ede u ribaei."

Guiau ena mataasi tabuna Iesu i hetubu
Mk. 14.22-25; Lk. 22.17-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-25

[26] Isi ma aiaidi, Iesu areto ie abi, i lautoi, i ihi, i mosei heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, "Au
abi au ai; taugu ede ina." [27] Bia ie abi, i lautoi, i mosei aridi eai, i ene, "Arinai gamagarimiu
au nom; [28] osinagu ede ina gagaeo harihariuna eai, se heboriri tatao gamagaridi edi baaea
abaribagigirina ede. [29] Ea heribamiu ta, vine masina taba nige ea nomuioi, i lau e asubenana
eai eau maemiu abo ta nom-esega Tamagu ena basileia eai."

(Ioane, 14.1-31 *au hasiri.*)

Petero i uhara Iesu i ribanonohai
Mk. 14.26-31; Lk. 22.31-34; Io. 13.36-38

[30] Wana esau se wana nonohai, abo se lau murimuri eai. Oliveta tupina eai.

(Ioane 15, 16, 17 *au hasiri.*)

[31] Iesu i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ina maiona ta gamagarimiu debagu eai abo au alabesibesi:
doha se uriyao, si ene, 'Mamoe tauitawataidi ea lubi, mamoe eawoidi abo se tatagorigori'
(Zech. 13.7). [32] Ea torouio abotai abo ea bagunaemiu Galilaia eai." [33] Petero i ribalau ia
arinai i ene, "Tatao gamagaridi debam eai abo se alabesibesi, eau taba nige ea alabesibesi."
[34] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, ina maiona ta kamkam sora nige se dou,
mahaiona abo u uharaegu." [35] Petero i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Eau maem abo ta mate esega,
taba nige ea uharaem." Nei doha hinage heaheatayao gamagaridi edi riba esega mo.

Iesu amamna lailai i hearo oea eai
Mk. 14.32-42; Lk. 22.40-46

36 Iesu maedi abo se lage dimo esau eai esana Getesemani, heaheatayao aridi eai i
ene, “Inai au bawa, ea lau kalau nei eai ea lau-uura.” 37 Maenayao Petero eo Sebedaio
nanatunayao labui i woeaidi, arinai abo i hetubu i nuadubu, eo nuana i porohe ariri. 38 Ie
ribalau aridi eai i ene, “Amnagu i baaea ariri, ea nuadubu matemate: inai au bawa, maegu
ta silasilawa.”

Uura bagubaguna
Mk. 14.35; Lk. 22.41, 42

39 Ia abo i taulau, i guridobi debana ie tutu, i uura, i ene, “Tamagu e, ea ene bena bia ta u
laeudoiei: taiede eau nige egu nuatu ea lauwatai: oabom mo em nuatu.”

Heaheata ma-enodi
Mk. 14.37, 38, 40; Lk. 22.45, 46

40 Ia abo i laoma heaheatayao aridi eai, ma-enodi i lobaidi, i ribalau Petero arinai, i ene, “Ie
saha mahana esega maeguyao nige ta silasilawa? 41 Au silasilawa, eo au uura, noho ata i
hearomiu: earuamiu se eari, na bulumamiu se beruberu.”

Uura helabuina
Mk. 14.36; Lk. 22.44

42 Ma-labui ie uio, i uura, i ene, “Tamagu e, taba bia ta nige u laeudoiei u ene bena ea nom,
oabom nuam.” 43 I uioma abo i lobaiuioidi se eno-matemateuio: isi matadi se porohe.

Uuru hehaionana
Mk. 14.39

44 I laugabaedi, ie uio, ma-haiona i uura, ena riba esega mo. 45 Abotai abo i laoma ena
heaheatayao aridi eai, i heribadi i ene, “Abo au eno-eawasimiu; awa i hanahanaumao, Tau
Natuna ia abo se morui se mosei tatao baaea nimadi eai. 46 Au torohai ta lau: taumoruigu
i lagemao.”

Iesu se morui eo se toai
Mk. 14.43-50; Lk. 22.47-53; Io. 18.3-11

47 Ia ma ribaribana, Iuda, saudoudoi-labui esau, i lagema moutuana lailai maenayao,
ma elepadi, eo ma kebukebududi, kohena lailaidi, eo eanua babadadi aridi eai se laoma.
48 Taumoruina wa heiheinoi i heribadi i ene, “Ena esau ea alagoiei ne, iaede meta, au toai.”
49 Abo i lagema Iesu arinai, i ene, “Guiau e, Eauedo!” Abo ia i alagoiei. 50 Iesu i ribalau ia
arinai i ene, “Ehagu e, saha hesabana u laoma ta?” Arinai abo se laoma, nimadi eai se abilau
Iesu arinai, abo se laei. 51 Iesu ana sagu esau nimana i loloi, ena elepa i nuisihai, kohena
lailai ena heaheari esau i lau-elepai beana i talahai. 52 Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, “Em
elepa u toreuioi ena abaota eai, paana isi gamagaridi se aielepa, elepa eai hinage abo se
unuhematedi. 53 U nuatui, u ene bena nige egu nuatu abo ina ena ea lau-uura Tamagu
arinai, ia aneru legiona saudoudoi-labui abo i hetamariesegaidima? 54 Ena meta doha
uriuri tabudi abo edohana edi hemahemamohoiena, si ene taba meta doha.” 55 Nei awa ne
arinai Iesu i ribalau moutuana aridi eai, i ene, “Au laoma au toaigu eau doha tauaiaiyahari
ma elepamiu eo ma kebukebubumiu? Asubena gamagamagari numa tabuna eai ea bawa
maemiu, ea laulauheata, nige au abilaoma arigu eai.” 56 Teina ginauri gamagamagari
se abidi peroveta edi uriuri bena abo se hemamohoiedi. Heaheata gamagari ia abo se
nuagabaei, se dagogorigori.

Iesu se laei Kaiapa eo Sunaderi nuanuadi eai
Mk. 14.53-65; Io. 18.12, 19-24

57 Isi wa Iesu se toai, abo se laei kohena lailai Kaiapa arinai, nei eai tauuriuri eo babadadi
se oigogo. 58 Petero muri ariri eai Iesu i laulauwatai se lau kohena saesaedaoina ena
numa eai, ia i luhu heaheari maenayao se bawabigabiga, i itaitawatailaei. 59 Kohena
lailaidi, eo babadadi, eo sunaderi gamagaridi, Iesu ana mata borabora se eooidi, ia bena
se unuhemate. 60 Na nige se lobai: mataborabora gamagaridi tauribaedi se laoma, nige
se lobai. Abotai abo mata borabora tauribaedi labui se laoma. 61 Si ene, “Teina tau ta i
ene, ‘Eaubada ena numa tabuna lopagorigorina abina ea ata, eo asubena haiona eai abo
ea hetorouioi.’ ” 62 Kohena saesaedaoina i toro i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Oa nige arinam?

Wau taudi labui wa se ribataubigaim, u ene edoha?" [63] Iesu nige ariarinana. Kohena
saesaedaoina ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Eaubada maumaurina debana eai ea hetaladuim
ta, ena oa Keriso, Eaubada Natuna, u heribamai." [64] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Oa ede u
ribaei: taiede ea heribam ta ea ene, abotai Tau Natuna abo au ita gigibori nimatutuna eai ie
bawa, galewa eadadi boeadi eai i laolaoma." [65] Kohena saesaedaoina ana lulu i purisihaidi,
i ene, "Eaubada i ribahebaaea, ana mata saha ta eooi? Eaubada i ribahebaaea au ataieyao.
[66] Emi nuatu saha?" Arinana se heuio si ene, "Ana mata nonohana, ia abo i mate." [67] Ia
matana se garigarisoi, ia se oioiahalai; headi ia se laulauwapai, [68] Si ene, "Oa Keriso, u riba
peroveta arimai eai, Eai i lubim?"

Petero Guiau i uharaei
Mk. 14.66-72; Lk. 22.55-62; Io. 18.16-18

[69] Petero numa lailai wa murimurina eai i babawa: siu esau i laoma ia arinai, i ene, "Oa
hinage Iesu Galilaia maem?" [70] Isi gamagaridi matadi eai ie uhara, i ene, "Em riba u ribaei
nige ea itaitai." [71] Ia abo i lau murimuri eai, dobila numana eai, siu esau ia ie ita isi nei eai
i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Teina tau ta hinage Iesu Nasareta maena." [72] Abo ie uhara uio, eo
i arina baaea, i ene, "Tau me nige ea nuatui." [73] Abotai abo isi nei eai se totoro se laoma, se
ribalau Petero arinai, si ene, "Mamohoi oa hinage adi sagu esau: arinam i hemasaraham."
[74] Arinai abo i arina baaea ariri, i ene, "Tau me nige ea itaitai." Maesega kamkam abo ie
dou masaraha. [75] Petero Iesu ena riba wa nuana ie sae, ia i heriba wa i ene, "Kamkam sora
nige ie dou, ma-haiona abo u uharaegu." I lulage murimuri eai, i dou matemate.

27

Sunederi Iesu se moselaei Pilato arinai
Mk. 15.1; Lk. 23.1; Io. 18.28

[1] Mara-ie-tom kohena lailaidi, eo eanua babadadi gamagaridi se oioiriba Iesu bena se
unui. [2] Ia abo se pai, se woealaei, se mosei gavana Ponotio Pilato arinai.

Iuda ena nuaamamna lailai nige aniona
A. adi H. 1.16-19

[3] Iuda, taumoruina wa, abo ie ita Iesu bena se unui, nuana i buibuini, *silver* tau-i-mate-
saudoudoi i uioedi kohena lailaidi eo babadai aridi eai. [4] I ene, "Eau ea baaea, tau ne ea
moruhaiyawa nige ena baaea." Si ene, "Taiede, ai nige'e, oabom." [5] *Silver* wa i gabalaedi
numa tabuna alona eai, i laugabaedi, ie lau i gadosoha. [6] Kohena lailaidi *silver* se abidi,
si ene, "Moni abatoredi eai taba nige ta toredi ata laugagaeo ta utusi, paana ede osina
maisana." [7] Se oioiriba, abo gurewa tauginaurina ena oea aridi eai se une, laolaoma tataodi
bena edi bousa. [8] Arinai abo oea wa esana se tore, Osina oeana, i laoma e huia ta. [9] Arinai
peroveta Ieremia ena riba se hemamohoiei, i ene ina doha, *"Silver* tau-i-mate-saudoudoi se
abidi, ia maisana si ene gonogonoana, ia Isaraela nanatunayao maisana se ribaei. [10] Gurewa
tauginaurina ena oea aridi eai se mosei, doha Guiau i hetorogu" (Zech. 11.13).

Pilato Iesu i hesihesioi
Mk. 15.2-5; Lk. 23.2, 3; Io. 18.29-38

[11] Iesu gavana matana eai i totoro: gavana i oimurini i ene, "Oa Iudea edi Wasawasa wa?"
Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Oa u ribaei." [12] Kohena lailaidi, eo eanua babadadi ia se hegiru, ia
nige arinana. [13] Pilato abo i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Ginauri gamagari aridi eai se hegirum
ta nige u ataiei?" [14] Nige riba esau awana eai i heuio: arinai gavana i noo ariri.

Iesu e Baraba?
Mk. 15.6, 15; Lk. 23.17, 25; Io. 18.38-40

[15] Gavana ena laulau, ina mataasi eai ta, tauauauna esau i eairihai, aitea tau wa tatao
isibom se henua. [16] Nei eai tauauauna esau ia wasalaulau, esana Baraba. [17] Isi abo
se oigogo, Pilato ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Eai au henua ede abo ea eairigabaeawa?
Baraba, e Iesu esana ede Keriso?" [18] I nuatulobaiyao edi aiaromagigiri eai ia se moselaei.
[19] Ia i bawasae abaheduhedudurai eai, ia monena tau esau i hetamari ia arinai, i ene,
"Taulaulaududuraina me tabu u sahai: wau asubena ta ia ea enoliuliuaei, nuagu i hisihisili
ariri." [20] Kohena lailaidi eo babadadi moutuana se nuanuaoidi bena Baraba se awanorini,

na Iesu bena se unui. [21] Gavana arinadi, abo i heuio, i ene, “Taudi labui ta aitea abo ea
eairigabaeawa?” Si ene, “Baraba.” [22] Pilato i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Iesu se ribaei Keriso
wa, edoha egu abiabina?” Gamagaridi se ribalau ia arinai si ene, “Ia abo se hesatauro.”
[23] Gavana i ene, “Paana saha? baaea esana ie abi?” Abo se eogalailai si ene, “Ia abo se
hesatauro.” [24] Pilato i nuatuiyao ia awana taba nige se abi, eo se hetalagegagega, goila ie
abi, moutuana wa matadi eai nimana i deuridi, i ene, “Tau laulaududuraina ta osinana se
heboriri nige agu giru: omi omibom.” [25] Tatao gamagaridi ia arinana se heuio si ene, “Ia
osinana potamai eai i ota, eo nanatumaiyao potadi eai hinage.”

Baraba se eairihai
Mk. 15.15; Lk. 23.24-25

[26] Ia Baraba abo i eairihai i laei aridi eai: eo Iesu i pidirihemate nonohai, abo i mosei nimadi
eai ia bena se hesatauro.

Wasawasa wa nurinuri eai se hekorona, eo se woealaei abahesatauro eai
Mk. 15.16-23; Lk. 23.26-32; Io. 19.16-17

[27] Gavana ena iala tataodi Iesu se laei edi abaoigogo birina eai, iala bodadi gamagamagari
se oigogo ia arinai. [28] Ana lulu se abihaidi, lulu buiabuia arinai ia se helui. [29] Oeagi nurinuridi
arinai korona se haturi se heousaei ia uruna potana eai, eo didiari se tore ia nimatutuna
eai: se turituribono ia matana eai, se liuliuaei, si ene, “Eauedo, Iudea edi Wasawasa e!” [30] Ia
se garigarisoi, didiari wa se abi uruna eai se hotaei. [31] Se liua lautom, abo lulu wa se abihai,
ana lulu mamohoi mo se helui, se woealaei bena se hesatauro.
[32] Se lulage murimuri eai, Kurene tauna esau se lobai, esana Simona: ia se lauhesom ena
satauro i bahei.

Abihesataurona
Mk. 15.22-23; Lk. 23.33-43; Io. 19.17-24

[33] Isi abo se lage dimo esau eai esana Gologota, heaheasonina ede, uruuru moiarudi. [34] Isi
vinega ma oeagi kalakalapina se heboriesegai se mosei bena i nom: i nom’ita abo i otaotaei.

Keriso arinai laugagaeo se hemamohoiei
Mt. 5.17, 18; Gal. 3.11-14

[35] Ia se hesatauro, ana lulu se soiedi, edi kelero se abi: peroveta ena riba bena arinai se
hemamohoiei, doha i ene, “Agu lulu se soiedi, agu lulu arinai se hekelero.” [36] Nei eai se
bawabigabiga ia se itaitai. [37] Uruna ewana eai ana mata se tore, se urisae, si ene, “TEINA
TA IESU IUDEA EDI WASAWASA.” [38] Tauaiaiyahari labui maenayao se hesatauroesegaidi,
esau nimatutuna eai, esau nimaseuseurina eai. [39] Isi se sae, se dobi se arina baaeaei eo
se uruuruodei. [40] Si ene, “Oa numa tabuna tauailopaina, eo asubena haiona eai bena u
hetorouioi wa, hage u hemauriuioim. Taba oa Eaubada Natuna hage satauro eai me u
pesadobima.” [41] Hinage kohena lailaidi, eo tauuriuri tataodi, eo babadadi, ia se liuliuaei,
si ene. [42] “Hari tatao mo i hemahemauridi: iabom hemauriuioina abina nige i ata. Ena ia
Isaraela edi Wasawasa, satauro eai abo i pesadobima, ia abo ta sunusunumaei. [43] Eaubada
i nuatuwatai: Eaubada ia besi i abi abo i hemauri: paana i ene. ‘Eau Eaubada Natuna.’ ”
[44] Tauaiaiyahari hinage maenayao se hesatauroesegaidi wa, edi riba esega mo.

Iesu Keriso i tubahai
Mk. 15.33-41; Lk. 23.44-49; Io. 19.30-37

[45] Awa haligigi-esega i lau e awa haligigi-hasi tanoubu i amumugudui. [46] Awa haligigi-
hasi eai Iesu i eaba lailai, i ene, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani?” heaheasonina ede, “Egu Eaubada,
egu Eaubada, ue saha u nuagabaegu ta?” [47] Headi nei eai se totoro, arinana se ataiei, si ene,
“Tau me Elia i eogai.” [48] Adi sagu esau i aitautau, baro ie abi, vinega i hemonau, didiari eai
i auhepatu, i helelesae bena i nom. [49] Isi headi si ene, “Sora i otawa, ta ita Elia abo i laoma
i hemauri?” [50] Iesu i eaba uio arinana lailai, abo i tubahai.

Huia laugagaeona i lautom
Io. 1.17; Heb. 9.3-8; 10.19-20

[51] Numa tabuna ana woeo i tapurisi labuini ewa eai ie dobi paa eai: tanoubu i tabutabubu,
eo we’u se taigari. [52] Taumatemate bousadi se taigari; hetabu tataodi gamagaridi headiyao
se eno abo se torouio. [53] Bousadi eai se lulagema ia torouiona murina eai, eo se lau eanua

tabuna eai, se taumasaraha tatao headi aridi eai. [54] Kenturion, ma ana sasaguyao Iesu
se itawatai wa, tanoubu i tabutabubu se ita, eo wau, ginauri headi wa hinage, arinai se
matausi ariri, si ene, "Mamohoi ina Eaubada Natuna ede!"
[55] Nei eai hinage sisine gamagaridi muri ariri eai ia se itaitai: isi Galilaia eai Iesu se
hemuriwataiama ia se tautaubigai. [56] Isi ede Maria Magadala, eo Maria Iamesi maena Iose
sinadi, eo Sebedaio nanatunayao sinadi.

Keriso bousa eai
Mk. 15.43-47; Lk. 23.55-56; Io. 19.38-42

[57] I maimailahi, Arimatea tauna esau i laoma, ia taumonamonaune, esana ede Iosepa, ia
hinage Iesu ena heaheata esau. [58] Ie lau Pilato arinai, Iesu sinarena wa i awanorini. Pilato
abo i hetaladuidi sinarena se mosei ia arinai. [59] Iosepa sinare wa i leao, lulu *linen* aa'aana
arinai ie suma. [60] Ena bousa harihariuna alona eai ie tore, we'u eai duha se sara nonohaiyao:
we'u nabunabutuana bousa wa se hebuigudui, ia abo i lau. [61] Nei eai Maria Magadala, eo
Maria esau bousa hasarina eai se babawa.

Bousa wa se gudu eo se itawatai.

[62] Abinonoha asubenana mara-ie-tom, kohena lailai eo Parisea tataodi se tupagogoma
Pilato arinai. [63] Si ene, "Taubada e, nuamai se sae tauborabora me ma maurina ena ribariba
i ene, 'Asubena haiona murina eai abo ea torouio.' [64] Arinai u lauhesomdi bousa wa abo se
itawataikomakomani i lau e asubena haiona wa se ohi, ata ena heaheatayao maiona eai
se laumahimahihima, se laehesuara, abo tatao se heribadi si ene, 'Mate eai i torouio:' ata
borabora murimuritana, borabora bagubagunana wa i saedioi." [65] Pilato i ribalau aridi eai
i ene, "Tauitaitawata tauiala au abidi au laedi: au lau bousa au gudu komakomani." [66] Abo
se lau bousa wa se itasipoi komakomani, we'u wa se buigudulaei tauitaitawata se hetorodi
se itawatai.

28

Iesu Keriso torouiona, nei asubenana ne wasana
Mk. 16.1-14; Lk. 24.1-49; Io. 20.1-23

[1] Sabate wa ie ohi, asubena bagubagunana eai mara i uiari, Maria Magadala, eo Maria
esau wa se laoma bousa bena se ita. [2] Na moniinii tano i hetabutabubu ariri: paana
Guiau ena aneru galewa eai i dobima, i laoma we'u wa bousa guduna eai i buihai, abo i
bawabigabiga potana eai. [3] Ia ana ao doha namanamari, eo ana lulu ie posiposi doha sinou.
[4] Tauitaitawataina ia se matausiei, eo se tabutabubuei, doha se hemala taumatemate.
[5] Aneru arinadi i heuio i ribalau sisine aridi eai i ene, "Tabu au matausi: ea nuatuiyao
omi Iesu, ia se hesatauro wa, au eooi. [6] Ia inai nige'e: ia i toroo, doha i ribaeyao. Au
laoma, Guiau edi abatorena ede au ita. [7] Au lau heuheula, ena heaheatayao au heribadi
ia mate eai i torouio'o: ia abo i bagunawa Galilaia eai; taiede ea heribamiu ede ina." [8] Isi se
lauheuheula bousa wa se laugabaei nuadi se matamatausi eo se kode ariri: se aitautau bena
ena heaheatayao wasana se heribadi. [9] Ma laudi ena heaheatayao bena wasana se heribadi,
na Iesu i laubagibagiedi, i ene, "Eauedo!" Se laoma se abilau aena eai, ia se aihelahui. [10] Iesu
abo i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Tabu au matausi: au lau egu tataoyao au heribadi se lau
Galilaia eai, nei eai abo se itagu."
[11] Ma laudi, na tauitaitawataina headi eanua eai se laoma, kohena lailaidi ginauri wa se
tubu wa se heribadi. [12] Maedi babada abo se oigogo, se oioiriba, moni lailai se mosei iala
tataodi aridi eai. [13] Si ene, "Omi abo au ene, 'Maiona eai, ma enomai, ena heaheatayao se
laoma se laemodigauiyao.' [14] Ena wasa ta ie tubu gavana i ataiei, ai abo enamiu ai riba,
arinai abo au lolo." [15] Arinai abo moni wa se abidi, doha wau se heatadi wa se abiwataidi:
wau riba wa Iudea tataodi se ribaribaei i laoma e huia ta.

Iesu Galilaia eai: lauhesomna saesaena
Mk. 16.15-18

[16] Heaheata saudoudoi-esega abo se lau Galilaia eai, oea tupina eai wa arinai Iesu i
heribanonohaidio. [17] Ia abo se ita, se aihelahui: headi mo se heasaasaei. [18] Iesu i laoma
i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Gigiboridi gamagamagari se ledima arigu eai, galewa eai eo

tanoubu eai hinage. [19] Arinai abo au lau eanua gamagamagari au heatadi, au hebapatisoidi
Tamana eo Natuna eo Earua Tabuna esana eai. [20] Hari ginauri hari ginauri gamagamagaridi
ea lauhesommiu ta, abiabiwataina au heatadi, na huia gamagamagari eau maemiu, i lau e
tanoubu ana sigasiga eai." Amen.

MAREKO ENA EVANELIA

Ioane Bapatiso ana paisoa
Mt. 3.11; Lk. 3.1-16; Io. 1.6-8, 19-27

1 Iesu Keriso, Eaubada Natuna, ena evanelia ina ie tubu.
2 Doha peroveta edi uriuri eai si ene,
"Egu tauwasa ea hetamarimugaiem,
oa em eda i sepanonohai (Mal. 3.1);
3 Esau arinana barabara eai i paipainawatai, i ene,
Guiau ena eda au sepanonohai,
eo ena eda au hedudurai" (Isa. 40.3).
4 Ioane barabara eai i hebahebapatiso, eo i guguia teina bapatiso eai ta bena nuadi se buidi,
edi baaea abo se ribagigiridi. 5 Iudea se ohihai, eo isi hinage Ierusalema taumiaina, se
torohai se tupagogoma ia arinai, ia abo i hebapatisogogoidi Ioridana sagana eai, edi baaea
abo se ribahemasarahadi. 6 Ioane ana lulu kamela wiana: ena nogi sarai opina, lokasi eo
amoamo i aidi. 7 Ia i lauguguia, i ene, "Esau murigu eai i laoma i saetawatawaigu, eau nige
ea lolo ea durudobi ia aena umna mainana ea eairi. 8 Eau goila eai ea hebapatisoimiu ta,
na ia Earua Tabuna arinai abo i hebapatisoimiu."

Iesu ena bapatiso
Mt. 3.13-17; Lk. 3.21, 22

9 Nei asubenana ne Iesu Nasareta Galilaia eai i laoma Ioane Ioridana eai i hebapatisoi.
10 Ia goila eai ma-esega i gaeosaema, galewa ie ita i taigari, Earua ana ao doha bunebune i
pesadobima ia potana eai. 11 Arina esau galewa eai i laoma, i ene, "Oa Natuyogoyogoigu,
nuagu u helolo ariri" (Ps. 2, Isa. 62).

Iesu ena noho
Mt. 4.1-11; Lk. 4.1-13

12 Abotai Earua Iesu i woeai i laei barabara eai. 13 Asubena tatao-labui-si-mate barabara
eai Satani ia i nohoi, sarai aiailetadi aridi eai ie mia; aneru ia se bobodiei.

Galilaia eai paisoa bagubagunana
Mt. 4.12-17; Lk. 4.14

14 Ioane numa masigiri eai se tutuguduiyao abotai Iesu Galilaia eai i laoma Eaubada ena
basileia wasa lolona i lauguguiaei. 15 I ene, "Huia wa i lagemao, Eaubada ena basileia i
hanahanaumao; nuamiu au buidi, evanelia ta au awamamohoiei."

Petero eo Anederea adi eoga
Mt. 4.18-22; Lk. 4.10-11; Io. 1.35-42

16 Ia Galilaia gabogabona salagomgomna eai i laulau Simona ma ena tau Anederea edi
hiana se galaei gabogabo eai: isi taudi labui tauyamayama. 17 Iesu i heribalaedi i ene,
"Au hemuriwataiguma, abo au hemala tatao tauyamayamaidi." 18 Ma-esega se torohai edi
hiana se laugabaedi ia se hemuriwatai. 19 Ia i bagunalau Sebedaio nanatunayao Iamesi ma
ena tau Ioane i itadi, isi hinage waga eai edi hiana se eome. 20 Ma-esega i eogalaedi: isi
tamadi Sebedaio ma ena tauhaiwawari waga eai se pesagabaedi, Iesu murina eai se lau.

Iesu Kaperenauma eai demoni i aiduiedi
Lk. 4.31-37

21 Isi Kaperenauma eai se lage: asubena Sabati eai i awasae sunago alona eai, i lauheata.
22 Ena lauheata se nooei: i ribahasahasaidi ma gigiborina, nige doha tauuriuri tataodi.
23 Sunago wa alona eai tau esau earua biibii i lui, i eabayaba. 24 I ene, "U otaotaimai, oa
saha arimai eai bena u abi? Iesu Nasareta e? Oa u laoma bena u hetatagorigorimai wa? Ea
itam, oa Eaubada ena Hetabu Tauna ede." 25 Iesu ia i siooei, i ene, "U monou, u lulagema."
26 Earua biibiina ia i basaaraaratei, eo i eabayaba lailai, i lulagema. 27 Isi gamagaridi abo
se noo, se heunaboisahaei, si ene, "Teina ginauri ta saha? Teina lauheata harihariuna ta

saha? Ena gigibori eai earua biibiidi i ribahesomdi abo se hebigawatai." [28] Nige baeaona ia
wasana ie lau Galilaia i hetaiiriyama.

Iesu Simona bosiana sine i hemauri
Mt. 8.14-15; Lk. 4.38-39

[29] Sunago eai se pesama, se awasae Simona ma ena tau Anederea edi numa eai, Iamesi
eo Ioane maediyao. [30] Simona bosiana sine ie ota, tauna se gigibori ariri, arinai Iesu se
heribalaei. [31] I laoma, i abilau ia nimana eai i abihetoro; arinai gigiborina wa i lautom, sine
wa abo i haitalaidi.

Demoni se aiduiedi: gamagaridi adi iwala i helautomdi
Mt. 8.16-17; Lk. 4.40-41

[32] Maimailahi eai, mahana i duio, tauasiasiebo gamagaridi se woeaidima ia arinai, eo isi
demoni se luidi hinage. [33] Eanua tataodi gamagaridi se oigogoma dobila eai. [34] Tauasiasiebo
udoi, udoi, gamagaridi i hemauridi, demoni hinage gamagaridi i aiduiedi, demoni wa nige
arinadi paana ia se nuatuiyao.

Iesu i uura: lauguguia laulau Galilaia eai
Lk. 4.42-44

[35] Mara sora nige i iuiari Iesu i torohai ie pesa, ie lau malatupama eai, nei eai i lau-uura.
[36] Simona eo isi maenayao wa ia murina eai se lau. [37] Ia se lobai se ribalau ia arinai, si ene,
"Tatao gamagaridi se eooim." [38] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ta lau eanua headi hanahanau
eai bena hinage nei eai ea lauguguia: hesabana ede ina ea laoma ta." [39] Galilaia se hetaiiri
edi sunago alodi eai i lauguguia, demoni hinage i aiduiedi.

Taulepera esau i uruosi
Mt. 8.2-4; Lk. 5.12-14

[40] Lepera tauna esau i laoma Iesu arinai ia turina ie bono ia nuanuana eai, i awanori
gadogadora, i ene, "Taba u henua, oa heaagu abina u ata." [41] Iesu ia i nuatoatoaei, nimana
i helele, i abiitalaei, ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Ea henua, oa abo u aa." [42] Ie riba ina doha
ma-esega ana lepera i uruosi, na i aao. [43] Iesu ia i ribahasahasai, abo i hetamari ie lau. [44] I
ribalau arinai, i ene, "Tabu tau esau u heriba; u lau oabom u hemasaraham kohena tauna
arinai, oa se heaam wa am nima abia u abi doha Mose i lauhesomda, laulau ede meta abo
se ita. [45] Na, ia mo ie pesa i ribahemasaraha, wasana i duai i hetadada, arinai Iesu nige i
laumasaraha eanua eai, ia simalaleilei eai mo ie mia, isi dimo gamagaridi eai se laoma ia
arinai."

2

Tau esau i palisi se hemauri
Mt. 9.1-8; Lk. 5.18-26

[1] Huiana nige eawalana Iesu i uio Kaperenauma; wasana abo ie lau, ia numa eai. [2] Arinai
tatao gamagaridi se oigogoma, numa nige susuana, numa dobilana hinage nige susuana,
riba wa i guguiaei aridi eai. [3] Isi abo se laoma ia arinai tau palisi esau se baheiama, taudi hasi
taubaheiamana. [4] Moutuana lailai se gudugudui arinai nige edi aba laoma Iesu arinai,
isi atohi se soelapai, se soeheohi, tau palisi wa ma hatahatana se hedawedobei. [5] Iesu edi
sunusunuma ie ita, ie ribalau taupalisi ne arinai, i ene, "Natugu e, baaeam se ribagigiridio."
[6] Tauuriuri tataodi headi nei eai se babawa nuadi eai se heunaboisahaei, si ene. [7] "Teina
tau ta ie saha Eaubada ie ribabaaeai ina doha? Eai baaea ribagigirina abina ie ata, Eaubada
iabom?" [8] Edi heunaboisahausi Iesu earuana eai i lobaiyao, ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Teina
ginauri ta sahana au heunaboisahaei? [9] Aitea ribariba masarahana, tau palisi arinai ea ene,
'Baaeam se ribagigiridi,' e abo ea ene, 'U toro, em aba-eno u abi u lau?' [10] Omi abo au ita Tau
Natuna tanoubu eai ta ia gigiborina eai baaea i ribagigiridi," (ie ribalau taupalisi ne arinai)
i ene, [11] "Ea ribalaowa oa arim eai ea ene, 'U toro, em aba eno u abiisini, u lau em numa
eai.' " [12] Ia abo i torohai aba eno wa ie abiisini isi gamagaridi matadi eai ie lau; gamagaridi
se nooei, eo Eaubada se hedebasaei, si ene, "Teina laulau ta nabada wa nige ta itaitai."

Levi ana eoga
Mt. 9.9-13; Lk. 5.27-32

13 Ia ie uio salagomgom eai tatao gamagaridi moutuadi se tupagogo ia arinai, ia abo
i heatadi. 14 Ia ie baeawa, * Levi, Alepaia natuna, ie ita, takisi edi ofesi aba paisoa eai i
babawa, ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U hemuriwataiguma." Ia i torohai abo murina eai ie
lau. 15 Abotai Levi ena numa eai Iesu i babawa i aiai, telona tataodi gamagaridi Iesu maena
heaheatayao se bawalau; se gamagari ariri, eo ia murina eai se lau. 16 Tauuriuri tataodi,
to Parisea tataodi, Iesu se ita takisi tau-tanogogo tataodi eo baaea tataodi maedi se aiai
esega, se ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, si ene, "Ia ie saha nei, telona tataodi eo baaea
tataodi maedi se aiai esega, eo se nomgogo esega?" 17 Iesu i ataieyao abo i ribalau aridi eai,
i ene, "Tatao maumauridi doketa nige se nuatui, tatao asiasiebodi mo; eau nige ea laoma
tatao laulaududurai ea eogaidi; tatao baabaaea mo nuadi abo se buidi."
18 Ioane ena heaheatayao, eo Parisea edi heaheatayao se aiaiudi; isi se laoma ia arinai,
si ene, "Ioane ena heaheatayao, eo Parisea edi heaheatayao ie saha se aiudi, na oa em
heaheatayao nige se aiudi?" 19 Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Tautawasora harihariu
maedi se mia esega taba nige se aiudi. 20 Asubenana ne abo i lagema tautawasora harihariu
abo se laehesuara nei asubenana ne abo se aiudi.

Parabole; lulu eo ile
Mt. 9.16-17; Lk. 5.36-39

21 "Nige tau esau lulu harihariuna i popoi lulu beabeana arinai: ata harihariuna se popoi
lulu beabeana eai wa abo i tapurisi ariri. 22 Hinage nige tau esau waina harihariuna i leduhi,
† sarai opina beabeana alona eai: ena doha meta waina harihariuna sarai opina i aipurisi,
abo i boriri, sarai opina hinage abo i hebaaea. Na waina harihariuna se hegoi sarai opidi
harihariudi alodi eai.

Iesu, Sabati Guiauna
Mt. 12.1-8; Lk. 6.1-5

23 Sabati eai i oiluhulau *wheat* oeana alona eai, eo ena heaheatayao, ma laulaudi, *wheat*
aiaidi se aiworaidi. 24 Parisea tataodi se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "U ita edi laulau ne, se saha
asubena sabati laugagaeona nige se nuatui?" 25 Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Davida ena
laulau nige au hasiri wa, ma ana sasaguyao nei huiana ne se wesarimate? 26 Ia ie lusae
Eaubada ena numa alona eai, Abiatara kohena wasawasa huiana eai, eo areto ie ai, heana
hinage i mosei ana sasaguyao se ai, aiai tabuna, hari tatao nige se ai, kohena tataodi isibom
mo se ai." 27 Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Sabati se hetabuei tatao enadi: tatao Sabati
enana nige'e: 28 arinai Tau Natuna ia Sabati tanuagana hinage."

3

Sabati eai nimana i tubuyaeyaelua Iesu i helolo.
Mt. 12.10-14; Lk. 6.6-11

1 Ia i awaseuio sunago alona eai; tau esau nei eai nimana i tubu eaeyaelua. 2 Isi ia se
itadidini, tauna ne bena abo i hemauri asubena Sabati eai; ia bena abo arinai se hegiru.
3 Ia ie ribalau tau nimana i tubu eaeyaelua wa arinai, i ene, "U toro masarahama." 4 Ia ie
ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Aitea laulau abo i lolo ede, asubena Sabati eai ta abihemauri
e, ta aiunu?" Isi abo se monou. 5 Ia i matabarabara hetahetaiiridi ana ou i ealayala, ia
nuana i amamna paana nuadi se oiura ariri, ie ribalau tauna ne arinai, i ene, "Nimam u
heleleama." Ia abo nimana i helelelaei: nimana wa i mauriuio doha hinage esau.

Moutuana se hemauridi
Mt. 12.15-16; Lk. 6.17-19

6 Parisea tataodi se lau isi maedi Herodiana tataodi, ia se oiribaei edohana bena ia abo se
unui. 7 Iesu maena heaheatayao se lausuara se lau geregere eai. Galilaia tataodi to Iudea
tataodi, moutuana lailai ia se hemuriwatai. 8 Eo Ierusalema tataodi hinage, eo Idumea,
eo Ioridana murina eai, eo Turia eo Sidona, se laoma ia arinai. 9 Ia ena heaheatayao i

* 2:14: iaede Mataio. † 2:22: nei tupo ne edi ile ede suisui opidi, waina e goila arinai se hegoi.

heribadi, i ene, waga gagirina se abi enana paana moutuana wa ata doha se hetauihiihiei.
[10] Ia moutuana i hemahemauridi arinai tatao asiasiebo gamagaridi ia se lauihiihiei, bena
ia se heasailaei. [11] Eo earua biibiidi ia se ita se gurisalaoba ia nuanuana eai, se eogayoga, si
ene, "Oa Eaubada Natuna ede." [12] Ia abo i guguiaidi tabu ia se wasawasaei.

Saudoudoi se hineridi
Mt. 10.1-4; Lk. 6.12-16

[13] Abo ie lau oea tupina esau eai, isi headi i henuadi i eogaidi, isi abo se laoma ia arinai.
[14-15] Tatao saudoudoi-labui i hetorodi isi bena se laoma ia arinai maenayao se miamia, eo
bena abo i hetamaridi se lauguguia. Ia gigiborina i mosei isi aridi eai, arinai tatao asiasiebo
abo se hemauridi, eo demoni hinage abo se aiduiedi: [16] Simona ia esana i torebui Petero:
[17] Iamesi maena tau Ioane, Sebedaio nanatunayao, esadi hinage i torebuidi Boanere,
heaheasonina doha ede, parere nanatunayao. [18] Anederea eo, Pilipo eo, Batalomaio eo,
Mataio eo, Toma eo, Iamesi Alepaio natuna eo, Tadaio eo, Simona Kanana tauna. [19] Iuda
Isakariota hinage, ia taumoruina ede: isi se lau numa esau alona eai. [20] Moutuana se
tupagogoma, arinai aiai nige begana se ai. [21] Ia ehanayao wasana se ataiei abo se lau ia
bena se abinuahi, si ene, "Ia bena i eaueaure."

Baaea esau taba nige se ribagigiri
Mt. 12.24-29; Lk. 11.14-20

[22] Tauuriuri tataodi Ierusalema eai se dobima, si ene, "Belesebulo ia boeana eai, demoni
edi wasawasa ena gigibori eai demoni i aiduiedi." [23] Ia i eogaidi parabole headi i ribalau
aridi eai, arinai i ene, "Satani edohana Satani i aiduiei? [24-25] Taba basileia esau tupona
se haitoremuri, meta basileia ne nige i torotahitahi. Taba boga headi se haitoremuri,
meta adi boga nige se torotahitahi. [26] Taba Satani iabom i ialaiuioi, nuana labui, ia nige
i torotahitahi, abo i lautom. [27] Nige tau esau i awasae gaibu mo tauoroorosiara ena
numa eai ena gogo i girihaidi, tauoroorosiara wa i au mugaiei; abo ena numa ginauridi i
girihaidi. [28] Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, baaea gamagaridi, eo Eaubada ribahebaaeana tatao
nanatudiyao aridi eai abo se nuatugabaedi. [29] Na, ena tau esau Earua Tabuna i ribahebaaea,
baaeana wa taba nige se nuatugabae, ia mate nige nosina abo i hearo." [30] Paana ede isi si
ene, "Earua bii ie abi ia boeana eai."

Boga harihariuna ribana
Mt. 12.46-50; Lk. 8.19-21

[31] Ena tataoyao, eo sinana se lagema murimuri eai se totoro, tau esau se hetamari ia
arinai, ia se eogai. [32] Moutuana ia se bawahetaiiri, se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Sinam,
eo em tataoyao murimuri eai se eooim." [33] Ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Sinagu eai? eo
egu tataoyao aidimodi?" [34] Isi ia se bawapaipaiei i matabarabaraidi, i ene, "Sinagu eo egu
tataoyao ede ina! [35] Eai to eai Eaubada ena nuatu se ginauriwatai egu tau ede, lougu ede,
sinagu ede."

4

Parabole: tauhesuhesuru
Mt. 13.1-17; Lk. 8.4-10

[1] Ia i heatauioidi geregere eai, moutuana lailai se tupagogoma ia arinai, ia waga potana
eai i babawa, moutuana wa geregere eai se torogogo. [2] Ginauri gamagaridi i heatadi
parabole eai, ena lauheata aridi eai i ene. [3] "Au ataiei, tauhesuhesuru ie lau tuma i
hesuhesuru. [4] I hesuhesuru, headi se beu eda gegesina eai, malagaibu manudi se laoma
se aidi. [5] Headi se beu malatetepari eai, tano nige bulumana, se ini heuheula paana tano
i earoyaro mo. [6] Mahana i dalasae se wowoea: nige lamdi, arinai se wowoea. [7] Headi nuri
boeadi eai se beu, nuri abo se ini, se ima, abo nige se ua. [8] Headi hinage se beu tano lolona
eai, se ini, abo se tubu se ua: headi tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi, headi tatao-haiona-se-
mate, eo headi tatao-haligigi-se-mate." [9] Ia i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Ia beana eai i ataiei,
abo i ataiididini."

10 Iabom ie mia, isi headi maena heaheatayao saudoudoi- labui ia gegesina eai se
bawagogo ina parabole ta se hesioei ia arinai. 11 Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Eaubada
ena basileia ginauri eamuyamuidi se hemasarahadi omi arimiu eai: isi murimuri tataodi
ginauri gamagaridi parabole eai mo se heatadi. 12 Isi se itaita taba nige se ita: isi se ataiei
taba nige se ataiei, ata se heasibuiuioiama, eo isi baaeadi abo se ribagigiridi.”

Parabole tauhesuhesuru se ribahasahasai
Mt. 13.18-23; Lk. 8.11-15

13 Ia abo ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Parabole ta teina nige au nuatui wa? Parabole
gamagaridi abo edohana emi nuanuatuidi? 14 Tauhesuhesuru ia ede riba tauhesuhesuruna.
15 Tuma headi se beu eda gegesina eai, isi ede, riba se hesuhesuru, Satani i heulama, riba
wa se hesuru nuadi eai i abihai, i laei. 16 Tuma headi se beu tano malatetepari eai; isi ede
riba wa se ataiei, se abi ma nualolodi. 17 Isi nuadi eai nige lamdi, se abi, nige baeaona tatao
abo se hebaaeadi teina riba ta debana eai, se alabesibesi. 18 Tuma headi nurinuri boeadi eai
se beu, isi riba tauataiena. 19 Tanoubu mo nuatudi, eo gogo gamagari nuadi se amnaedi,
hari ginauri se gadosisidaoiedi, riba wa se hetaupurupuru, abo nige ie ua. 20 Tuma headi
tano lolona eai se beu isi ede tauataiena riba wa se abi, abo ie ua, headi tauesega-i-mate-
saudoudoi, headi tatao-haiona-se-mate, headi tatao-haligigi-se-mate.”

Parabole: kanela
Mt. 5.15-16; Lk. 8.16; 11.33

21 Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Lamepa se leama abo se tore gulewa ubuna
eai e abaeno ubuna eai wa? nige se tore ena aba ota tahunuana eai? 22 Ginauri
gamagaridi tautauyamuidi, abo se hemasarahadi; ginauri gamagaridi se toreyamuidi abo
se wasawasaedi. 23 Ena tau esau beana eai i ataiei, abo i ataieididini.” 24 Ia i ribalau isi aridi
eai, i ene, “Au ataiei komakomani; nonoi wa arinai au nonoiei abo hinage se nonoiei arimiu
eai, eo omi tauataiena enamiu abo se helaiawa. 25 Ia ie abi, enana abo se mosei, ia hinage
nige ie abi, enana begana ie abi wa abo se laeudoiei.”
26 Ia abo i ene, “Eaubada ena basileia doha tau esau tuma i hesuhesuru tano eai. 27 Maiona
eai ie eno; asubena eai i toro, uaua i kapokiarima abo ie tubu, tuma ena iniini tau wa
nige i nuatui edohana. 28 Tano iabom i abiheiniyama, i ini bagubaguna, abotai abo ie boga,
e abotai abo * sitona ie suna boga alona eai. 29 Sitona aiaina abo ie suna, ia abo ie tom,
paana masuri ie lage.” 30 Ia abo i ene, “Eaubada ena basileia ta saha arinai ta heaheasoniei?
Ginauri esana abo arinai ta heaheasoniei? 31 Ia doha hinage sinapi tumana, esega se umai
tano boeana eai, i gagiri ariri, tuma gamagaridi tano boeana eai iabom i gagiri ariri. 32 Se
umai, abo ie tubu lailai, oeagi gamagaridi ia abo i tubutawatawaidi, lagana lailaidi se ini,
malagaibu manudi abo se toalau logulogunа eai.” 33 Teina doha ena riba gamagaridi i
heatadi parabole eai, isi edi sibasiba i heaigonogonoaiei. 34 Riba parabole eai mo ie ribalau
aridi eai; isibom mo se mia suara, riba aniodi abo i hemasarahadi ena heaheatayao aridi
eai.

Iesu wowori ie ribahetaru
Mt. 8.23-27; Lk. 8.22-25

35 Meta asubenana ne, maimailahina eai, Iesu ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Ita ta awasi, ta
lau hari sana awasi eai.” 36 Isi tatao moutuana se hetamaridi se lau, ia se abi waga eai, isi
maedi. Waga headi maedi se lau. 37 Mana lailai abo ie toa, butubutu i iniinisae waga alona
eai, bena i monau. 38 Ia ie eno waga tupo lalaki eai, unua potana eai; ia abo se hanoi, se
ribalau ia arinai si ene, “Tanuagamai e, ai ata doha aie mate, oa nige u nuatuimai?” 39 Ie
toro, mana abo i ribahetaru, eo ie ribalau butubutu arinai, i ene, “Besi, u lautom!” Mana
abo ie motu; i daumori ariri. 40 Ia abo ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Saha au matausini?
Edohana nige emi sunuma?” 41 Isi abo se matausi ariri, edi ribariba si ene, “Ina tau ta tau
sahasahaina, mana eo butubutu hede ia se awaabiei?”

---

* 4:28: aiai tumatumana doha wheat, corn e rice.

5

Gadara eai Iesu demoni i aiduiedi
Mt. 8.28-34; Lk. 8.26-37

1 Isi abo se dunasae hari sana awasi eai, Geresene edi oea eai. 2 Ia waga i pesagabaei, tau
esau earua biibii se lui bousa eai i laoma Iesu i hailobai. 3 Tau wa ena aba miamia bousa
eai; eo nige tau esau abina ie ata bena i auaui, maina poasi eai hinage nige se auaui. 4 Huia
gamagari ia se pai, maina poasi eai se auaui, poasi abo i hetamotudi; nige tau esau abina i
ata bena ia i hemanasa. 5 Huia gamagamagari, maiona to asubena, ia oea eai, eo bousa eai i
miamia, i eabayaba, eo sapaila ie abi i aisasaroiuioi. 6 Na, Iesu ie ita ia eda lohaloha eai abo i
aitautau i aihelahui. 7 Ie eaba lailai, i ene, "Iesu e, Eaubada saesaearirina Natuna e, abi saha
abo ea abi arim eai? ea awanorilaowa Eaubada esana eai, tabu u heamamnagu." 8 Iesu ie
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Earua biibii e, tau me u pesagabaeama." 9 Iesu i hesiolau ia arinai,
i ene, "Esam eai?" Ia abo i heuio, i ene, "Eau esagu ede Legeona, paana ai gamagarimai
hinage." 10 Ia i awanoridaoi i ene tabu i aiduiedi ina eanua eai ta. 11 Oea lalalai hanahanaudi
eai sarai eawoidi lailai se dumudumuri. 12 Demoni gamagaridi se awanorilau ia arinai, si
ene, "U hetamarimai abo ai lulau tenei sarai eawoidi ne boeadi eai." 13 Iesu ie eari, Earua
biibiidi gamagaridi abo se pesa se lulau sarai eawoidi boeadi eai: isi abo se aitautau, se
leta, se dobi padipadi eai, se beugogo gabogabo eai, abo se galamosi. Isi tausani labui.
14 Sarai wa tauheaheaidi abo se dago wasa wa se wasaduaiei eanua eai, eo gougou eai.
Eanua tataodi abo se lau, laulau ne bena abo se ita. 15 Isi Iesu arinai se lage, tau wa demoni
se lui wa se ita ie bawabigabiga, eo lulu ie lui, hinage ie sabaauei; isi abo se matausi. 16 Isi
tauitana enadi se wasaduai, ia ena abiabina demoni tauluina wa arinai, eo sarai eawoidi
wasana hinage. 17 Isi abo se awanorilau Iesu arinai, edi eanua ne bena i laugabaei. 18 Ia waga
eai ie awasae, demoni tauluina wa i awanorilau bena ia maena. 19 Iesu nige ie eari, na ie
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U lau em asa ehamyao aridi eai Eaubada ena gigibori i hemasaraha
oa arim eai, eo i nuatoatoaim hinage, u heribadi." 20 Ia abo i lau, Dekapoli eai Iesu ena
gigibori i wasaduaiei, eo tatao gamagaridi se noo ariri.

Iesu sine i hemauri, eo lairo natuna siu mate eai i hetorouioi
Mt. 9.18-26; Lk. 8.41-56

21 Iesu ie geru waga eai ie uio hari sana awasi eai, tatao gamagaridi se tupagogoma ia
arinai: ia gabogabo hasarina eai. 22 Sunago tanuagana esau i laoma ia arinai esana Iairo;
ia Iesu ie ita, ia abo i gurisalaoba Iesu aena eai. 23 Ia ie riba gadogadoralau ia arinai, i ene,
"Natugu siu gagirina hanahanau ata ie mate; u laoma nimam u saolaei ia potana eai abo i
lolo, ia abo i mauri." 24 Iesu maena se lau.
Eo tatao gamagaridi ia se hemuriwatai, ia se heduheduiahalai. 25 Sine esau ana asiebo
osina i laulau miana borimai saudoudoi-labui. 26 Doketa gamagaridi se laoma ia arinai,
arinai ena moni se heohi, ana asiebo nige i lautom, i laulaubodauioi hinage i helai. 27 Ia
Iesu wasana i ataieyao, ia tatao moutuadi muridi eai i laoma, ia ana lulu i abiita. 28 Ia ena
nuatu i ene, "Taba ena lulu mo ea abiita abo ea lolo." 29 Maesega ana asiebo osina i lautom;
tauna eai amnana i ataiei ana iwala i tatapesa. 30 Iesu i nuatulobai gigiborina i laulaei, i
sinibuiuio tatao moutuadi aridi eai, i ene, "Agu lulu ta eai i abiitayama?" 31 Ena heaheatayao
abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Tatao moutuadi ue itadi se aiheduheduiahalaim, saha ede
u hesioi, u ene, 'Eai ede i abiitaguma?' " 32 Iesu abo i itahetaiiri sine wa ena laulau nei doha
ie ita. 33 Na, sine ne ie ita ena abiabi ia arinai i nuatulobai i matausi, eo i tabutabubu, ia abo
i laoma i gurisalaobadobi Iesu nuanuana eai, ena laulau i ribahemasaraha. 34 Iesu ie ribalau
ia arinai, i ene, "Natugu sine e, oa em sunuma eai arinai ede u lolo; u lau ma nuabigam am
iwala me it tatapesao."
35 Ma ribaribana headi sunago tanuagana ena numa eai se laoma, si ene, "Natum siu
wa i mateo; Tanuagada sahana u hemode?" 36 Iesu teina riba ta i ataiei, ie ribalau sunago
guiauna arinai, i ene, "Tabu u matausi, u awamamohoiei mo." 37 Ia tatao ie ribanuahidi
ia tabu se hemuriwatai, Petero mo, eo Iamesi, eo Iamesi ena tau, Ioane. 38 Ia abo ie lage
sunago guiauna ena numa eai, isi se hetalalililolilousi i itadi, eo se doudou ariri hinage. 39 Ia

i awasae numa alona eai, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Saha au hetalalililoliloei, eo au doudoui?
Siu me nige ie mate, ie eno mo.” [40] Isi ia se marumaruhiei. Isi gamagaridi i aiduiedi se
pesa murimuri eai; siuna ne tamana ma sinana ie woeaidi, ma ana sasaguyao hinage se
lusae biri eai siuna ne ena aba ota eai. [41] Ia siu nimana eai ie abilau, i ribalau ia arinai, i
ene, “Talita kumi,” heaheasonina ede, “Siu e, ea heribam ta, u toro.” [42] Siuna ne i torohai,
eo i laulau; ena borimai saudoudoi-labui. Isi se nooariariri. [43] Ia isi i guguiaidi tabu se
wasawasaei, eo i lauhesomdi, i ene, “Siu me aiai begana au mosei i ai.”

6

Iesu ie uio Nasareta
Mt. 13.54-58; Lk. 4.16

[1] Nei dimo ne i laugabaei abo i laoma ena eanua tahunuana eai; ena heaheatayao ia se
hemuriwatai. [2] Asubena Sabati esau i hearo, ia abo i hetubu i heatadi sunago alona eai
tatao gamagaridi ena riba se ataiei, abo se noonooei, si ene, “Tau ta, teina ginauridi ta,
haedi i abidi? Sonoga sahasaha ina se mosei ia arinai paisoa gigiborina teina ia nimana
eai i ginauridi? [3] Teina kamda natuna, e nige’e wa, Maria natuna, Iamesi ena tau, eo Iose,
eo Iuda, eo Simona? Ia lounayao ita maeda ta miamia wa, e nige’e?” [4] Na, Iesu i ribalau isi
aridi eai, i ene, “Peroveta se heasisiei ena eanua tahunuana eai mo nige’e, ana bogao mo
nige’e, ena asa eai mo nige’e.” [5] Arinai nei eanua eai ena gigibori bena i hemasaraha nige
abina i ata, tatao asiasiebo mo headi ia nimana i toresaei isi potadi eai i hemauridi. [6] Isi edi
awayagara i nooei. Ia ie lau eanua gougou gamagaridi eai, tatao i heaheatadi.

Saudoudoi i hetamaridi se lauguguia
Mt. 10.1-42; Lk. 9.1-6

[7] Saudoudoi i eogaidi, labui to labui i hetamaridi, gigiborina i mosedi earua baaeadi abo
se aiaiduiedi. [8] Ia abo i heribadi isi edi aitaumana gogo tobona tabu se bahei, tabu aiai, tabu
moni tobo alona eai, tue ahaaha mo se abi. [9] Aeum mo se audi; tabu pereue labui se luidi.
[10] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Dimona emi aba lusae numa alona eai arinai au mia, e, dimo
wa abo au laugabaei. [11] Eai to eai nige se oeamimiu, eo emi riba nige se ataiei, au lau na
geregere se patu aemiu eai au oiluiluigabaedi, isi heiheinoidi. Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta,
hedudurai asubenana eai Sodoma eo Gomara edi baaea si ene nige ie lai doha wau eanua
wa.” [12] Isi abo se lau, se lauguguia bena tatao nuadi abo se buidi. [13] Demoni gamagaridi se
aiduiedi: tauasiasiebo gamagaridi bunama eai se heausidi, eo se abihemauridi.

Heroda nuana i ipeipesi; Ioane bapatiso se unui wa
Mt. 14.1-14; Lk. 9.7-9

[14] Heroda, Wasawasa, Iesu wasana i ataiei, i ene, “Nuana Ioane Bapatiso ede ina, ia mate
eai ie torouioma, arinai ede paisoa gigibori ia i hemasarahadi.” [15] Headi si ene, “Nuana
Elia”; eo headi si ene, “Nuana peroveta, doha hinage peroveta beabeana esau.” [16] Heroda
abo i ataiei, i ene, “Ia ede Ioane, ia gadona ea totom, mate eai i torouioma.” [17] Paana Heroda
i ribayao Ioane abo se toai, se au, numa tutugudu eai se tore, paana Heroda ena tau Pilipo
monena, Herodia, i tawasorai. [18] Ioane ie ribalau Heroda arinai, i ene, “Laugagaeo u utusi,
si ene, oa em tau monena tabu u tawasorai.” [19] Arinai Herodia ia i ouyalayalaei, ia unuina
i henua; nige ana mata paana. [20] Heroda Ioane i matausiei, i italobai ia tau laulaududurai,
eo ia hetabu tauna, ia Ioane i itawataikomakomani; ia ena riba i ataiei, nuana i tuditudi,
nuana hinage i lolo. [21] Ena nuatu i nuatui, e, huiana ie lage Heroda ena huia labasi, ia
mataasi i mataasiei maena guiau wasawasadi, eo Galilaia babadadi, [22] Herodia natuna, siu,
ia abo ie lau isi matadi eai ie saga, Heroda ma ana matagabanu nuadi se lolo, se kode ariri,
arinai wasawasa ie ribalau siu ne arinai, i ene, “Oa em gadosisi aisana u awanorima, abo
ea leawa.” [23] Ia ie riba, abo i aigora, i ene, “Ena arigu eai ginauri u gadosisiei, u ribaei, abo
ea leawa enam, ena u henua egu basileia teina tehana esau enagu, tehana esau enam.”
[24] Siu ne abo ie lau sinana arinai i hesiolau, i ene, “Saha abo ea awanorini wa?” Ia i ene,
“Ioane Bapatiso uruuruna.” [25] Ia abo i uioma heuheula guiauna ne arinai, i awanorilau, i
ene, “Eau egu gadosisi ede teina, Ioane Bapatiso uruuruna abo u usaiama gaeba alona eai.”
[26] Wasawasa wa nuana i baaea ariri; na paana ana matagabanu ena aigora se ataieyao, arinai

ede ia nige i talaoriori. [27] Wasawasa tauaiaiunu esau ie heribalaei, i ene, “Ioane uruuruna
u abiyama.” Ia abo ie lau numa tutugudu eai, ia gadona ie tomutusi. [28] Ia uruuruna i
baheiama gaeba alona eai, i moselaei siuna ne arinai, siu ne i laei sinana arinai. [29] Ioane
ena heaheatayao abo se ataiei, abo se laoma, eaibarabarana se bahei, bousa eai se tore.

Aposotolo se uioma edi aba lauguguia bagubaguna eai
Lk. 9.10

[30] Apostolo tataodi se tupagogoesegaidima Iesu arinai, wasa gamagari ia se heriba, isi adi
wawari, eo edi lauheata se wasaduaiei ia arinai. [31] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Omibom
au lausuarama, ta lau malatupama eai, ta aiyawasi sora.” Tatao gamagari se laoma na, se
lau, se hemodedi nige edi huia bena se aiyawasi.

Tausani haligigi se heaidi
Mt. 14.13-21; Lk. 9.10-17; Io. 6.5-13

[32] Isi waga eai se geru mahimahihi, se lau malatupama eai. [33] Isi edi aba lau ne tatao
se ita, gamagaridi se nuatuiyao, eanua gamagamagari eai isi abo se aitautau, se lage
bagunao, abo se tupagogoma ia arinai. [34] Iesu abo ie dunasae moutuana lailai i itadi, eo
i nuatoatoaidi, paana isi doha mamoe nige taumiataunidi; ia i hetubu ginauri gamagaridi
i heatadi. [35] Mahana ie tarueo, ena heaheatayao se laoma ia arinai, si ene, “Malatupama
ina mahana hede i duio ta. [36] U hetamaridi se lau eanua gougou eai, eo eanua hanahanau
eai, aiai adi se uneune; isi aiai adi nige’e.” [37] Ia i heuio, ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Aiai
adi omi au mosedi.” Isi abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, “Denari tataosaudoudoi-se-mate
taba ai abidi adi aiai ai uneune wa, abo ai mosedi se ai?” [38] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene,
“Ami falawa wa hisa? Au lau au hasiridi.” Isi se hasiridi, abo si ene, “Haligigi, eo eama
labui.” [39] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Gamagaridi au hebawaporuporudi lei potana eai.”
[40] Isi abo se bawabigabiga, hari poru tatao haligigi se mate, hari poru tatao-labui-se-mate-
saudoudoi. [41] Ia falawa haligigi i abidi, eo eama labui, i itaitasae galewa eai, i aihelahui;
falawa abo i ihidi, abo i mosedi ena heaheatayao aridi eai, isi abo se peiauri moutuana
lailai wa nuanuadi eai, eo eama labui hinage i soiedi isi gamagaridi adi. [42] Isi gamagaridi se
aiai, e, bogadi se sese. [43] Isi falawa eo eama aitoredi se tanogogoidi, bosa saudoudoi-labui
se hemonaudi. [44] Isi aiai tauaina nuana tatao tausani haligigi.

Iesu gabogabo potana eai i laulau
Mt. 14.22-32; Io. 6.15-21

[45] Ia ena heaheatayao i nuaoidi arinai se lau waga eai se geru baguna, se lau Betesaida
eai, hari sana awasi eai, iabom ie mia moutuana i hetamaridi. [46] Ia i hetamaridi se lau,
ia abo ie dalasae oea tupina esau eai, i lauuura. [47] Mahana ie duio, waga ie lau gabogabo
duaduarina eai, ia iabom ie mia oea eai. [48] Ia i itadi, isi eare eai eawasidi se motu, mana
ie toama matadi eai, bulinuana eai ie lau isi aridi eai, butubutu potadi eai, i laolaoma isi
hasaridi eai. [49] Isi ia se ita butubutu potana eai i laulau, isi edi nuatu, si ene bena earuyarua.
Isi abo se eabayabaei; [50] isi gamagaridi ia se ita, se matausi ariariri. Ia ie ribalau isi aridi
eai, i ene, “Nuamiu se taru: eau ede ina; tabu au matausi.” [51] Ia ie gerusae waga eai isi aridi
eai, mana abo ie motu; isi abo se noo to se noo ariariri. [52] Paana falawa gagiridi laulauna
wa nige se nuatulobai, isi nuadi se oiura.

Genesareta eai Iesu tatao i hemauridi
Mt. 14.34-36

[53] Isi se lage hari sana awasi eai, Genesareta eanuana eai, nei eai se lopatu. [54] Isi waga
se pesagabei, tatao ia se italobai, [55] se aitautau, nei eanua eai eo eanua maudoudoina se
hetaiiri, ena aba lage se ribaei, isi se ataiei, tauasiasiebo ma hatahatadi se laedi ia arinai.
[56] Eanua gamagamagari ia i baeawaidi, gougou eanuadi ealeba eai, eo eanua lailaidi; isi
tauasiasiebo se ledima, baubau eai se hebawadi, se awanorilau ia arinai, ana lulu dedeana
bena se abiita; isi gamagaridi ana lulu se abiita abo se mauri.

7

Parisea adi ribasuu
Mt. 15.1-20

1 Parisea tataodi, eo tauuriuri tataodi headi Ierusalema eai se laoma, isi se oigogoma ia
arinai. 2 Ena heaheatayao headi isi se itadi aiai se ai ma nima biibiidi, nige se nimadeuri,
si ene se ponori. 3 Paana Parisea tataodi, eo Iudea tataodi gamagaridi urutubu laulaudi se
nanabuedi, aiai nige se ai gaibu mo, se nimadeuri baguna. 4 Edi aba uneune eai isi se uioma
ena nige se heaauioidi aiai nige se ai: laulau gamagaridi hinage isi se nanabuedi ina doha,
bia, eo gulewa, eo bianomnom udoi, isi se deuridi. 5 Parisea tataodi, eo tauuriuri tataodi
se hesiolau ia arinai si ene, "Em heaheatayao urutubu laulaudi se saha nige se nanabuedi,
isi adi aiai se aidi mo, nige se nimadeuri?" 6 Ia i heuio, ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omi tatao
boraborasom, Isaia i heaheasoniemiu, doha ie uri, i ene,
'Isi awadi eai mo se aihelahuigu,
isi nuadi eai se tausuaraegu.
7 Isi edi aihelahuigu nige ana ao, tatao
edi laugagaeo mo se heaheatadi.' (Isa. 29.13).
8 Eaubada ena laugagaeo au torehesuaradi, tatao edi laugagaeo mo au abididinidi; eo
ginauri gamagaridi nei doha au abiwataidi.' " 9 Ia i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Taiede,
Eaubada ena laugagaeo au otaotaedi bena urutubumiu edi laugagaeo au sogohidi. 10 Mose
i ribaeyao, i ene, 'Tamam eo sinam u gigihebigadi': (Ex. 20.12). eo i ene, 'Esau tamana
eo sinana ie ribahebaaeadi abo se unuhemate': (Ex. 20.17). 11 Omi emi ribaribana, au ene,
'Ena tau ie ribalau tamana e sinana arinai i ene, Koban, ia ede ainauia, egu gadosisi, eo egu
heasisi, eo egu gogo gamagari ea mosei Eaubada arinai, ea ainauiai': 12 Au ene taba tamana
e sinana ia nige ie gigihebigadi, taiede, i lolo hinage. 13 Omi ina doha urutubumiu mo edi
laulau au abiwataidi, eo Eaubada ena riba au talaoriori: laulau gamagaridi ina doha au
nanabuedi." 14 Moutuana wa i eogaidi se laoma ia arinai, abo ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene,
"Omi gamagarimiu egu riba au ataiei, eo au nuatui: 15 Ginauri ina murimuri eai ta, tau ie
domdi bogana alona eai ia nige se hebii; boeana eai se laoma temeta mo tau abo se hebii.
16 Ia beana eai i ataiei ia abo i ataiedidini." 17 Ia abo i awasae numa alona eai moutuana
wa i laugabaedi, ena heaheatayao parabole ta teina se oimuriei ia arinai. 18 Ia ie ribalau isi
aridi eai, i ene, "Omi hinage ma supusupumiu? Nige au nuatui ginauri gamagari murimuri
eai ta se domdi tau bogana alona eai, ia nige se heniginigi. 19 Nige se lau ia nuana boeana
eai, bogana eai mo, aiai aba hinerina eai baaeana abo se gabaei?" 20 Eo i ene, "Ginauri
wa tau boeana eai se laoma, tau wa abo se hebii. 21 Tatao nuadi eai sanapu baaeadi se
saema, mata'eo, eo inainana, eo aiunu, 22 eo aiyahari, eo aiaromagigiri, eo baaea gamagari,
eo laulau borabora, eo nuatu bii, eo Eaubada se ribahebaaea, eo nuasaesae, eo eauyaure.
23 Teina ginauri baaea gamagaridi nuadi eai se laoma tau aba heniginigina."

Kanana sinena natuna siu se hemauri
Mt. 15.21-28

24 Nei eai i torohai ie lau Turia eo Sidona anadai eai, eo ie awasae numa esau alona eai
ena gadosisi tabu tau esau ia i ita: na ia nige i tauyamui. 25 Sine esau, ia natuna siu gagirina,
earua baaea ie lui, ia wasana i ataiei, abo ie laoma i tabaohu ia aena eai. 26 Sine wa Heleni
sinena, boga Penesia Suria: ia ie riba gadogadora ia arinai, ia demoni natuna siu ne arinai
bena i aiduiei. 27 Na, Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Merumeru sora bogadi si sese baguna:
taba merumeru adi aiai se gabalaei kedewa aridi eai, temeta doha nige i lolo." 28 Sine ne i
heuio, ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Guiau e, mamohoi, na merumeru adi aiai mapuradi taba
se beu hatahata ubuna eai, kedewa hinage se aidi." 29 Ia ie ribalau sine ne arinai, i ene, "U
lau em asa eai, demoni wa natum siu boeana eai, i lauo murimuri eai, wau riba wa u ribaei
debana eai." 30 Ia abo ie lau ena numa eai, natuna siu ne ie ota taubiga ena aba eno eai, eo
demoni i lauo murimuri eai.

Tau bea doodoo se helolo
Mt. 9.32

31 Ia Turia eo Sidona adi sigasiga i laugabaedi, ie lau Dekapoli oea duaduarina eai, abo ie
lage Galilaia gabogabona eai. 32 Isi tau bea doodoona, eo arina wesawesasana se woeai ia
arinai: isi abo se awanorilau ia arinai ia nimana bena i saosaei ia potana eai. 33 Moutuana
boeana eai i woeahai i laehesuara, ia nimana ie saolaei ia beana gudadi eai, i gariso,
memenana abo i abiitalaei. 34 Ia i itaitasae galewa eai abo eawasina i tuhalei, abo i ribalau
ia arinai, i ene, "Epata," heaheasonina ede, "U malapai." 35 Ia beana abo se malapai,
memenana abo ie tabonosi, ia riba abo ie ribaei i masaraha. 36 Ia i guguiaidi, abo awadi
i tawaidi: isi nige se ataiei, se wasaduaiei mo. 37 Isi abo se noo ariariri, si ene, "Ginauri
gamagaridi i ginauridi se lolo: tatao doodoodi to beadi i hemalapaidi, eo tatao unaunadi
memenadi i hetabonosidi."

8

Tatao tausani hasi se heaidi
Mt. 15.32-39

1 Nei asubenana ne moutuana wa i lai ariri, isi nige adi aiai, Iesu ena heaheatayao i
eogaidi, abo ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, 2 "Moutuana lailai ta ea nuatoatoaedi paana isi
asubena haiona eau arigu eai se mia, nige adi aiai. 3 Ena ea hetamaridi se lau edi eanua eai
ma aiwesaridi, ata doha se aitu eda eai: headi edi eda se loloha." 4-5 Ia ena heaheatayao ia se
heuio si ene, "Barabara ina, aiai haedi aba abina moutuana lailai ta abo ta hegonoahidi?" Ia
i hesiolau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi ami falawa wa hisa?" Isi si ene, "Haligigi-labui." 6 Ia tatao
gamagaridi ie ribahesomdi se bawa tano eai: ia falawa haligigi-labui wa i abidi, i aihelahui,
abo i ihidi i mosedi ena heaheatayao aridi eai moutuana wa nuanuadi eai se peiauri, isi
abo se soiedi. 7 Isi eama gagiridi headi hinage se abidi; i aihelahui, abo ie ribahesomdi isi
nuanuadi eai se peiauri. 8 Isi se aiai, e, bogadi se sese; aiai mapulana isi abo se tanogogoi
bosa haligigi-labui. 9 Nuana tauaina tausani hasi: ia abo i hetamaridi isi abo se lau.

Parisea heiheinoi se hesioei: obue heaheasonina i ribahasahasaidi
Mt. 16.1-12

10 Ia maena heaheatayao waga esau eai se geru abo se dunasae Dalemanuta eai. 11 Parisea
tataodi se taulagema, se hesiolau ia arinai, galewa heiheinoina esau bena si eooi, arinai ia
se nohoi. 12 I nuadubu, i ene, "Isi ta, saha heiheinoina si eooi? Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi,
heiheinoi taba nige se mosei teina isi ta aridi eai." 13 Ia i laugabaedi; ie geruuio waga eai,
ie lau hari sana awasi eai. 14 Ia ena heaheatayao aiai nige se abi, nuadi se hui; isi adi falawa
esega mo waga eai ie ota. 15 Iesu i ribahesanapuedi, i ene, "Nanabumiu au nanabu, Parisea
tataodi adi *yeast,* eo Heroda hinage ana *yeast* au itakomakomani." 16 Isi se nuatudadaasa, si
ene, "Paana nige adi aiai." 17 Iesu edi nuatu i nuatui, ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Ede saha
au nuatudadaasaeai ina nige ami aiai ta? Ma supusupumiu, ma hekaumiu miana mo wa?
Ede nuamiu masigirina miana mo wa? 18 Omi matamiu! nige au ita? omi beamiu! nige au
ataiei? (Iere 5.21) omi nige au nuatui? 19 Falawa haligigi ea ihidi, tatao tausani haligigi
ea mosedi se ai, aiai mapulana bosa hisa au usahemonaudi?" Isi si ene, "Saudoudoi-
labui." 20 "Eo falawa haligigi-labui, tatao tausani hasi se mosedi, aiai mapulana bosa hisa
au usahemonaudi?" Isi si ene, "Haligigi-labui." 21 Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi aue
saha nuamiu nige se masaraha?"

Tau matagibugibuna esau Betesaida murimurina eai se helolo.

22 Ia Betesaida eai ie lage; tau matagibugibu esau se woeai ia arinai, se awanorilau bena
ia i abiita. 23 Ia tau matagibugibuna nimana eai i abilau, ie woeai eanua murimurina eai:
matana i garisoi, nimana i saosaei ia potana eai, i hesiolau ia ginauri ie ita? 24 Tau wa ie
itaitasae ewa eai, i ene, "Tatao ea itadi adi ao doha hinage oeagi, se tautausi." 25 Iesu nimana
i toreuioi ia matana eai; ia abo i itaitasae ewa eai, matana abo se lala, tatao gamagaridi abo
i itakomakomanidi. 26 Iesu ia abo i hetamari ie lau ena numa eai, i ene, "Tabu u lau eanua
eai, riba ta eanua eai tabu tau esau u heriba."

Petero Iesu i ribawasawasaei
Mt. 13.13-16; Lk. 9.18-20

[27] Iesu ena heaheatayao se lau eanua gougou gamagaridi Kaisaria Pilipi eai; isi eda eai
se lau, ia i hesiolau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Tatao si ene, eau ede eai?" [28] Isi se heuio, si ene,
"Headi si ene, Ioane Bapatiso: na headi si ene, Elia; headi si ene, Peroveta tauna esau." [29] Ia
ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Na, omi au ene eau ede eai?" Petero ia i heuio, i ene, "Oa
Keriso ede." [30] Ia i guguiaidi ia ribana tabu tau esau si heriba. [31] Ia abo i hetubu i heatadi
Tau Natuna amamna gamagaridi taba i hearodi, babada, eo kohena babadadi, eo tauuriuri
tataodi, isi ia abo se otaotaei, abo hinage se unuhemate, i lau e asubena haiona abo ie
torouio. [32] Teina riba ta ie riba hemasaraha, Petero ia i woeahesuara, ia Iesu i ribasuuilaei.
[33] Iesu i sinibuima ie italau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, ia Petero i ribasuuilaei, i ene, "Oa
Satani, u lau udoi wa murigu eai; Eaubada ena ginauri nige u nuatuidi, tatao mo edi
ginauri." [34] Ia ie ribalau tatao gamagari aridi eai, eo ena heaheatayao hinage, i ene, "Ena tau
esau i hemuriwataigu, iabom i nuagabaeuioi, ena satauro i abiisini abo i hemuriwataigu.
[35] Iabom maurina i gadosisiei ia mauri taba nige ie ita; ia maurina i nuagabaei eau debagu
eai, eo evanelia debana eai, ia abo i mauri mamohoi. [36] Saha lolona abo tau ie abi, taba
gogo gamagari tanoubu eai ta i abiheohidi, ia maurina hinage ie tauiamui? [37] Tau ena saha
abo i mosei ia maurina maisana? [38] Ena isi, teina isina baaeana ta, se taumaeamaeaigu,
eo eau egu riba se taumaeamaeaei, Tau Natuna isi hinage abo i taumaeamaeaidi, huiana i
dobiuioma, Tamana ena namanamari arinai, maena aneru hetahetabudi hinage."

9

Iesu matana se ori
Mt. 17.1-8; Lk. 9.28-36

[1] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, headi inai se totoro, isi sora
mate taba nige se hearo, Eaubada ena basileia ie lagema ma gigiborina isi abo se ita."
[2] Asubena haligigi-esega se ohi, Iesu Petero, eo Iamesi, eo Ioane ie woeasaedi, isibom, oea
tupi lohaloha deba pogana eai: isi matadi eai ia matana se ori. [3] Ia ana lulu ie namanamari,
ie posi ariariri, oma taudeurina tanoubu eai ta nige se heposiposi doha. [4] Elia maena Mose
se taulagema isi aridi eai: isi maedi Iesu se ribariba. [5] Petero ie ribalau Iesu arinai, i ene,
"Tanuagamai e, i lolo inai mo ta mia: taba apa haiona ai abidi, esau enam, esau Mose enana,
esau Elia enana." [6] Ia ie riba napai mo, isi taudi se ihigori ariri. [7] Eada esau isi i poiidi: arina
esau eada boeana eai i lagema, i ene, "Natugu ea gadosisiei ede teina: ia au ataiei." [8] Ma
esega, isi abo se ita hetahetaiiri, nige tau se ita, Iesu iabom mo maedi isi hinage.
[9] Isi abo oea eai se leta se dobi, ia awadi i tawaidi wau ginauri wa se itadi wa tabu tau esau
se heriba, i lau e, Tau Natuna mate eai abo i torouioma. [10] Teina riba ta abo se nuatudidini,
se nuatudadaasaeai, si ene, Mate eai torouiomana aisana? [11] Isi se hesiolau ia arinai si ene,
"Paana saha tauuriuri tataodi si ene, Elia taba ie lage baguna?" [12] Ia i heuio i ribalau isi aridi
eai, i ene, "Mamohoi Elia i lage bagunama, ia abi gamagamagaridi abo i heharihariudi;
hinage edoha se uriwatai, Tau Natuna amamna gamagamagaridi abo i hearodi, eo ia abo
se isuewaei? [13] Na, ea heribamiu ta Elia mamohoi i laomao, isi edi gadosisi ia arinai se
abidio, doha hinage ia enana se urimaodai."

Tauheaheata se beruberu: Keriso i gigibori
Mt. 17.14-21; Lk. 9.37-42

[14] Ia ie uioma ena heaheatayao aridi eai, moutuadi lailai i itadi se toro hetahetaiiridi,
eo tauuriuri tataodi se hesihesiolau aridi eai. [15] Moutuana wa ia se ita, isi aruadi se loi,
se aitautau ia arinai, ia se lautoiei. [16] Ia ie hesiolau tauuriuri tataodi aridi eai i ene, "Saha
au oiribaei isi aridi eai?" [17] Moutuadi ne tauna esau ia i heuio, i ene, "Tau Heaheata e,
natugu ea woeaiama oa arim eai, earua auaurea ia arinai; [18] ia se basaalaalatei: awana i
gosagosapuro, eo moana i taburuiahisi, ia tauna i eagayaga: ea ribalau em heaheatayao
aridi eai bena se aiduiei, isi nige abina se ata." [19] Iesu ia i heuio, i ene, "Kapore! sunuma
gagiri isina ta, eau arimiu eai miamiagu, i lau e, aitea huia? Ea healapaipaimiu, i lau e aitea
huia? Ia au woeaiama arigu eai." [20] Ia abo se woeaiama ia arinai: ia Iesu i italaei ina earua
ta gama wa ie basaalaalatei, ie guri dobi tano eai, ie boroborousi, awana i gosagosasapuro.
[21] Iesu i hesiolau ia tamana arinai, i ene, "Auiana teina asiebo ta ie tubu ia arinai?" I ene "Ma

gagirina eai. [22] Huia gamagari ia se gabaei oeagi boeana eai, eo goila eai hinage, bena abo
ie mate wa; ena abina u ata u nuatoatoaimai, u saguimai." [23] Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Taba u awamamohoiei: tau taba i awamamohoiei ginauri gamagaridi abidi i atao." [24] Gama
ne tamana i eogalau ma matasuruna, i ene, "Guiau e, ea awamamohoiei: egu awamamohoi
mo i beruberu arinai u saguigu." [25] Iesu moutuadi i itadi se aitautauma, earua bii ne i
aiduiei, i ene, "Oa earua auaureana ta, eo doodoona, ea heribam ta u lau murimuri eai, tabu
u luuio ia boeana eai." [26] Earua wa abo ie eoga, gama wa i basaalaalatei abo ie lau murimuri
eai: merumeruna wa doha tau matematena, moutuana wa si ene, "I mate aririo." [27] Na,
Iesu i abilau ia nimana eai, i abihetoro; ia abo i toro. [28] Ia i awasaema numa alona eai, ena
heaheatayao se oimuri modigau ia arinai, si ene, "Paana saha ai aiduiena nige abina aie
ata?" [29] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Demoni ina doha nige se pesa gaibu murimuri eai,
uura, eo aiudi aridi eai mo."

Iesu ena mate eo ena torouio ie ribamaodai
Mt. 17.22-23; Lk. 9.43-45

[30] Nei dimona ne abo se laugabaei, Galilaia eai se baeyawa; ia nige i henua ena lau bena
tau esau i nuatui. [31] Ia ena heaheatayao i heatadi, ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Tau Natuna
ia abo se mosei tatao nimadi eai, ia bena abo se unuhemate; se unuiyao, abotai abo i torouio
asubena hehaionana eai." [32] Teina riba ta se hekau, ia bena se oimuriei, na se matausi.

Haiawayagara: eai aridi eai abo edi bada
Mt. 18.1-6; Lk. 9.46-48

[33] Ia ie lage Kaperenauma eai, numa alona eai ia i hesiolau isi aridi eai, i ene. "Omi saha
au haiawayagaraei dobila eai?" [34] Isi nige arinadi; isibom dobila eai se haiawayagara wa,
eai isi aridi eai abo edi bada ede. [35] Ia ie bawa, saudoudoi-labui i eogaidi; ie ribalau isi aridi
eai, i ene, "Tau esau i henua bena i baguna, ia abo i murimurita, eo isi gamagaridi edi
heaheari eai i lau." [36] Iesu merumeru gagirina esau ie abi, i torelaei duaduaridi eai: abo i
labasi, i ribalau aridi eai, [37] i ene, "Ia merumeru gagirina ina doha i oiami eau esagu eai, ia
i oiamigu hinage: tauoiamiguma nige eaubom i oiamigu, ia hinage Tauhetamariguma wa
ie oiami."

Iesu nanatunayao ie ribasuuidi
Lk. 9.49-50

[38] Ioane i heuio ia arinai, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, tau esau aie ita oa esam eai demoni
ie aiduiedi; ia nige ie lauwataida; ia ai ribagigiri paana ia nige ie lauwataida." [39] Iesu i
ene, "Ia tabu au ribagigiri: tau esau taba gigibori ta i laulauei eau esagu eai, taba nige i
ribahebaaeagu. [40] Ena ia nige ie hetatagudugudui ita enada meta. [41] Ena esau, esau, goila
nomnom biana esau i leawa eau esagu eai, paana oa Keriso enana; ea ribalaowa omi arimiu
eai, mamohoi, ia maisana taba nige i deha.
[42] "Ena esau, esau, merumeru gagirina esau eau awagu tauabina i heguri, i lolo taba
we'u lailai ia gadona eai se au, abo se tudobei gabogabo eai. [43] Eo ena nimam i hegurim,
u tomgabaei; i lolo nimam esega, mauri abo u abi, ena nimam labui masigiri boeana eai
ue lage oeagi alaalasina boeana eai nige nosina. [44] Nei dimona ne motamota nige se mate,
eo oeagi nige se oiheboso. [45] Ena aem i hegurim, u tomgabaei: i lolo aem ie motu abo
mauri u abi, ena aem labui masigiri boeana eai se tudobem oeagi nige ie boso boeana eai;
[46] nei dimona ne motamota nige se mate, eo oeagi se oiheboso. [47] Ena matam i hegurim,
u lamohai: i lolo matam esega Eaubada ena basileia eai u lage, matam labui oa abo se
gabadobem oeagi nige se boso boeana eai: [48] nei dimona ne motamota nige se mate, eo
oeagi nige se oiheboso. [49] Gamagarimiu abo se hearitamiu oeagi alaalasina eai. [50] Arita i
lolo: ena aritana ne i tomatoma, edoha emi abiabina abo i aritauio. Arita i ota omi nuamiu
eai, au hainua-bigauioimiu."

10

Iesu inawase ribana i ribaei
Mt. 5.31-32; Mt. 19.1-9; Lk. 16.18; 1 Kor. 7.10-15

[1] Ia abo i torohai ie lau Iudea ana siga eai, Ioridano tehana eai; moutuana se oigogouio
ia arinai: ia i heatauioidi, ena laulau nei doha.
[2] Parisea tataodi se laoma ia arinai, se hesiolau, si ene, “Tau, ia laugagaeo ta i lauwatai
ia monena taba i inawasei wa?” [3] Ia i heuio, ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Mose saha i
lauhesommiu wa?” [4] Isi si ene, “Mose ie riba, inawase ribana se uri abo i inawase.” [5] Iesu i
heuio, ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Omi nuamiu se oiura ariri arinai ede laugagaeo ta se
uriyao. [6] Mumuga eai, ena huia ginauridi Eaubada tau to sine i ginauridi. [7] Paana ede meta
tau, tamana eo sinana ie laugabaedi, ie patulau monena arinai: [8] isi taudi labui buluma
esega mo, isi abo nige labui, na buluma esega mo. [9] Saha wa Eaubada i hepatuesegaidi
tatao tabu se torehesuaradi.” [10] Numa alona eai teina riba ta ena heaheatayao se hesiouioi
ia arinai. [11] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Ia monena i inawasei esau i hai, ia abo i ganawari:
[12] ena sine hinage monena i inawasei, esau i hai, ia abo i ganawari.”

Iesu merumeru gagiridi i awaloloedi
Mt. 19.13-15; Lk. 18.15-17

[13] Isi merumeru gagiridi se woeaidi ia arinai bena abo i abiitadi; ena heaheatayao
merumeru tauwoeaidi se ribagigiridi. [14] Iesu ie itadi, nuana i baaea ariri, ia i ribalau isi aridi
eai, i ene, “Merumeru gagiridi taba se laoma eau arigu eai, tabu au guduguduidi: Eaubada
ena basileia doha ede isi. [15] Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, eai to eai Eaubada ena basileai ia
nige ie abi doha merumeru gagirina, ia nige i lusora arinai.” [16] Ia abo i labaisinidi, ia nimana
i saosaei isi potadi eai, i ribahelolodi.

Tanuaga hewari esau ribana
Mt. 19.16-30; Lk. 18.18-30; Lk. 10.25

[17] Ia eda lai eai ie lau, tau esau i aitautau ia arinai, ia turina ie bono ia nuanuana eai, i
hesiolau ia arinai, i ene, “Tanuagagu lolona e, eau egu abiabina edoha mauri nige nosina
abo ea abi?” [18] Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Ue saha u ene eau ea lolo? Nige esau i
lolo, Eaubada iabom. [19] Laugagaeo u nuatuidi, tabu u matamatae’o, Tabu u aiunu, Tabu u
aiyahari, Tabu u morui, Tabu u borabora, Oa tamam eo sinam u eogoyogoidi.” [20] Ia i heuio
ia arinai, i ene, “Tanuagagu e, eau ma gagirigu i laoma e teina huia ta, teina laugagaeo
ta ea nanabuheohidio.” [21] Iesu i italau ia arinai, ia i gadosisiei, eo i ene, “Ginauri esega
mo nige u abi, u lau em aba lau eai, oa em gogo saha eo saha u unegabaedi u mosedi
gogogesagesa enadi, oa em gogo galewa eai abo u abi; u laoma, em satauro u abiisini, u
hemuriwataiguma.” [22] Nei riba ne i ataiei ie nuadubu, ia abo ie lau nuana i amamna, paana
ia gogo gamagari tauna.

Gogo ribahesanapuna.

[23] Iesu i itahetaiiri, ie ribalau ia ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, “Gogo gamagari tataodi
bena se lusora Eaubada ena basileia eai i piripiri ariri.” [24] Ia ena riba ena heaheatayao se
nooei. Na, Iesu i heuiouioidi, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Merumeru e, isi gogo tausunumaena
bena Eaubada ena basileia eai se lusora i piripiri ariri. [25] Kamela ie lusora mo diu gudana
eai, taumonamonaune bena i lusora Eaubada ena basileia eai abo ie ahi.” [26] Isi abo se noo
ariariri, isi se heunaboisaha, si ene, “Eai abo i mauri?” [27] Iesu i italaedi, i ene, “Tatao abina
nige se ata, ede Eaubada mo, Eaubada ia ginauri gamagaridi abidi ie ata.” [28] Petero abo
ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Ginauri gamagaridi ai laugabaedi ai hemuriwataim.” [29] Iesu
ia i heuio, i ene, “Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, ena tau esau ena numa i laugabaei, eo ena
tataoyao, eo lounayao, eo tamana, eo sinana, eo monena, eo nanatunayao, eo ena oea, eau
debagu eai, eo evanelia debana eai, [30] ia ginauri gamagaridi teina huia ta i abidi, numa, eo
ena tataoyao, eo lounayao, eo sinanayao, eo nanatunayao, eo oea, ia se heamamna hinage;
huia murina eai abo mauri nige nosina hinage i abi. [31] Gamagaridi se bagubaguna abo se
murimurita, isi se murimurita abo se bagubaguna.”

Iesu ena mate eo ena torouio i ribaeuioi
Mt. 20.17-19; Lk. 18.31-33

[32] Isi eda eai se lau Ierusalema; Iesu i bagubagunaedi; isi se noo; eo isi murina eai se laulau
se matausi. Ia saudoudoi-labui i abihesuaradi i hetubu i heribadi ginauri gamagaridi wa

ia abo i hearodi. [33] Ia i ene, "Ta lau Ierusalema eai, Tau Natuna abo se moselaei kohena
babadadi, eo tauuriuri tataodi aridi eai; isi ia abo se hegiru bena abo se unuhemate; eo
abo se moselaei Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai. [34] Isi ia abo se alaliuliuaei, eo abo se pidiri, eo
abo se garigarisoi, eo abo se unuhemate: asubena hehaionana eai ia abo i torouioma."

Ioane eo Iamesi edi gadosisi bena si baguna
Mt. 20.20-28

[35] Sebedaio nanatunayao, Iamesi ma ena tau Ioane, se laoma ia arinai, si ene, "Tanuaga-
mai e, ai ema gadosisi ai awanorilaowa oa arim ena bena u eari." [36] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai,
i ene, "Omi emi gadosisi saha abo ea leawa?" [37] Ia arinai si ene, "Teina ta u leama enamai; oa
edi aba hedebasaem eai, ai ene bena esau nimatutum eai ie bawa, eo esau nimaseuseurim
eai." [38] Na, Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi emi awanori ta abina nige au ata: taba bia
ta ea nonom omi hinage abo au nom? bapatiso eau se hebapatisoigu omi hinage abo se
hebapatisoimiu wa?" [39] Isi abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Hedeona." Iesu ie ribalau aridi
eai, i ene, "Bia ta ea nonom omi hinage abo au nom; bapatiso arinai eau se hebapatisoigu
omi hinage abo se hebapatisoimiu: [40] na tau nimatutugu eai ie bawa, eo tau nimaseuseurigu
eai, eau nige ea mosei gaibui mo: isi isibom enadi wa se ginauri nonohaiyao" [41] Saudoudoi
wa riba ta se ataiei, isi se hetubu Iamesi ma ena tau Ioane se nuabaaeaedi. [42] Iesu i eogaidi ia
arinai, ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi au itayao Murimuri-tataodi edi guiau gamagaridi
tatao se tanuagaidi, eo isi edi babada tatao se tanuagaidi hinage. [43] Na omi tabu nei doha:
ena esau i henua ia emi bada ia abo emi heaeai tauna eai ie lau. [44] Ena esau arimiu eai
i henua bena ia i sae, ia abo gamagarimiu emi heaheari eai ie lau. [45] Paana ede hinage,
Tau Natuna i laoma nige ena heaheari tauna, iabom heaheari tauna eai ie lau; ia maurina
hinage ie mosei tatao gamagaridi maisadi."

Baratimaio matana se helaladi
Mt. 20.29-34; Lk. 18.35-43

[46] Isi abo se lage Ieriko eai; ia ma ena heaheatayao, eo tatao moutuadi hinage Ieriko se
laugabaei, Baratimaio taumatagibugibu, Timaio natuna, ie bawa dobila lailai hasarina eai,
i awaawanori. [47] Wasana i ataiei Iesu Nasareta nei, ia i hetubu i eogalau, i ene, "Iesu e,
Davida natuna, u nuatoatoaeguma!" [48] Gamagaridi ia si siooei si ene, u monou: ia abo ie
eoga lailai i ene, "Davida natuna e, u nuatoatoaeguma!" [49] Iesu abo i tarutoro, i lauhesomdi
ia se eogaiama. Isi abo taumatagibugibuna se eogalau ia arinai, si ene, "Tabu u nuadubu,
u toro, i eogaim." [50] Ia ana lulu i abigabaei, i torohai, i laoma Iesu arinai. [51] Iesu i heuio
ia arinai i ene, "Oaem gadosisi abo ea sahaim?" Taumatagibugibuna ne i ene, "Guiau e,
eau matagu bena u helaladima." [52] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U lau em aba lau eai, oa
sunumam i helolom." Arinai ia matana se lala, eo ia Iesu murina eai ie lau dobila eai.

11

Wasawasa, tatao gamagaridi edi wasawasa, matadi eai i laoma
Zech. 9.9; Mt. 21.1-9; Lk. 19.29-38

[1] Isi abo se laoma Ierusalema se hanahanau, Betepage eo Betania eai se lage, Oliveta
oeana eai, ia abo ena heaheatayao labui ie hetamarilaedi. [2] Ia ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omi
au lau nei eanua gougouna eai ne, au lulagelau arinai, asini natuna se auauiao abo au ita,
sora nige tau esau ie bawasae potana eai: au eairi abo au leama. [3] Ena tau esau i ribalaowa
arimiu eai, i ene, 'Saha au abi?' au ene, 'Guiau ena gadosisi teina; abo i hetamariuioi inai;'
ia abo i eari." [4] Isi se lau asini natuna se ita numa dobilana murimurina eai se auiao, eda
labui edi aba saa eai, isi abo se eairi. [5] Headi nei eai se totoro se ribalau aridi eai, si ene,
"Iei, asini natuna sahana au eairi?" [6] Iesu i ribahesomdi wa se heribadi; isi abo se eari.
[7] Asini natuna abo se leama Iesu arinai, edi oma se saosae potana eai. Iesu abo i bawasae
arinai. [8] Gamagaridi edi oma se lauwese dobila eai: headi hinage oeagi bagadi se talahaidi
se lauwese dobila eai. [9] Headi se baguna, eo headi se murita, se wowo, si ene, "Hosana: ia i
laoma Guiau esana eai se helolo!" [10] Ita tamada Davida ena basileia i laolaoma Guiau esana
eai se helolo: Hosana ini puripurina eai!"

[11] Iesu i lulagelau Ierusalema eai, i lusae numa uura alona eai, ginauri gamagaridi i ita
hetahetaiiriheohidi, i maimailahio arinai se pesa, ia maena saudoudoi-labui se lau Betania
eai.

Kuhou nige aniona
Mt. 21.19-21

[12] Maraietom isi Betania eai se lagema, ia abo i wesari. [13] Ia kuhou esau i ita eda lohaloha
eai i uiawa: i laoma ie ita bena aiaina ewana eai, ede lugu ahaahana mo; aiaina huiana
sora. [14] Iesu i ribalau kuhou ne arinai, i ene, "Tabu tau esau aiaim i ai, i lau e, ana huia ana
tasi." Ia ena heaheatayao ena riba se ataiei.

Iesus numa tabuna i heaa
Mt. 21.12-16; Lk. 19.45-47; Io. 2.13-16

[15] Isi abo se lagema Ierusalema eai; Iesu i lusae numa uura alona eai, ia abo tauuneune
i aiduiedi si unelau, si unelaoma numa uura alona eai, moni tauune heduhedudu edi
hatahata, eo bunebune tauuneune edi aba babawa abo i ahalabuidi. [16] Ia nige ie eari
gogo abatoredi se bahei numa uura alona eai se lusora. [17] Ia abo i heatadi, i ene, "Isi se
uriyao, 'Eau egu numa se ribaei, eanua gamagamagari edi aba uura, e nige'e wa?' Omi
au abi i hemala duha, tatao aiaiyahari edi aba oigogo." [18] Tauuriuri tataodi, eo kohena
babadadi ena riba se ataiei, adi gui se oi ia bena se unui: isi ia se matausiei, paana ede
tatao gamagaridi ena lauheata se nooei. [19] I maimailahi ia abo i lau eanua murimurina eai.
[20] Maratomtom eai isi abo se uio kuhou wa se ita ie wowoeaohi, eo lamna hinage.
[21] Petero nuana ie sae, ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, kuhou u ribahebaaea wa,
i wowoeaohi." [22] Iesu ia i heuio, ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Eaubada au sunusunumaei.
[23] Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, esau, esau, ie ribalau teina oea tupina ta arinai, "Oa abo u
buihaim, u beudobi gabogabo boeana eai,' eo ia nige nuana labui, na i nuatui riba i ribaei
wa abo ie tubu, mamohoi, abo ie tubu hinage. [24] Arinai ea heribamiu ta, ia ede ginauri
gamagaridi au henuadi uura eai au awanoridi, au nuatui abo au abidi, eo abo au hearodi.
[25] Ena au totoro au uura, eo headi se hebaaeamiu, isi edi baaea au nuatugabaedi, abotai abo
omi emi baaea Tamamiu galewa eai ie mia abo i nuatugabaedi. [26] Ena edi baaea omi nige
au nuatugabaedi, hinage Tamamiu galewa eai omi emi baaea taba nige i nuatugabaedi."

Iesu se haiawayagaraei
Mt. 21.23-27; Lk. 20.1-8

[27] Isi abo se uio Ierusalema eai: ia abo i lulau numa uura alona eai kohena babada tataodi,
eo tauuriuri tataodi, eo babadadi se laoma ia arinai. [28] Isi abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Eai
ena gigibori eai, ina ginauri ta arinai u ginauridi? Gigiborina ta u laulauei ta, eai i leawa?"
[29] Iesu i heuio, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Riba esau abo eau hinage ea hesioi omi arimiu
eai, eo au heribaguma; abo hinage ea heribamiu eai ena gigibori eai teina ginauri ta ea
ginauridi. [30] Ioane ena bapatiso galewa eai i dobima wa? e tatao enadi wa? au heribaguma."
[31] Isi se heunaboisaha, si ene, "Ena ta ene, Galewa eai ie dobima, ia abo i ene, Ede ie saha
nige au ataiei? [32] Na, ena ta ene, Tatao enadi: tatao ta matausiedi, paana gamagaridi se
itaohi Ioane ia peroveta mamohoi." [33] Isi abo se heuio, se ribalau Iesu arinai, si ene, "Ai
nige abina ai ata." Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene "Eau hinage nige ea heribamiu eai ena
gigibori eai ina ginauri ta ea ginauridi."

12

Parabole: numa tanuagana ena vine oeana
Mt. 21.33-46; Lk. 20.9-19; Is. 5.1-7

[1] Ia i hetubu i iriba parabole isi aridi eai, i ene, "Tau esau *vine* oeana esau i umai, i gana
hetaiiri, *vine* aba tomna ie sara, numa siwasiwa ie abi, i mosei tauitawataina aridi eai, ia
abo ie lau eanua esau eda lohaloha eai. [2] Ena huia ua ie lage ia abo heaheari tauna esau
i hetamari taupaipaisoa aridi eai, bena isi abo *vine* oeana aiaina se mosei ia arinai. [3] Isi
ia se toai eo se pidiri, eo se hewiwilauioi ma nima ahaahana mo. [4] Heaheari tauna esau
hinage ia i hetamariuioi: ia abo se lauweui, uruna se oilapalapai, ia se heamamna, eo se
hewiwilauioi. [5] Esau hinage doha i hetamariuioi: ia se unuhemate: eo heaheari tataodi

gamagaridi hinage, headi se pidiridi, eo headi se unuidi. [6] Abotai abo ia natu eogoyogoina
iabom ie mia mo: ia i hetamari muritai, i ene, 'Eau natugu isi abo se hemataei.' [7] Isi
tataopaisoa se oioiriba, si ene, 'Oea tanuagana ede ina: ia ta unui oea ta abo itabom eda
oea.' [8] Isi ia se toai, se unuhemate, se gabadioi gana murimurina eai. [9] *Vine* tanuagana abo
ie saha? Ia abo i laoma oea tataopaisoa i unuhematedi: ia abo *vine* oeana i mosei hari tatao
enadi. [10] Riba se uriyao au hasiri, e nige'e, si ene, 'We'u numa tauabidi se gabaei ia abo we'u
tubeina eai ie lau. [11] Guiau ena abiabi ede ina, itaitana ta nooei?' "
[12] Isi se henua ia bena se toai, tatao mo se matausiedi: se itayao wau parabole wa i ribaei
isi adi riba: isi ia se laugabaei abo se lau edi aba lau eai.

Telona monina ribana
Mt. 22.15-22; Lk. 20.19-26

[13] Isi Parisea tataodi headi, eo Herodiano tataodi headi, se hetamaridi ia arinai ena riba
bena se henuaponopono. [14] Isi se lageo, abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Tanuagamai e,
ai nuatuiyao oa u dudurai, eo tatao nige u matausiedi, eo tatao nige u heasisi-napaidi,
na Eaubada ena dobila mamohoina mo u heaheataei: laugagaeo i ene, takisi abo ta mosei
Kaisara enana e nige'e wa? [15] Abo ai mosei, e nige'e wa?" Edi borabora i itayao, ie ribalau
isi aridi eai, i ene, "Aue saha au nohoigu ta? Denari esega au leama ea ita." [16] Isi abo se
abiyama: ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Eai ana ao ina, eo ribana ta?" Isi si ene, "Kaisara
enana." [17] Iesu i heuio, ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Kaisara enana au laei Kaisara arinai,
Eaubada enana au laei Eaubada arinai." Isi ia abo se nooei.

Sadukea edi riba Iesu i heuio
Mt. 22.23-33; Lk. 20.27-38

[18] Sadukea tataodi se laoma ia arinai: isi mo edi nuatu, si ene mate tataodi nige se
torouioma: ia se oimuriei, si ene. [19] "Tanuagamai e, Mose i uriuri arimai eai, i ene, ena
tau esau ana taubaguna i mateo, monena ie mia, nige natuna, ana tau murita ena wabu
ie hai, natuna i labasi abo ta ene tau-baguna natuna. [20] Adi boga tauna esau nanatunayao
haligigi-labui: tau baguna ie hai, abo ie mate, nige natuna: [21] Ana tau murita esau ena
wabu ie hai: ia hinage abo ie mate nige natuna: esau hinage doha. [22] Isi gamagaridi taudi
haligigi-labui ina doha: isi gamagaridi wabu wa abo se hai: nige natudi: muridi eai sine wa
hinage ie mate. [23] Torouioma huiana ie lage, isi abo se torouioma, sine wa abo eai monena?
isi gamagaridi taudi haligigi-labui wa ia se hai."
[24] Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi emi aba ponorina ede ina, e nige'e wa, riba
se uriyao nige au ita, eo Eaubada ena gigibori nige abina au ata? [25] Isi mate eai abo se
torouioma nige se tawasora eo se hetahetawasora: isi abo doha galewa anerudi. [26] Taumate
edi torouioma ribana omi nige au hasiri Mose ena buka eai, oeagi gagirina boeana eai
Eaubada ie ribalaoma ia arinai, i ene, 'Eau Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako ena Eaubada,
eo Iakobo ena Eaubada? [27] Eaubada ta, nige taumatemate edi Eaubada, isi taumaumauri
mo: omi au ponori aririei.' "

Laugagaeo bagubagunana
Mt. 22.34-40; Lk. 10.25-37

[28] Tauuriuri esau i laoma ia arinai, isi edi ribariba i ataiei, riba lolona Iesu i ribaei isi aridi
eai i ataiei, abo i hesiolau ia arinai, i ene, "Laugagaeo gamagaridi aisega i bagubaguna
ede?" [29] Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Teina laugagaeo ta i bagubaguna ede, 'Isaraela e,
au ataiei: Guiau eda Eaubada, Guiau esega mo: [30] eo Guiau oa em Eaubada abo u gadosisiei
ma nuam i ohi, eo ma earuam i ohi, eo ma nuanuatum i ohi, eo ma adidirim i ohi,' teina
laugagaeo bagubagunana ede. [31] Helabuina ede ina hinage doha, 'Oa helem taumia tauna
u gadosisiei doha hinage oa taum me u gadosisiuioi.' Laugagaeo labui ta teina se sae ariri,
nige esau doha." [32] Tauuriuri ne i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, oa em riba u ribaei
i dudurai: Eaubada esega mo, nige esau, iabom mo: [33] ia Eaubada i gadosisiei ma nuana i
ohi, eo ma sonogana i ohi, eo ma earuana i ohi, eo ma adidirina i ohi, helena taumia tauna
hinage i gadosisiei, doha ia i gadosisiuioi, teina ie sae ariri ede: aitalasam alagorugorudi,
gamagaridi eo aitalasam aiaidi hinage, isi nige doha." [34] Iesu ia ena nuatu aniona i itayao,

ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Oa Eaubada ena basileia u hanahanaui.” Nige tau esau riba esau
i hesiouio ia arinai, se matausi ariri.

Iesu i hesiolau Parisea tataodi aridi eai
Mt. 22.41-46; Lk. 20.41-44

35 Iesu i heatadi numa uura alona eai, i ribalau i ene, “Tauuriuri edi riba saha si ene,
Keriso Davida natuna? 36 Davida iabom ie riba Earua Tabuna debana eai, i ene, ‘Guiauna
ie ribalau egu Guiau arinai, i ene, Nimatutugu eai u bawa, i lau e oa am waiunuyao abo
ea abidi se hemala aem ana bou.’ 37 Davida Keriso esana i atai Guiau: ia Davida natuna
edohana?” Tatao gaibu ia se ataiei eo nuadi se lolo. 38 Ia ena heaheata eai ie ribalau isi
aridi eai, i ene, “Tauuriuri tataodi au itakomakomanidi: edi tautausi eai lulu lohalohadi se
gadosisiedi, eo bena aba uneune eai tatao abo se laulautoiedi. 39 Eo aba-babawa saesaedi
hinage sunago alona eai se henuadi, eo dimo wasawasadi edi aba aiaigogo eai: 40 Isi
wabuwabu edi gogo se aigirihaidi, eo edi uura se helohadi: edi borabora: isi giru lailai
abo se geudidini.”

Sine wabuwabu ena ainauia
Lk. 21.1-4

41 Iesu moni aba peipeigogoina hasarina eai ie bawa, tatao i itaitaidi moni se usausadobi
alona eai: monamonaune tataodi gamagaridi edi moni gamagari se usausadobi aba peiauri
alona eai. 42 Sine wabuwabu esau i lagema, ia gogogesagesa sinena, ia moni gagari
konekonedi, labui maisadi pene esega i usadobedi. 43 Ia ena heaheatayao i eogaidi, ie
ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, teina sine wabuwabuna ta ainauia
lailai i usadobei aba peiauri alona eai, nige doha isi gamagaridi enadi. 44 Paana ede isi edi
gogo lalai begadi mo se usadobedi, ia mo ena gogo gagiri konekonedi ie usadobeheohidi
aba peiauri eai, ia ede meta ena mia dobilana maudoina.”

13

Oliveta lauguguiaina
Mt. 24.25; Lk. 21

1 Ia numa uura i pesagabaei, ia ena heaheata esau ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Tanuagamai
e, we’u lailai ta, eo numa lalalai ta, u itadi!” 2 Iesu i heuio ia arinai, i ene, “Oa numa lailai
ta u itadi? taba nige we’u esau i ota we’u esau potana eai abo se heboloheohidi paa eai.”

3 Ia Oliveta oeana potana eai i babawa numa uura nuanuana eai, Petero, eo Iamesi,
eo Ioane, eo Anederea, se hesiomodigauma ia arinai, si ene, 4 “Oa u riba hemasaraha
arimai eai, teina ginauridi auiana abo se tubu, eo heiheinoi saha abo se ita teina ginauri
gamagaridi abo se tubu?” 5 Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Omi au itakomakomani, ata
se boraimiu. 6 Gamagaridi abo se lage eau esagu eai, isi abo si ene, ‘Eau Keriso ede’:” tatao
gamagaridi arinai se boraidi. 7 Taba iala ribadi au ataiedi, eo iala wasadi, tabu au matausi:
teina ta taba se tubu baguna: huiana ana sigasiga sora. 8 Eanua esau se torohai, eanua esau
se ialaidi; basileia esau se iala basileia esau aridi eai; moniinii se tubu hari eanua, hari
eanua eai: abo guriam lailai, eo matausi ie tubu: ina nuadubu edi aba tubu ede.

9 “Omi au itakomakomaniuioimiu: isi abo se woeaimiu sunederi nuanuadi eai; sunago
alona eai abo se pidirimiu eau debagu eai: omi abo se woeaimiu gawana, eo guiaguiaudi
nuanuadi eai; matadi eai au riba hemasarahagu isi edi aba hegirudi ede meta. 10 Eanua
gamagari se ohi evanelia ta taba se guguiabagunaidi. 11 Na isi abo se woeaimiu, abo se
moselaemiu, emi riba bena au ribaei isi aridi eai tabu au nuatu nonohai; huiana ie lage
riba wa abo se leawa ia ede abo au ribaei: omi omibom nige au ribaei, na Earua Tabuna ia
tauribaena ede. 12 Tau esau, ena tau abo i nuagabaei, i hegiru abo ie mate; tamana hinage
doha ia natuna tau arinai; merumeru hinage tamadiyao se tausiololoedi, edi riba taubiga
aridi eai abo se unuidi. 13 Tatao gamagaridi se ouyalayalaemiu eau esagu debana eai: na
ena esau i healapaipai i lau e ana siga eai, ia abo i mauri.

Nuadubu baaeana
Mt. 24.15

[14] "Arinai ena nuadubu baaeana au ita (tau hasirina abo i nuatui) isi Iudea taumiamia abo
se dago se lau oea tupudi eai. [15] Esau taba numa ewana eai ie bawa, tabu i pesadobi numa
alona eai, tabu i awasae gogo esau bena i laei murimuri eai. [16] Esau hinage oea eai, tabu i
uio ana lulu i abi. [17] Kapore sisine bogabogadi, eo nanatudiyao se hemadodi nei asubenadi
ne! [18] Omi au uura emi huia dago nige i waoo. [19] Nei asubenadi ne amamna se hearodi, nige
heaheasonina mumuga eai, Eaubada ginauri gamagaridi i hetubudi i laoma e, huia ta, eo
murina eai hinage taba nige doha. [20] Nei asubenadi ne, ena Guiau nige i hekuudi, taba
nige buluma esau i mauri: na isi ia i hetorodi, eo tatao i hinehineridi, paadi ede isi, nei
asubenadi ne abo se hekuudi. [21] Ena tau esau i ribalaowa arim eai, i ene, 'Keriso ede ina!'
e 'Keriso ia ede nei!' ena riba tabu au awamamohoiei: [22] paana ede Keriso boraboradi, eo
peroveta boraboradi, abo se tubu, isi heiheinoidi eo gigiboridi se hemasarahadi, tatao Iesu
i hetorodi wa bena se heberuberudi. [23] Omi au itakomakomani: ginauri gamagamagaridi
ea heribamaodaimiuo.

Wasawasa ena uiouioma ma namanamarina
Mt. 24.27-31

[24] "Nei asubenadi ne, amamna lailai murina eai, mahana abo i wahuwahuhuri, eo nawalai
taba nige ie sina. [25] Galewa iporadi abo se beu, eo galewa ginauri gigiboridi abo se
hemoimoiudi. [26] Abotai Tau Natuna si ita eada boeadi eai i laoma, ma gigibori lailaina
eo ma namanamarina. [27] Ia ena aneru abo i hetamaridi isi ena hinehineri tataodi se
woeagogoidima mana hasi edi aba laoma eai, eo i lau tanoubu ana sigana eai, eo galewa
ana sigana eai.

Parabole kuhou
Mt. 24.32-33; Lk. 21.29-31

[28] "Kuhou ta ana parabole omi au ita: ie bogu, luguna abo i lauala, abo au nuatui
monamonabuluha huiana ie lage. [29] Ia ede hinage doha omi abo au ita teina ginauri
gamagaridi se tubu, abo au nuatui i hanahanaumao, dobila hasaridi eai. [30] Ea heribamiu
ta mamohoi, teina isi ta nige i lautom, teina riba gamagaridi ta abo se tubu. [31] Galewa eo
tanoubu isi abo se lautom: eau egu riba taba nige ena aba lautom.
[32] "Nei asubenana ne, eo awa ne, nige esau i nuatui, galewa anerudi hinage nige se
nuatui, Natuna hinage nige'e, na Tamana mo iabom. [33] Omi au ita komakomani, au
silasilawa, eo au uura: nei huiana ne nige au nuatui. [34] Doha tau esau ie lau eanua eda
lohaloha eai, ena numa i laugabaei, ena riba gigiborina i mosei ena heaheari tataodi aridi
eai, tau esa, esa, adi paisoa i mosei aridi eai, dobila taumiataunina i lauhesom ia i silasilawa.
[35] Arinai omi au silasilawa: numa tanuagana ena huia lagema nige au nuatui, maimailahi
eai, e bulinuana eai, e kamkam ie dou, e maratomtom eai. [36] Ia ata i heulama, i lobaimiu
ma enomiu. [37] Riba ea heribamiu ta, tatao gamagaridi ea heribadi, ea ene, 'Au silasilawa.' "

14

Iudea adi tanuagao se oioiriba bena Iesu si unui
Mt. 26.2-5; Lk. 22.1-2

[1] Asubena labui muridi eai pasova mataasina abo se ai, eo areto ureana: kohena lailai, eo
tauuriuri tataodi edi laulau borabora se eooi, ia bena se unui; [2] na isi si ene, "Tabu mataasi
asubenana eai ata tatao se hetalagegagega."

Maria Betania Iesu i heausi
Mt. 26.6-13; Io. 12.1-18

[3] Iesu Betania eai, Simona lepera tauna ena numa alona eai, ia ie bawa i aiai, sine esau
i laoma alabata lasina esau ie abi, eausi panepanena alona eai, ginauri maisana lailai, ia i
hegoilaei ia boruboruna eai. [4] Headi isi aridi eai se ouyalayalaei si ene, "Paana saha teina
eausi ta ia i aihenuhenuariei? [5] Taba ta uneunei denari tatao-saudoudoi-haligigi-se-mate
ta abidi, tatao gogogesagesa ta mosei enadi." Isi ia abo se monunuei. [6] Iesu i ene, "Sine me
i otawa; sahana au hemodeusei? laulau lolo ede teina ia i laulauei eau arigu eai. [7] Tatao
gogogesagesa huia gamagamagari omi maemiuyao, ena hari huia au henua, au taubigaidi;
na eau mo nige maemiu huia gamagari. [8] Ia tohona ede, arinai ede ie abi: i laoma taugu

i heyausi nonohai abo se toregu wa. [9] Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, hari eanua, hari eanua
tanoubu ta ie ohi teina evanelia ta se lauguguiai, teina sine ta ena laulau hinage abo se
ribaei, ia aba nuanuatuina."

Iuda Isakariota Iesu i unegabaei
Mt. 26.14-16; Lk. 22.3-6

[10] Iuda Isakariota, ia saudoudoi-labui wa esau, ie lau kohena babada aridi eai Iesu bena i
morui. [11] Isi se ataiei abo se kode, se unetalai se ribahesunuma si ene, moni enana abo se
mosei; ena abiabina i eooi edoha abo Iesu i mosei isi aridi eai.

Pasova se abinonohai
Mt. 26.17-19; Lk. 22.7-13

[12] Mataasi areto ureana asubena bagubaguna ie lage, pasova abo se unui, ena hea-
heatayao se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Ai lau haedi eai pasova ai abinonohai, oa abo u ai?"
[13] Ena heaheatayao labui i hetamaridi, i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi au lau eanua eai,
tau esau abo au hailobai, goila huena i bahei: ia murina eai au lau. [14] Dimona ia ena aba
awasae eai, numa tanuagana au ribalau arinai, au ene, 'Tanuaga i ene taumana birina ede
haedi eau abo pasova ea ai maegu heaheatayao?' [15] Ia biriutusi lailai esau ewa eai abo i
heitamiu se abinonohaiyao: arinai abo au abinonohai ita enada." [16] Ena heaheatayao se
lau eanua hesabana, ia ena riba i ribaei i ribawonawonai, eo isi pasova se abinonohai.

Pasova murimurita aririna ede meta
Mt. 26.20-24; Lk. 22.14-23; Io. 13.18-19

[17] Maimailahi eai ia maenayao saudoudoi-labui se laoma. [18] Isi se bawabigabiga se aiai,
Iesu i ene, "Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, ami sagu esau, ia i aiai maegu ta, abo i moruigu."
[19] Isi se hetubu se nuadubu, abo ia se oioimurini esau, esau si ene, "Eau wa?" [20] Ia i heuio i
ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Esau ia ede saudoudoi-labui eai ta, ai taumai labui nimamai ai
hedatuesegai gaeba alona eai. [21] Tau Natuna ia abo ie lau doha se uriyao: nei tauna ne ia
Tau Natuna i morui abo nuadubu i hearo: i lolo ia taba tabu si labasi."

Iesu Mataasi Tabuna i hetubu
Mt. 26.26-29; Lk. 22.17-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-26

[22] Isi ma aiaidi, Iesu areto ie abi, abo i aihelahui, ie ihi, i mosei isi aridi eai, i ene, "Au abi,
au ai: eau taugu ede ina." [23] Eo bia hinage ie abi, ia i lautoi e abo i mosei isi aridi eai: isi
gamagaridi se nom. [24] Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Eau osinagu ede ina, ribahesunuma
harihariuna debana eai i boriri tatao gamagaridi enadi. [25] Ea heribamiu ta mamohoi, vine
masina taba nige ea nomuioi sora i lau e nei asubenana ne abo ie lage, Eaubada ena basileia
eai abo ea nom harihariu."

Petero ie uhara Iesu i ribanonohaiao
Mt. 26.31-35; Lk. 22.31-34; Io. 13.36-38

[26] Isi se wana lautom abo se lau murimuri eai, Oliveta oeana eai. [27] Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi
eai, i ene, "Ina maiona ta gamagarimiu abo au lausuara eau debagu eai, doha se uriyao, si
ene, 'Mamoe taumiataunina ea pidiri mamoe abo se tatagorigori.' (Zech. 13.7). [28] Na, ea
torouio abotai abo ea bagubagunaemiu Galilaia eai," [29] Na, Petero ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Tatao gamagaridi oa abo se lausuaraem, eau mo nige'e." [30] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Ea heribam ta mamohoi, wau ta, teina maiona eai ta, kamkam sora nige se dou ma labui,
oa ma haiona abo u uharaegu." [31] Na, ia manana ie godu, i ene, "Abo ta mate esega, nige ea
uharaem." Isi gamagaridi hinage edi riba esega.

Iesu amamna lailai i hearo oea eai
Mt. 26.36-46; Lk. 22.39-46; Io. 18.1

[32] Isi abo se lage dimo esau eai esana Getesemani: ia i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai,
i ene, "Inai au bawa, eau ea lauuura." [33] Ia Petero, eo Iamesi, eo Ioane ie woeaidi ia abo i
hetubu i noo ariri, eo nuana i porohe hinage. [34] Ia i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Earuagu i
nuadubu ariri doha ie mate: inai au mia, au silasilawa."

Uura bagubaguna
Mt. 26.39; Lk. 22.41-42

35 Ia i taulau begana, i gurisalaoba tano eai, i awanori bena nei awa ne tabu i hearo. 36 Ia i
ene, “Aba e, Tamagu e, ginauri gamagaridi oa abidi ue ata: teina bia ta u laeudoiei: taiede
eau egu gadosisi ta i otawa, oa em gadosisi mo ta abo ie tubu.” 37 Ia i uioma isi i lobaidi ma-
enodi, ie ribalau Petero arinai, i ene, “Simona e, oa ma enom? nige abina u ata awa esega
mo u silasilawa? 38 U silasilawa, eo u uura, noho ata i hearom. Earuam i adidiri, bulumam
i beruberu.”

Uura helabuina
Mt. 26.42; Lk. 22.44

39 Ia hinage i lausuarauio, i uura, ribana esega mo. 40 Ia abo i uioma, isi i lobaidi se enouio,
(matadi se enoeno ariri) isi nige arinadi. 41 Ia ma haiona i laoma, ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i
ene, “Au eno eawasimiu, taiede; huiana i lageo abo ina ta; Tau Natuna ia abo se morui se
mosei baaea tataodi nimadi eai. 42 Au toro, ta lau: na taumoruigu i hanahanaumao.”
43 Ena riba sora ma ribaribana Iuda, ia saudoudoi-labui esau, i laoma, ia maenayao
moutuana lailai, isi elepa eo kebukebubu se abidi, kohena babadadi eo tauuriuri tataodi,
eo tautaubada aridi eai se laoma. 44 Taumoruina ne heiheinoi i ribahasahasai nonohaidi, i
ene, “Tau ea alagoiei ia ede; ia au toai au woeahesuarakomakomani.” 45 Ia abo i lau dudurai
Iesu arinai, i ene, “Tanuagagu e, Tanuagagu e,” ia abo i alagoiei. 46 Isi ia abo se abilau se
toai, ia se laei.

Petero heaheari esau i lauelepai, gamagaridi Iesu se laugabaei
Mt. 26.51-56

47 Esau aridi eai i totoro ena elepa i niusi, kohena bada ena heaheari esau beana i
lauelepai, i talautusi. 48 Iesu i heuio ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, “Eau doha tauaiaiyaharina,
arinai au laoma au toaigu ma elepamiu, eo ma kebukebubumiu? 49 Asubena gamagamagari
eau maemiu ta miamia wa, numa uura alona eai ea lauheataemiu, omi nige u toaigu: na
uriuri tabuna se uriyao taba se hemamohoiei.” 50 Isi gamagaridi ia se laugabaei, eo se
dagogorigori. 51 Hewari esau ia murina eai ie lau, nogi ie lio: hewari wa ia se toai. 52 Ia
abo ie dago, matauahaahana ena nogi i laugabaei nimadi eai.

Iesu se laei kohena lailai eo Sunederi nuanuadi eai
Mt. 26.57-58; Io. 18.12-14, 19-24

53 Isi Iesu abo se woeai kohena lailai arinai: ia maenayao kohena babada gamagaridi,
eo tautaubadadi, eo tauuriuri tataodi se oigogo. 54 Petero ia i hemuriwatai muri ariri
eai, kohena lailai ena numa gana alona eai se lage; ena heaheari tataodi maena se
bawabigabiga, oeagi eai i aimoiga. 55 Kohena babadadi eo Sunederi gamagaridi ribataubiga
se eooi, Iesu abo se ribataubigaei bena abo se unui: matapaana nige se lobai. 56 Gamagaridi
se ribataubiga boraboraei edi riba nige ana ao esega. 57 Headi se toro se ribataubiga
borabora si ene, 58 “Ena riba esau ai ataiei, i ene, ‘Teina numa uura tatao nimadi eai se
ginauri abo ea hebaaea, e asubena hehaionana eai abo esau ea hetoro nige nima eai si
ginauri.’ ” 59 Isi edi ribataubiga ta teina hinage nige ana ao esega. 60 Kohena lailai i toro
duaduari eai, i hesiolau Iesu arinai, i ene, “Oa nige arinam? nei tauribataubiga ne se saha
se hegirum?” 61 Na, ia nige arinana, i monomonou mo. Kohena lailai abo i hesiouio, ie
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Oa Keriso, Lolona Natuna wa?” 62 Iesu ie ribalau, i ene, “Eau ede:
Tau Natuna abo au ita, gigiborina nimatutuna eai ie bawa, eo eada boeana eai i laolaoma.”
63 Kohena lailai ana lulu i purisi, i ene, “Ribataubiga esana ta eooi? 64 Au ataieiyao, Eaubada
i ribabaaeai: au ene edoha?” Isi gamagaridi ia se hegiru, si ene abo i mate. 65 Headi ia
se garigarisoi, eo headi ia matana se umui, abo se tubitubini, si ene, “Eai i tubitubim? u
ribaei.” Heaheari tataodi nimadi eai ia se oipareai.

Petero ena Guiau i uharaei
Mt. 26.69-75; Lk. 22.56-62; Io. 18.16-18, 25-27

66 Petero numa lailai ubuna eai ie bawabigabiga, kohena lailai ena heaheari siuna esau
i laoma; 67 ia Petero ie ita i aimoiga, ia i itasipoi, i ene, “Oa hinage Iesu Nasareta maem.”
68 Ia i uhara, i ene, “Eau nige ea nuatui, em riba hinage ea hekau;” ia abo ie lau dobila
murimurina eai; 69 siu esau hinage ia i itasipoi ie ribalau tautotoro aridi eai, i ene, “Ina

tau ta doha isi esau." [70] Ia i uharauio. Huia kuukuu mo isi Petero hasarina eai tautotoro
se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Mamohoi; oa doha isi esau: oa Galilaia tauna, arinamiu esega
hinage." [71] Petero abo ie riba baaea, i aigora, i ene, "Teina tau ta au ribaei eau nige ea
nuatui." [72] Ma esega kamkam abo i douuio huia helabuina. Petero Iesu ena riba i nuatui, i
ene, "Komkam sora nige i dou ma labui, oa ma haiona u uharaegu." Arinai ia nuana ie sae,
abo i dou matemate.

15

Iesu se hetamari Pilato matana eai
Mt. 27.1-2, 11-15; Lk. 23.1-7, 13-18; Io. 18.28-40; 19.1-16

[1] Maratomtom eai kohena babada, eo tatao babadadi, eo tauuriuri tataodi, eo Sunederi
se ohihai isi se oioiriba, Iesu se pai, se laehesuara, se mosei Pilato arinai. [2] Pilato i hesiolau
ia arinai, i ene, "Oa Iudea tataodi edi wasawasa wa?" Ia ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Oa
u ribaei." [3] Kohena lailaidi ia se hegiru ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai; na ia nige arinana.
[4] Pilato i hesiouio ia arinai, i ene, "Oa nige arinam? U ita giru gamagaridi aridi eai se
ribataubigaem." [5] Iesu nige arinana; arinai Pilato ie noo. [6] Meta mataasi eai kamanidi
tauauauna esau i eairigabaei; tau wa aisega se henua.

Iesu nigee: Baraba mo
Mt. 27.16-26; Lk. 23.16-23; Io. 18.40

[7] Tau esau se paiyao miamiana esana Baraba, ia maedi tauhemahemanabara hinage,
maedi nei huia hemahemanabarana eai ne i aiunu. [8] Moutuana se eoga lailai abo se awasae
Pilato arinai, ena laulau kamanina bena abo i laulauei. [9] Na, Pilato ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i
ene, "Iudea tataodi edi Wasawasa ea eairigabaei omi arimiu eai wa?" [10] Ia i itayao kohena
lailaidi edi aiaromagigiri eai se toai, se laei. [11] Kohena lailaidi isi tatao se hepahepapadi si
ene, "Baraba au awanorini bena i eairihai, Iesu nige'e." [12] Pilato i heuio, i ribalau aridi eai, i
ene, "Saha au henua ea abi ia arinai, Iudea edi wasawasa se ribaei wa." [13] Isi se eogayogauio,
si ene, "Ia au hesatauroeawa." [14] Pilato abo ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Baaea esana ie
abi?" Isi abo se eoga lailai si ene, "Ia au hesatauroeawa." [15] Pilato i henua moutuana i
henuabigadi, arinai Baraba i eairihai, i mosei isi aridi eai: Iesu ie pai, i pidiri, abo i mosei
isi aridi eai bena abo se hesatauro.

Iesu nurinuri eai se hekorona
Mt. 27.27-31

[16] Iala tataodi ia abo se woeai numa alo duaduarina eai, aba hedudurai numana eai:
iala boda gamagaridi se eogagogoidima ia arinai. [17] Lulu buiabuia ia se helui, ouou oeagi
nurinurina se haturi, se heousaei ia boruboruna eai; [18] Isi se hetubu ia se laulautoiei si ene,
"Iudea edi wasawasa e, Eauedo!" [19] Didiari se abidi ia uruna se pidiri, eo ia se garigarisoi,
eo se turibono ia nuanuana eai, ia se tabaohui. [20] Se alaliuliua lautom, lulu buiabuiana wa
abo se lauhai, ana lulu mamohoi se helui, ia abo se laei, se woeai, bena abo se hesatauro.
[21] Kurene tauna esau, esana Simona, Alesana ma ena Rupuso tamadi, oea eai i laoma,
i baeawaidi, ia se lauhesom ena satauro i bahei. [22] Ia se woealaei dimo esau eai,
esana Golagota, heaheasonina ede ina, Moiaru dimona. [23] Isi abo waina ma murona se
heboriesegai, se mosei ia arinai, ia bena i nom, na i otaotaei.

Iesu se hesatauro
Mt. 27.33-56; Lk. 23.33-49; Io. 19.17-37

[24] Isi ia se hesatauroyao, ana lulu abo se soiei kelero eai, tau esa, esa, enana. [25] Awa haiona
eai ia se hesatauro. [26] Riba wa arinai ia se hegiru se urisaei ewana eai, IUDEA TATAODI EDI
WASAWASA. [27] Tatao aiaiyahari labui maena se hesatauroesegaidi, esau nimatutuna eai,
esau nimaseuseurina eai. [28] Eo uriuri tabuna se hemamohoiei, ia ede si ene, "Ia maedi
baaea tataodi se hepatuesegaidi." [29] Isi tausae taudobi ia se hebaaea, se uruuruodei, eo se
hegahegadolesaei si ene, "Eamoisa! Numa uura tausoegorigorina e, asubena haiona abo u
hetorouioi, [30] hage oabom u hemauriuioim, satauro eai me u pesa dobima." [31] Kohena lailai,
eo tauuriuri tataodi ia se talawasiei hinage, isi edi ribariba, si ene, "Tatao udoi i hemauridi:
ie saha nige iabom i hemauriuioi? [32] Keriso e, Isaraela Wasawasa e, hage satauro eai me u

pesa dobima, ai itam, abo ai awamamohoiem." Isi hinage maena se hesatauro esegaidi wa
ia se ribahebaaea hinage.
33 Mahana haligigi-esega ie lageo, oea maudoudoina i amumu hetaiiri i lau e mahana
hehaligigi-hasina eai. 34 Mahana hehaligigi-hasina eai Iesu ie eaba ma arina lailaina, i
ene, "Eloi Eloi, lama sabatani?" heaheasonina ede, "Egu Eaubada, Egu Eaubada, ue saha u
nuagabaegu ta?" 35 Headi se totoro ia hasarina eai, ena riba se ataiei, si ene, "Ia Elia i eogai."
36 Esau i aitautau baro esau i hebuta vinega eai, i paihepatulaei didiari eai, ia i mosei bena
i nom, i ene, "Ta ita, Elia ena i laoma abo i taruhi-dobeama paa eai ta?" 37 Iesu i eabayaba
ma arina lailaina, ia abo i tubahai. 38 Numa uura woeona i tapurisi labuini, ewa eai ie dobi
paa eai. 39 Kenturion esau, Iesu nuanuana eai i totoro, ie ita i eaba lailai, eo Iesu i tubahaio,
i ene, "Mamohoi, tau ta Eaubada Natuna ede."
40 Sisine headi hinage se itaitalau eda lohaloha eai: isi maedi Maria Magadala, eo
Maria, Iamesi gagirina maena Iose sinadi, eo Salome; 41 (Isi nabada wa Galilaia eai ia se
hemuriwatai, eo ia se taubigai) eo sisine headi hinage ia maenayao se laoma Ierusalema
eai.

Se tore bousa eai
Mt. 27.57-61; Lk. 23.50-56; Io. 19.38-42

42 Henonoha asubenana ia ede maimailahina i lagema, mara ie tom Sabati. 43 Iosepa
Arimataia, sunederi tauna, tau lolo, ia Eaubada ena basileia taubagibagiena: ma nu-
akipikipina ie lau Pilato arinai, Iesu tauna i awanorini. 44 Pilato i nooei, i ene nuana sora
nige ie mate: Kenturion esau i eogai ia i hesioi, i ene, "Iesu i mateo?" 45 Ia kenturion wa ena
riba i ataiei, sinarena abo i mosei Iosepa arinai. 46 Ia oma lolona ie une, ia Iesu i taruhi paa
eai, omana ne arinai i umui, bousa eai ie tore, ia ede we'u wa gudana se ginauri nonohai,
we'u esau bousa awana eai i buigudui. 47 Maria Magadala, maena Maria, Iose sinana, ena
aba ota se ita.

16

Iesu Keriso i torouio
Mt. 28.1-15; Lk. 24.1-49; Io. 20.1-23

1 Sabate i lautom, Maria Magadala, eo Maria Iamesi sinana, eo Salome, eausi panepanedi
se unedi, se laoma ia bena abo se heyausi. 2 Maratomtom ariri eai asubena bagubaguna eai,
isi abo se lau bousa eai, mahana abo i dalasae. 3 Isi isibom se ribariba, si ene, "We'u wa bousa
awana eai se tore, eai abo i buihai?" 4 Isi se itaitalau abo se ita we'u wa se buihaiyao, hinage
we'u nabunabutuana. 5 Isi abo se lusae bousa alona eai, hewari esau se ita i bawabigabiga
teha tutuna eai, ana lulu posiposi lohalohana, isi abo se matausi. 6 Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i
ene, "Tabu au matausi: omi Iesu Nasareta au eooi, ia ede se hesatauroyao wa; ia i torouioo,
ia inai nige'e: ia edi aba heotana au ita. 7 Na, au lau, ia ena heaheatayao, eo Petero, au
heribadi, Ia i bagunaemiu Galilaia eai: ia nei eai abo au ita, doha i ribaei omi arimiu eai
wa." 8 Isi se lulage heuheula murimuri eai, bousa se dagogabaei; isi se tabutabubu, eo se
noo; nige se ribalau tau esau arinai; se matausi ariri.
9 Iesu i toroo, asubena bagubaguna maratomtom ariri eai, i taumasaraha bagubaguna
Maria Magadala arinai, nabada wa demoni haligigi-labui ia arinai i aiduiedi. 10 Ia abo ie lau
ena heaheatayao i heribadi, isi ma laulaumurorodi, eo ma doudoudi. 11 Isi wasa se ataiei ia
i maurio, eo Maria hinage Iesu i itayao, nige se awamamohoiei.
12 Murina eai hinage i taumasaraha adi sasaguyao labui aridi eai, ana ao udoi: isi ma
laulaudi se lau ealeba. 13 Isi se lau adi sasaguyao se heriheribadi: edi wasa hinage nige
se awamamohoiei. 14 Murina eai i taumasaraha saudoudoi-esega aridi eai, edi aba aiai
eai, i ribasuuidi paana nige se awamamohoiei, eo se nua oiura, eo i torouioo murina
eai headi ia se itayao wa eo se heribadi, na nige se awamamohoiei. 15 Ia ie ribalau isi
aridi eai, i ene, "Omi au lau eanua gamagamagari tanoubu eai ta, evanelia ta teina au
guguiahemasaraha tau esau, tau esau, gamagaridi aridi eai. 16 Ia i awamamohoiei eo se
hebapatisoi, ia abo i mauri: ia ena nige i awamamohoiei abo se hebaaea. 17 Heiheinoidi
ta teina tauawamamohoiena abo se abidi: eau esagu eai demoni abo se aiduiedi, arina

harihariudi isi abo se ribaedi. [18] Isi abo mota se abigaibuidi; ena aiailewa se nom taba nige
si mate; isi nimadi tatao asiasiebodi potadi eai se saolaedi abo si mauri."

Se abiisini
Lk. 24.50-53; A. adi H. 1.6-11

[19] Guiau ie ribadai isi aridi eai, ia abo se abiisini galewa eai, Eaubada nima tutuna eai ie
bawa. [20] Isi abo se lau eanua gamagamagari se lauguguiaidi, Guiau hinage maedi adi hevau
i saguidi, heiheinoidi i laulauedi, ena riba arinai i hemamohoiedi. Amen.

LUKA ENA EVANELIA

1 Teopilo e, doha tatao headi edi nuatu si ene bena ginauri ta sunusunumaedi wa si uri
hemasarahadi, 2 doha hinage se ledima arida eai isi huia hetubuna eai ginauri wa tauitadi,
eo riba wa taulauguguiaena tataodi; 3 ginauri gamagaridi huia bagubagunadi eai wa, eau
hinage ea nuatukomakomanidio, arinai, ea 'ne i lolo hinage ea uri heaheasadi oa arim eai.
4 Teina ginauri ta bena u nuatuwataididinidi, doha hinage se ribahasahasaim'o wa.
5 Heroda, Iudea wasawasa, huiana eai, kohena esau esana ede Sakaria, ia Abia bogana:
ia monena esana ede Elisabeta, ia Arona bogana. 6 Taudi labui, Eaubada matana eai edi
laulau se dudurai: Guiau ena laulau eo ana sanapu gamagaridi se lauwataidi, se lolo. 7 Isi
nige natudi: Elisabeta i agari, eo taudi labui edi borimai se gamagari ariri.
8 Ena huia kohena eai wa Eaubada matana eai i paisoaei. 9 Kohena edi laulau doha
meta, isi se lau Guiau ena dubu tabuna alona eai muramura panepane se gabu. 10 Huia
wa muramura panepanena se gabu tatao moutuadi lailai murimuri eai se laulau-uura. 11 Ia
arinai Guiau ena aneru esau i taumasaraha muramura panepanena wa hatahatana teha
tutuna eai i totoro. 12 Sakaria ia ie ita nuana i ponopono, aruana ie loi. 13 Aneru abo i ribalau
ia arinai i ene, "Sakaria e, tabu u matausi: em uura se ataieyao; monem Elisabeta abo i
haisu natum tau abo i leawa, ia esana abo u tore Ioane. 14 Abo u nuawoiwoina eo u kode: ia
abo se labasi wa debana eai tatao gamagaridi hinage abo se kode. 15 Paana Guiau matana
eai ia abo i sae, waina eo nomnom gigigigiboridi taba nige i nomdi; na Earua Tabuna
arinai abo se hemonau sinana bogana eai i laoma e. 16 Isaraela nanatunayao moutuadi
abo i hesinibuidi Guiau edi Eaubada arinai. 17 Ia Guiau matana eai abo i edabaguna Elia
ena laulau eo ena gigibori eai, tamadiyao nuadi bena i heasibuidi nanatudiyao aridi eai:
eo tauawaawayagara hinage nuadi bena i heasibuidi taulaulaududurai edi sonoga dobiladi
eai: tatao bena i henonohaidi Guiau enana." 18 Sakaria i ribalau aneru arinai, i ene, "Wau
wa ginauri edohana abo ea nuanuatui? Ea tautaubadao, eo monegu hinage ena borimai
se gamagari." 19 Aneru arinana i heuio i ene, "Eau Gaberiela ina, Eaubada matana eai ea
totoro; na se hetamariguma bena enam ea riba, bena teina wasa lolona ta ea heribam. 20 E
oa abo u unauna, taba nige abina u ata riba esau u ribaei i lau e asubenana eai ginauri ta abo
se tubu, paana egu riba nige u awamamohoiedi, ia ede abo se tubu edi huia eai." 21 Tatao
wa Sakaria se bagiwatai, se noo paana huia lohaloha dubu tabuna alona eai ie bawa. 22 I
taulagema murimuri eai, bena i riba to nige arinana: se nuatuiyao numa tabuna alona eai
ia ginauri esana ie ita: paana i nimaoidi, eo nige arinana hinage. 23 Ana paisoa asubenadi
se ohi, ie lau ena numa eai.
24 Nei asubenadi muridi eai ia monena Elisabeta ie boga, nawalai haligigi i miayamui, i
ene, 25 "Nuana Guiau ena abiabigu doha ede teina, agu iwala tatao matadi eai abo i abihai."
26 Nawalai hehaligigi-esegana eai aneru Gaberiela wa se hetamariama, Eaubada arinai
i laoma Galilaia eanua esau eai, esana Nasareta. 27 Hasara nuanuasupu esau arinai, ia se
awaawaduduei tau esau arinai, esana Iosepa, ia Davida bogana; wau hasara nuanuasupuna
wa esana ede Maria. 28 Aneru wa i laoma ia arinai i ene, "Eauedo, oa se hedebasaem,
Guiau maem: sisine aridi eai oabom u sae!" 29 Hasara wa aneru ie ita ena riba wa nuana i
ponoponoei, i heunaboisaha, i ene aitoi sahasaha ina? 30 Aneru abo i ribalau ia arinai i ene,
"Maria e, tabu u matausi: Eaubada arinai oa se hedebasaem. 31 Oa abo u boga, natum tau
abo u labasi, ia esana abo u tore IESU. 32 Ia abo i sae, ia esana abo se tore Saesaedaoina
Natuna: ia tamana Davida ena terona Guiau Eaubada abo i mosei ia arinai. 33 Iakobo
boganayao ia abo tanuagadi eai i lau e nige nosina; ena basileia hinage taba nige ena
abalautom." 34 Maria abo i ribalau aneru arinai i ene, "Wau wa abo edoha egu abiabina, eau
nige monegu?" 35 Aneru arinana abo i heuio i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Earua Tabuna abo i
dobima, Saesaedaoina ena gigibori abo i helogulogum: arinai hinage meta ginauri tabuna
wa abo u labasi esana abo se ribaei Eaubada Natuna. 36 Am bogaoyao-sinena Elisabeta i
sinesinebadao, hinage ie boga abo i haisu tau, ia i agari wa ena nawalai harigigi-esega se
lauo. 37 Paana ede Eaubada nige ginauri esau ie deha, abo i ginauri." 38 Maria abo i ene,

"Eau ina, Guiau ena heaheari sinena; u ribaei wa besi abo i tubu arigu eai." Aneru ia abo i
laugabaei.
[39] Nei asubenana ne Maria i torohai, i lau heuheula oea tupidi eai, eanua esau Iudea eai,
[40] i awasae Sakaria ena numa eai Elisabeta i aitoiei. [41] Elisabeta Maria ena lautoi i ataiei,
natuna bogana eai i lamposi; Elizabeta Earua Tabuna i monau [42] i ribalau arinana lailai i
ene, "Sisine aridi eai oabom se hedebasaem, bogam aniona i sae ariri! [43] Egu lolo saha egu
Guiau sinana i laoma arigu eai ta? [44] U aitoiegu wa, arinam beagu eai ea ataiei, kaimou
bogagu eai ie kode eo i lamposi. [45] Sunusunuma sinena abo i nuawoiwoina, meta ginauridi
Guiau ia i heriba wa, abo hinage se hemamohoiedi." [46] Maria abo i ene,
"Guiau nuagu eai ea hedebasae.
[47] Eo earuagu ie kode Eaubada, Tauhemaurigu arinai.
[48] Ena heaheari sine epoeposisina i nuaamnaei:
ina ta i lau e isina gamagamagari abo se riba loloegu.
[49] Paana ede taugigibori ginauri saesaedi i
hetubudio arigu eai, esana tabuna ede.
[50] Ia matausina taumatausi abo i nuatoatoadi
i lau e hari isi, hari isi.
[51] Ia nimana eai ena adidiri i hemasarahayao;
tauribaribahetausaeuioidi edi nuatu gaibu arinai i hetatagorigoridio.
[52] Tatao saesaedi edi abababawa eai i heguridio:
tatao epoeposisidi i hedebasaedio.
[53] Taugurigurim ginauri lolodi eai bogadi i hesesedio:
taumonamonaune i hetamariuioidi ma nima ahaahadi.
[54] Ena heaheari Isaraela i saguiyao,
ena nuatoatoa i henuaisini.
[55] Doha i ribaeyao wa tamadayao aridi eai,
Aberahama arinai, eo tumanayao aridi eai i lau e nige nosina."
[56] Maria nuana nawalai haiona Elisabeta arinai ie mia, abo i uio ena numa eai.
[57] Elisabeta ena huia labalaba abo ie lage; natuna tau i labasi. [58] Helena taumia eo
ena dodogayao Guiau ena nuatoatoa lailai wasana se ataieyao; maedi se kodegogoesega.
[59] Asubena hehaligigi-haionana eai se laoma merumeru wa bena se heperitome; esana se
torelaei Sakaria, tamana esana se helaudamai. [60] Ia sinana arinana i heuio i ene, "Nige'e; ia
esana abo Ioane." [61] Se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Am bogao nige esau esana doha meta."
[62] Se nimanimaoi tamana arinai, si ene, "U ene gama ta esana?" [63] Abauriuri i aiboda,
abo ie uri, i ene, "Ia esana ede Ioane." Gamagaridi se nooei. [64] Ma esega abo ia awana i
dabari, eo memenana i moimoiu, abo i ribariba eo Eaubada i aihelahui. [65] Heledi taumia
gamagamagaridi matausi i abiunuidi: teina riba gamagaridi ta wasadi se helai i lau Iudea
oea tupidi eanuadi se hetaiiridi. [66] Wau riba tauataiena gamagaridi isi se nuatuwatai, si
ene, "Teina gama ta abo i hemala saha! Guiau nimana ia potana eai."
[67] Tamana Sakaria Earua Tabuna i monau, i riba peroveta, i ene.
[68] "Guiau Isaraela edi Eaubada se aihelahui;
Paana ena tataoyao i aitaumanaidi, eo i lebohaidi.
[69] Mauri donana esau i lauisini enada
ena heaheari Davida bogana eai.
[70] Doha ena peroveta tabuna awadi eai i ribaei, tanoubu huia hetubuna eai wa i laoma e
huia ta:
[71] ada waiunu nimadi eai abo se hemaurida,
eo isi gamagaridi se ouyalayalaeda nimadi eai hinage;
[72] nuatoatoa se ribahesunumayao tamadayao aridi eai abo se hetubu,
eo ribahesunuma tabuna abo ta nuatui.
[73] Aigora i aigorayao tamada Aberahama arinai,
[74] enada abo i leama,
ita ada waiunu nimadi eai abo se abihemaurida
ia bena ta heaeaiei taba nige ta matausi.

[75] Ia matana eai ma hetabuda, eo ma laulaududuraida; eda mauri asubenadi gamagaridi eai.
[76] Gama e, oa esam abo se tore Saesaearirina ena peroveta:
paana Guiau matana eai abo u lau baguna ena eda u abinonohaidi;
[77] abihemauri nuatulobaina ribana u mosei ena tataoyao aridi eai
edi baaea ribagigirina debana eai.
[78] Eda Eaubada ena nuatoatoa lailai debana eai;
arinai mara-ie-tom sasasasari i laoma ewa eai, i sinaida.
[79] Isi masigiri boeana eai se bawa, eo mate loguloguna eai hinage, ia abo i hemaradi,
labini edana eai abo aeda i woeaidi."
[80] Gama wa ie tubu, i lau e i sibasiba, nuana abo hinage i adidiri, maratupama eai ie mia i lau e asubenana wa Isaraela matadi eai ia abo se hemasaraha.

2

[1] Nei asubenana ne Kaisara Aoguso ena laugagaeo ribana esau i lauhesomdi, tanoubu se ohihai esadi abo se lau-uri. [2] (Se uri bagunai Kurenio, Suria gavanana, huiana eai.) [3] Tatao gamagaridi se laulau edi eanua mamohoi eai esadi se lau-uridi. [4] Iosepa hinage Nasareta, Galilaia i laugabaei i sae Iudea, Davida ena eanua esau ede Betelehema; (paana ia Davida tubuna eo bogana:) [5] maena Maria se sae esadi se lau-uridi, monena sora nige i tawasorai, ia ie boga. [6] Taudi labui metai se mia, ena huia se ohi abo i labalaba. [7] Abo i haisu ealahou tau, ia lulu eai se suma, bulumakau edi abaaiai hatahatana eai se tore, paana numa alona eai nige susuana.

[8] Mamoe tauitawataidi headi nei oea eai ne se mia, edi mamoe eawoidi se itaitawataidi maiona eai. [9] Guiau ena aneru esau i laoma aridi eai, Guiau namanamarina i sinahetaiiridi; isi abo se matausi ariri. [10] Aneru i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Tabu au matausi: paana wasa lolona ea leama ta, abo au kode ariri, eo tatao gamagaridi enadi. [11] Wau ta Davida ena eanua eai Tauhemahemauri se labasi, ia ede Keriso Guiau. [12] Heiheinoina ede meta; Bebe abo au lobai lulu eai se suma, bulumakau edi abaaiai hatahatana eai se heota." [13] Ma esega galewa tataodi moutuadi aneru maedi se heoiesegaidi Eaubada se aihelahui, si ene, [14] "Dimo ewa puripurina eai Eaubada se hedebasae eo tanoubu se loni, ena nuatu lolona tatao aridi eai."

[15] Aneru wa se laugabaedi se uio galewa eai, mamoe tauitawataidi se ribariba si ene, "Ta torohai, ta lau Betelehema eai wau ginauri wa ie tubu wa hage ta ita, ia ede Guiau i heriba nonohaida wa." [16] Se lau heuheulama Maria eo Iosepa se lobaidi, bebe hinage bulumakau edi abaaiai hatahatana eai se heota. [17] Se ita nonohai abo gama wa ribana aneru se heribadi wa abo se wasaduaiei. [18] Isi wau riba tauataiena wa mamoe tauitawataidi edi riba se nooedi. [19] Na Maria teina ginauri gamagaridi i abididinidi, eo nuaboeana eai i nuatuwataidi. [20] Mamoe tauitawataidi abo se uio, ginauri gamagaridi se ataiedi, eo se itadi doha se heribadi wa, aridi eai Eaubada se hedebasaei eo se aihelahui.

[21] Asubena haligigi-haiona se ohi gama wa abo se heperitome, esana se tore ede IESU, doha aneru i tore nonohaiyao sora nige sinana i abiabi.

[22] Ena asubena headi wa se ohi, doha Mose heaa laugagaeona i ribaei wa, ia abo se bahesae Ierusalema eai, bena se mosei Guiau arinai; [23] (Doha Guiau ena laugagaeo eai se uri, si ene, "Ealahou merumeru tatao gamagaridi Guiau arinai u hetabuedi;") [24] Aitalasam se ginauri doha Guiau ena laugagaeo eai se ribaei, "Bunebune labui, e gabubu labui." [25] Na, tau esau Ierusalema eai ie mia esana ede Simeona; ia ede tau wa ena laulau se dudurai eo Eaubada matausina i matausi, ia Isaraela abahenuabigadi i bagibagiei; Earua Tabuna ia potana eai ie ota. [26] Earua Tabuna tau wa i heribanonohaiyao, mate taba nige i ita, Guiau ena Keriso sora i ita bagunai. [27] Earua Tabuna ia i woeai numa uura alona eai: tamana, sinana, merumeru Iesu se leama bena laugagaeo laulauna se abiwatai. [28] I abilau nimana eai i labasi, Eaubada i aihelahui, i ene.
[29] "Guiau e, em heaheari tauna abo i lautom ede ina, ma nualologu,
doha hinage u ribaei:
[30] paana em abaabihemauri matagu eai ea itayao.
[31] Ia ede u abinonohai tatao gamagamagaridi matadi eai;

[32] marana eai arinai Etene abo se hemaradi,
Isaraela tataodi edi abahedebasaedi."
[33] Iosepa eo ia sinana meta ginauri ia arinai se ribaedi se nooedi. [34] Simeona isi i
aihelahuidi, i ribalau ia sinana Maria arinai, i ene, "Teina merumeru ta debana eai Isaraela
eai gamagaridi abo se beu, eo gamagaridi hinage abo se toro; eo ia heiheinoina hinage abo
se alaliuliuai; [35] (Mamohoi, elepa hinage nuam abo i gorilapai,) tatao gamagaridi edi nuatu
abo se hemasarahadi."
[36] Peroveta sine esau esana ede Ana, Penuela natuna, sine wa Asera bogana eai: i
sinesinebada ariri, ma hasarana eai wa monena arinai ie mia borimai haligigi-labui;
[37] borimai tataohasi-se-mate-hasi ie wabu, numa uura nige i laugabaei na maiona to
asubena i aiudi eo i lau-uura, Eaubada i heaheaiei. [38] Ia i taulagema Eaubada i lautoiei,
isi gamagaridi Ierusalema abihemaurina se bagibagiei, kaimou ribana i heribadi.
[39] Guiau ena laugagaeo laulauna gamagaridi se abiheohidio, abo se uio Galilaia eai, edi
eanua mamohoi Nasareta eai. [40] Gama wa ie tubu, i lau e i sibasibaohi ia abo i adidiri, eo i
nuagilogilo, Eaubada ena nualolo ie ota ia arinai.
[41] Pasova mataasina huiana eai borimai gamagaridi tamana, sinana se saesae Ierusalema.
[42] Ia ena borimai saudoudoi-labui, mataasi abiabina wa se sae Ierusalema eai. [43] Asubenadi
se ohi, abo se uiouio, gama wa Iesu Ierusalema eai ie bawa, Iosepa eo sinana nige se nuatui.
[44] Si ene bena maedi se lau, asubena esega se uiouioi ehadiyao boeadi eai ia se eooasaeai.
[45] Ia nige se lobai arinai se uio Ierusalema eai se eooi. [46] Asubena haiona se ohi, numa uura
alona eai se lobai sonoga tataodi boeadi eai ie bawa, edi riba i ataiedi, eo i hesihesiolau aridi
eai hinage. [47] Gamagaridi ia arinana se ataiei, ena sonoga, eo ena riba heuio, se nooedi. [48] Ia
se ita se nooei, sinana i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Natugu e, edoha em abiabimai? Tamam eo
eau ai eooeoonuanuadubuem." [49] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Aue saha au eooigu? Nige au
nuatui tamagu ena hewau ta taba ea abi?" [50] Wau riba wa i ribalau aridi eai nige abina se
ata. [51] Maedi abo se lauesega, abo se lage Nasareta eai, i awaabiedi: ia sinana teina ginauri
gamagaridi nuaboeana eai i toreyamuidi.
[52] Iesu i sibasibaohi, tauna hinage i tubu lolo, Eaubada eo tatao ia se gadosisiei.

3

[1] Kaisara Tiberia i wasawasa borimai hesaudoudoi-haligigina eai, Ponotio Pilato Iudea
gawanana, eo Heroda Galilaia edi tetaraki, eo ena tau Pilipo Ituria edi tetaraki, Terekoniti
tehana eai, eo Lisania Abilene edi tetaraki. [2] Ana eo Kaiapa isi kohena lailaidi ede, Eaubada
ena riba i laoma Ioane Sakaria natuna arinai barabara eai. [3] Ioridana oeadi eai i laoma
nuabui hebapatisona i lauguguiaei, baaea ribagigirina ede: [4] Doha Isaia peroveta ena riba
bukana eai se uriyao, si ene,
"Arina esau barabara eai i eogayogai, i ene,
Guiau ena eda au abinonohai,
ena dobila au hedudurai.
[5] Arotau gamagaridi abo se hemonaudi,
oea deba pogadi eo oea tupidi gamagaridi abo se torehebigadi,
dobila gewagewadi abo se heduduraidi,
eo dobila tupitupidi abo se hebaubaudi;
[6] buluma gamagaridi Eaubada ena abihemauri abo se ita."
[7] Moutuadi se laoma bena i hebapatisoidi i heribadi, i ene, "Mota nanatudiyao e, eai i
ribahesanapuemiu baaea lailai ne au dagogabaei? [8] Nuabui aniodi au hemasarahadi, tabu
emi nuatu au ene, Tamamai ede Aberahama: ea heribamiu, ea 'ne, Eaubada abina i atao
bena teina we'u ta aridi eai Aberahama nanatunayao i hetorodi. [9] Huia ta ilama se toreyao
oeagi lamdi eai, oeagi gamagaridi aiaidi lolodi nige se toredi abo se oiheguridi, se gabalaedi
oeagi alaalasi boeana eai."
[10] Tatao ia se oimurini, si ene, "Saha abo ai abi?" [11] Arinadi i heuio i ribalau aridi eai,
i ene, "Ia pereue labui i abidi abo i mosei tau nige enana arinai; eo ia aiai i abi, ena abi
hinage doha ede." [12] Takisi tautano hinage abo se laoma bena se hebapatisoidi, se ribalau ia
arinai, si ene, "Tanuagamai e, ai saha abo ai abi?" [13] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Gogo maisana

duduraina mo au tanoi." [14] Tauiala tataodi hinage ia se oimurini, si ene, "Ai hinage saha abo
ai abi?" I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Tabu tau esau au hemataus i, tabu esau au hegirugaibui,
emi paisoa maisana au abi nuamiu * sabusabuaina."
[15] Tatao nuadi se ponopono, Ioane arinai edi nuatu si ene, ia Keriso e nige'e? [16] Arinai
Ioane gamagaridi arinadi i heuioidi, i ene, "Mamohoi, eau goila eai ea hebapatisoimiu, na
esau abo i laoma i saetawatawaigu, ia aena umna mainana nige ea lolo bena ea eaiyairihai;
ia Earua Tabuna arinai abo i hebapatisoimiu, eo ma alaalasina. [17] Ena tapitapi nimana
eai, ena † sitona ena abatapitapi matuna abo i tapitapikomakomani, sitona aiaidi abo i
tanogogoidi ie toredi ena sanara eai; wenudi wa abo i gabudi oeagi alaalasina eai nige
nosina."
[18] Eo riba headi gamagamagari ena guguia eai tatao i lauguguiaedi. [19] Na ia Heroda
tetaraki i ribasuui, paana Herodia, ena tau Pilipo monena, ie hai, eo paana hinage Heroda
baaea gamagamagari i abidi. [20] Baaea lailai esau abo i hepatulaei, ede Ioane numa masigiri
eai i tutugudui.
[21] Tatao gamagaridi se hebapatisoidio, Iesu hinage se hebapatisoi, na ia ma-uurana,
galewa abo i taigari. [22] Earua Tabuna i taru dobima ia potana eai ana ao doha bunebune,
arina esau galewa eai i laoma, i ene, "Oa Natuyogoyogoigu; u henualolo-aririegu."
[23] Iesu ena borimai tau-esega-i-mate-saudoudoi ana paisoa abo i hetubu, (si ene) ia
Iosepa natuna, Iosepa wa Heli natuna, [24] Heli Matata natuna, Matata Levi natuna, Levi
Meleki natuna, Meleki Ianai natuna, Ianai Iosepa natuna, [25] Iosepa Matatia natuna, Matatia
Amosa natuna, Amosa Nahuma natuna, Nahuma Eseli natuna, Eseli Nagai natuna, [26] Nagai
Maata natuna, Maata Matatia natuna, Matatia Semeina natuna, Semeina Ioseka natuna,
Ioseka Ioda natuna, [27] Ioda Ioanana natuna, Ioanana Resa natuna, Resa Serubabela natuna,
Serubabela Salatiela natuna, Salatiela Neri natuna. [28] Neri Meleki natuna, Meleki Edi
natuna, Edi Kosama natuna, Kosama Elemadama natuna, Elemadama Era natuna. [29] Era
Iesu natuna, Iesu Eliesera natuna, Eliesera Iorima natuna, Iorima Matata natuna, Matata
Levi natuna. [30] Levi Simeona natuna, Simeona Iuda natuna, Iuda Iosepa natuna, Iosepa
Ionama natuna, Ionama Eliakima natuna, [31] Eliakma Melea natuna, Melea Mena natuna,
Mena Matata natuna, Matata Natana natuna, Natana Davida natuna, [32] Davida Iese natuna,
Iese Obeda natuna, Obeda Boasa natuna, Boasa Salomona natuna, Salomona Nahasona
natuna, [33] Nahasona Aminadaba natuna, Aminadaba Areni natuna, Areni Heseroma
natuna, Heseroma Paresa natuna, Paresa Iuda natuna, [34] Iuda Iakobo natuna, Iakobo
Isaako natuna, Isaako Aberahama natuna, Aberahama Tera natuna, Tera Nahora natuna,
[35] Nahora Seruga natuna, Seruga Reu natuna, Reu Pelega natuna, Pelega Ebera natuna,
Ebera Sala natuna. [36] Sala Kainana natuna, Kainana Arepakasa natuna, Arepakasa Sema
natuna, Sema Noa natuna, Noa Lameka natuna, [37] Lameka Metusela natuna, Metusela
Enoka natuna, Enoka Iareda natuna, Iareda Malaleela natuna, Malaleela Kainana natuna.
[38] Kainana Enosa natuna, Enosa Seta natuna, Seta Adamu natuna, Adamu Eaubada natuna.

4

[1] Iesu, Earua Tabuna i monau Ioridano eai i uioma, Earua ia i woealaei barabara eai.
[2] Asubena tatao-labui-si-mate diabolo ia i nohoi. Nei asubenana ne ia nige i aiai: asubena
wa se ohi, abo i guriam. [3] Diabolo i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Ena oa Eaubada Natuna, we'u
ta u lauhesom abo i hemala falawa." [4] Iesu arinana i heuio, i ene, "Se uriyao meta si ene,
'Areto mo taba nige tau i mauriei, Eaubada ena riba gamagaridi eai hinage'." [5] Diabolo ia i
woeai oea deba pogana eai, ma esega tanoubu basileia gamagaridi ia i heitadi. [6] Diabolo i
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Teina gigibori ta abo ea lediwaheohidi, ma tepodi hinage, paana se
ledimao arigu eai, taba ea 'ne ea mosedi abo ea mosedi. [7] Ena u tabaohuiguma, gamagaridi
abo enam." [8] Iesu arinana i heuio, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Satani e, u lausuara murigu
eai: si uriyao, si ene, 'Guiau em Eaubada, taba u aihelahui ede iabom mo taba u heaeaiei
ede.' " [9] Ia abo i woeasae Ierusalema eai, dubu lailai isu saesaena eai ie tore, i ribalau ia
arinai, i ene, "Ena oa Eaubada Natuna ede, hage u gabadobem: [10] doha se uriyao, si ene,
'Ena aneru abo i hetorodi se itawataikomakomanim: [11] isi nimadi eai abo se abiisinim, ata

* 3:14: au nuataru. † 3:17: wheat

aem u hetupanei we'u eai.' " [12] Iesu arinana i heuio i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Si ene, 'Guiau
em Eaubada tabu u nohoi.' " [13] Diabolo ena noho gamagamagari se ohi, i lausuara i lau e
huia esau.
[14] Iesu Earua Tabuna ena gigibori debana eai i uio Galilaia eai; ia wasana i lau eanua
gamagamagari i hetaiiridi. [15] Edi sunago gamagamagari alodi eai i lauheataedi, tatao
gamagaridi ia se hedebasaei.
[16] Ia abo ie lage Nasareta eai, eanua wa ia abaabihelaina: ia kamanina, asubena Sabati
eai i awasae sunago alona eai, i totoro bena buka i hasiri. [17] Isaia peroveta ena buka se
mosei ia arinai, Buka wa ie ala, abauriurina wa i lobai si uri ina doha. [18] "Guiau ena
Earua Tabuna eau potagu eai, paana i heyausigu gogogesagesa tataodi wasa lolona abo
ea lauguguiaidi; i hetamarigu taunuanuadubu abo se henuabigadi, tatao auaudi lebohai
ribana abo se lauguguiaidi, tatao matagibugibu matadi abo se helaladi, isi se hebaaeadi abo
se eairigabaedi. [19] Guiau ena huia lolona ina abo ea lauguguiaei." [20] Buka wa abo i heapu, abo
i moseuioi sunago tauitawataina arinai, abo i bawabigabiga. Tatao gamagamagari sunago
alona eai se itaitagogolau ia arinai. [21] Riba wa i ribahetubu aridi eai, i ene, "Ina asubena ta
teina uriuri ta beamiu eai se hemamohoiei." [22] Gamagaridi ia se riba helolo eo riba amna
wa ia awana eai se laoma se noonooedi. Eo si ene, "Teina ta Iosepa natuna, e nige'e?" [23] Ie
ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Mamohoi teina riba sonoga abo au ribalaoma arigu eai abo au ene,
'Doketa e, u hemauriuioim: hari laulau eo hari laulau wasadi ai ataiedi Kaperenauma eai
u ginauridi, em eanua mamohoi eai ta abo hinage u ginauridi.' " [24] I ene, "Mamohoi, ea
heribamiu ta, nige peroveta esau ena eanua mamohoi eai se hemataei. [25] Riba mamohoina
ea heribamiu ta, Elia ena huia eai wabu gamagaridi Isaraela eai se mia, galewa se gudu
wa borimai haiona eo nawalai haligigi-esega, eanua gamagamagari guriam lailai se hearo;
[26] Elia nige se hetamari aridi eai, i lau mo Sarepeta, Sidona eai, sine esau arinai, sine wa
ie wabu. [27] Hinage Elisaia peroveta huiana eai, lepera tataodi gamagaridi Isaraela eai se
mia, nige esau se heaa. Naamana Suria tauna iabom." [28] Isi gamagaridi sunago alona
eai, teina ginauri ta se ataiedi, abo se ouyalayala ariri. [29] Se torohai, se abilau ia arinai
se heduheduiahalai eanua murimurina eai, abo se woeasaei edi eanua oea tupina eai, ia
bena se hedonapiledobei. [30] Isi boeadi eai i sapurihai, i lauo ena dobila eai.
[31] I dobima Kaperenauma, Galilaia eanuana esau, asubena sabate gamagamagari i
lauheataedi. [32] Ena lauheata wa se noonooei: paana ena riba ma gigiborina. [33] Tau sunago
alona eai, earua biibiina ie lui, i eabayaba arinana lailai. [34] I ene, "Taiede tabu u laoma
arimai eai; oa Iesu Nasareta abo ai sahaim? U laoma bena u unuimai wa? Ea itam'o; oa
Eaubada ena Tau Tabuna." [35] Iesu ia i ribasuui, i ene, "U monou me, u lulage murimuri eai."
Diabolo tau wa i heguri boeadi eai, ia abo i lulage murimuri eai, tau wa nige i hebaaea.
[36] Isi gamagamagaridi se noonoo, se heuheunaboisaha, si ene, "Riba sahasaha ina? Ma
gigiborina earua biibiidi i lauhesomdi, abo se lulage murimuri eai." [37] Ia wasana lailai i lau
dimo gamagaridi oea wa se tauhetaiiri.
[38] Sunago i laugabaei, i awasae Simona ena numa alona eai. Simona bosiana i asiebo, i
gigibori ariri: enana se aibodalau ia arinai. [39] I totoro sine wa gegesina eai, gigibori wa i
ribagigiri; abo i lautom; ma esega sine wa i torohai i heaeaiedi.
[40] Na mahana bena i duidobi mo, isi hari iwala gamagaridi se woeaidima ia arinai; ia
nimana i toresae gamagaridi potadi eai, i hemauridi. [41] Gamagaridi diabolo se luidi se
lulage murimuri eai, se eabayaba, si ene, "Oa Keriso ede, Eaubada Natuna." Ia i ribagigiridi,
i ene tabu se ribaribaei; paana ede se nuatuiyao ia Keriso.
[42] Mara-ie-tom i laugabaedi i lau maratupama eai, tatao ia se eooi, se lage ia arinai, ia
se gudugudui, ia nige i laugabaedi. [43] I ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Ea lau eanua headi aridi
eai hinage, Eaubada ena basileia ribana ea lauguguiaidi: arinai ede se hetamariguma ta."
[44] Galilaia sunago alodi eai i lau-guguia.

5

[1] Genesareta gabogabona hasarina eai i totoro, tatao ia se hetauihiihi, bena Eaubada
arinana se ataiei. [2] Waga labui nei eai i itadi se loidi gabogabo hasarina eai: tauyamayama

se laugabaei, edi hiana se gusegusedi. [3] I gerusae waga esau eai, Simona enana, i aibodalau
ia arinai bena begana i ewalahesigidobei. Abo i bawabigabiga, waga eai tatao i lauheatadi.
[4] I ribaribalautom, abo i ribalau Simona arinai, i ene, "U dobi gabotum eai, hiana u
galaedi u eama." [5] Simona arinana i heuio i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Tanuagagu e, boni
ai eama maratom, ai hesabaasa ai boau: taiede na oa u riba wa abo hiana ea galaei." [6] Se
galaeyao, eama gamagamagari se heonadi: edi hiana se heaipurisi, arinai [7] adi sasaguyao
hari waga eai wa se nimaoidi, bena se laoma se saguidi. Isi se laoma waga labui wa se
usahesahesariridi. [8] Simona Petero ie ita, i guridobi Iesu turina gegesina eai, i ene, "U
laugabaegu; Guiau e, eau tau baaea." [9] Paana ia, eo isi gamagaridi maenayao eama se hai
wa, se noonooei: [10] Iamesi, eo Ioane, Sebedaio nanatunayao, Simona ana sasaguyao, hinage
se noonooei. Iesu abo i ribalau Simona arinai, i ene, "Tabu u matausi; maraitom asubena
tatao abo u aiaitoa." [11] Edi waga se herisaedi, edi ginauri gamagamagari abo se laugabaedi
ia se hemuriwatai.

Iesu lepera tauna esau i hemauri
Mt. 8.2-4; Mk. 1.40-44

[12] Ia eanua esau eai, tau esau tauna maudoina lepera i laugirihai, ia Iesu ie ita i
gurisalaoba matana eai, i aibodalau ia arinai, i ene, "Guiau e, ena u henua abo u heaagu."
[13] Iesu nimana i helelelaei, i abiita, i ene, "Ea henua: abo u aa." Ma esega abo tau wa ana
lepera i lautom. [14] Iesu tau wa i lauhesom, i ene, "Tabu u wasawasaei tau esau arinai,
se heaam wa arinai u lau mo Kohena arinai, doha Mose i ribaei abo u mosei, ina laulau
ta u hemasaraha aridi eai." [15] Taiede, ia wasana lailai ie tubugorigori, moutuadi lailai se
tupagogoma ia arinai bena se ataiei, eo edi asiebo bena i hemauridi. [16] Na ia i lausuara
barbara eai, i lauuura.

Tau esau i palisi se hemauri
Mt. 9.2-8; Mk. 2.1-12

[17] Asubena esau eai, i heaheatadi, Parisea eo tausonoga tataodi headi se babawa ia
gegesina eai, eanua gamagamagari Galilaia eai, eo Iudea eai, eo Ierusalema hinage aridi
eai se laoma: Guiau ena gigibori eai arinai i hemauridi. [18] Tatao headi tau esau i palisi ma
hatahatana se baheiama: bena se heawasae, se tore Iesu matana eai, dobila se eooi. [19] Bena
se heawasae moutuana se gududuidi dobila se eooasa, arinai se awasae numa dagelana
eai, atohi se soelapai abo se hedawedobei boeadi eai Iesu nuanuana eai. [20] Edi sunuma wa
ie ita, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tau e, em baaea se ribagigiridio." [21] Tauuriuri eo Parisea
abo se heunaboisaha, si ene, "Ina eai Eaubada i arina baaeai? Eai baaea ribagigiridi abina
i ata na Eaubada iabom mo?" [22] Iesu edi nuatu i nuatulobaidio, edi nuatu i heuio i ribalau
aridi eai, i ene, "Aue saha au heuheunaboisaha nuamiu eai? [23] Aitea i masamasaraha ede,
ea 'ne, 'Em baaea se ribagigiridio,' e ea 'ne, 'U toro u laulau?' [24] Na bena abo au ita Tau
Natuna tanoubu eai ta ia gigiborina eai baaea i ribagigiridi, (arinai asiebo palisi tauabina
i heriba, i ene,) 'ea heribam ta, u toro, em eba u launou, u lau em numa eai.' " [25] Ma esega
abo matadi eai i torohai, ena abaeno i abiisini, i laugabaedi i lau ena numa eai, Eaubada i
hedebasae. [26] Isi gamagaridi se noonooei eo Eaubada se hedebasae, se matausi dumaduma,
si ene, "Ginauri sahasahadi wau ta ta itadi?"

Mataio se eogai
Mt. 9.9; Mk. 2.13-14

[27] Ginauri wa muridi eai abo ie lau, takisi tautano esana Levi ie ita, numa telona eai
ie bawa: i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U hemuriwataiguma." [28] Ia abo i torohai, ginauri
gamagaridi i laugabaedi, ia murina eai ie lau.
[29] Levi mataasi lailai ie abi ena numa eai Iesu ana: telona tataodi eo hari tatao, peledi
lailai maedi se bawabigabigaesega.

Iesu tauuriuri eo Parisea tataodi edi riba i heuiodi
Mt. 9.10-17; Mk. 2.16-22

[30] Edi tauuriuri eo Parisea ena heaheatayao se gadigadiguguedi, si ene, "Aue saha
maemiu telona tataodi eo tatao baabaaeadi au aiaiesega, eo au nomnomesega?" [31] Iesu

arinadi i heuio, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Tauadiadidiri doketa nige se eogai: isi
tauasiasiebo mo. [32] Nige ea laoma tatao laulaududurai ea eogaidi, tatao baabaaeadi mo,
bena nuadi, se buidi."
[33] Se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Paana saha Ioane ena heaheatayao huia gamagari se
aiaiudi, eo se lauuura, Parisea edi heaheatayao hinage doha, na oa em heaheatayao se aiai
eo se nomnom?" [34] Iesu i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Tautawasora harihariu ena heriheriam
abo se aiudi wa, tautawasora sora maedi se mia esega? [35] Huiadi abo se lagema tautawasora
harihariu abo se laehesuara, abo se aiudi, nei huiadi eai ne."

Parabole labui: lulu eo ile ribadi
Mt. 9.16-17; Mk. 2.21-22

[36] Arinai abo parabole esau i heribadi, i ene, "Nige tau esau lulu harihariuna tupona i
abi i popoi lulu beabeana arinai; ata harihariuna wa esau i aipurisi, eo tupona wa, lulu
harihariuna eai se abi, nige i patu komakomani lulu beabeana arinai. [37] Hinage nige tau
esau waina harihariuna i leduauri ile beabeadi alodi eai; ata ile wa abo se pawa, waina abo
i boriri, ile wa taba se baaea. [38] Waina harihariuna taba se ledu ile harihariudi alodi eai;
abo se loloesegaidi. [39] Hinage nige tau esau waina beabeana i nom abo ma esega waina
harihariuna i gadosisiei; paana i ene, 'Beabeana mo i lolo.' "

6

Iesu eo sabate ribana
Mt. 12.1-8; Mk. 2.23-28

[1] Sabate bagubagunana ie ohi, e, sabate helabuina eai, Iesu i lulau * sitona oeadi eai,
ena heaheatayao sitona se worahaidi, nimadi eai se wosadi, abo se aidi. [2] Parisea headi
se ribalau aridi eai, si ene, "Aue saha sabate asubenadi eai laugagaeo au utusidi?" [3] Iesu
arinadi i heuio, i ene, "Davida ena laulau buka eai nige au hasiri wa, ia i guriam wa, eo ana
sasaguyao hinage; [4] Eaubada ena numa eai i awasae, areto tabuna ie abi ie ai, tupona hinage
i mosei ana sasaguyao aridi eai; kohena tataodi isibom mo tauaiaidi ede?" [5] I ribalau aridi
eai, i ene, "Tau Natuna ia sabate Tanuagana hinage."

Tau esau nimana i tubu eaeyaelua
Mt. 12.9-14; Mk. 3.1-6

[6] Na, sabate esau i awasae sunago alona eai i lauheata: tau esau nei eai ia nima tutuna
i tubu eaeyaelua. [7] Tauuriuri eo Parisea ia se itaitasipoi, asubena sabate tau wa abo i
hemauri, e nige'e; ana mata se eooi bena ia abo se hegiru. [8] Edi nuatu i itayao, tau wa
nimana i eaeyaelua i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U toro, u toromasarahama duaduari eai." I
toro, abo i toromasaraha. [9] Iesu i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ginauri esega ea oimuri arimiu
eai, laugagaeo edoha emi laelaena asubena sabate, laulau lolo ta ginauri, e laulau baaea?
ta abihemauri, e ta unuhemate?" [10] Gamagaridi i itaitahetahetaiiridi, abo i ribalau tau wa
arinai, i ene, "Nimam u heleleama." Nimana i helelelaei: nimana abo i mauriuio doha
nimana esau. [11] Adi ou se monauboriboriri; isibom se ribariba, si ene, Iesu abo edoha edi
abiabina.

Tatao saudoudoi se hineridi
Mt. 10.2-4; Mk. 3.13-19

[12] Nei asubenadi ne ia i dalasae oea tupina eai i lau uura, maiona esau maudoudoina eai i
lau uura Eaubada arinai. [13] Mara-ie-tom ena heaheatayao i eogaidima, aridi eai saudoudoi-
labui i riba-hilehileidi; isi esadi hinage i toredi ede aposotolo; [14] Simona. (esana esau ie
tore ede Petero,) eo ena tau Anederea, Iamesi eo Ioane, Pilipo eo Batolomaio. [15] Mataio eo
Toma, Iamesi Alepaio natuna, eo Simona esana hinage Selote. [16] eo Iudasi, Iamesi ena tau,
eo Iudasi Isakariota, ia taumoruina ede.
[17] Maedi i leta i dobi, gonu eai i totoro, eo ena heaheatayao peledi hinage, eo moutuadi
lailai Iudea eo Ierusalema eai se laoma, eo Turo eo Sidona geregeredi eai se laoma hinage,
ena riba bena se ataiei, eo adi asiebo hinage bena i hemauridi; [18] isi hinage earua biibiidi

* 6:1: wheat.

se hebaaeadi; abo se hemauridi. [19] Moutuadi gamagaridi ia bena se abiitalaei; gigibori ia
boeana eai i laoma, arinai gamagaridi i hemauridi.
[20] Matana i lau-laei ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, "Omi gogogesagesa tataomiu e, au
nuawoiwoina: Eaubada ena basileia omi enamiu.
[21] "Omi huia ta au guriam au nuawoiwoina: paana bogamiu abo se sese. Omi huia ta au
doudou au nuawoiwoina: abo au marumaruhi.
[22] "Tatao ena se ouyalayalaemiu, eo se lau-suaraemiu, eo se alaliuliuaemiu, eo esamiu se
awagabaei doha ginauri baabaaea, Tau Natuna debana eai, omi abo au nuawoiwoina. [23] Nei
asubenana ne abo au kode, au kode lamposi: emi ainauia galewa eai abo ie lai: tamadiyao
edi laulau doha ede peroveta aridi eai.
[24] "Ahani omi monamonaune tataomiu e! paana emi henuhenu au abiyao.
[25] "Ahani omi bogamiu se seseo! omi abo au guriam. Ahani omi huia ta au marumaruhi!
abo au nuadubu eo au dou.
[26] "Ahani omi, tatao gamagaridi se riba helolomiu! paana doha ede hinage tamadiyao
edi laulau peroveta borabora aridi eai.
[27] "Omi arinagu tauataiena arimiu eai ea ene, Ami waiunu au gadosisiedi, isi se
ouyalayalaemiu adi gigi au hebigadi. [28] Isi se arina baaeaimiu au taubigaidi, isi hinage se
hebaaeaimiu au lau uura enadi. [29] Ena tau esau paream ie wai, paream esau u mosei hinage;
ia em lulu i girihai em pereue tabu u nuahi. [30] Tatao gamagaridi em ginauri se aibodaidi u
mosedi: ia hinage em gogo i girihaidi tabu u abiuioidi. [31] Laulau aisana u henua tatao se
abi arim eai, meta doha hinage u abi isi aridi eai.
[32] "Ena isi taugadosisiem mo u gadosisiedi, em lolo saha? Tatao baaea taugadosisiedi
hinage se gadosisiedi. [33] Eo ena isi tauhelolomiu au helolodi hinage, emi lolo saha? Tatao
baabaaeadi edi laulau hinage doha meta. [34] Ena ginauri au mosei, maisana bena se leawa,
emi lolo saha? Tatao baaea ma heledi tatao baaea enadi se mosedi maisana gonogonoana
bena abo se abi. [35] Omi ami waiunu au gadosisiedi, eo iilamiu se lolo, eo au mosei tabu
maisana au nuatui, emi ainauia abo i lai, omi abo Saesaearirina nanatunayao eai au lau,
paana tatao ia nige se nuatui i abiheloloedi, eo baaea tataodi hinage. [36] Abo tatao au
nuatoatoaidi, doha hinage Tamamiu i nuatoatoaidi.
[37] "Tabu au hekihekirainodi, abo nige se hekirainomiu: tabu au hebaaeadi, abo nige se
hebaaeamiu: au ribagigiridi, abo se ribagigirimiu: [38] au mosei, abo hinage se lediwa arimiu
eai; abanonoi abo se hemonau, se abitawai, se heluilui, se heboribori, tatao abo se tore
nuapoumiu eai. Paana nonoi au nonoiei wa abo hinage se nonoieawa arimiu eai."
[39] Parabole esau i heribadi ede, i ene, "Taumatagibugibu abina i ata helena taumatag-
ibugibu abo i woealaei? Abo se beu labulabui saga eai, e nige'e? [40] Tauheata ana tanuaga
nige i saetawatawai: heaheata se heatakomakomaniyao ia abo doha ana tanuaga. [41] Ue
saha muari u ita em tau matana eai, eo oeagi oa matam eai nige u nuatui? [42] Hinage edoha
em ribariba em tau arinai, u ene, 'Egu tau e, muari oa matam eai sora bena ea abihai,' oeagi
oa matam alona eai ie ota nige u ita. Oa tauboraborasom, oeagi matam boeana eai u abihai
bagunai, arinai abo u itaitalolo muari em tau matana eai abo u abihai.
[43] "Paana oeagi lolona uaua baaeana nige i uaedi: hinage oeagi baaeana uaua lolona nige
i uaedi. [44] Hari oeagi, hari oeagi uauadi aridi eai ta italobaidi. Tatao lagau nurinurina eai
kuhou nige se gigidi, hinage popohauhau eai vine nige se gigidi. [45] Tau lolona ginauri lolodi
nuaboeana eai i toredi abo ginauri lolona i lahahaidi, eo tau baaeana hinage ginauri baaea
nuaboeana eai i toredi abo ginauri baaea i lahahaidi: nuaboeana ena monau boriboriri
arinai awana eai i ribaribaei.
[46] "Aue saha esagu au ataatai, au ene, 'Guiau e, Guiau e' na egu riba nige au lauwataidi?

Parabole: tau esau ena numa i abi we'u-tau potana eai
Mt. 7.24-27

[47] "Taba tau esa tau esa i laoma arigu eai, egu riba i ataiedi, eo i abiwataidi hinage, ana
ao abo ea heitamiu: [48] ia doha tau esau i abi-numa, i sarahesigidobei, numa paana abo
i tarini we'u-tau potana eai: abaita ie siu, abaita numa wa i utuhai, to nige i moimoiu,

paana we'u-tau potana eai se hetoro. [49] Ia riba wa i ataiedi, nige i abiwataidi, doha tau esau
tano potana eai i abi-numa, nige paana; abaita numa wa i utuhai, ma esega abo ie guri,
numa wa i tatagorigori."

7

Senturion ena heaheari se hemauri
Mt. 8.5-13

[1] Ena riba gamagaridi tatao matadi eai i ribalautom, abo i lagema Kaperenauma eai.
[2] Senturion esau ena gadosisi heahearina i asiebo, matena i hanahanau. [3] Ia Iesu wasana i
ataiei, Iudea edi babada i hetamaridi Iesu arinai, i ribagadogadora ia arinai, ia bena i laoma
ena heaheari i hemauri. [4] Isi se lagema Iesu arinai, se ribagadogadora, si ene, "Tau lolona
nei, bena u sagui: [5] paana eda basileia i gadosisiei, eo eda sunago esau i hetoro." [6] Iesu
maedi se lau. I lagema numa hanahanauna eai, senturion ia ehanayao headi i hetamaridi
Iesu arinai, se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Guiau e, tabu ea hegadotoam: eau nige ea lolo abo
u awasaema egu numa alona eai: [7] arinai hinage ea 'ne nige ea lolo bena ea laowa arim eai.
Riba mo u ribaei, egu heaheari abo i mauri. [8] Paana eau tanuaga esau ena heaheari: egu
iala heahearidi hinage se awatanuagaegu, esau ea heriba i lau, abo i lau; esau ea heriba i
laoma, hinage abo i laoma; egu heaheari ea heriba, ea 'ne, 'Teina ta u abi,' abo i abi." [9] Teina
riba ta Iesu i ataiedi, tau wa i nooei, i torobui, tatao wa ia se hemuriwatai i heribadi, i ene,
"Ea heribamiu ta, nige sunuma lailai esau ea lobai doha ina, Isaraela aridi eai nige'e." [10] Isi
se hetamaridi wa se uio numa eai, tau asiebo wa se lobai i lolo'o.

Sine wabu natuna se hetorouioi.

[11] Mara-ie-tom i lage eanua esau esana ede Naina; ena heaheatayao gamagaridi ia maena
se lau, eo moutuana hinage. [12] Eanua tonana guduna se hanahanaui, sinare esau se bahei
murimuri eai ia sinana natueseesegana, sine wa hinage ie wabu; eanua tataodi gamagaridi
ia se hesaguei. [13] Guiau sine wa i ita, ia i nuatoatoai, i heriba, i ene, "Tabu u dou." [14] Iesu i
laoma sinare aba-baheina i abiitalaei: taubahena se tarutoro. Ia abo i ene, "Hewari e, ea
heribam ta, u toro." [15] Taumate wa abo i bawabigabiga, ia abo arinana ie tore, i ribariba.
Iesu abo i mosei sinana arinai. [16] Isi gamagaridi se matausi, Eaubada se hedebasaei, si ene,
"Peroveta lailai ita boeada eai ie tubu," eo si ene "Eaubada ena tataoyao i aitaumanaidi."
[17] Arinai abo wasana lailai i lau Iudea oeadi gamagaridi eai, eo i lau eanua gamagamagaridi
i hetaiiridi.

[18] Ioane ena heaheatayao teina ginauri gamagaridi ta ia se heriba.

Ioane Bapatiso ena heaheatayao i hetamaridi se hesiolau Iesu arinai
Mt. 11.2-6

[19] Ioane ena heaheata labui i eogaidi, abo i hetamaridi Iesu arinai, i ene, "Ia se ribaei
bena i laoma wa ia ede oa? e hari tau abo ai nuatuwatai?" [20] Taudi labui wa se lagema
ia arinai, si ene, "Ioane Bapatiso i hetamarimai arim eai, i ene, 'Ia se ribaei bena i laoma
wa ia ede oa, e hari tau abo ai nuatuwatai?' " [21] Nei asubenana ne gamagaridi se aiiwala,
eo se asiebo, eo earua baaea se luidi, i hemauridi; eo taumatagibugibu gamagaridi matadi
i helaladi. [22] Iesu arinadi i heuioidi, i ene, "Taiede au lau, ginauri au itadi eo au ataiedi
Ioane au heriba, ia ede taumatagibugibu matadi se lala, taulaulaudae se lautoditodi, lepera
se uruosi, taubeadoodoo se ataiei, taumatemate se toro, tatao gogogesagesa aridi eai
evanelia se lauguguiaei. [23] Taba tau esa eo esa nige i nuabaaea arigu eai, nuana abo i
woiwoina."

Iesu Ioane Bapatiso ribana i heribadi
Mt. 11.7-15

[24] Ioane ena riba taulaena se lauo, abo Iesu Ioane ribana tatao aridi eai i ribahetubu, i
ene, "Aue lau barabara eai wa saha bena au ita? Didiari mana i iuhiheeoeo wa? [25] Aue
lau nei eai saha bena au ita? Tau esau ana lulu bigabigana ie lui? Isi lulu paspasadi
tauluidi, eo aiai lolodi tauaidi se bawa wasawasa edi numa eai. [26] Aue lau nei eai saha
bena au ita? Peroveta wa? E, ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, ia peroveta gamagamagari i
saetawatawaidi. [27] Ia ede ia, se uriyao, si ene, 'Egu tauwasa ea hetamarimugaiem, em eda

abo i sepanonohai.' [28] Ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, tatao sisine se labasidi wa aridi eai Ioane
Bapatiso mo peroveta saesaena; taiede Eaubada ena basileia eai tau gagiri aririna ia Ioane
i saetawatawai." [29] Tatao gamagaridi ia se ataiei, eo takisi tautano tataodi hinage, Eaubada
se awamamohoiei, paana isi Ioane ena bapatiso eai se hebapatisoidi wa. [30] Parisea tataodi
eo laugagaeo tauheatana tataodi isi nuaboeadi eai Eaubada ena riba se tauotaotaei, paana
Ioane ena bapatiso nige se abi.
[31] I ene, "Teina isi ta tataodi saha arinai ta heaheasoniedi? Isi doha abo aisana mo?
[32] Isi doha ede merumeru se bawagogo abauneune eai, se haihaieogaidi, si ene, 'Huelele
aie iuhiawa arimiu eai na nige aue saga: aie dou nuanuadubuemiu, na nige au doudou.'
[33] Na Ioane Bapatiso i laoma aiai nige i aidi eo waina nige ie nom: omi au ene, 'Diabolo
esau ia boeana eai.' [34] Tau Natuna i laoma aiai i aidi, eo waina ie nom, omi au ene,
'Tauaiaisom, eo waina taunomnomsom, takisi tataodi eo tatao baabaaeadi edi heriam!'
[35] Sonoga nanatunayao gamagaridi aridi eai, sonoga wa abo se hemamohoiei."

Iesu, Parisea tauna ena numa eai.

[36] Parisea tauna esau i henua bena Iesu maena se aiaiesega. Ia i awasae Parisea tauna ena
numa eai, i bawabigabiga se aiai. [37] Eanua sinena esau, sine baaeana, wasana i ataiei Iesu
Parisea tauna ena numa eai i bawabigabiga i aiai, * nado, alabata ilena eai, ie abi leama.
[38] Ia murina eai aena eai i totoro i doudou, ia aena matasulu eai i deuridi, eo uru maiawadi
eai i saudi, ia aena i alagoiedi, eo nado wa arinai i heeausidi. [39] Parisea tauna, Iesu i eogai
wa, wau wa ie ita, nuaboeana eai i nuatui, i ene. "Tau ta ena ia peroveta, sine ta i abilau ia
arinai abo i nuatulobaiyao: paana ia sine baaeana." [40] Iesu i heuio ia arinai, i ene, "Simona
e, egu riba begana bena ea heribam." Ia i ene, "Tanuagagu e, u riba."

Parabole: tatao labui tau esau gogo se abidi sora nige se hemaisa.

[41] "Tatao labui tau esau ena gogo se abidi sora nige se hemaisadi: esau ana haga denari
handere haligigi, esau denari tatao-labui-si-mate-saudoudoi. [42] Isi nige edi moni, ia taudi
labui adi hagahaga i soegabaedi. U ene edoha, aitea tau wa ia abo i gadosisiaririei?"
[43] Simona ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Nuana ia wa ana haga ie lai wa, na i soegabaei." I
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U nuatui i dudurai." [44] Ia abo i sinibui sine wa arinai, eo i ribalau
Simona arinai, i ene, "Sine ta u ita? Ea awasaema em numa eai, goila nige u oiyama aegu
ana deudeuri: na ia mo matasulu eai aegu i deuridi, eo uru maiawadi eai i saudi. [45] Oa
nige u alagoiegu: teina sine ta egu huia awasaema wa ie tubu aegu i alagoiedi, nige i
lautom. [46] Urugu eausi eai nige u heeausi: teina sine ta aegu nado eai i heeausidi. [47] Arinai
ea heribam ta, ea 'ne, ena baaea, se gamagari hinage, se ribagigiridio; paana i gadosisiariri:
ia baaea gagiridi mo se ribagigiridi, ena gadosisi hinage gagirina mo." [48] I ribalau sine wa
arinai, i ene, "Em baaea se ribagigiridio." [49] Isi ia maenayao se bawabigabiga si aiai edi
nuatu, si ene, "Ina eai, baaea hinage i ribagigiridi ta?" [50] I ribalau sine wa arinai, i ene, "Em
sunuma eai ue mauri; ma nuabigabigam u lau."

8

Iesu Galilaia eai i lauguguia eo i abihemauri.

[1] Abotai, i lau eanua lailaidi eo eanua gagiridi gamagaridi i baeawaidi, i lauguguiaedi eo
Eaubada ena basileia wasa lolodi i heribadi: saudoudoi-labui maenayao. [2] Sisine headi,
earua baaeadi se luidi eo asiasiebodi hinage ia i hemauridio, Maria Magadala, demoni
haligigi- labui ia arinai se lulagegabaei. [3] Eo, Ioana Kusa monena, Heroda ena numa
tauitawataina, maena Susana, eo sisine gamagaridi hinage, edi ginauri se mosemosedi ia
arinai, ia se taubigai.

Parabole: uaua tauhesuruna
Mt. 13.1-23; Mk. 4.1-20

[4] Hari eanua, hari eanua, tataodi gamagaridi se tupagogoma ia arinai, parabole esau abo
i heribadi: [5] "Tuma tauhesuhesuruna ie lau sitona tumana i hesuruauri: ma hesuhesuruna,
na headi se beu eda gegesina eai; aedi eai se ututawatawaidi, malagaibu manudi abo se aidi.

---

* 7:37: wosawosa, pane lolololona.

[6] Headi se beu malatetepari eai; abo se ini, se wowoea, paana ede tano nige ie buta. [7] Headi
se beu lagau nurinuri boeadi eai; maedi lagau nurinuri se iniesega, se initawatawai. [8] Headi
hinage tano lolona eai se beu, se ini, abo se ua aiaidi tatao-haligigi-se-mate se toredi."
Teina riba i ribalautom, i eoga, i ene, "Ia beana eai i ataiei, abo i ataieididini."
[9] Ena heaheatayao se oimurilau ia arinai, si ene, "Teina parabole ta aniona saha?" [10] Ia i
ene, "Omi Eaubada ena basileia riba eamuyamuidi au nuatuidi: na isi aridi eai mo parabole
se ribaedi; se itaita taba nige se ita, eo se ataiei taba nige se nuatui. [11] Parabole wa ia ede
ina: tuma wa ia ede Eaubada ena riba. [12] Isi eda gegesina eai wa, isi ede tauataiena: diabolo
abo i laoma, riba wa nuaboeadi eai i abihaidi i laedi, ata se sunumaei eo ata se mauri.
[13] Isi malatetepari eai wa, isi ede tauataiena, riba wa se abi ma kodedi; isi nige lamdi, huia
kuukuu mo se sunumaei, noho se hearo abo se beu. [14] Isi se beu lagau nurinuri boeadi
eai isi ede riba wa tauataiena, abo se lau, teina mauri ta modemodedi eo ginauridi eo
abakodedi se tubutawatawai, aiai lolodi nige se toredi. [15] Isi tano lolona eai wa, isi ede, ma
nualolodi, eo ma nuaduduraidi, riba wa se ataiei, abo se sogohididini, eo aiaidi se toredi
ma nuapaipaidi.

Parabole: kanela se healasi
Mt. 5.15; Mk. 4.21-23; Lk. 11.33

[16] Taba nige tau esau lamepa i healasi, abo lasi esau arinai i hebuitawai, e i tore abaeno
ubuna eai; na lamepa ena aba ota eai wa ie tore, isi se awasaema marana bena se ita. [17] Riba
se ribayamuyamui, abo i masaraha; eo ginauri esau se tautauyamui, abo se wasawasaei, eo
se hemasaraha. [18] Temeta mo au ataiwataikomakomani; paana ia i abi enana abo se mosei;
ia hinage nige i abi, enana begana i nuatui bena i abi wa, abo se abiuioi."
[19] Ia sinana eo ena tataoyao abo se laoma ia arinai, tatao se tauihiihi arinai nige edi aba
laoma. [20] Headi ia se heriba, si ene, "Sinam eo em tataoyao murimuri eai se totoro, se henua
bena se itam." [21] Ia arinadi i heuio i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Sinagu eo egu tataoyao isi ede
Eaubada ena riba se ataiei, eo se abiwatai hinage."

Iesu wowori i ribahetarudi
Mt. 8.23-27; Mk. 4.36-41

[22] Asubena esau eai, i gerusae waga eai ena heaheatayao maenayao: i ribalau aridi eai,
i ene, "Ta lau gabogabo hari sana awasi eai." Isi abo se geru. [23] Ma adaudi na ie eno:
gabogabo eai mana lailai abo i lagelagei; ma esega abo butubutu se iniinisae waga alona
i hemonau, se adau baaea. [24] Arinai abo se lau ia se hanoi, si ene, "Tanuagamai e, abo
ta mate!" Ia abo i toro, mana eo butubutu lailai wa i ribahetarudi: se lautom, abo i
daumori. [25] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Emi sunuma wa haedi?" Isi se matausi se noonooei, se
heunaboisaha, si ene, "Tau ta ie saha? mana eo butubutu i lauhesomdi, eo ia se awaabiei?"

Gadara tauna arinai demoni se aiduiedi
Mt. 8.28-34; Mk. 5.1-17

[26] Isi se duna Gerasene tataodi edi oea eai, Galilaia hari sana awasi eai. [27] Ia i pesao, tau
esau eanua eai i laoma se hailobai, huia lohaloha demoni ia se lui, lulu nige i luidi, eo nige
ie mia numa alo eai, bousa eai mo i miamia. [28] Ia Iesu ie ita, i eabalailai, matana eai ie
guri, i arina lailai, i ene, "Iesu Eaubada Saesaeariri Natuna e, saha abo u abi arigu eai? Ea
awanorilaoa tabu u heamamnagu." [29] (Paana ia earua biibiina i lauhesom tau boeana eai
wa i lulagema. Huia gamagari earua tau wa i toatoai: maina poasi eo poasi adidiri arinai
tau wa se auaui; maina wa i hetautusidi eo demoni wa ia i henau barabara eai.) [30] Iesu i
hesiolau ia arinai, i ene, "Oa esam wa?" Ia i ene, "Legeona": paana demoni gamagaridi ia
boeana eai se lui. [31] Isi se awanorilau ia arinai tabu i lauhesomdi se lau gabotum eai. [32] Metai
sarai eawoidi lailai oea eai se aibai: se awanori ia arinai bena se lulau isi boeadi eai. Ia abo
ie eari. [33] Demoni wa tau wa abo se pesagabaei, se lulau sarai boeadi eai: eawoidi wa abo se
haidagoidi se lau malasarisari eai, se beu gabogabo eai, abo se galamosi.
[34] Tauheaidi wau wa se ita, abo se dago, se lau eanua eai eo oea eai se wasaduaiei. [35] Isi abo
se pesa se lau se ita; se laoma Iesu arinai, tau wa demoni se laugabaei wa, i bawabigabiga
Iesu aena gegesina eai, ana lulu i lui, eo nuana i sibasibao: arinai isi se matausi. [36] Headi

laulau wa matadi eai se ita se ribaei laulau sahasaha se abiabiei, arinai demoni tauluina
se hemauri. 37 Gerasene oeadi se hetaiiri tataodi gamagaridi se awanorilau ia arinai bena
i laugabaedi; paana isi matausi lailai se hearo: abo i gerusae waga eai, ie uio. 38 Tau wa,
demoni se pesagabaei wa, i awanori Iesu arinai bena maena se mia. Iesu mo i hetamari, i
ene, 39 "U uio em numa eai, ginauri saesaedi Eaubada i abidi arim eai u hemasarahadi." I
lau ena dobila eai, eanua se ohihai, wau abiabina wa Iesu ie abi ia arinai, i heribadi.

Sine esau ana iwala se helautom, eo Iairo natuna siu se hetorouio.
Mt. 9.18-26; Mk. 5.22-43

40 Iesu ie uio, tatao gamagaridi maenayao se hailobai matadi se soasoari: paana
gamagaridi ia se nuanuaiei. 41 Na tau esau i laoma esana Iairo, ia sunago tanuagana esau:
i guridobi Iesu aena eai, i awanori ia arinai, bena i laoma ena numa eai. 42 Ia natuna siu
esega mo, ena borimai saudoudoi-labui, ia ie ota matena i hanahanaui.

Ia ma launa tatao ia se lauihiihiei.

43 Sine esau asiebo osina ie abi borimai saudoudoi-labui, ena moni gamagari i moseohi
doketa aridi eai, nige esau ia i helolo. 44 Ia Iesu murina eai i laoma, ana lulu dedeana i
abiita: ma esega abo asiebo osina i lautom. 45 Iesu i ene, "Eai i abiitaguma?" Gamagaridi se
harere, abo Petero ma ana sasaguyao si ene, "Tanuagamai e, moutuana wa se lauihiihiem,
eo se heduheduiahalaim, hinage u ene, Eai i abiitaguma?" 46 Iesu i ene, "Esau i abiitagu:
paana ea nuatuiyao gigiborigu i leyao." 47 Sine wa ie ita ia nige i tauyamuyamui, i laoma ma
tabutabubuna ia matana eai i guridobi, eo tatao gamagaridi matadi eai Iesu ena abiitana
paana i riba hemasaraha, eo ma esegana i mauri. 48 Ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Natugu e,
nuam ie taru: em sunuma eai u mauri; ma nuabigabigam u lau."

49 Ma- ribaribana, esau sunago tanuaga numana eai i laoma ia arinai, i ene, "Natum
siu wa ie mateo; Tanuagada tabu u hegadotoa." 50 Iesu i ataiei arinana i heuio, i ene,
"Tabu u matausi: u sunumawatai mo ia abo se hemauri." 51 Iesu i laoma numa eai, tatao i
ribanuahidi tabu esau i awasae, na Petero eo, Iamesi eo, Ioane isibom. eo siu wa tamana
eo sinana hinage. 52 Gamagaridi se doudou, eo se laulaukapore: ia mo i ene, "Tabu au
doudoui: ia nige i mate, ma enona." 53 Isi ia se marumaruhiei, eo se alaliuliuaei, paana se
itayao i materirio. 54 Iesu i aiduiedi, se pesa murimuri eai, siu nimana eai ie abi i eoga, i
ene, "Siu e, u toro." 55 Earuana abo ie uioma, ma esega abo i toroma: Iesu i lauhesomdi aiai
ana se mosei. 56 Ia tamana, sinana, se noonooei: abo i heribadi wau abiabina wa tabu tau
esau se heriba.

9

Saudoudoi-labui wa i hetamaridi se lauguguia
Mt. 10.1-42; Mk. 6.7-14

1 Ena heaheatayao saudoudoi-labui i eogagogoidima, i hetorodi demoni gamagamagari
tanuagadi eai se lau, eo gigibori i mosei aridi eai iwala gamagamagari abo hinage se
abihemauridi. 2 Ia i hetamaridi Eaubada ena basileia se lauguguiaei, eo tauasiasiebo se
hemauridi. 3 Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Emi lauwasi enana tabu saha au bahei, tabu tue,
tabu tobo, tabu aiai, tabu moni; tabu emi pereue au heona labui. 4 Ena au awasae hari
numa hari numa, metai au mia e emi huia lau. 5 Ena headi nige se eogaisinimiu, eanua me
emi huia laugabaena, aemiu geregeredi au oiluilui gabaedi adi giru heiheinoina." 6 Isi se
lauo, eanua se baeawaidi, evanelia se lauguguiaei, eo tatao asiasiebo hari tupo hari tupo
se hemauridi.

7 Ena laulau gamagamagari Heroda tetaraki wasadi i ataiei: nuana i ponopono, paana
headi si ene, Ioane mate eai i torouioma. 8 Headi hinage si ene, Elia i lagema; eo headi si
ene, peroveta esau mumuga eai wa, i torouio. 9 Heroda i ene, "Ioane uruna ea tomhai wa:
na ia eai nei laulau ne i ginauridi wasadi ea ataiedi wa?" I henua Iesu bena i ita.

Aposotolo se uioma: tatao tausani haligigi se heaidi
Mt. 14.13-21; Mk. 6.30-44; Io. 6.1-14

10 Aposotolo tataodi se uioma edi abiabi gamagamagari wa ia abo se heriba. Ia abo i
woealaedi, se lausuarayamuyamui edi dobila eanua esau esana Betesaida wa malatupama

eai. [11] Tatao se ita, ia abo se hemuriwatai: i oiamidi, Eaubada ena basileia ribadi i heribadi,
headi hinage se asiebo abo i hemauridi, [12] Mahana i taru'eo, saudoudoi-labui se laoma,
se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Moutuadi wa u hetamaridi bena se lau eanua eo oea se
lauhetaiiri, se eno, eo aiai se eoo, paana ita malatupama eai ta mimia ta." [13] Ia i ribalau
aridi eai, i ene, "Aiai adi au mosedi." Isi si ene, "Ama falawa gagiridi haligigi, eo eama labui
mo: taba ai lau tatao gamagamagari ta adi aiai ai uneune." [14] Paana tatao mo isi tausani
haligigi. Ena heaheatayao i heribadi, i ene, "Au hebawabigabigaesegaidi, hari poru, hari
poru, tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi." [15] Ena riba se abiwatai nei doha, gamagaridi se
hebawabigabigadi. [16] Ia abo falawa haligigi, eo eama labui i abidi, i itasae galewa eai, i
lautoi, abo i ihi, i mosei ena heaheatayao aridi eai, abo se toredi moutuadi wa matadi eai.
[17] Isi se aiai, e bogadi se sese: aitoredi se tanogogoidi bosa saudoudoi-labui.

Petero Keriso i wasawasaei
Mt. 16.13-20; Mk. 8.27-30

[18] Na, ia mo sora ma uurana, ena heaheata maenayao: i hesiolau aridi eai, i ene, "Tatao
si ene eau ede eai, wa?" [19] Isi ia arinna se heuio, si ene, "Ioane Bapatiso; headi si ene, Elia;
headi hinage si ene, mumuga perovetadi esau i torouioma." [20] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene,
"Na, omi au ene eau ede eai wa?" Petero ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Eaubada ena Keriso."
[21] Awadi i tawaidi, i lauhesomdi, tabu tau esau wau riba wa se heriba.

Iesu ia matena, eo ia torouiona i ribanonohai
Mt. 16.21; Mk. 8.31

[22] I ene, "Tau Natuna amamna gamagamagari abo i hearodi, eo babadadi, eo kohena
lailaidi, eo tauuriuri ia abo se laupalihibaei, abo se unuhemate, asubena hehaionana eai
abo se hetorouioi." [23] Ia abo i ribalau gamagaridi aridi eai, i ene, "Tau esau ena gadosisi
bena i hemuriwataigu, taba iabom i nuagabaeuioi, asubena gamagamagari ena satauro
i abiisini, eo i hemuriwataigu. [24] Na tau esau, eo esau, ia maurina i nuatuuioi ia mauri
abo ie dabu: tau esau eo esau ia maurina i nuagabaei eau debagu eai, ia mauri abo i abi.
[25] Saha lolona abo tau i abi, taba gogo gamagamagari tanoubu eai ta i abiheohidi, ia maurina
abo i gabaei? [26] Tau esau, eo esau, i taumaeamaeaegu, eo egu riba i taumaeamaeaedi, tau
Natuna ia abo hinage i taumaeamaeaei, ena huia laoma ma namanamarina, eo Tamana
namanamarina, eo aneru hetahetabudi namanamaridi hinage.

Iesu ana ao ie ori
Mt. 17.1-8; Mk. 9.2-8

[27] Riba mamohoina ede ea heribamiu ta, headi inai se totoro mate sora nige se hearo,
Eaubada ena basileia abo se itabagunaei." [28] Teina riba ta i ribaedi wa i lau e asubena
haligigi-haiona se ohi, Petero, eo Ioane, eo Iamesi i woeaidi, i dalasae oea tupina eai,
bena i lau-uura. [29] Ma uurana, ana ao ie ori, eo ana lulu se posiposi, eo se balebalelem.
[30] Na ia maenayao tatao labui se ribariba, isi ede Mose eo Elia: [31] isi se taumasaraha ma
namanamarina, ia matena se ribaribaei, ia Ierusalema eai abo i hearo. [32] Na Petero, ma
ana sasaguyao, matadi se enoeno: isi se siliata ena namanamari se ita, eo taudi labui wa
maenayao se totoro, edi namanamari hinage se ita. [33] Taudi labui wa Iesu bena se laugabaei.
Petero i ribalau Iesu arinai, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, i lolo inai mo ta mia: apa haiona ta abidi:
esau enam, eo esau Mose enana, eo esau Elia enana:" na i ribariba gaibu. [34] Ma ribaribana
eada esau i laoma i poitawaidi: isi se lulau eada wa boeana eai se matausi. [35] Na arina esau
eada boeana eai i laoma, i ene, "Natuyogoyogoigu ede teina: ia au ataiei." [36] Arina wa i
lautom, Iesu se ita iabom ie mia. Isi se monomonouei, nei asubenadi eai ne ginauri se
itadi wa nige tau esau se heriba.

Tauheaheata nige edi gigibori. Merumeru esau arinai demoni se aiduiei.
Mt. 17.14-21; Mk. 9.14-29

[37] Maraietom, oea tupina eai wa se letamao, tatao gamagaridi ia se laubagibagiei. [38] Tau
esau, boeadi eai, i eogalau, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, ea awanorim ta, u italau natugu tau arinai,
paana natueseesegagu mo. [39] Earua gama wa i toai, eo ma esega i eabayaba; eo tauna i
abigogoi awana i gosagosapuro, eo i heamamna, i abigabaei, abo hinage i laubodauio. [40] Em

heaheatayao ea awanoridi bena se aiduiei; isi nige abina se ata." [41] Iesu ia arinana i heuio,
i ene, "Omi isi ta nige emi sunuma, eo ma awaeagaramiu, huia lohaloha eau maemiu, eo
ea taubigaimiu wa? Hage natum wa u woeaima." [42] Ia i laoma, ma launa, na demoni gama
wa i helubiei, eo i abigogoi, Iesu earua biibiina wa i ribamataei, gama wa abo i hemauri, ia
abo i moseuio tamana arinai. [43] Isi gamagaridi Eaubada ena gigibori lailai se noonooei.
Ginauri gamagamagari Iesu i ginauridi wa, isi gamagaridi ma noonoodi, ie ribalau ena
heaheata aridi eai, i ene,

Iesu ia matena i ribauio
Mt. 17.22-23; Mk. 9.30-32

[44] "Teina ribadi ta taba se ludobi beamiu gudadi eai: paana Tau Natuna abo se moselaei
tatao nimadi eai." [45] Ena riba wa nige se nuatui, riba wa se ribayamui arinai nige se ita:
riba wa hinage bena se oimuriei se matausi.

Iesu i lauguguia, ena riba paana ede merumeru
Mt. 18.1-5; Mk. 9.33-37

[46] Haiawayagara esau ie tubu isi boeadi eai, si ene eai aridi eai abo i sae ariri. [47] Iesu edi
nuatu i nuatulobai, merumeru gagirina ie abi, ia gegesina eai i hebawa. [48] Ie ribalau aridi
eai, i ene, "Tau esau eo esau merumeru ta i oiami debagu eai ia i oiamigu hinage: tau esau
eo esau i oiamigu tauhetamariguma hinage i oiami: paana ia gamagarimiu arimiu eai i
gagiri konekone, ia abo i sae ariri ede."

Iesu nanatunayao i ribasuudi
Mk. 9.38-40

[49] Ioane ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, tau esau aie ita demoni i aiduiedi oa
debam eai; ia ai ribanuahi paana ia nige i hemuriwataida." [50] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Ia tabu au ribanuahi: paana ede ia nige i hetatagudugudugudida ita enada meta."

Iesu nuatu harihariuna ena heaheatayao i heatadi Galilaia i laugabaei, nige i uio
Io. 7.2-10

[51] Huiana i hanahanauma ia bena se abiisiniuioi, ia nuana esega mo bena i sae Ierusalema
eai. [52] Ena tauwasa matana eai i hetamaridi: isi se lau abo se lulage Samaria tataodi edi
eanua esau, ena abamia bena se abi nonohai. [53] Isi ia nige se oiami, paana ia nuana esega
mo bena i sae Ierusalema eai. [54] Ena heaheata Iamesi eo Ioane teina se ita, si ene, "Guiau e,
em nuatu saha, oeagi alaalasina abo ta lauhesom galewa eai i dobima tatao wa se alasiohi
doha hinage Elia ena laulau wa?" [55] Ia abo i torobui, taudi labui i ribasuuidi, i ene, "Emi
nuatu aniona nige au nuatui. [56] Paana Tau Natuna nige i laoma tatao bena i unuidi, na
bena i hemauridi mo." Isi abo se lau eanua esau.

Iesu ena heaheatayao harihariudi nuadi i lauitadi
Mt. 8.18-22

[57] Dobila eai ma laudi, tau esau i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Guiau e, em abalau
gamagamagari eai abo ea hemuriwataim." [58] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "*Alope edi
guda, eo malagaibu manudi edi noi; Tau Natuna uruna nige ena abaaiunuaena." [59] I ribalau
tau esau arinai, i ene, "U hemuriwataigu." Ia mo i ene, "Guiau e, sora ea lau tamagu ea
toretoretau baguna." [60] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Taumatemate enadi taumatemate
abo se toretoretau: na oa mo u lau Eaubada ena basileia ribana u lauguguiaei." [61] Tau esau
hinage i ene, "Guiau e, eau abo ea hemuriwataim; sora ea lau baguna egu numa tataodi ea
lauaioniedi." [62] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tau esau nimana i torelaei tano abagiagiarina
gigina eai, eo taba i sinibui, Eaubada ena basileia taba nige i abi."

10

Iesu tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi i hetamari bagunaedi
Mt. 10.1-42

* 9:58: English edi riba: fox.

[1] Teina ginauri ta muridi eai Guiau tatao tatao-haionase-mate-soudoudoi i hetorodi,
labui, labui, ia matana eai abo i hetamaridi, eanua eo dimo gamagamagari ia bena abo
i lau aridi eai. [2] Arinai abo i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Aiai sunasunadi se gamagari ariri,
tauabidi eseesegadi mo: Guiau masuri wa tanuagana au uura arinai, bena tatao headi i
hetamaridi aiai sunasunadi abo se abidi. [3] Emi dobila au lawataidi: ea hetamarimiu ta omi
doha mamoe * luko boeadi eai. [4] Moni tobona, eo tobo, eo aeum tabu au laedi: eo dobila
eai tabu tau esau au lautoiei. [5] Ena numa esau, esau, au awasae alodi eai, au riba baguna, au
ene, 'Loni bena ai tore numa eai ta!' [6] Ena loni natuna esau metai ie bawa, emi loni arinai i
ota: ena nige'e, emi loni abo au abiuioi. [7] Meta numa me arinai au mia, ena aisadi, aisadi,
se lediwa au ai eo au ainom: paana i lolo taupaisoa maisana se mosei. Tabu au lau hari
numa, hari numa. [8] Eo ena eanua esau, esau, aue lage aridi eai, ena se eogaisinimiu, aiai
aisadi, aisadi, se peiauri matamiu eai, au aiai: [9] nei eanua tataodi se asiebo au hemauridi, au
ribalau aridi eai, au ene, 'Eaubada ena basileia ie lagemao, i hanahanauimiu.' [10] Ena eanua
esau, esau, aue lage aridi eai isi nige se eogaisinimiu, au lau edi baubau dobiladi eai, au
heribadi, au ene, [11] 'Emi eanua geregeredi se patuimai, abo ai saugabaedi, abahegirumiu:
taiede, riba mamohoina ede au nuatui, Eaubada ena basileia i lagemao, i hanahanauimiu.'
[12] Na ea heribamiu ta, nei asubenana ne, Sodoma abo si ene nige se baaea ariri, doha meta
eanua me.

Iesu eanua headi i hegirudi.
Mt. 11.20-24

[13] "Korasina kapore oa! Betesaida, kapore oa! Ena Turo eo Sidona aridi eai laulau
gigiboridi se ginauridi doha se ginauri arimiu eai beabeaaririna eai wa nuadi se buidio; se
babawa baeki se luidi, eo ahu eai se heahudi. [14] Hedudurai asubenana eai Turo eo Sidona
abo nige se baaea doha omi. [15] Oa Kaperenauma hinage, se lauisinim galewa ewana eai,
hade eai abo se gabadobem.

[16] "Ia ena arinamiu i ataiei: arinagu hinage i ataiei: ia ena i isugaraemiu, eau hinage i
isugaraegu; ia ena i isugaraegu, ia tau hetamariguma hinage i isugaraei."

[17] Tatao tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi wa se uioma, ma kodedi si ene, "Guiau e,
demoni hinage oa esam debana eai arinamai se ataiei." [18] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene,
"Satani ea ita doha namanamari, galewa eai i beuma. [19] Gigibori ea lediwa arimiu eai
gaganadenadewa aemiu eai au ututawaidi, eo waiununa ena gigibori gamagaridi emi
gigibori abo i saetawatawai: eo taba nige ginauri esau abo i hebaaeamiu. [20] Taiede tabu
au kode paana earua baabaaeadi wa arinamiu se ataieyao; au kode mo paana galewa eai
esamiu se uridio."

[21] Meta huiana eai wa Iesu Earua Tabuna debana eai, ie kode ariri eo i ene, "Tamagu e,
galewa eo tanoubu Guiauna, ea lautoiem ta, teina ginauridi sonoga tataodi, eo sibasiba
tataodi matadi eai u toreyamuidi, bebe mo aridi eai u hemasarahadi: taiede Tamagu e, oa
matam eai u ene meta i lolo. [22] Ginauri gamagaridi Tamagu i ledimao arigu eai; nige tau
esau Natuna i nuatui, Tamana mo iabom; eo nige tau esau Tamana i nuatui hinage, Natuna
mo iabom, eo ia hinage arinai Natuna abo i hemasaraha."

[23] Ia abo i sinibui ena heaheatayao aridi eai, isibom enadi i ribariba, i ene, "Matadi se
lolo, taba ginauri au itadi wa, abo hinage se itadi. [24] Paana ina ea heribamiu ta, ginauri au
itadi peroveta eo wasawasa gamagaridi se henua bena se itadi, nige se itadi; eo riba wa au
ataiedi bena se ataiedi hinage, nige se ataiedi."

Laugagaeo tauna Iesu i hesioei
Mt. 22.34-40; Lk. 12.28-34

[25] Laugagaeo tauna esau i toro bena Iesu i nohoi, i ene, Tauheata e, saha ea ginauri mauri
nige nosina abo ea abi?" [26] Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Laugagaeo bukana eai saha se
uri? edoha em hasihasirina?" [27] Ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Guiau em Eaubada u gadosisiei
ma nuam i ohi, eo ma earuam i ohi, eo ma adidirim i ohi, eo ma nuanuatum i ohi; eo helem

* 10:3: Wolves: nuura kedewana esau, lailaina, aiailetana.

taumia tauna u gadosisiei doha hinage oabom u gadosisiuioim." [28] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai,
i ene, "Em riba i dudurai; teina u abiwatai ede, abo u mauri."

Parabole: Samaria tauna lolona.

[29] Ia mo, ena riba bena i hedudurai, i ribalau Iesu arinai, i ene, "Helegu taumia ede eai?"
[30] Iesu ia arinana i heuio i ene, "Tau esau Ierusalema eai ie dobi Ieriko, na tauaiaigirihai i
hearodi, ana lulu se abihaidi, eo ia se laulaulubini abo se laugabaei, matena i hanahanau.
[31] Kohena esau nei dobila eai ne i laulau ie lau: abo tau wa ie ita, i utugesi hari teha eai ie
lau. [32] Hinage doha Levi tauna esau wau dimo wa arinai ie lage, i laoma i aiaiewaei, abo
i utugesi hari teha eai ie lau. [33] Samaria tauna esau ena lauwasi eai ie lau e ie lage tau
wa ena aba ota eai, ia abo ie ita eo i nuatoatoaei. [34] I lau ia arinai ana gai wa i sumadi,
waina eo eausi i hegoilaedi ana gai eai, eo i hebawasae ena asini potana eai, i woeai i laei
abaaiaitaumana edi numa eai, abo i itawatai. [35] Mara-ie-tom ia abo i laugabaei, denari labui
i abidi i mosedi numa tanuagana arinai, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, 'Ia u itawataikomakomani:
ena moni nige gonogonoana, ea uioma abo ea hemaisam.' [36] Tatao haiona ta aitea helena
taumia tauna ede, wau tau wa arinai, tauaiaigirihai i hearodi wa?" [37] Tau wa i ene, "Tau wa
ia i nuatoatoaei." Iesu abo i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U lau, meta doha hinage em abiabi."

Mareta eo Maria ribadi.

[38] Isi se lau abo se lulage eanua gagirina esau eai: sine esau esana Mareta ia i eogaisini ena
numa eai. [39] Sine wa ena doga esana Maria, ia hinage Iesu aena gegesina eai i bawabigabiga,
ena riba i ataatai. [40] Mareta paisoa se hemode, i laoma Iesu arinai, i ene "Guiau e, nige u
nuatuigu egu doga i laugabaegu eaubom ea paisoa ta? U heriba i saguigu." [41] Iesu ia arinana
i heuio, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Mareta e, Mareta e, ginauri gamagaridi se hemodem, eo
se henuadubum. [42] Ginauri esega i lolo: Maria ginauri lolona ina i hineri ta, teina ta taba
nige ia arinai se abihaiuioi."

11

Iesu uura ribana ie ribaei.

[1] Dimo esau eai, Iesu ma uurana, e i uura lautom, ena heaheata esau i ribalau ia arinai, i
ene, "Guiau e, uura u heatamai, doha hinage Ioane ena heaheatayao i heatadi." [2] Ie ribalau
aridi eai i ene, "Omi au uura, abo au ene,

"Tamamai e, galewa eai, oa esam se hetabuei. Em basileia bena i laoma. Em nuatu,
tanoubu eai ta bena se lauwatai, doha hinage galewa eai laulauna. [3] Bena asubena
esau, asubena esau, aiai ama u ledima. [4] Ema baaea ta u nuatugabaedi; doha hinage ai
tauhebaaeamai edi baaea ai nuatugabaedi, Ena noho ai hearodi tabu u hesagugabaemai;
baaea eai oa u hesaguhaimai."

Parabole: tau esau ena heriam arinai i aibodadaoi.

[5] Iesu i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Eai, omi arimiu eai, bulinuana eai i lau ena heriam arinai,
i ene, 'Egu heriam e, falawa haiona u sagenaidima; [6] ehagu esau ena abalauwasi eai i laoma
arigu eai, nige egu haitala bena ea tore ia matana eai?' [7] Numa alo eai ia arinana abo i heuio,
i ene, 'Tabu u hegadotoagu: dobila se guduiyao, ma nanatuguyao ai enoo ema abaeno eai;
taba nige ea toro ea lediwa.' [8] Ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne ena nige i toro eo i mosei paana ia
tau wa ena heriam, paana i awaawanoridaoi arinai abo i toro, eo ginauri aisadi, aisadi i
henuadi wa abo i mosei. [9] Ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, Au aiboda, abo se lediwa; au eooi, abo
au lobai; au ipeipesi, dobila abo se soeawa. [10] Paana esau, eo esau i aiaiboda abo i abi; eo ia
i eooyoo abo i lobai; eo ia i ipeipesi dobila ia arinai abo se soe.

[11] "Omi arimiu eai aitea tau natuna falawa i aibodai we'u abo i mosei wa? Eo eama i aibo-
dai ia mota abo i mosei wa? [12] Kamkam kasinona i aibodai abo gaganadenadewa i mosei?
[13] Na, taba omi, baaea tataomiuyao abidi au atao ainauia lolodi au mosedi nanatumiuyao
aridi eai: Tamamiu, galewa eai ie mia, Earua Tabuna abo i mosei tauaiaiboda aridi eai."

Si ene Iesu demoni i aiduiedi Belesebulo ena gigibori eai
Mt. 12.22-37

14 Demoni esau Iesu i aiduiei, ia i tuutuuri. Demoni wa i lulagelau murimuri eai tau
tuutuurina wa ie riba: tatao abo se noonooei. 15 Isi headi si ene, "Belesebulo demoni edi
wasawasa debana eai demoni wa i aiduiedi." 16 Headi hinage, ia se nohoi, heiheinoina
bena se eooi galewa eai i laoma. 17 Edi nuatu i itadio, arinai i ribalau aridi eai, i ene,
"Basileia ena isibom se haitoremuriuioidi meta abo se tatagorigori; numa hinage ena
isi se haitoremuriuioidi abo se guri. 18 Ena Satani hinage iabom i haitoremuriuioi ena
basileia abo edoha ena totoro? Paana au ene, Belesebulo debana eai demoni ea aiduiedi.
19 Ena eau Belesebulo debana eai demoni ea aiduiedi, nanatumiuyao eai abo debana eai se
aiduiedi? Isi abo enamiu tau heduhedudurai. 20 Taba eau Eaubada nima-gigina eai demoni
ea aiduiedi, mamohoi Eaubada ena basileia i lagemao arimiu eai. 21 Tau adiadidirina
ena numa i itawatai ma alahiana, eo ma elepana, arinai ena gogo se ota komakomani.
22 Tau esa i adiadidirisom i laoma, tau wa i toai, ena alahia eo ena elepa eo ena abi
gamagamagari i girihaidi, eo abi gamagamagari wa abo i soiedi. 23 Ia nige i saguigu, ia
abo i hetatagudugudugu: ia hinage maegu nige ai tanotanogogo, ia abo i hetatagorigori.

Tau iabom taba nige i heduduraiuioi
Mt. 12.43-45

24 Earua biibiina tau esau i laugabaei, abo i laulau malapitapitari eai, ena abaaiyawasi i
eoo; i eooasa nige i lobai, abo i ene, 'Egu numa ea laugabaei wa abo ea uio arinai.' 25 Ie lage,
abo ie ita numa wa se uiauia eo se taubigaikomakomani. 26 Ia abo i lau earua baabaaeaariridi
haligigilabui i abidi; abo se lulau ia boeana eai arinai se miahai; tau wa murina eai abo i
baaea ariri, nige doha bagubagunana eai."
27 Teina riba ta i ribaei ma ribana na sine esau tatao boeadi eai i eaba lailai i ribalau Iesu
arinai, i ene, "Bogana eai u laoma, eo susuna u madoidi se sae ariri." 28 Iesu abo i ene, "Isi
mo se lolo ariri, Eaubada ena riba se ataiei, eo se sogohididini."

Iona heiheinoina
Mt. 12.39-42

29 Tatao se oigogoma ia arinai, se gamagari, ena riba i hetubu, i ene, "Teina isi ta
i baaea; heiheinoina se eooi: heiheinoina taba nige se mosedi, Iona peroveta mo ia
heiheinoina. 30 Doha Iona Nineva tataodi edi heiheinoi ede, tau Natuna hinage teina isi ta
ia edi heiheinoi. 31 Tupo eawana edi wasawasa sine abo i toro, teina isi ta tataodi i hegirudi,
eo abo i hebaaeadi paana tanoubu sigasigana eai i laoma wa bena Solomona ena sonoga i
ataiei, na esau ede ina Solomona i saetawatawai. 32 Nineva tataodi abo hinage se toro isi ta
abo se hegirudi, eo se hebaaeadi: paana Iona ena guguia eai nuadi se buidi: esau ede ina
Iona i saetawatawai.

Parabole: kanela se healasi
Mt. 5.15-16; Mk. 4.21-22; Lk. 8.16

33 Nige tau esau lamepa i healasi abo i toreyamui, eo gulewa eai hinage taba nige
i hebuitawai, na ie tore lamepa ena abaota eai, isi se awasaema marana abo se ita.
34 Tauhemara ede mata: ena matam i lolo esegai taum i ohihai hinage abo i mara-gudui:
ena matam i baaea taum hinage i masigiri-gudui. 35 U komakomanim mara boeam eai ata
i masigiri. 36 Ena taum i ohihai i mara gudui na nige tupo esa i masigiri, taum i ohihai abo
i mara gudui, doha lamepa alapurupururuna i hemaram."
37 Iesu ena riba ma ribaribana na Parisea tauna esau ia i heriba bena ia maena se aiai
esega: to i awasae i bawabigabiga, bena i aiai mo. 38 Parisea tauna meta ie ita, i nooei,
paana aiai sora, Iesu nige i nimadeuri baguna.

Iesu Parisea nuadubu lailai abo se hearo i ribanonohai
Mt. 23.13-35

39 Guiau i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Omi Parisea kaputi eo gaeba murimuridi mo au heaadi:
boeamiu eai hari baaea eo hari baaea se monauboriboriri. 40 Au eauyaure, murimuri
wa tauginaurina aloalo hinage i ginauri, e nige'e? 41 Emi ginauri aisadi au abidi wa au
ainauiaedi; abo ginauri gamagaridi arimiu eai se heaadio. 42 Kapore omi Parisea tataomiu e!
minete eo pagano eo lagau aiai gamagaridi au peini saudoudoi, lausoisoi esega saudoudoi

eai wa au ainauiai: abidudurai eo Eaubada ena gadosisi nige au nuatui: i lolo wau wa au
abiwatai, esau wa tabu au nuahuiedi. 43 Kapore omi Parisea tataomiu e! paana sunago
alodi eai abababawa saesaedi au gadosisiedi, eo abauneune eai bena se aitoiemiu. 44 Kapore
omi tauuriuri eo Parisea tataomiu e, omi tauboraborasom! Paana omi doha bousa nige se
masaraha, eo tatao potadi eai se laulau nige se nuatuidi."

Iesu laugagaeo tauheaheata edi nuadubu i ribaei.

45 Laugagaeo taulauheata esau Iesu arinana i heuio i ene, "Tanuagamai e, oa u riba
doha meta ai hinage u ribasuuimai." 46 Iesu abo i ene, "Kapore omi hinage laugagaeo
tau-laulauheataena tataomiu e! Oibahe poroporohedi tatao dabaearodi eai au hebaheidi,
omi mo oibahe wa nige nima-gigimiu esega arinai au abilau. 47 Kapore omi! paana
peroveta bousadi numadi au hetorodi, tubumiuyao se unuhematedi wa. 48 Arinai ede
au hemasaraha ta tubumiuyao edi laulau au ene se lolo: mamohoi isi se unuhematedi,
omi bousadi numadi au hetorodi. 49 Arinai hinage Eaubada ena sonoga si ene, Peroveta
tataodi eo aposotolo tataodi abo ea hetamaridi aridi eai, headi abo se unuhematedi, eo
se heamamnadi: 50 tanoubu se hetubu i laoma, i laoma, e peroveta gamagaridi osinadi se
heboriri, teina isi ta arinai abo se hegirudi; 51 Abela osinana i laoma e Sakaria osinana
hinage, ia se unui abaaitalasam hatahatana tabuna, eo numa uura ena birigom tabuna
duaduaridi eai: mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, arinai abo se hegirudi! 52 Kapore omi laugagaeo
taulauheataena e! Nuasonoga kina au laehesuara: omi nige au awasae, eo isi hinage bena
se awasae au gududuidi."

53 Teina riba ta i ribalau aridi eai, ma ribaribana na tauuriuri tataodi eo Parisea tataodi
ia se nohoi eo se hesohesom, riba gamagaridi bena abo i ribaedi: 54 Isi abo se itaheteteusei,
ena riba saha esau arinai bena se hegiru.

12

Iesu i ene Parisea edi obue se ita komakomani
Mk. 8.14-21

1 Nei huiana, tatao se oigogo-esega se gamagari ariri, taba nige se hasiridi, se haihaiu-
tutawatawauioidi, arinai abo i ribahetubu ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i heribabagunaedi,
i ene, "Parisea adi * obue au ita komakomani; meta edi laulau borabora. 2 Paana ede nige
ginauri esau se hebuitawai, na abotai abo se hemasaraha; eo nige ginauri esau hinage se
toreyamui, na abo abina se ata. 3 Arinai ede saha eo saha au ribaedi masigiri boeana eai,
na marana eai abo se ataiedi; meta hinage riba wa au riba moninihi biri alona eai, numa
ewana eai abo se painaei.

4 "Egu heriamyao e, omi ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, isi tauaiaiunu, tau ahaaha mo se unui,
tabu au matausiedi, taiede taba nige ginauri esau se abi. 5 Ia mo matausina au matausi ia
ede ea ribahesanapunonohaimiu ta: ia au matausiei, taumiu mo i unuidi, eo hinage ena
gigibori eai abo i gabadobemiu Gehena boeana eai; mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, ia mo bena
au matausiei ede! 6 Manu gagiridi se uneuneidi pene labui maisadi wa, na Eaubada matana
eai nige esau se nuagabaei? 7 Urumiu maiawadi gamagaridi se hasiriheohidio. Arinai ede
tabu au matausi: omi emi lolo wau manu gagiridi gamagaridi wa au saetawatawaidi.

8 Hinage ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, esau eo esau tatao matadi eai i wasawasaegu, tau Natuna
hinage ia abo i wasawasaei Eaubada ena aneru matadi eai: 9 na ena esau, tatao matadi eai i
halelegu, Eaubada ena aneru matadi eai ia hinage abo se halelei. 10 Ena tau esau eo esau tau
Natuna arinai riba baaea i ribaei, ena baaea abo se ribagigiri: na ena Earua Tabuna arinai
riba baaea i ribaei, ena baaea taba nige se ribagigiri. 11 Eo ena se woeaimiu sunagodi eai,
eo tauhedudurai eo tanuaga matadi eai, arinadi bena au heuioidi, eo saha eo saha abo au
ribaedi, tabu au nuatu nonohai. 12 Paana Earua Tabuna nei huiana ne ia abo i hesibasibamiu
saha eo saha abo au ribaedi."

13 Edi pele esau i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tanuagagu e, egu tau u heriba bena tamamai ena
gogo i soiedima." 14 I ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tau e, eai i hetorogu enamiu tauhedudurai,

* 12:1: Yeast

eo enamiu tausoisoi eau?" [15] Abo i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Au komakomanimiu, gogo
tabu nuamiu se lauedi: tatao gogo gamagamagari se abidi, meta edi mauri nige'e."

Parabole: taumonamonaune eauyaure.

[16] Parabole esau i heribadi, i ene, "Tau monamonaune ena oea i masuri ariri: [17] abo iabom
ena nuanuatu, i ene, "Saha abo ea abi, egu masuri nige egu abapeiaurina?' [18] Abo i ene,
'Teina mo abo ea abi: egu sanara abo ea lopahaidi, lailaidi ea abidi: alodi eai egu masuri,
eo egu gogo egu abapeiauri. [19] Nuagu ea 'ne, Nuagu e, gogo gamagaridi u peiauridi borimai
gamagamagari adi laubagi: abo u aiyawasi, u aiai, u nomnom, eo u kode.' [20] Na Eaubada i
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, 'Oa eauyaure, maiona ta earuam abo se abihai: wau ginauri wa oa
u peiauridi wa abo aidimo enadi?' [21] Doha ede ina ia gogo i peiauri iabom enana, eo nige
ena gogo Eaubada arinai."

[22] Ie ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, "Arinai ede ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, Tabu
maurimiu au nuatudaoiei, saha abo au ai; eo taumiu saha abo au helui. [23] Mauri mo i sae
ariri ede, aiai nige'e, taumiu hinage se sae, lulu nige'e. [24] Boeoboeo au nuatuidi: nige adi
se uma; eo nige adi se paipaisoa; eo nige edi sitoa, eo edi sanara nige'e; na Eaubada mo
i heaidi; omi manudi au saetawatawaidi, e nige'e? [25] Esau arimiu eai taba i nuatudaoi
abo siarina i heloha kubita esega wa? [26] Ginauri gagiridi wa nige abina au ata, ginauri
gamagaridi omi saha au nuatudaoiedi? [27] Oea baeobaeodi se inima au nuatui: isi nige se
paisoa, eo nige se lulu haturi; hinage ea heribamiu ta, Solomona ana tepo lolodi eai ana ao
nige i lolo doha hinage isi. [28] Taba Eaubada ina doha oea leidi i heluidi, wau ie ota oea eai,
maraitom se gabu um boeana eai: omi abo nige i heluimiu wa, sunuma gagiri tataomiu
e! [29] Eo saha abo au ai, eo saha abo au nom, tabu au eoo, nuamiu tabu se dagugu. [30] Paana
teina ginauri gamagaridi tanoubu enadi se eooidi: Tamamiu hinage i nuatuiyao omi teina
ginauri gamagamagari bena au abidi. [31] Eaubada ena basileia mo au eooi: abo teina ginauri
gamagaridi se hepatulediwa arimiu eai.

[32] "Eawoi gagirina e, tabu au matausi; paana ede Tamamiu ena gadosisi lailai bena
basileia abo i leawa. [33] Emi gogo au uneuneidi, eo au aiainauiaedi; tobo abo au abidi taba
nige se beabea, gogo wa galewa eai taba nige i ohi, arinai nige tauaiyahari i awasae eo
hinage motamota nige se hebaaea. [34] Haedi emi gogo abatorena, nuamiu ede metai.

Ia taumasarahana ribadi Iesu i ribahesanapunonohaidi

[35] "Taumiu au taididinimiu, eo omi emi lamepa au healasinonohaidi; [36] omi hinage abo
doha tatao edi Guiau se laubagibagiei, tawasora mataasina eai bena i uioma; ia i laoma
eo i ipeipesi, arinai abo ma esega dobila se soe. [37] Meta heaheari se lolo, Guiau ena huia
laoma i hearodi ma silasilawahetetedi: mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, ia abo i taididiniuioi,
abo i hebawabigabigadi se aiai, eo i laoma i taubigaidi. [38] Ena bulinuana eai i lagema, e ena
kamkam ie dou i lagema, isi ma silasilawahetetedi i lobaidi, meta heaheari se lolo. [39] Teina
ta au nuatui, ena numa tanuaga i nuatui mahana hisa tauaigirihai abo i laoma, ia abo i
silasilawa eo taba nige se awasae ena numa eai. [40] Omi hinage abo au abihetoanonohai:
paana tau Natuna abo i laoma ena huia laoma nige au nuatui."

Parabole: Numa tauitawataina ena heaheari.

[41] Petero abo i ribalau ia arinai, i ene "Guiau, e, wau parabole ta u ribaeyama enamai,
e tatao gamagaridi enadi?" [42] Guiau i ene, "Eai heaheari tauna i lolo, eo i sonoga, ena
Guiau abo i hetoro ena numa tataodi tanuagadi eai i lau, huia gamagari adi aiai abo i
mosedi? [43] Heaheari wa i lolo ena guiau i lagema i lobai ena laulau nei doha. [44] Mamohoi ea
heribamiu ta, ia abo i hetoro ena gogo gamagaridi tanuagadi eai i lau. [45] Na, heaheari wa
ena nuaboeana eai i ene, 'Egu guiau ena laoma taba nige i heulama'; ena heaheari, tatao
eo sisine, i pidiridi eo i aiai eo i nomnom eauyaure. [46] Asubena esau, heaheari wa nige i
nuatuhetoa, ena guiau abo i lagema, mahanana hinage nige i nuatui, eo ia abo i helautom,
tatao riba nige se ataataiedi aridi eai i heoiesegaidi maenayao. [47] Meta heaheari, ena guiau
ena nuatu i nuatuiyao, eo nige i abihetoanonohaiuioi, eo ena nuatu nige i abiwataidi, abo
se lubilubini eo se pidiri. [48] Taba tau esau nige abina i ata, ena laulau debana eai taba se

pidiri, taiede taba nige se pidiridaoei. Paana tau esau ginauri gamagaridi se mosei wa, ia arinai hinage gamagaridi bena se abiuioidi: ia hinage tatao ginauri gamagaridi se mosedi, aridi eai ginauri gamagaridi hinage abo se hetaladi.

Keriso tatao i peilabuidi.

49 "Ea laoma ta oeagi alaalasina abo ea gabadobei tanoubu potana eai ta; egu gadosisi
saha? ea 'ne taba se healasi maodai! 50 Na, eau bapatiso esau arinai abo se hebapatisoigu;
nuagu i hisihisili i lau e abo ea heohi! 51 Omi au ene ea laoma ta bena loni ea leama tanoubu
eai ta? Ea heribamiu, nige'e; ea peilabuiemiu mo. 52 Paana ede maraitom-asubena numa
esega tataodi haligigi se mia: haiona, labui abo se hewahewaiunuuioidi, eo labui, haiona
abo se hewahewaiunuuioidi. 53 Tamana, natuna tau abo i hewaiunu, eo natuna tau tamana
abo i hewaiunu; sinana natuna siu abo i hewaiunu, eo natuna siu sinana abo i hewaiunu;
lawana ia malawana abo se haihewaiunuuioidi."
54 Ie ribalau hinage tatao aridi eai, i ene, "Ania dubana teha lalasi eai au ita, abo au ene,
'Nabu abo i leama;' abo hinage ie taru. 55 Eo eawana i toama, abo au ene, 'Mahana abo
i posinasina;' abo hinage ie tubu. 56 Omi tauboraborasom, galewa eo tanoubu aniadi au
italobaidi; edoha teina huia ta hinage nige au italobai?
57 "Aue saha omibom laulau dudurai nige au nuatui? 58 Em waiunu maidam au lau
tauheduhedudurai matana eai, dobila eai aue lau u aipate u aulabi ia arinai; ata i woeaim
tauhedudurai matana eai, eo ia hinage abo i moselaem polisimani arinai, eo ia abo i
gabasaem numa tutugudu alona eai. 59 Ea heribam ta, taba nige u pesagabaei, sora moni
gamagaridi wa u hemaisaheohidi i lau e pene gagirina anasiga!"

13

1 Nei huiana ne, tatao headi metai ia se heriba, si ene, "Pilato, Galilaia tataodi osinadi
i heboririesegaidi, edi aitalasam." 2 Iesu arinadi i heuio, i ene, "Omi emi nuatu, au ene
Galilaia tataodi gamagaridi aridi eai teina Galilaia tataodi isibom mo se baaea, paana
amamna ta se hearodi? 3 Ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, nige'e: na ena nuamiu nige au buidi, omi
gamagarimiu sora hinage abo au mate nei doha. 4 Meta tatao saudoudoi-haligigi-haiona
hinage, Siloama bonana ie guri potadi eai, isi se mate wa: omi au ene Ierusalema tataodi
gamagaridi aridi eai isibom mo bena se baaea? 5 Ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, nige'e: na ena
nuamiu nige au buidi omi gamagarimiu sora abo au mate nei doha."

Parabole: Suke, nige aiaina
Is. 5.1-7; Mt. 21.18-20

6 Teina parabole hinage abo i heribadi i ene, "Tau esau ena vine oeana alona eai kuhou
esau i umai; i laoma aiaina i eooi, nige i lobai. 7 Vine oeana tauitawataina ia i heriba, i
ene, 'Borimai haiona ea laoma kuhou aiaina ea eooi, nige ea lobai: u oiheguri; oea saha i
hewaa?' 8 Ia arinana i heuio i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, 'Guiau e, sora i otawa, teina borimai
ta sora tano ea hebigabiga hetaiiri, eo ea samui: 9 ena aiaina aboi tore, i lolo: ena nige'e,
abotai abo u oiheguri.' "

Sine esau ena asiebo se helautom.

10 Sabate esau sunago esau alona eai i lauheataedi. 11 Na, sine esau i dabadabaruru,
borimai saudoudoi-haligigi-haiona i asiebo, ia dagelana ie eou, toro i heasaasaei. 12 Iesu
sine wa ie ita i eogai, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Sine e, em asiebo abo i tatapesa." 13 Ia
nimana i saosaei ia potana eai: ma esega abo i dudurai, ia Eaubada i aihelahui. 14 Sunago
tanuagana nuana i baaea paana ede Iesu asubena sabate eai i abi hemauri, ia abo arinana
i heuio, i ribalau tatao aridi eai, i ene, "Asubena haligigi-esega tatao se paisoaidi: arinai
se laoma bena se mauri: sabate asubenana eai nige'e." 15 Guiau ia arinana i heuio i ene,
"Oa tauboraborasom, sabate asubenana eai gamagarimiu emi bulumakau, e emi asini
edi numa eai au eairidi, eo au laedi goila bena se nom wa? 16 Eo teina sine ta hinage ia
Aberahama tubuna esau, Satani ia i auaui, borimai saudoudoi-haligigi-haiona, asubena
sabate eai ana auau abo se eairigabaei, e nige'e?" 17 Wau riba wa i ribaedi, abo ana papate

se taumaeamaea: na tatao gamagaridi se kode ariri paana ginauri lolololodi gamagaridi i ginauridi.

Parabole: sinapi uauana
Mt. 13.31, 32; Mk. 4.30-32

18 Ia abo i ene, "Eaubada ena basileia doha saha? Saha abo arinai ea heaheasoniei? 19 Ia
doha hinage sinapi tumana esau, tau esau ie abi, i hesuru ena oea eai; abo ie ini abo i
hemala oeagi lailai; malagaibu manudi abo se toalau lagana eai."

Parabole: obue
Mt. 13.33

20 Eo i ribauio hinage i ene, "Saha arinai Eaubada ena basileia abo ea heaheasoniei? 21 Ia
doha hinage *yeast* sine esau ie abi falawa nonoi haiona boeadi eai i toreyamui, e abotai abo
i sese ohi."

Se lau Ierusalema dobilana eai, Iesu i lauheatadi.

22 Eanua lailaidi eo eanua gagiridi abo i baeawaidi, i lauheataedi, ie lau Ierusalema
dobilana eai. 23 Tau esau i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Guiau e, tatao eseesegadi mo abo se
mauri?" Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene. 24 "Adidirimiu au abi, abo au lulagelau dobila gagirina
arinai: paana ea heribamiu ta tatao gamagaridi bena se lulagelau, abina nige se ata. 25 Ena
numa tanuaga i toro'o, dobila i guduyao, eo omi au totoro murimuri eai dobila eai au
ipeipesi, au ene, 'Guiau e, Guiau e, dobila u soeama:' ia abo arinamiu i heuio, i ribalaowa
arimiu eai, i ene, 'Omi aidobu, ea hekaumiu.' 26 Omi abo au riba, au ene, 'Ai aiai, eo ai ainom
matam eai, ema baubau eai u lauheata wa.' 27 Ia abo i ene, 'Ea heribamiu ta, ea 'ne, Emi
abalaoma nige ea nuatui; au laugabaegu, omi gamagarimiu laulau baaea tauabidi.' 28 Metai
abo se doudou, eo moadi se taburuyahisidi, huiana ne Aberahama, eo Isaako, eo Iakobo
eo peroveta gamagaridi, Eaubada ena basileia eai abo au itadi, omi mo abo se aiduiemiu
murimuri eai. 29 Isi headi teha aruabu, eo teha lalasi, teha bauri, eo teha eawana aridi eai
se tupagogoma, eo se bawabigabiga Eaubada ena basileia eai. 30 Isi headi taumurimurita
abo se bagubaguna, eo isi headi taubagubaguna abo se murimurita."

31 Nei asubenana ne, Parisea, tataodi headi se laoma, se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "U lau
udoi hari tupo eai: paana Heroda bena i unuim." 32 Ia i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Au lau
alope me au heriba, au ene, 'Demoni ea aiduiedi, eo wau ta eo maraitom tau asiasiebo ea
hemauridi, eo asubena hehaionana eai abo egu lau ea heohi. 33 Taiede wau ta, eo maraitom,
eo asubena esau, egu dobila eai ea laulau; paana peroveta tauna taba nige hari eanua se
unui, Ierusalema eai mo.

Iesu Ierusalema i laukaporei
Mt. 23.37-39; Lk. 19.41-44

34 Ierusalema e, Ierusalema e, peroveta tauunuunuidi, eo isi se hetamaridi wa
taulauweuidi; huia gamagamagari nanatumyao bena ea heoigogoidi, doha kamkam
mabena eai nanatunayao i obatawaidi, na au awaeagara! 35 Emi numa ahaahana mo se
nuagabaei mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ea ene, Taba nige au itauioigu, i lau e huiana i
lagema omi abo au ene, 'Ia Guiau esana eai i laoma, i lolo!' "

14

Iesu sabate eai tauasiebo i hemauri.

1 Asubena sabate Iesu i awasae Parisea edi bada esau ena numa eai, bena i aiai, ia se
itaitahetete. 2 Na, tau esau ia matana eai asiebo osina i taguri. 3 Iesu i ribalau laugagaeo
tataodi eo Parisea tataodi aridi eai, i ene, "Au ene i lolo asubena sabate eai ta hemahemauri
wa?" 4 Isi se monomonou. Iesu tau wa abo i laei, i hemauri, eo i hetamari i lau; 5 isi arinadi
i heuio, i ene, "Omi arimiu eai, eai ena asini e ena bulumakau ena i beu hua eai asubena
sabate eai ia abo nige i abisini?" 6 Teina riba ta se ataiei, hemaisana nige abina se ata.

Parabole: aitaumana iabom i nuatuuioi.

7 Parabole esau isi tatao se eogayogaidi se aitaumana wa enadi ie riba, paana i itadi biri
saesaedi se abihineridi; i ribalau aridi eai, i ene. 8 "Ena tau esau tawasora mataasina arinai
i eogaim, tabu u bawabigabiga abababawa saesaena eai; ata tau wasawasa lailai esau se

eogai hinage; [9] ata tauyogaim wa i laoma, i ribalau arim eai, i ene, ‘Tau ta abababawa ta u
mosei arinai;’ ata doha u taumaeamaea u babawa abababawa dobidobina eai. [10] Na, ena se
eogaim, u lau abababawa dobidobina arinai u bawabigabiga; tauyogaim wa abo i laoma,
abo i ribalaowa arim eai, i ene, ‘Egu heriam e, u bawasae:’ isi maemyao au aiaigogo arinai
abo se hedebasaem [11] Paana ede, tau esau eo esau iabom i hedebasaeuioi abo se heguri
hegagiri; ia mo i nuatudobidobiuioi abo se hedebasae.”

[12] Ia abo i ribalau tauyoga wa arinai, i ene, “Ena asubena aiaina, eo maiona aiaina u gin-
auri nonohai, em heriam, eo em tataoyao, eo ehamyao, eo helem tau mia monamonaune
tataodi tabu u eogaidi; ata isi hinage se eogaim, abo hinage se hemaisam. [13] Ena mataasi u
ginauri, gogogesagesa tataodi eo tautubutubuyaeyaelua tataodi, eo taulaulaudae tataodi,
eo taumatagibugibu tataodi, u eogaidi. [14] Oa abo u lolo; paana isi bena se hemaisam nige
abina se ata; taulaulaududurai se torouio huiana eai abo se hemaisam.” [15] Tau esau maedi
se aiai esega, teina riba ta i ataiedi, abo i ribalau Iesu arinai i ene, “Ia Eaubada ena basileia
eai i aiai, abo i lolo.”

Parabole: mataasi lailai
Mt. 22.1-14

[16] Iesu abo i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Tau esau aiaigogo mataasina, tatao gamagamagari
i eogaidi. [17] Aiai huiana wa ena heaheari i hetamari tatao i eogaidi wa i heribadi, i ene, ‘Au
laoma, ginauri gamagaridi se suasuamaodao.’ [18] Isi gamagaridi nuadi esega, se awaeagara.
Taubagubaguna i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, ‘Tano esau ea uneunei, abo ea lau hage ea ita:
agutoi, u heriba u ene ea bawa.’ [19] Tau esau abo hinage i ene, ‘Bulumakau edi auaugogo
haligigi ea uneunedi, abo ea lau hage ea itasipoidi: agutoi, u heriba u ene ea bawa.’ [20] Esau
hinage i ene, ‘Sine esau ea tawasorai, arinai nige ea laowa.’ [21] Tauheaheari wa abo i laoma
teina riba ta ena Guiau i heriba. Numa tanuagana abo i ouyalayala, i ribalau ena heaheari
arinai, i ene, ‘U pesa heuheula eanua dobiladi eo baubaudi u lauwataidi, gogogesagesa
tataodi, eo tauyaeyaelua tataodi, eo taulaulaudae tataodi, eo taumatagibugibu tataodi u
woeaidima.’ [22] Heaheari i ene, ‘Guiau e, se abi nonohaiyao doha wau u lauhesomdi wa,
numa mo sora nige i monau.’ [23] Guiau i ribalau ena heaheari arinai, i ene, ‘U pesa dobila
lailaidi eai, eo gana hasaridi dobiladi u lauwataidi, u lauhesomdi abo se laoma, egu numa
bena i monau. [24] Paana ede ea heribamiu ta, Tatao se eogaidi wa taba nige esau agu aiai
begana i ai.’ ”

Iesu ena heaheatayao i lauitauioidi.
Mt. 10.37-39

[25] Na, moutuadi lailai ia maenayao se lau: ia i torobui, i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, [26] “Ena
tau esau i hemuriwataiguma, ia tamana eo sinana, eo monena, eo nanatunayao, eo ena
tataoyao, eo lounayao, eo ia iabom hinage, nige i hewaiunuei, ia taba nige egu heaheata
eai i lau. [27] Tau esau eo esau ena satauro nige i bahei, eo i hemuriwataigu, ia taba nige egu
heaheata eai i lau.

Parabole: bonana ribana.

[28] Paana ede aitea tau arimiu eai, ena bona bena i tarini, ia i bawabigabiga baguna,
maisana i hasiri, ena moni gonogonoana abo i ginauri heohi, e nige’e? [29] Ata paana i tarini
bagunai, hinage nige ena abaheohina, eo tatao gamagaridi se ita ia se alaliuliuaei. [30] Si ene,
‘Tau ta ena bona i tarini hetubu, eo i ginauriasaeai, nige i ginauri heohi.’

Parabole: wasawasa i lau i iala.

[31] Eo aitea wasawasa, hari wasawasa bena i ialaei, nige i bawabigabiga bagunai, abo i
nuatui ena iala tataodi tausani saudoudoi, ana waiunu ena iala tataodi tausani tau-esega-
i-mate abo nimadi gonogonoana? [32] Ena nige se adidiri, esau wa sora eda lohaloha eai,
tautauwasa i hetamari loni ribana i ribaei. [33] Doha hinage tau esau, eo esau, arimiu eai,
ena gogo gamagaridi nige i laugabaedi, taba nige egu heaheata eai i lau.

Parabole: arita i tomatoma.

34 Arita i lolo: ena arita wa i arita lautom, edoha ena ariaritauio? 35 Nige ana abi tano
eai, eo nige se tore alami boeana eai; tatao abo se gabaei mo. Ia beana eai i ataiei, abo i
ataieididini."

15

Parisea tataodi se gadigadigugu.

1 Takasi tau-tanogogo tataodi eo baaea tataodi gamagaridi abo se laolaoma ia arinai,
arinana bena se ataiei. 2 Parisea tataodi eo tauuriuri tataodi, se gadigadigugu, si ene,
"Teina tau ta baaea tataodi i eogaisinidima, eo maenayao se aiai esega."

Parabole: mamoe i tauyamui
Mt. 18.12-14

3 Teina parabole ta i ribalau aridi eai, i ene. 4 "Aitea tau arimiu eai ena mamoe handere
esega i abidi, ena esega i gege, ninety-nine i laugabaedi, i lau esau ie gege wa i eooi, i lau
e abo i lobai? 5 I lobai, i toresae dabaearona eai, ma nualolona. 6 I lagema ena numa eai,
ehanayao eo helena tau mia i heoigogoidi, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, 'Ehei ta kodegogo, egu
mamoe ie gege wa ea lobaiyao.' 7 Ea heribamiu ta, galewa eai abo hinage se kode doha meta
tau baabaaea esega taba nuana i bui; taulaududurai tataodi tatao-hasi-se-mate-saudoudoi-
haligigi-hasi nige edi nuabui, galewa eai taba nige se kodeidi.

Parabole: moni se tauyamui.

8 Hinage aitea sine ena moni saudoudoi i abidi, esega i tauyamiu, eo lamepa nige i
healasi, eo ena numa i uiauia, eo i eoo komakomanini, i lau e abo i lobai? 9 Ia i lobai
ehanayao, eo helena tau mia tataodi i heoigogoidi, i ene, 'Ehei ta kodegogo, paana moni
wa i tauyamui ea lobaiyao.' 10 Ea heribamiu ta doha meta hinage Eaubada ena aneru matadi
eai abo se kode, tau baabaaea esega taba nuana ie bui."

Parabole: natuna tau i tauyamui.

11 Ia abo i ene, "Tau esau ia nanatunayao tatao labui: 12 tau murita i ribalau tamana arinai,
i ene 'Tamagu e, gogo tupona u ledima enagu.' Ena gogo gamagamagari abo enadi ie soi.
13 Nige baeaona tau murita ena gogo gamagamagari abo i peigogoidi, ia abo i lau eanua esau
eda lohaloha eai, nei eai ena gogo i aihegohegoilaedi laulau baaea aridi eai. 14 Ena gogo wa
abo se ohi, guriam lailai ie tubu nei oea eai ne; ia abo i guriam. 15 Ia abo i lau nei eanua
tauna esau i patulau ie mia arinai; ia abo i hetamari ena gana eai, ena sarai i heaheaidi.
16 Ia sarai adi aiai mo bena i aidi, abo bogana i sese: nige ana aiai tau esau i mosei. 17 Arinai
ia nuana abo ie sae, i ene 'Tamagu ena heaheari tataodi i hemaisadi adi aiai ureadi se
aitoredi se ota, eau mo ea guriam matemate ta!' 18 Nuana ea torohai ea lau tamagu arinai,
abo ea ribalau ia arinai, ea 'ne, 'Tamagu e, ia galewa eai ie mia ea hebaaea, eo oa matam
eai hinage ea baaea. 19 Eau natum se ribaegu nige ea lolo, eau abo ea hemala em heaheari
esau doha isi hinage u hemaisadi ne.' 20 Ia abo i torohai, i laoma tamana arinai. Tamana
i itaitalau ia ie ita eda lohaloha eai, i nuatoatoai, abo i aitautau, i heaitalagadoi, ia abo i
alagoiei. 21 Natuna i ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Tamagu e, ia galewa eai ie mia ea hebaaea, eo
oa matam eai hinage ea baaea, nige ea lolo si ene bena natum eau.' 22 Tamana abo i ribalau
ena heaheari tataodi aridi eai, i ene, 'Lulu lolo-aririna au leama, ia au helui; nimaau ia
nimana eai au tore; eo aeum aena eai au toredi hinage: 23 bulumakau natuna tubutubu-
lolona au woeaiama au unui; abo ta aiai, eo ta kodegogo. 24 Paana ede natugu ta i mateo,
na i mauriuio: i tauyamui, ta lobaiuioi.' Isi abo se kodegogo.

25 "Tau baguna ia oea eai: ia abo i laoma numa i hanahanaui, huelele eo se saga arinadi
i ataiei. 26 Heaheari tauna esau i eogai, i oimurini, nei ginauri saha. 27 Ie ribalau ia arinai, i
ene, 'Am taumurita ie lage: tamam bulumakau tubutubu-lolona i unui; paana ia i lobaiuioi,
ma maurina eo ma lolona.' 28 Ia abo i ouyalayala, nige i awasae numa alo eai: arinai tamana
ie pesa ia i heriba-hebigabiga. 29 Ia arinana i heuio, i ribalau tamana arinai, i ene, 'Borimai
gamagamagari ea hesosoaem, eo em laugagaeo ribana nige ma esega ea utusi; goti natuna
esau nige u leama enagu, ma egu heriam abo ai kodegogo. 30 Teina natum ta i laoma, em
gogo i aihegohegoilaedi sisine baaea aridi eai, bulumakau natuna tubutubu-lolona u unui

ana.' [31] Tamana i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, 'Natugu e, huia gamagamagari u miatahitahi arigu
eai: egu gogo gamagaridi oa enam. [32] I lolo ta kode, eo nuada se lolo, paana ede em goroa
ta i mateo, na i mauriuio: eo i tauyamui na ta lobaiuioi.' "

16

Gogo tauitawataina baaeana.

[1] Ia i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai i ene, "Tau monamonaune esau, ena gogo
tanuagana se hegiru, si ene, ena gogo i aihegohegoilaedi. [2] Tau wa i eogai, i ribalau ia
arinai, i ene, 'Wasam ta ea ataiei, edoham, ue saha? oa gogo tanuagadi em abiabidi hage u
heribaguma: ata gogo ta abo u tanuaga lautom.' [3] Gogo tanuagana iabom ena nuatu, i ene,
'Abo edohagu? egu guiau gogo tanuagana hewauna eai abo i helautomgu ta: tano giarina
nige abina ea ata, awanorina ea taumaeamaea. [4] Egu nuatu ta abo ea hetubu ede, taba gogo
ta ea tanuaga lautom abo hinage se eogaisinigu edi numa alodi eai.' [5] Guiau ena ginauri
ena abamose-hagahagaidi tataodi i eogaidi, esau i bagunama i hesio, i ene, 'Am haga wa
hisa, sora egu guiau nige u hemaisadi wa?' [6] Ia abo i ene, 'Eausi nonoi handere esega.' I
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, 'Em uriuri pepana u abi, u bawabigabiga heuheula, abo nonoi tatao-
labui-se-matesoudoudoi u uridi.' [7] Abo i ribalau esau arinai, i ene, 'Am haga wa hisa? Ia
abo i ene, 'Sitona nonoi handere esega.' I ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Em pepa u abi tatao-hasi-
se-mate u uridi.' [8] Gogo tanuagana ena laulau se gewagewa wa guiau i awaloloei paana
i nuatu sibasiba: teina tanoubu merumerudi isidi se sibasiba ariri, marana merumerudi
nige se sibasiba doha. [9] Ea heribamiu ta, gogo baaea debana eai taba au awa-eha; ena i lau
baaea isi abo se eogaisinimiu abamia tahitahi eai.

[10] "Ia ginauri gagiridi i abiloloedi abo ginauri lailaidi hinage i abiloloedi: ia ginauri
gagiridi nige i abikomakomanidi, abo ginauri lailaidi hinage nige i abikomakomanidi.
[11] Ena gogo arinai nige au abiloloei, eai gogo mamohoi abo i lediwa bena au itawataidi?
[12] Ena tau esau ena gogo nige au itawataikomakomani, omibom emi gogo eai abo i lediwa?
[13] Nige heaheari esau ena tanuaga labui i heaeaiedi, esau abo i hewaiunuei, esau i gadosisiei:
e esau i nuatui, esau i tausiololoei. Eaubada eo mamona taba nige au heaeaiesegaidi."

Iesu Parisea arinadi i heuio.

[14] Parisea tataodi hinage, moni taunuanuaiedi, teina riba gamagaridi ta se ataiedi: ia se
alaliuliuaei. [15] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Tatao matadi eai omibom mo au heduduraiuioimiu:
Eaubada nuamiu i italobaidio: paana ginauri tatao se hedebasaedi, Eaubada matana eai se
baaea ariri.

[16] "Laugagaeo eo peroveta huiadi se laoma e Ioane arinai: murina eai Eaubada ena
basileia se guguiaei, eo tatao gamagaridi se lau adidiriesega se lulau boeana eai. [17] Galewa
eo tanoubu abo se lautom, laugagaeo eai mo taba nige iota esau i lautom.

Iesu inawase ribana i ribaei
Mt. 5.31, 32; 19.3-11; Mk. 10.2-12; 1 Kor. 7.10-15

[18] "Tau esau eo esau monena i inawasei, sine esau abo i tawasorai i ganaganawari; eo tau
esau eo esau sine wa monena i inawasei wa i tawasorai ia hinage i ganaganawari.

Tau monamonaune eo Lasaro.

[19] Tau monamonaune esau, ana lulu buiabuiana eo *linen* lolona i luidi, eo asubena
gamagamagaridi aiai lolodi mo i aiaidi. [20] Tau awaawanori esau esana Lasaro, tau wa ena
dobila guduna eai se heota, ia tauna bonu se laugirihai. [21] Ena gadosisi tau monamonaune
ana aiai mapuradi ena hatahata eai se beu bena i abidi i aidi: hinage kedewa se laoma ia
bonuna se ainamosidi. [22] Tau awaawanori wa abo ie mate, aneru ia abo se laei Aberahama
nuapouna eai se tore; eo tau monamonaune hinage ie mate, ia abo se tore. [23] Hade eai i
amamna, matana i tusaei Aberahama ie ita eda lohaloha eai, eo Lasaro ia nuapouna eai. [24] I
eogolau i ene, 'Tamagu e, Aberahama e, u nuatoatoaegu, Lasaro u hetamariama bena nima
gigina i hedatu goila eai memenagu abo i hebuta: paana eau oeagi alaalasina eai ta, eo ea
amamna.' [25] Aberahama i ene, 'Natugu e, u nuatuiyao em huia mauri eai wa em ginauri
lolodi u abidio, eo Lasaro hinage ginauri baabaaeadi i abidi; huia ta ia amnana se lolo, oa

amnam se baaea ariri. [26] Hinage oa eo ai duaduarida eai ta duha lailai i otaesegai; ena headi
hinage ina bena se laowa nige edi abalaowa; nei tupo eai hinage nige edi abalaoma.' [27] Ia
abo i ene, 'Tamagu e, ea aibodaim ta ia bena u hetamari i lau tamagu ena numa eai: [28] paana
egu tataoyao ede haligigi; i heribakomakomanidi ata isi hinage abo se laoma amamna
dimona eai ta.' [29] Aberahama i ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Isi Mose eo peroveta tataodi se abidio:
isi taba se ataiedi.' [30] Ia i ene, 'Tamagu e, Aberahama, nige'e: taba tau matemate esau i lau
isi aridi eai, abo nuadi se buidi.' [31] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, 'Ena Mose eo peroveta nige se
ataiedi, taba nige se ataiei hinage, ena taumatemate esau mate eai i torouio.' "

17

[1] Iesu abo i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, "Alabesibesi taba se laoma: ia
tauhetubudi mo, kapore! [2] I lolo we'u lailai ia gadona eai se au hepatulaei, ia abo
se gabadobei gabogabo eai, ata merumeru gagirina esau hinage i healabesibesi. [3] Au
komakomanimiu: ena em tau i hebaaeam, u guguiai: ena nuana i bui ena baaea u
nuatugabaedi. [4] Ena asubena esau ma haligigi-labui i hebaaeam, eo asubena esau ma
haligigi-labui i uiowa, i ene, 'Nuagu ea buiyao,' ena baaea u nuatugabaei."
[5] Aposotolo tataodi se ribalau Guiau arinai, si ene, "Guiau e, ema sunuma u hemotu-
layama." [6] Guiau i ene, "Taba emi sunuma doha sinapi tumana esau, omi abo au ribalau
teina oeagi wa sukamine arinai au ene, 'Se laahaim se umaim gabogabo eai'; abo hinage i
awaabiemiu.

Parabole: heaheari.

[7] "Eai arimiu eai, ena heaheari tauna tano i giari, e bulumakau i heaidi, ia oea eai i laoma
abo au ribalau ia arinai au ene, 'U lau, u bawabigabiga, u aiai?' [8] Omi emi riba doha ina wa,
au ene, 'Agu aiai u pei nonohai, em nogi u lio, u saguigu ea aiai eo ea aiainom; e abotai
abo u aiai eo u ainom?' [9] Heaheari wa riba u lauhesom wa i abiwataidi, ia abo au lautoiei?
Nuana nige'e. [10] Omi hinage, ginauri gamagaridi se lauhesommiu au ginauriheohidio, abo
au ene ai heaheari baaeamai: meta ama paisoa mo, arinai ai ginauri."

Lepera tataodi saudoudoi se hemauridi.

[11] Iesu abo i lau Ierusalema, Samaria eo Galilaia i baeawa duaduaridi eai. [12] Eanua gagirina
esau eai ie lage, lepera tataodi saudoudoi ia maedi se hailobai, isi se totoro eda lohaloha
eai. [13] Se arina lailai, si ene, "Iesu e, tanuagamai e, u nuatoatoaemai." [14] Ia i itadi, abo
i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Au lau au hemasarahauioimiu kohena aridi eai." Ma laulaudi
eda eai, abo se aa. [15] Esau aridi eai, ie ita i mauri, abo ie uio, i arina lailai arinai Eaubada i
aihelahui. [16] Eo i gurisalaoba Iesu aena eai, i lautoi: ia Samaria tauna. [17] Iesu arinana i heuio
i ene, "Tatao saudoudoi se heaadi e nige'e? Tatao haligigi-hasi wa haedi? [18] Nige tau esau
i uio bena Eaubada i aihelahui, teina laolaoma tauna mo." [19] Ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U
torohai u lau em dobila wa u lauwatai: em sunuma eai u mauri."

Basileia ribana
Lk. 19.11, 12

[20] Parisea tataodi ia se oimurini, si ene, "Eaubada ena basileia auiana abo i laoma,"
arinadi i heuioidi, i ene. "Eaubada ena basileia nige i laoma masamasaraha: [21] hinage taba
nige si ene, Ia ede ina! e ia ede nei! Paana Eaubada ena basileia omi nuaboeamiu eai ede."

Iesu ena loama helabuina ie ribanonohai
Deut. 30.3; A. adi H. 1.9-11

[22] Ia i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, i ene, "Asubenadi abo se laoma, omi abo au
henua ariri bena Tau Natuna ena asubena esega au ita, taba nige au ita. [23] Isi abo se
ribalaowa arimiu eai, si ene, 'Au ita ina: e au ita nei:' tabu au lauwataidi, eo tabu au
hemuriwataidi. [24] Doha namanamari galewa teha esau eai ie siri, i lau e teha esau eai:
abo tau Natuna ena asubena eai ena abiabina doha meta. [25] Na bagubaguna ia amamna
gamagamagari i hearodi; teina isi ta hinage ia abo se nuagabaei. [26] Doha Noa ena asubenadi
wa, abo Tau Natuna hinage ena asubenadi nei doha. [27] Isi se aiai, eo se aiainom, monediyao
se tawasoraidi, se hetahetawasora hinage, i lau e asubenana wa Noa i awasae akina eai,

dibori utuutu i lagema isi gamagaridi i earuhaidi. [28] Lota ena asubena hinage doha; isi se
aiai, eo se aiainom, se haiuneune, eo se uma, eo se abinuma. [29] Nei asubenana ne Lota
Sodoma i laugabaei oeagi alaalasi eo tano alaalasi galewa eai i taruma isi gamagaridi
i unuhematedi. [30] Nei asubenana tau Natuna se hemasaraha hinage meta doha. [31] Nei
asubenana ne, tau numa ewa eai, ena gogo numa alo eai, taba nige i pesadobi i abihai i
laei; eo tau hinage oea eai, taba nige i uio ena numa eai. [32] Lota monena au henuaisini.
[33] Ia ena mauri i abididini bena abo i mauri, ena mauri abo i tauyamui; ia ena mauri i
nuagabaei ena mauri abo i abi. [34-35] Ea heribamiu ta, meta maionana eai ne tatao labui edi
aba-eno esega arinai se eno, esau se abi, na esau se laugabaei. Sisine labui hinage *wheat* se
girigiri, esau abo se abi na esau se laugabaei." [36-37] Isi ia arinana se heuio, si ene, "Guiau e,
haedi eai?" I heribadi i ene, "Tau sinarena ena aba-ota eai, manu aiaitaudi nei eai abo se
tupagogoesega."

18

Parabole: tauhekiraino baaeana.

[1] Parabole esau i ribalau isi aridi eai aniona ede ina, tatao huia gamagamagari bena se
lau-uura mo, tabu nuadi se beruberu; [2-3] i ene, "Eanua lailai esau eai tauhedudurai esau ie
mia, Eaubada matausina nige i matausi, eo tatao hinage nige i nuatuidi. Sine wabuwabu
esau eanua eai ne; i laoma ia arinai, i ene, 'Agu waiunu u hemaisa.' [4] Ena riba bagubaguna
nige i ataiei: abotai abo ia nuana eai, i ene, 'Eaubada matausina nige ea matausi, eo tatao
nige ea matausiedi; [5] taiede sine wabuwabu ta abo ea sagui paana i hemodeaririegu, ata
huia gamagamagiri i laulaudaoima abo taugu si siololo.' " [6] Guiau abo i ene, "Tauhedudurai
baabaaeana ena riba au ataiei. [7] Eaubada ia enanayao abo i saguidi e nige'e, isi asubena to
maiona se eogalau ia arinai, huia lohaloha edi riba sora nige i hemaisa? [8] Ea heribamiu ta,
ea 'ne abo i saguiheuheulaidi. Taiede, tau Natuna ena huia laoma eai sunuma abo i lobai
tanoubu eai ta?"

Parabole: Parisea tauna eo telona tauna.

[9] Teina parabole ta i ribalau tatao headi aridi eai isi si ene isi isibom se laulaududurai,
eo tatao gamagaridi se isugaraedi: [10] "Tatao labui se awasae numa uura alona eai lau-uura
hesabana; esau Parisea tauna, eo esau takisi tautano tauna. [11] Parisea tauna wa i toro, i
uurapasipasiei, i ene, 'Eaubada e, ea lautoiem paana eau nige doha tatao gamagaridi, isi
tauaigirihai, eo taulaulaugewagewadi, eo tauganaganawari, eau hinage nige doha teina
takisi tauna ta. [12] Sabate esega ma labui ea aiaidabu, egu gogo gamagaridi ea peini peina
saudoudoi, lausoisoina esega ea ainauiaei.' [13] Na, takisi tautano wa i torosuara eaaawana,
ia matana nige i tusaedi galewa eai, gabagabana eai ie oi, i ene, 'Eaubada e, eau tau
baabaaeagu, u nuatoatoaegu.' [14] Ea heribamiu ta teina tau ta i dobiuio ena numa eai se
taubigai, tau esau wa nige'e, paana tau esau iabom i hedebasaeuioi abo se heguri, eo tau
esau iabom i hemerumeruuioi abo se hedebasae."

Iesu merumeru gagiridi i helolodi
Mt. 19.13-15; Mk. 10.13-16

[15] Bebe abo se ledima ia arinai bena i abiitadi; ena heaheatayao se ita, abo se ribasuuidi.
[16] Na, Iesu mo i eogaidi, i ene, "Merumeru gagiridi taba se laoma arigu eai, tabu au
guduguduidi: paana ede Eaubada ena basileia doha ede isi. [17] Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta,
eai to eai Eaubada ena basileia nige i abi doha merumeru gagirina, taba nige i lusora alona
eai."

[18] Wasawasa esau i hesiolau ia arinai, i ene, "Tanuagagu lolona e, saha abo ea ginauri,
mauri nige nosina abo ea abi?" [19] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, Paana saha u ene eau ea lolo?
Nige esau i lolo, esega dumaduma mo, Eaubada. [20] Laugagaeo ribadi u nuatuidio, Tabu u
ganaganawari, tabu u aiaiunu, tabu u aiaiyahari, tabu u hegihegiru gaibu, tamam eo sinam
u taubigaedi." [21] Ia i ene, "Teina ginauridi gamagaridi ea sogohididinidio, ma hewarigu i
laoma e huia ta." [22] Na Iesu teina riba ta i ataiedi, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Taiede, ginauri
esega mo u hedeha, em gogo gamagaridi me u uneunedi, tatao gogogesagesa aridi eai u

soiedi, em gogo ede abo u abi galewa eai: eo u laoma, u hemuriwataiguma." [23] Teina riba
ta i ataiei, ia abo i nuadubu ariri: paana ede ena une se gamagari ariri. [24] Iesu tau wa i ita
i nuadubu ariri abo i ene, "Isi taumonamonaune Eaubada ena basileia bena se lusora se
hesabaasa! [25] Kamela ie lusora mo diu gudana eai, taumonamonaune Eaubada ena basileia
dobilana eai bena i lusora, abo i ahi." [26] Isi tatao teina riba ta se ataiei abo si ene, "Taba nei
doha eai abo i mauri?" [27] Ia i ene, "Ginauri wa tatao nige abidi se ata, Eaubada mo abidi ie
ata." [28] Petero abo i ene, "Ai ginauri gamagaridi ai laugabaedio, ai hemuriwataim." [29] Iesu i
ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta nige tau esau numa, e tamana, e sinana,
e ena dodogayao, e monena, e nanatunayao i laugabaedi Eaubada ena basileia debana eai.
[30] Ia teina huia ta ginauri gamagaridi abo i abidi, eo maraitom asubena mauri nige nosina."

Iesu ia matena eo torouiona i ribauio.

[31] Saudoudoi-labui wa i woeaidima, ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ta sae Ierusalema eai, riba
gamagaridi, tau Natuna ribana, peroveta se uridio abo se hemamohoiedi. [32] Paana ia abo
se moselaei Murimuri-tataodi nimadi eai, ia abo se talatalawasiei, eo se hebaaeaririei,
eo se garigarisoi. [33] Ia abo se lubilubini, eo se unuhemate: asubena hehaionana eai abo i
torouio." [34] Teina riba ta nige se nuatulobaidi: riba wa i ribayamui, riba wa i ribaedi wa
aniodi nige abina se ata.

Ieriko hanahanauna eai taumatagibugibu esau matana se helala
Mt. 20.29-34; Mk. 10.46-52

[35] Ia abo i laoma Ieriko i hanahanaui, tau matagibugibu esau i bawabigabiga eda gegesina
eai, ginauri i awaawanori. [36] Moutuadi se laulau dagugudi i ataiei, i hesio, i ene, "Ina saha,
wa?" [37] Ia se heriba, si ene, "Iesu Nasareta i baeawa ie lau." [38] Ia abo ie eoga i ene, "Iesu,
Davida natuna e, u nuatoatoaigu." [39] Isi se bagubaguna ia se ribasuui, si ene bena i monou:
ia abo i eogalailai, i ene, "Oa Davida natuna e, u nuatoatoaigu!" [40] Iesu abo i tarutoro, i
lauhesomdi bena tau wa se woeaiyama: ia abo i laoma ia gegesina eai, i oimurini, [41] i ene,
"Em nuatu saha abo ea sahaim?" Ia abo i ene, "Guiau e, bena matagu se lala." [42] Iesu
i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Matam se lalao: em sunuma debana eai u lolo." [43] Ma esega
matana abo se lala, ia Iesu abo i lauwatai, Eaubada i hedebasaei; tatao gamagamagaridi se
ita, Eaubada se ailhelahui.

19

[1] Iesu i lulage Ieriko eai i baeawa ie lau. [2] Tau esau esana Sakaio, ia takisi tau-tanogogo
tanuagadi, tau monamonaune. [3] Ena gadosisi Iesu bena i ita: tatao se gamagari ariri nige
ena abaitana, paana siarina ie kuu. [4] I aitautau baguna oeagi sukamoa eai i hinae Iesu bena
abo i ita paana nei dobila eai ne arinai abo i baeawa. [5] Iesu ie lage wau dimo wa arinai, i
sanalolosae tau wa ie ita, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Sakaio e, u pesaheuheulama: wau ta em
numa eai abo ea babawa." [6] Ia i pesaheuheula, i woeaisaei ena numa eai ma kodena. [7] Isi
abo se ita, gamagaridi se gadigadiguguei, si ene, "Ia i lau tau baabaaeana i aitaumania."
[8] Sakaio i toro, i ribalau Guiau arinai, i ene, "Guiau e, egu gogo tupona abo ea mosei tatao
gogogesagesa aridi eai: eo ena ginauri aisana ea abigaibuidi hari tau, hari tau, aridi eai ea
boraidi, abo ea hemaisauioidi, ma hasi maisana ea helai." [9] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Teina asubena ta mauri i lage teina numa eai ta, paana ia hinage Aberahama natuna esau.
[10] Paana ede Tau Natuna i laoma tatao se tauyamui i eooidi, eo i hemauridi."

Parabole pauna saudoudoi: eo basileia sora nige se hetubu
Lk. 17.21; A. adi H. 1.6-8

[11] Teina riba ta se ataiedi, parabole esau abo i heribadi, paana ia Ierusalema i hanahanaui,
eo isi edi nuatu hinage si ene, Eaubada ena basileia nige baeaona abo se hemasaraha.
[12] Arinai i ene, "Wasawasa esau i lau eanua esau eda lohaloha eai ena basileia esau bena
i abi, eo i uioma. [13] Ena heaheari tataodi saudoudoi i eogaidima, moni pauna saudoudoi i
mosedi, i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, 'Au hepaisoaei i lau e ea uioma.' [14] Ena eanua tataodi
ia se ouyalayalaei, riba esau se laei ia arinai, si ene, 'Tau ta nige ai henua ia ama tanuaga.'
[15] Ia i uioma, basileia wa i abiyao, tatao, abo i lauhesomdi heaheari tataodi se eogaidima
ia arinai, isi wa moni i mosedi wa, isi se uneune bena i itadi moni hisa se hetubudi. [16] Tau

baguna i laoma, i ene, ‘Guiau e, em pauna esega i hemala pauna saudoudoi.’ [17] I ribalau ia
arinai i ene, ‘I lolo ariri, oa heaheari lolona: em nuatu se dudurai, ginauri hisahisawaidi
mo u komakomanidi, abo ea hetorom eanua saudoudoi oa tanuagadi eai u lau.’ [18] Heaheari
helabuina wa i laoma, i ene, ‘Guiau e, em pauna esega i hemala pauna haligigi.’ [19] Hinage
ia arinai i ene, ‘Oa abo se hetorom eanua haligigi tanuagadi eai u lau.’ [20] Heaheari esau wa
i laoma, i ene, ‘Guiau e, hage u ita em pauna meta: ea suma komakomani, ea totore ie ota;
[21] paana ea matausiem oa tau isuisupunapunana: eo em laulau enam u abigaibuidi mo, eo
ginauri bena u tanogogoidi sora nige u lauhesuru.’ [22] I ribalau ia arinai, i ene, ‘Oa heaheari
tauna baaeana, oa awam eai abo ea hegirum. U nuatui eau tau isuisupunapunana, eo
ginauri ea abi gaibuidi, eo ea tanotanogogo sora nige ea hesuru. [23] Ie saha egu moni nige
ue tore bank eai, ea uioma abo egu moni ea abi, eo hagahagadi hinage?’ [24] Isi ia gegesina
eai tau totoro i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, ‘Pauna esega wa au abi, abo au mosei tau wa pauna
saudoudoi tau abina arinai.’ [25] (Isi se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, ‘Guiau e, ia pauna saudoudoi i
abidio.’) [26] Paana ea heribamiu ta eai to eai enana ie abi, enana hinage abo se mosei: eai to
eai nige ie abi enana begana abo se laeudoiei. [27] Na isi, agu waiunuyao nige se henua eau
bena tanuagadi, au woeaidima, au unuidi matagu eai.’ ”

[28] Ia i ribalau ina doha, abo i bagubagunaedi, se sae Ierusalema eai. [29] Betepage eo Betania
i hanahanauidi, tupi esau esana Oliveta arinai se lage, ena heaheatayao labui i hetamaridi.
[30] I ene, “Au lau eanua matamiu eai, au lage arinai asini natuna se hedai au ita, sora nige tau
esau i bawasae arinai, abo au eairihai, au woeaiama. [31] Ena tau esau i hesiowa, i ene, ‘Paana
saha asini ne au eairihai?’ abo au riba ina doha, au ene, ‘Paana Guiau bena i abi.’ ” [32] Isi se
hetamaridi wa abo se lau, hinage se ita doha ena riba i ribaei. [33] Asini natuna daina bena se
earihai, tanuagana se ribalau aridi eai, si ene, “Asini natuna me sahana au eairihai?” [34] Si
ene, “Guiau bena i abi.” [35] Abo se woeai se laei Iesu arinai, adi lulu se toresae asini natuna
potana eai; abo Iesu se hebawasae potana eai. [36] Ia ma launa adi lulu se lauweseauri dobila
eai. [37] Ia i lage hanahanau, Oliveta tupina abaleta-dobina eai, ena heaheatayao moutuadi
gamagamagari se kode, eo se arina lailai Eaubada se aihelahui, paana ana paisoa gigiboridi
se itadio; [38] si ene, “Wasawasa i lolo, ia i laoma Guiau esana eai: loni galewa eai, ma ana
tepo i mia iniini puripurina eai!” [39] Parisea tataodi headi moutuana boeadi eai se ribalau ia
arinai si ene, “Tanuagamai e, em heaheatayao u ribasuuidi.” [40] Ia arinadi i heuio, i ribalau
aridi eai, i ene, “Ea heribamiu ta ena tatao ta se monomonou ta, weu ma esega abo se
eabayabalaoma.”

Iesu Ierusalema sabina ie dou
Lk. 13.34-35

[41] Ia abo i lage hanahanau, eanua wa i ita, sabina ie dou. [42] I ene, “Oa, ena oa u nuatui, teina
em asubena ta ginauri se patulaoma em loni arinai! wau ta matam eai se tauyamiu. [43] Paana
asubena abo u hearodi, em waiunu hua lohaloha abo se sara hetaiirim, hari teha, hari teha
se guduguduim, nige em abalulage. [44] Se heasibuim, u hemalagonu, eo nanatumyao boeam
eai hinage; nige we’u esau abo i ota we’u esau potana eai paana egu lagema huiana nige
au nuatui.”

Dubu lailai se heaa ma helabuina
Mt. 21.12-16; Mk. 11.15-18; Io. 2.13-17

[45] Ia abo i awasae numa uura alona eai, isi tauuneunelau eo tauuneunelaoma nei eai i
aiduiedi. [46] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Se uriyao, egu numa abauura ede: omi numa wa au
abi i hemala tauaiaiyahari edi abamia.”

[47] Asubena gamagamagari i lauheata numa uura eai: kohena lailaidi eo tauuriuri tataodi
eo eanua babadadi ia se eooi bena se unui. [48] Edi nuatu si eooasa; paana tatao gamagaridi
ena riba se gadosisiedi.

20

[1] Nei asubena ne esau tatao i lauheataedi numa uura eai eo evanelia hinage i lau-
guguiaidi, kohena lailaidi eo tauuriuri tataodi babadayao maedi se laoma ia arinai. [2] Se
ribalau ia arinai, si ene, “U heribamai, teina ginauridi ta eai ena gigibori eai u ginauridi

wa? E eai gigibori ta i leawa?" [3] Arinadi i heuio, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Riba esau hinage
abo ea hesioimiu: abo omi au heribaguma: [4] Ioane ena bapatiso galewa eai i laoma wa, e
tatao aridi eai ie tubuma?" [5] Isi se heunaboisaha si ene, "Ita ta 'ne, Galewa eai i laoma;
ia abo i ene, 'Ie saha ia nige au ataiei?' [6] Na, ita ta 'ne, 'Tatao aridi eai ie tubuma': tatao
gamagamagari abo se lauwe'uida: paana isi se nuatuiyao Ioane ia peroveta mamohoi ede."
[7] Arinana abo se heuio si ene, "Ena abalaoma nige abina ai ata." [8] Iesu i ribalau aridi eai i
ene, "Eau hinage nige ea heribamiu eai ena gigibori eai teina ginauri ta ea ginauridi."

Parabole: vine oeana
Mt. 21.33-46; Mk. 12.1-12; Is. 5.1-7

[9] Ina parabole ta abo tatao i heribadi; "Tau esau vine oeana i umai: i mosei tauitawata
aridi eai, abo i lau eanua eda lohaloha eai, huia lohaloha ie mia. [10] Ena huia buina ena
heaheari esau i hetamari ie lau tauitaitawata aridi eai, vine oeana aiaina bena se mosei ia
arinai; tauitaitawata tau wa se laulaulubini; ia se hetamari ma nima ahaahana. [11] Abotai
abo heaheari esau i hetamari: ia hinage se laulaulubini, eo edi abi se baaea ariri ia arinai,
ia se hetamari ma nima ahaahana. [12] Abotai abo heaheari hehaionana wa i hetamari;
ia hinage abo se unui: eo se heduiahalai. [13] Vine oeana tanuagana i ene, 'Abo ea saha?
Natuyogoyogoigu ta ea gadosisiaririei abo ea hetamari: nuana ia se ita abo se heasisiei.'
[14] Tauitaitawata ia se ita, se oioiriba, si ene, 'Tanuaga ede teina: ehei! ia ta unui, oea ta abo
ta abi itabom eda oea.' [15] Arinai vine oeana eai ia se heduiahalai, eo se unuhemate. Vine
oeana tanuagana tatao wa ia abo edoha ena abiabidi? [16] Ia abo i laoma oea tauitaitawataina
wa abo i unuhematedi, vine oeana abo i mosei hari tatao aridi eai." Isi riba ta se ataiei abo
si ene, "Eaubada taba nige meta doha!" [17] Ia i itadi, i ene, "Ina riba ta saha se uriyao si ene,
'We'u wa numa tauabina se gabaei, iaede i hemala we'u tubeina eai i lau.' [18] Tau esau eo
esau i beu teina we'u ta potana eai abo i tamogorugoru; ia we'u wa i beu potana eai, ia abo
i hemala ahu."

Telona monina ribana
Mt. 22.15-22; Mk. 12.13-17

[19] Nei huiana eai ne kohena lailaidi eo tauuriuri tataodi edi dobila se eooi bena ia se
abilau nimadi eai: tatao mo se matausiedi; paana se itayao teina parabole ta i ribaei wa
arinai i hegirudi. [20] Isi ia se itaitasipoi tauwesewese se hetamaridi se lau se boraborai, si
ene bena isi tau laulaududurai tataodi, bena riba se hepilipili ia abo se moselaei gavana
nimana gigiborina eai. [21] Isi ia se oimurini, si ene, "Tanuagamai e, ai nuatui oa em riba
eo em lauheata se dudurai, hinage nige tau esau u heasisinapai, Eaubada ena dobila tatao
u heatamamohoiedi. [22] Laugagaeo i ene saha, i dudurai Kaisara takisi monina ta mosei, e
nige'e?" [23] Edi borabora i italobaidio, ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Aue saha au nohoigu ta?
[24] Hage denari esega au heitagu. Eai ana ao, eo eai ena uriuri ede meta?" Arinana se heuio,
si ene, "Kaisara enana." [25] Abo i ribalau aridi eai, i ene "Kaisara ena ginauri au laei Kaisara
arinai, eo ena Eaubada ena ginauri au laei Eaubada arinai."

Iesu Sadukea tataodi torouio ribana i heribadi
Mt. 22.23-33; Mk. 12.18-27

[26] Ena riba nige se hepilipilidi tatao matadi eai: ena riba se noonooei: nige ariarinadi.
[27] Sadukea tataodi headi abo se laoma ia arinai, edi nuatu si ene, tatao nige mate eai se
torouio, ia se oimurini [28] si ene, "Tanuagamai e, Mose ena uriuri arimai eai i ene, tau
esau, ena doga i tawasorao ie mate nige nanatunayao, ena doga abo ena wabu i hai
tumadiyao abo i hetubudi ena doga wa enana. [29] Boga esau tataodi haligigilabui, taubaguna
i tawasora, ie mate, nige natuna. [30] Helabuina hinage sine wa ie hai, ia hinage ie mate eo
nige natuna. [31] Hehaionana hinage sine wa ia abo ie hai; hehaligigi-labui edi laulau nei
doha mo: gamagaridi se mate, nige nanatudiyao. [32] Abotai abo hinage sine wa ie mate.
[33] Torouio huiana sine wa eai abo monena? tatao haligigi-labui ia se hai."

[34] Iesu arinadi i heuioidi, i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Ina tanoubu tataodi se tawasora,
eo se hetahetawasoraedi. [35] Isi si ene se lolo bena nei huia ne abo se hearo, eo mate
eai se hetorouioidi, taba nige se tawasora, eo hinage nige se hetahetawasora: [36] hinage
taba nige se mateuio paana isi eo aneru gonogonoadi; isi Eaubada nanatunayao, eo

torouio nanatunayao. [37] Taumatemate abo se torouio wa, Mose oeagi gagirina eai i
hemasarahayama, Guiau esana i ribaei Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako ena Eaubada,
eo Iakobo ena Eaubada. [38] Paana ia nige taumatemate edi Eaubada: na taumaumauri mo
isi edi Eaubada: paana tatao gamagamagari ia debana eai se mauri."

Iesu i hesiolau tauuriuri aridi eai
Mt. 22.41-46; Mk. 12.35-37

[39] Tauuriuri tataodi headi ia arinana se heuio si ene, "Tanuagamai e, em riba se lolo."
[40] Arinai abo se hesiolautom, nige se oimuriuio.

[41] Ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ie saha si ene Keriso ia Davida natuna? [42] Wana bukana
eai Davida hinage i ene, 'Guiau i ribalau egu Guiau arinai, i ene, U bawabigabiga nima-
tutugu eai. [43] I lau e am waiunuyao ea hetorodi abo se hemala aem adi bou.' [44] Davida ia i
awaguiauei, ie saha ia natuna?"

[45] Tatao gamagamagari matadi eai i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai, [46] i ene, "Tauuriuri
au komakomanidi, edi gadosisi mo lulu lohaloha se tautausiedi, eo abauneune eai bena
tatao abo se laulautoiedi; eo sunago eai abababawa saesaedi se henuadi, eo abamataasi eai
biri saesaedi se henuadi hinage. [47] Isi sisine wabuwabu edi numa se aigirihaidi, eo adi lulu
se helohadi bena abo tatao se itadi: isi mate lailai abo se hearo."

21

Sine wabuwabu ena ainauia
Mk. 12.41-44

[1] Iesu i sanalolosae tatao monamonaune i itadi edi ainauia se toretoredobi moni
abapeiaurina eai. [2] Eo sine wabuwabu esau hinage ie ita, pene gagiridi labui i toredobedi.
[3] Ia i ene, "Mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, teina sine wabuwabuna ta nige ena gogo, enana i
toredobedi i sae ariri, gamagaridi enadi wa i hemuridi. [4] Paana teina tatao gamagaridi
edi gogo gamagaridi wa arinai edi ainauia se usadobedi begadi mo Eaubada se ainauiai:
wabuwabu wa, ia gogogesagesa, ena moni maudoina i usadobei-esegaidi."

Oliveta lauguguiaina
Mt. 24.25; Mk. 13

[5] Tatao headi numa uura ribana se oioiribaei, si ene, "We'u lolodi eai eo ainauia lolodi eai
numa wa se hepasa," ia i ene, [6] "Teina ginauridi ta omi au itadi, asubenadi abo se lagema
nige we'u esau i ota we'u esau potana eai, gamagaridi abo se heboloheohidi." [7] Isi ia se
oimurini si ene, "Tanuagamai e, auiana teina ginauridi ta abo se tubu? Eo heiheinoidi
saha abo se tubu hanahanaui?" [8] Ia i ene, "Au komakomanimiu ata se boraimiu: paana
gamagaridi abo se laoma esagu eai, si ene, 'Eau Keriso ede': 'Huiana i hanahanauma!' omi
tabu au lauwataidi. [9] Omi iala eo heasiworewore wasadi au ataiedi, tabu au matausi: paana
teina ginauridi abo se tubu baguna: na sigasigana sora."

[10] Ia abo i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Eanua abo eanua esau se ialaidi: eo basileia abo
basileia esau se ialaidi: [11] hari teha, hari teha eai moniinii lailaidi abo se tubu; eo guriam
hinage: eo laumatemate: eo nuamatamatausi, eo heiheinoidi lailaidi galewa eai se laoma.
[12] Ina ginauri sora nige se tubu, omi abo se toabagunaimiu, eo se heamamnamiu, se
moselaemiu sunago eo numa tutugudu eai, eo se niurilaemiu wasawasa eo gavana matadi
eai, eau esagu debana eai. [13] Omi emi abaribahemasaraha huiana ede meta. [14] Nuamiu au
headidiriesegaidi, emi riba saha saha tabu au nuatunonohaidi: [15] paana awamiu sonogana
abo ea lediwa, ami waiunu gamagaridi taba nige se heuio, eo taba nige se ribaheboso. [16] Omi
tamamiu, sinamiu, eo emi dodogayao, eo ami bogao, eo ehamiuyao abo se moruimiu: omi
headi hinage abo se unuhematemiu. [17] Tatao gamagamagari abo se ouyalayalaemiu eau
esagu debana eai. [18] Na urumiu maiawadi taba nige esega se hebaaea. [19] Emi miatahitahi
debana eai nuamiu abo se mauri.

Ierusalema abo se hebaaea se ribanonohai.

[20] "Omi Ierusalema au ita tauiala gamagamagari se hetaiiri, au nuatui sabom abo i
hanahanau ede. [21] Nei huiana ne isi Iudea taumiaidi abo se dago oea tupidi eai: isi hinage

oea wa boeana eai abo se dago murimuri eai: eo ealeba tataodi tabu se sae arinai. [22] Paana
teina maisa baaea asubenadi, bena riba gamagaridi se uridio abo se hemamohoiedi. [23] Nei
asubenadi ne kapore sisine bogabogadi, eo isi hinage nanatudiyao se hemadodi! Paana
oea eai wa abo baaea lailai se hearodi, eo ouialaiala hinage teina tatao ta potadi eai i taru.
[24] Isi elepa matana eai abo se mate, eo se auauidi se niurilaedi eanua gamagamagaridi eai:
Murimuri tataodi Ierusalema abo se utuututawatawai, i lau e Murimuri tataodi edi huia i
lautom.

Guiau i uioma ma namanamarina
Mt. 24.29-31

[25] "Heiheinoidi abo se tubu mahana boeana eai, eo nawalai boeana eai, eo ipora boeadi
eai; eo tanoubu eai ta eanua tataodi baaea se hearodi; eo aruadi se loi; hinage gabogabo
eo butubutu se dagugu lailai; [26] tatao nuadi abo se beruberu paana se matausi, eo paana
ginauri wa se itadi se tubu tanoubu eai ta: galewa ginauridi abo se moimoiu. [27] Tau Natuna
abo se ita eada boeana eai i laoma ma gigiborina ma ana tepo, ma ana bela. [28] Teina
ginauridi se tubuma, au sanalolosae, urumiu au lausinidi; emi mauri i hanahanauma."

Parabole: Kuhou
Mt. 24.32, 33; Mk. 13.28, 29

[29] Parabole esau i heribadi i ene, "Kuhou au ita, oeagi gamagaridi hinage; [30] ena se ini omi
au nuatui, au ene, siwaro abo i hanahanauma. [31] Hinage doha meta teina ginauri au itadi se
laoma, au nuatui au ene Eaubada ena basileia i hanahanaumao. [32] Mamohoi ea heribamiu
ta, teina isi ta taba nige i lautom, riba gamagaridi ta abo se hemamohoiedi. [33] Galewa eo
tanoubu abo se lautom: egu riba taba nige edi abalautom.

Guiau abo i uioma aridi eai i ribanonohai
Mt. 24.34-51; Mk. 13.30-37

[34] "Au komakomanimiu, ata huia esau nuamiu se porohe, au aiaidaoi, eo au nomnomdaoi,
eo teina mauri ginauridi ta au nuanuatuidi, eo nei asubenana ne i lagema ata i hetagugu-
miu. [35] Paana abo i laoma tatao gamagaridi tanoubu maudoudoina taumiaidi abo i sa'idi.
[36] Arinai au silasilawa, eo huia gamagamagari au lau-uura, omi abo si ene au lolo teina
ginauridi ta abo se laoma au dagoedi, abo au totoro hinage tau Natuna matana eai."

[37] Asubena i lauheata numa uura alona eai: maiona ie pesa, oea esau arinai ie mia oea
wa esana ede Oliveta. [38] Mara-ie-tom tatao gamagamagari se lau ia arinai numa uura alona
eai, ia arinana bena se ataiei.

22

Iuda i ene Iesu abo i morui
Mt. 26.2, 14, 15; Mk. 14.1, 2, 10, 11

[1] Areto Nige ie Sese mataasina i hanahanau, esana ede Pasova. [2] Kohena lailaidi tataodi,
eo tauuriuri tataodi, ana mata se eooi ia bena se unui: tatao mo se matausiedi.

[3] Satani Iuda, esana esau Isakariota, abo i lui, ia saudoudoi-labui wa esau. [4] Ia i lau dobila
eai kohena lailaidi eo kapena maedi se ribariba, Iesu edoha ena abiabina abo i morui eo
i mosei isi aridi eai. [5] Isi nuadi se lolo, eo se oioiriba moni abo se mosei ia arinai. [6] Ia i
heribanonohaidi ena dobila i woeai aisana, bena i moruiyamui, tatao wa nige se ita.

Pasova se abinonohai
Mt. 26.17-19; Mk. 14.12-16

[7] Areto Nige i Sese asubenana i lagema, pasova arinai bena se unui. [8] Ia Petero eo Ioane i
hetamaridi, i ene, "Au lau, pasova au abinonohai, abo ta ai." [9] Isi se ribalau ia arinai, si ene,
"Haedi abo ai abinonohai?" [10] I heribadi, i ene, "Ena au lulage eanua eai, tau esau abo au
hailobai, goila siaki eai i bahei: ia au lauwatai numa ena abaawasae eai hinage au awasae.
[11] Numa wa tanuagana abo au heriba, au ene, "Tanuagada i heribam, i ene, Taumana edi
biri haedi, arinai pasova ea ai, ma egu heaheatayao?' [12] Ia abo biri lailai ewa eai i heitamiu
se peinonohao: metai au abinonohai." [13] Isi se lau, hinage se lobai doha wau i ribaei wa:
pasova abo se abinonohai.

[14] Huiana ie lage, ia i bawabigabiga, eo aposotolo saudoudoi-labui maenayao. [15] I ribalau
aridi eai, i ene, "Egu gadosisi lailai ede ina maeguyao omi pasova ta ai baguna, abo ea
amamna: [16] paana ede ea heribamiu ta, pasova ta taba nige ea ai uioi, i lau e abo se
hemamohoiei Eaubada ena basileia eai." [17] Kaputi i abi, abo i lautoi, i ene, "Teina au abi, ami
au soi: [18] Ea heribamiu ta, vine masina taba nige ea nomuioi, i lau e Eaubada ena basileia i
lagema."

Mataasi tabuna se hetubu
Mt. 26.26-29; Mk. 14.22-25

[19] Areto ie abi, i lautoi, abo i ihi, i mosei aridi eai, i ene, "Taugu ede teina se leawa au
abi, arinai emi abahenuaisinigu." [20] Se aiai lautom abo kaputi hinage ie abi, i ene, "Teina
kaputi ta gagaeo harihariuna osinagu eai, se heboriri debamiu eai.

Iesu tau moruina i ribaei
Mt. 26.21-25; Mk. 14.18-21; Io. 13.18-30

[21] "Na, ia abo i moruigu, maegu nimana ie tore hatahata potana eai ta. [22] Mamohoi tau
Natuna abo i lau doha se nuatui nonohai: kapore nei tau ne ia i morui ne!" [23] Isibom se
hesihesiouioidi si ene aitea tau aridi eai abo i abi doha nei.

Se lulu, si ene eai aridi eai abo i sae
Mt. 20.25-28; Mk. 10.42-45

[24] Hinage isibom se haiawayagara, aitea aridi eai abo i saeariri. [25] I ribalau aridi eai i
ene, "Murimuri tataodi edi wasawasa se lauhearidi, eo isi tatao se lauhesomdi, esadi se
tore tatao tauhelolodi. [26] Na, omi tabu meta doha: esau arimiu eai i sae ia abo i hemala
taumurita: eo ia se awaguiauei, abo i hemala tauheaheari. [27] Aitea i sae ariri ede, ia abo
i bawabigabiga i aiai, e ia abo heaeai tauabina? Ia i bawabigabiga i aiai, e nige'e? Na eau
arimiu eai doha heaheari tauna.
[28] "Agu noho ea hearodi omi ede au miatahitahi arigu eai. [29] Basileia esau abo au abi
enamiu: doha hinage Tamagu i leama enagu; [30] egu basileia eai, egu hatahata eai abo au
aiai, eo au aiainom, eo abo au bawabigabiga terona potadi eai Isaraela bogadi saudoudoi-
labui abo au heduduraidi."

Petero Iesu i uharaei se ribanonohai
Mt. 26.33-35; Mk. 14.29-31

[31] Guiau abo i ene, "Simona e, Simona e, Satani i henua ariri bena i abim, bena i oiluiluim
doha sitona. [32] Na ea lau-uurao enam, bena em sunuma tabu i lautom: oa nuam u bui, em
dodogayao abo u headididiridi." [33] I ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Guiau e, eau abo ea lauwataim, ta
lau numa masigiri eai, eo ta mate." [34] I ene, "Petero e, ea heribam ta, teina wau ta kamkam
sora nige ie dou, oa ma haiona abo u uharaegu, abo u ene nige abigu u ata."

Tauheaheata hari baaea, hari baaea, abo se hearodi, i heribadi.

[35] Iesu i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Nabada wa ea hetamarimiu wa, nige moni tobona, eo nige
tobo, eo nige ae'um, ginauri esau au hedeha?" Isi si ene, "Nige'e." [36] Abo i ribalau aridi eai,
i ene, "Teina huia ta ia taba moni tobona i abi abo i abi, eo lauwasi tobona hinage: ia hinage
nige ena elepa, ena lulu i uneunei, abo ena elepa ena abaabina. [37] Paana ea heribamiu ta, ea
'ne, teina ta se uriyao debagu eai abo se hemamohoiei, si ene, 'Laugagaeo tauutuutusina
maedi se heoiesegai,' paana ede saha enagu si uri, abo se hemamohoiei." [38] Isi si ene, "Guiau
e, hage u ita elepa labui ede ina." I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Gonoana."

Iesu oea eai
Mt. 26.36-46; Mk. 14.32-42

[39] Ia ie pesa ie lau Oliveta tupina eai, doha ia kamanina; ena heaheatayao ia se
hemuriwatai. [40] Ie lage dimona eai, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Au lau-uura, ata noho se
hearomiu." [41] Ia i lausuara siuna lohana doha we'u ta tu, i turibono, i lau-uura. [42] I ene,
"Tamagu e, ena nuam u ene i lolo, teina kaputi ta u laehesuara: Taiede eau nuagu nige'e,
oa mo nuam ta abi." [43] Aneru esau galewa eai i lagema ia arinai, ia i headidiri. [44] Ia amamna
lailai i nuhuri ena uura i uura adidiri: i muiasa doha osina i namtutu lailai dobi tano eai. [45] I
lau-uura nonoha abo i toro, eo ie lau ena heaheatayao aridi eai i lobaidi ma enodi, paana

se nuadubu ariri. [46] I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Saha au enoi? Au toro au uura, noho ata i
hearomiu.”

Iuda Iesu i morui
Mt. 26.47-56; Mk. 14.43-50; Io. 18.3-11

[47] Ia ma ribaribana na tatao moutuana se lagelage, tau wa esana se tore Iuda, saudoudoi-
labui wa esau, i eda-bagubagunaedi, i lau e Iesu gegesina eai ia bena i alagoiei. [48] Na Iesu i
ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Iuda e, Tau Natuna em alagoi ta arinai u morui?” [49] Isi se torogogo
ia gegesina eai tatao edi nuatu se itayao, se ribalau Iesu arinai si ene, “Guiau e elepa eai
ai lauelepai wa?” [50] Tau esau aridi eai, kohena lailai ena heaheari tauna i lauelepai, ia bea
tutuna i sapihai. [51] Iesu arinadi i heuio, i ene, “Besi!” Ia beana i abiitalaei eo i hemauri.
[52] Iesu abo i ribalau kohena lailaidi, eo numa uura kapenadi, eo babadadi aridi eai, isi ede
se laoma ia arinai, i ene, “Au laoma, ma elepamiu eo ma alahiamiu, doha eau tauaiaiyahari?
[53] Asubena gamagamagari eau maemiu numa uura alona eai, nimamiu nige au heleleama
arigu eai: emi huia ede ina ta, eo masigiri gigiborina hinage.”

Iesu se toai: Petero i halele
Mt. 26.57, 69-75; Mk. 14.53, 54, 66-72; Io. 18.12, 15-18, 25-27

[54] Isi ia abo se woeai, se laei, kohena lailai ena numa eai se lage. Na Petero isi muriariridi
eai i laolaoma. [55] Isi oeagi se iuhi numa lailai alona eai, eo se bawagogo, Petero hinage
maedi se bawa. [56] Sine esau ia ie ita, oeagi gegesina eai ie bawa wa, i itaitasipoilaei, eo
i ene, “Teina tau ta ia hinage maena.” [57] Ia abo i halele, i ene, “Sine e, ia nige ea itaitai.”
[58] Nige baeaona abo tau esau hinage ia ie ita, eo i ene, “Oa hinage adi sagu esau.” Petero abo
i ene, “Tau e, eau nige’e.” [59] I lau e, doha mahana esega, tau esau hinage i riba adidirilau,
i ene, “Mamohoi ina tau ta ia hinage maena: ia Galilaia tauna.” [60] Petero abo i ene, “Tau
e, em riba me ea hekau.” Ma esega abo, ma ribaribana, na kamkam ie dou. [61] Guiau abo
i sinibui, i italau Petero arinai. Petero Guiau ena riba wa abo i henuaisini, doha i ribalau
ia arinai, i ene, “Kamkam sora nige ie dou, oa ma haiona abo u halelegu.” [62] Petero abo ie
pesa murimuri eai, ie dou ma gado kalapina.

Iesu se lubilubini
Mt. 26.67-68; Mk. 14.65; Io. 18.22-23

[63] Tatao wa Iesu se abididini ia se talatalawasiei, eo se laulauwapai. [64] Isi ia matana abo se
suma, pareana se wa’i, ia se oimurini, si ene, “U riba peroveta, eai i lubilubim?” [65] Eo riba
baaea gamagamagari hinage ia arinai se hebaaea.

Iesu i lau sunederi matadi eai
Mt. 26.59-68; Mk. 14.55-65; Io. 18.19-24

[66] Mara-ie-tom, tatao babadadi, eo kohena lailaidi, eo tauuriuri tataodi hinage se oigogo
esega, ia se woealaei edi sunederi alona eai, si ene, [67] “Oa Keriso ede? Hage u heribamai.”
I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Taba ea heribamiu, nige au ataiei: [68] ena ea hesioemiu hinage
arinagu taba nige au heuioyama, eo taba nige au eairihaigu. [69] Maraitom asubena Tau
Natuna abo i bawabigabiga Eaubada ena gigibori nima tutuna eai.” [70] Isi gamagaridi abo
si ene, “Oa Eaubada Natuna ede?” I ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Au ene eau ede.” [71] Isi si ene,
“Mata esau abo ta eooi? Iabom awana eai ena riba ta ataieiyao.”

23

Iesu se laei Pilato matana eai
Mt. 27.2, 11-14; Mk. 15.1-5; Io. 18.28-38

[1] Isi moutuana se ohihaiesega se torohai Iesu se woealaei Pilato arinai. [2] Isi ia se hegiru,
si ene, “Tau ta ai lobai ema eanua tataodi i hegegewaridi, eo i heribadi, i ene, tabu Kaisara
enana se mosei, eo hinage i ene, iabom mo Keriso ede, ia Wasawasa.” [3] Pilato ia i oimurini,
i ene, “Oa Iudea edi Wasawasa?” Iesu ia arinana i heuio, i ene, “Oa u ene doha meta.”
[4] Pilato abo i ribalau kohena lailaidi, eo tatao aridi eai, i ene, “Teina tau ta ena baaea nige
ea lobai.” [5] Isi abo se ouialaiala ariri, si ene, “Eanua tataodi i heasiworeworedi. Galilaia i
lauheata hetubu, eo eanua gamagamagari i laoma hinage ina eanua eai ta.”

Iesu se hetamari Heroda matana eai.

6 Galilaia esana se atai, Pilato i ataiei, abo i hesio aridi eai, i ene, "Tau ta Galilaia tauna?"
7 Abo i nuatui Iesu Heroda ena tupo eai i laoma, arinai i hetamari Heroda arinai, Heroda wa
nei huiana ne Ierusalema eai. 8 Heroda Iesu ie ita nuana i lolo ariri: nabada wa ena gadosisi
bena ia i ita, paana ia wasana gamagaridi i ataiedio; eo ena nuatu i ene bena ena laulau
gigibori esau abo i ita. 9 Riba gamagamagari aridi eai i hesiolau Iesu arinai: ia arinana nige
i heuio. 10 Kohena lailaidi eo tauuriuri tataodi se toro ia se hegihegirudaoi. 11 Heroda, ma
ena iala tataodi ia se isugaraei, eo se talatalawasiei, eo lulu balebalelemna esau ia se helui,
ia abo se hetamari uio Pilato arinai. 12 Nei asubenana ne Pilato eo Heroda se awaheriam,
nabada wa taudi labui se heiheisugara.

Iesu i uio Pilato matana eai: Baraba se eairigabaei, Iesu se awamatei
Mt. 27.15-26; Mk. 15.6-15; Io. 18.39-40

13 Pilato, kohena lailaidi eo babadadi eo eanua tataodi i eogagogoidi, 14 abo i ribalau aridi
eai, i ene, "Ina tau ta au woeaiama arigu eai ta, au ene tatao i hegegewaridi: ia matamiu
eai ana mata ea eoodadaasa eai, riba wa emi abahegiruna wa ina tau ta nige baaeana saha
ea lobai: 15 nige'e, hinage Heroda nige i lobai: paana ede ea hetamarimiu Heroda arinai;
nige mate laulauna esau i laulauei. 16 Ia abo ea lubilubini, eo ea eairigabaei." 17 (Mataasi
huiadi eai ne kamanidi, tau esau se eairigabaei.)
18 Ma esega se eogayogalau, si ene, "Ina tau ta au abiyawa, na Baraba au eairigabaeyama
arimai eai." 19 (Tau ta eanua i heasibuibuidi, eo i aiaiunu, arinai ia se tore numa masigiri
eai.) 20 Pilato, bena Iesu i eairigabaeuioi, arinai i riba uio aridi eai. 21 Na isi abo se eogayoga,
si ene, "Ia au hesatauroeawa, ia au hesatauroeawa!" 22 Ma haiona hinage i ribalau aridi eai,
i ene, "Ie saha, baaea esana ie abi? Ena mate paana nige ea lobai: abo ea lubilubini, eo ea
eairigabaei." 23 Se samadudui ma arina lailaidi si ene ia bena se hesatauro. Isi arinadi eo
kohena lailai arinadi abo se hebigawatai. 24 Pilato abo i heribadi isibom edi nuatu abo se
abiyawa. 25 Tau wa se tore numa masigiri eai paana tatao i heasibuibuidi eo i aiunu wa i
eairigabaei, isi edi gadosisi wa i lauwatai: Iesu i moselaei edi samadudu eai wa. 26 Isi Iesu
se woealaei, Kurene tauna esau esana Simona se toai, ealeba eai i laolaoma, satauro se
toresae ia dabaearona eai, bena i bahei Iesu murina eai i laulauwatai.

Iesu se hesatauro
Mt. 27.33-38; Mk. 15.22-28; Io. 19.17-19

27 Tatao peledi lailai ia se lauwatai, eo sisine, isi hinage ia se doudoui, eo se laulaukaporei.
28 Na Iesu i torobui aridi eai, i ene, "Ierusalema nanatunayao sisine e, tabu au doudouigu,
omibom au doudouuioimiu, eo nanatumiuyao au doudouidi. 29 Na asubenadi abo se
lagema aridi eai abo si ene, 'Isi sisine se agaagari, eo nige se haihaisu, eo susudi nige se
hemahemadoedi, se lolo ede.' 30 Isi abo se ribahetubu oea tupidi aridi eai, si ene, 'Au buima
potamai eai'; eo oea tupi gagiridi aridi eai abo si ene, 'Au bubulitawaimai.' 31 Paana ena
teina ginauridi ta se ginauridi oeagi idaidaina eai, saha abo se abi oeagi kokoiagina eai?"
32 Tatao baaea labui hinage ia maenayao se woeaesegaidi se laedi bena se unuidi. 33 Isi se
lage dimo wa arinai, ia ede esana se tore Moiyaru, metai ia abo se hesatauro tatao baaea
labui wa maenayao, esau ia nima tutuna eai, eo esau ia nima seuseurina eai. 34 Iesu abo
i ene, "Tamagu e, edi baaea ta u nuatugabaei; edi abiabi ta nige abina se ata." Ana lulu
se soi: kelero eai se ginauri. 35 Tatao wa se totoro se itaitalau. Tanuagayao hinage maedi
ia se liuliuaei, si ene, "Hari tatao mo i hemauridi: ena ia Keriso, Eaubada i hineri, taba
iabom mo i hemauriuioi." 36 Iala tataodi ia hinage se liuliuaei, se laoma ia arinai vinega se
helelesae arinai. 37 Eo si ene, "Ena oa Iudea edi wasawasa oabom u hemauriuioim." 38 Uriuri
esau hinage se urisae ia potana eai, Heleni, eo Roma, eo Heberu arinadi, si ene, "IA EDE
TEINA TA IUDEA EDI WASAWASA."

Tau aiyahari nuana i bui
Mt. 27.44; Mk. 15.32

39 Tau baaea esau wa, se heabasi wa, Iesu i riba baaeaei, i ene, "Ena oa Keriso u
hemauriuioim, eo ai taumai labui hinage u hemaurimai." 40 Ana sagu wa arinana i heuio

i ribasuui, i ene, "Eaubada nige u matausiei, eda mate esega ta hearo ta? [41] Ita ta mate i
lolo; eda laulau maisana ia ede: teina tau ta nige ena baaea." [42] I ribalau Iesu arinai, i ene,
"Guiau e, oa u laoma em basileia u abi abo u nuatuigu." [43] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Mamohoi, ea ribalaowa arim eai, wau ta oa abo maegu paradaiso eai."
[44] Huia wa doha mahana haligigi-esegana, eo tanoubu i masigirigudui ie lau e mahana
haligigi-hasina eai. [45] Mahana i wahuwahuhuri, eo numa tabuna woeona duaduari eai i
tapurisi-helabuini.

Iesu earuana i torehebiga
Mt. 27.50; Mk. 15.37; Io. 19.30

[46] Iesu abo ie eaba ma arina lailaina, i ene, "Tamagu e, earuagu ta ea leawa oa nimam
eai". Ena ribariba nei doha, abo i tubahai. [47] Na Senturion wa, wau laulau wa ie ita,
Eaubada abo i aihelahui, i ene, "Mamohoi teina ta taulaulududuraina ede." [48] Tatao
gamagamagari se oigogo wa bena se aiewai ginauri wa se itadi, nuapoudi se tubidi, eo se
uiouio. [49] Ia ehanayao gamagamagari, eo sisine hinage Galilaia eai ia se hemuriwataiyama,
eda lohaloha eai se tororo, teina ginauri se itaitalaedi.

Se toretau
Mt. 27.57-61; Mk. 15.42-47; Io. 19.38-42

[50] Na, tau esau esana Iosepa, sunederi tauna esau, ia tau lolona, eo ena nuatu se dudurai:
[51] (Ia ede sunederi eai wa edi laulau nige i saguidi;) ia Arimataia tauna, ludea edi eanua esau:
ia hinage Eaubada ena basileia i bagibagiei. [52] Wau tau wa ie lau Pilato arinai, Iesu sinarena
i awanorini. [53] Ia sinarena wa i taruhidobeiyama, lulu linen arinai i sumasumaei, bousa eai
ie tore, we'u se eatui wa gudana eai, sora nige tau esau arinai se tore. [54] Nei asubenana
ne esana ede Abinonoha, sabate hinage i hanahanauma. [55] Eo sisine hinage, ia maenayao
Galilaia eai se laoma, dobila se lauwatai, bousa wa eo sinarena edi abatorena se ita. [56] Isi se
uio, oeagi panepanedi eo eausi se ginauri nonohaidi; asubena sabate se aiyawasi doha edi
laugagaeo wa.

24

Parabole: Iesu Keriso toroiona
Mt. 28.1-6; Mk. 16.1-8; Io. 20.1-17

[1] Na, asubena bagubagunana eai, sora nige mara ie tom, isi se laoma bousa eai,
muramura wa se ginauri nonohaidi se ledima, eo hinage headi maedi. [2] We'u wa bousa
eai se ita se buihaiyao. [3] Isi se lulau, Guiau Iesu sinarena wa nige se lobai. [4] Isi nuadi se
ponopono ariri, na tatao labui gegesidi eai se totoro adi lulu se namanamari: [5] isi ma
matausidi, to matadi se durududurudobi tano eai, se ribalau aridi eai, si ene, "Aue saha
maumaurina au eooi matematedi boeadi eai? [6] Ia inai nige'e, na i toroo: omi Galilaia sora
nige au laugabaei ena riba i ribalaowa arimiu eai au nuatui wa, [7] i ene, Tau Natuna abo
se moselaei tatao baaea nimadi eai, abo se hesatauro, eo asubena hehaionana eai abo i
torouio." [8] Ena riba wa abo se henuaisinidi. [9] Bousa eai se uio, teina ginauri gamagaridi
saudoudoi-esega se heribadi, eo tatao headiyao hinage. [10] Ia ede Maria Magadala, eo Ioane,
eo Maria, Iamesi sinana, eo sisine headi maediyao, isi teina ginauri gamagaridi aposotolo
tauheribadi ede. [11] Edi riba si ene doha piripiridai mo, isi nige se nuatuwataidi. [12] Petero
abo i toro, i aitautau ie lau bousa eai; ie durudobi nige ginauri esau i ita, lulu linen wa
isibom se torehesuaradi i itadi, abo ie uio, ginauri wa se tubu wa i noonooedi.
[13] Na, nei asubenana ne adi sasaguyao labui se lau eanua esau esana Emausa, Ierusalema
i laoma eanua wa edana lohana maila haligigi-esega. [14] Taudi labui edi ribariba paana
ede teina ginauri gamagaridi se tubu wa. [15] Na, isi ma ribaribadi eo ma nuanuatuidi, Iesu
iabom i laoma maedi se laulau esega. [16] Isi matadi nige se lala arinai ia nige se ita lobai.
[17] Ia i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Emi ribariba saha ina omi au ribariba ma laulaumiu, eo ma
nuadubumiu hinage?" [18] Esau, esana Kaleopa, ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Oa laolaoma tauna
mo Ierusalema eai, ginauri wa nei eai se tubu teina asubenadi eai nige u nuatuidi?" [19] Ia ie
ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Ginauridi saha?" Isi se heriba si ene, "Iesu, Nasareta tauna, ribana,

ia ede peroveta tauna Eaubada matana eai, eo tatao gamagaridi matadi eai, ena laulau eo
ena riba se gigibori ariri. [20] Hinage kohena lailaidi eo ada tanuagao ia se moselaei, abo se
unuhemate, eo ia se hesatauroyao. [21] Na, ai ema nuatu ai ene ia Isaraela abo i hemauridi:
hinage ginauri wa se tubu wa i laoma e wau ta asubena hehaionana. [22] Mamohoi, ema
pele sisinedi headi hinage se henoonooemai, isi maratomtom eai se lau bousa eai; [23] ia
sinarena nige se lobai, se laoma, si ene, aneru headi hinage se itadi, isi si ene ia i maurio.
[24] Isi headi maemai se mia se lau bousa eai, hinage se ita doha hinage sisine wa se ribaei:
ia mo nige se ita." [25] Ia abo i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Omi eauyaure, eo nuamiu tai se
porohe, riba gamagamagaridi peroveta se ribaedi nige au ataiedi: [26] Keriso teina ginauridi
taba i hearodi abo i lu ena namanamari eai, e nige'e?" [27] Mose arinai ie tubu, eo peroveta
gamagamagaridi, uriuri tabudi gamagamagaridi eai iabom mo ribana i ribahasahasaidi.

[28] Eanua wa, arinai se laulau wa, se lage hanahanaui: ia ana ao doha i taudaru mo. [29] Isi
mo ia se nuahi si ene, "U bawa maemai: paana i maimailahio, asubena i lauo." Ia i awasae
numa eai ie bawa maedi. [30] Na ia ie bawa hatahata eai maedi se aiai, falawa ie abi, eo i
aihelahui, eo i ihi, abo i mosei aridi eai. [31] Isi matadi abo se lala, ia se italobai, ia matadi eai
i tauyamui. [32] Taudi labui edi ribariba si ene, "Nuaboeada eai se alaalasi, ia dobila eai maeda
ta ribariba wa, eo ia buka tabuna i hemasarahadi, e nige'e?" [33] Nei mahanana eai ne isi se
torohai, se uio Ierusalema, saudoudoi-esega se lobaidi se oigogo esega, eo adi sasaguyao
hinage maediyao. [34] Si ene, "Mamohoi, Guiau i toroo i taumasaraha Simona arinai." [35] Wau
dobila eai wa wasana se heriheribadi, eo hinage areto ihina arinai ia se italobai.

[36] Ribana sora ma ribaribadi, na Iesu i toro isi boeadi eai, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Loni
au abi." [37] Na isi se matausi ariri, eo se tagugu, edi nuatu si ene earuyarua se ita. [38] Ia i
ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omi saha au nuadubuei? Hari nuatu, hari nuatu, se saha nuamiu
eai se saesae? [39] Nimagu eo aegu au itadi: eau mo ede ina, au abiitagu abo au ita; earua
wa nige bulumana eo nige siadana, doha au ita ea abi ta." [40] Ia ie riba ina doha ia nimana
eo aena abo i heitadi. [41] Isi sora nige se awamamohoi paana se kode ariri, eo se noonooei,
ia i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Ami aiai, e nige'e?" [42] Eama se ligaauriyao tupona se mosei ia
arinai, eo amoamo hinage. [43] Ia ie abi, eo matadi eai i aiai.

[44] Ia ie ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Teina riba ta ia ede lahinae wa ea heribamiuo, eau
sora nige ea laugabaemiu, ea 'ne, ginauri gamagamagari enagu Mose ena laugagaeo
bukana eai, eo peroveta, eo wana eai se uridi abo se hemamohoiedi." [45] Edi nuatu abo i
hemasarahadi, isi bena uriuri tabudi aniodi abo se nuatulobaidi. [46] I ribalau aridi eai, i
ene, "Ina doha se uriyao, ina doha hinage bena Keriso i amamna, eo asubena hehaionana
eai mate eai i torouio; [47] ia esana debana eai basileia gamagamagari boeadi eai, nuabui eo
baaea ribagigirina abo se lauguguiaei, na Ierusalema eai se hetubu. [48] Omi teina ginauridi
tauribaribaedi ede. [49] Na Tamagu ena ribahesunuma ea hetamariawa ta omi potamiu eai;
Ierusalema eanuana eai au bawa i lau e gigibori ewa eai i laoma, abo se leawa."

Iesu Keriso i seuio
Mk. 16.19-20; A. adi H. 1.9-11

[50] Ia i woeaidi murimuri eai se lau Betania eai se lage, ia nimana i lauisinidi, i aihelahuidi.
[51] Ia ma ribaribahelolodi na i tausuara, eo se abiisini galewa eai. [52] Isi ia se aihelahui, abo se
uio Ierusalema eai, ma kode ariariridi. [53] Isi numa tabuna eai se oigogo huia gamagamagari,
Eaubada se hedebasae eo se aiaihelahui. Amen.

IOANE ENA, EVANELIA

Iesu Keriso ia Eaubada ede
Heb. 1.5-13
1 Huia bagabaguna eai wa Riba ede, eo Riba wa Eaubada maena, eo Riba wa ia ede
Eaubada. 2 Ia ede huia bagubaguna eai wa Eaubada maena.

Ana paisoa, sora nige i hemalatau
Heb. 1
3 Ginauri gamagaridi ia tauginauridi ede; ginauri gamagaridi se hetubudi iabom mo
tauhetubudi ede. 4 Mauri ia aloboeana eai; na mauri wa tatao edi mara ede. 5 Marana ie
sina masigiri boeana eai; masigirina mara wa i heasaasaei.

Ioane Bapatiso ana paisoa
Mt. 3.1-17; Mk. 1.1-11; Lk. 3.1-23
6 Tau esau i laoma, Eaubada i hetamariama: ia esana ede Ioane. 7 Ia i loama, tauriba-
hemasarahana, marana wa i hemasaraha, ia arinai abo tatao gamagaridi se nuatudidini.
8 Wau marana ia nige'e; i laoma mo bena marana i riba hemasaraha.

Iesu Keriso Marana mamohoi
Io. 8.12; 9.5; 12.46
9 Mara tahunuana i laolaoma ede, ia ede tatao gamagaridi tanoubu eai ta i hemaradi. 10 Ia
tanoubu eai ta ie mia; ia tanoubu tauginaurina ede; tanoubu hinage ia nige se nuatui.

Pei labui: nanatunayao eo tauawayagara
1Io. 3.1, 2; 5.11, 12
11 Ia i laoma enanayao mamohoi aridi eai, enanayao mamohoi ia se otaotaei. 12 Headi
ia se awaabiei, arinai i hegigiboridi isi se hemala Eaubada nanatunayao; isi wa ia se
sogohididini; 13 isi osina eai nige se hetubudi, hinage buluma dobilana eai nige'e; hinage
tau nuana eai nige'e; Eaubada iabom i hetubudi.

I hemalatau
Mt. 1.18-23; Lk. 1.30-35; Rom. 1.4
14 Riba wa abo i hemala buluma, maeda ta miaesega, (ena lolo ai itayao doha Tamana
natueseesegana ena lolo), ainauia, eo riba mamohoina i monau.

Ioane Bapatiso ena ribahemasaraha
Mt. 3.1-17; Mk. 1.1-11; Lk. 3.1-18
15 Ioane ia i ribahemasaraha, i eogayoga, i ene, "Ia ede nei lahinae ea ribaei wa, 'Esau
murigu eai i laoma, ia abo i bagubagunaegu: ia taubagunaegu mamohoina ede.' " 16 Ia
nuana gigibori i monau, arinai ai gamagarimai enamai ai abi, i ainauia to i ainauia. 17 Mose
laugagaeo i ledima: na ainauia eo riba mamohoina Iesu Keriso i ledima. 18 Nige sora
huia esau tau esau Eaubada ie ita; Natueseesegana Tamana nuapouna eai ie mia, ia mo
i hemasaraha.
19 Ioane ena riba ede ina, Iudea tataodi Ierusalema eai, kohena eo Levi tataodi headi se
hetamaridi ia arinai, se hesio, si ene, "Oa ede eai?" 20 Ia abo i ribahemasaraha, nige i harere:
i ribamasaraha mo, "Eau ta nige Keriso." 21 Se oimuri arinai, si ene, "Oa ede saha? Oa Elia
ede?" I ene "Nige'e." "Oa peroveta wa?" I ene "Nige'e." 22 Abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene,
"Oa ede eai? tauhetamarimai se hesio wa abo ai lau ai heribadi. Oa edoha u ribaeuioim?"
23 I ene, "Eau esau arinana barabara eai i eogayoga, 'Guiau ena eda au hedudurai,' doha
Isaia peroveta i ribaei."
24 Tauhetamaridi wa, isi ede Parisea peledi. 25 Isi se hesiolau ia arinai, si ene, "U ene
oa nige Keriso, oa nige Elia, oa nige peroveta esau, ue saha u hebahebapatiso?" 26 Ioane
i heribadi i ene, "Eau goila eai ea hebapatiso: esau boeamiu eai i totoro omi nige au
ita. 27 Ia ede teina wa murigu eai i laoma, eau nige ea lolo ia aena umna mainana ea

eairi." [28] Ina ginauri ta se tubutubu Betania eai, Ioridana hari tehana eai, Ioane ena aba
hebahebapatiso.

[29] Mara-ie-tom Ioane Iesu i italaei i laoma ia hesabana, i ene, "Au ita, Eaubada ena *
Arenio tanoubu edi baaea i abihaidi. [30] Ia ede lahinae ea ribaei wa, ea ene, 'Esau murigu
eai i laoma, ia i bagunaegu, ia taubagunaegu mamohoina ede.' [31] Eau hinage ia nige ea
ita: egu nuatu mo Isaraela eai abo i taumasaraha, paana ede ea laoma ta, goila eai ea
hebahebapatiso." [32] Ioane i wasawasaei, i ene, "Eau Earua ea iita galewa eai i dobidobima
doha bunebune, i mia ia potana eai. [33] Ia nige ea nuatui: goila eai ea hebapatisoi ta
tauhetamariguma i heribagu i ene, 'Ena Earua u ita i dobima, i taru tau esau potana eai, ia
ede Earua Tabuna arinai abo i hebahebapatiso.' [34] Ea itayao, eo ea ribahemasaraha, teina
ia Eaubada Natuna ede."

Iesu Keriso ana paisoa i hetubu tatao matadi eai
Io. 1.35-12.50

[35] Mara-ie-tom abo hinage Ioane eo ena heaheata labui maena se totoro. [36] I itaitalau
Iesu i laulau, i ene, "Au ita, Eaubada ena Arenio!" [37] Heaheata labui wa ena riba se ataiei,
Iesu se hemuriwatai. [38] Iesu abo i torobui, i itadi se hemuriwataiyama, ie ribalau isi aridi
eai i ene, "Saha au eooi?" Si ene, "Rabi e, (heaheasonina ede doha si ene, Tauheata e),
haedi ue mia?" [39] I ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Au laoma au ita." Se lau ena aba mia se ita,
nei asubenana ne maedi se mia: paana mahana hesaudoudoina eai. [40] Wau taudi labui wa
Ioane ena riba se ataiei, eo ia se hemuriwatai wa, esau Anederea, Simona Petero ena tau.
[41] Ia ena tau mamohoi Simona i lobai bagunai, i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Mesia ai lobaiyao"
(heaheasonina ede Keriso). [42] Ia i woealaei Iesu arinai. Iesu ia i ita abo i ene, "Oa Simona,
Iona natuna? esam abo se torebui Kipasi, heaheasonina ede † Petero."

[43] Mara-ie-tom Iesu bena i lau Galilaia eai, ia Pilipo i lobai, i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "U
hemuriwataiguma." [44] Pilipo Betesaida tauna, Anederea eo Petero edi eanua ede. [45] Pilipo
Natanaela i lobai, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Ia Mose ena laugagaeo eai, eo peroveta se
uriuriyao wa, ai lobaiyao, Iesu Nasareta, Iosepa natuna." [46] Natanaela i ribalau ia arinai i
ene, "Ginauri lolona saha Nasareta eai abo i masaraha wa?" Pilipo i ene, "Hage u laoma u
ita." [47] Iesu Natanaela ie ita i laolaoma ia arinai, i ene, "Au ita, Isaraela tauna tahunuana
nei, ia arinai nige borabora!" [48] Natanaela ia i heriba i ene, "Oa haedi u itagu?" Iesu i ribalau
ia arinai, i ene, "Pilipo sora nige i eogaim, oa kuhou paana eai wa, ea itamo." [49] Natanaela
i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Rabi e, Oa Eaubada natuna ede; oa Isaraela wasawasana ede."
[50] Iesu ie ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Wau ea 'ne kuhou paana eai ea itam wa, arinai u
awamamohoiegu ede? Sora ginauri tahutahunuadi abo u itadi." [51] Ia i ribalau ia arinai,
i ene, "Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribam ta, sora abo u ita galewa i taigari, Eaubada ena
aneru se sae eo se dobima Tau Natuna potana eai."

2

Tawasora Kana eai: laulau gigibori bagubaguna.

[1] Asubena hehaionana eai, Kana Galilaia eai, tawasora mataasina se mataasi: Iesu sinana
hinage nei eai: [2] Iesu maena heaheatayao hinage se eogaidi, nei tawasora eai ne. [3] Na waina
ie ohi, Iesu sinana ia i heriba i ene, "Nige adi waina." [4] Iesu ia i heriba, i ene, "Sine e, saha
abo u abi arigu eai? Egu huia sora nige i lagema." [5] Sinana tau heaheari i heribadi, i ene,
"Ena saha eo saha i heribamiu, au ginauridi." [6] We'u ledudi haligigi-esega se hebawadi,
Iudea tataodi edi aba heaa laulauna, lailaidi headi nonoi labui, headi nonoi haiona. [7] Iesu
i heribadi, i ene, "Ledu goila eai au inihemonaudi." Se inihemonauboriboriridi. [8] Ia i
heribadi, i ene, "Abo au eai, au laei mataasi tanuagana arinai." Isi abo se laei. [9] Mataasi
tanuagana goila i hemala waina wa i nom-ita, edi aba eaina nige ie ita, (taupaisoa goila
tau eaina mo se ita) mataasi tanuagana tautawasora abo i eogai. [10] I heriba, i ene, "Tatao
gamagaridi waina lolona se hegoiauri nonohai: tatao se nomnomdaoi abo waina esau se
hegoi, amnana udoi: oa waina lolona u mahihiei, e aboina u hemasaraha ta." [11] Heiheinoi

* 1:29: Mamoe natuna, English: Lamb. † 1:42: we'u-tau

gigiboridi Iesu i hetubumugaiedi Kana Galilaia eai, arinai ia lolona i hemasaraha: ena
heaheatayao ia se awamamohoiei.
12 Wau wa murina eai abo ie dobi Kaperenauma eai ia eo, sinana eo, ena tataoyao eo, ena
heaheatayao: nei eai se mia asubena eseesegadi.

Pasova bagubaguna
Io. 13.23; Io. 6.4; 11.55

13 Iudea adi pasova i hanahanaumao, Iesu abo ie sae Ierusalema eai. 14 Dubu tabuna alona
eai bulumakau eo, mamoe eo, bunebune tauunedi i lobaidi: eo moni tauheduhedududi
hinage se bawa. 15 Ia maina gagiridi i abidi pidipidiri i audi abo numa tabuna alona eai i
aiduiedi murimuri eai, eo mamoe, eo bulumakau hinage, eo moni-tauheduhedududi edi
moni i hegoigabaedi, eo edi hatahata i ahalabuidi. 16 Bunebune tau uneunedi i heribadi
i ene, "Teina ginauri au uioidi: Tamagu ena numa tabu bena au abi i hemala emi aba
uneune." 17 Ena heaheatayao uriuri wa nuadi ie sae, doha si ene, "Em numa nuagigiborina
nuagu ie gabu." 18 Iudea tataodi abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Heiheinoina saha
u heitamai, ina laulau ta u laulauei?" 19 Iesu i heuioidi, i ene, "Numa tabuna ta au
lopagorigori, asubena haiona abo ea hetorouioi." 20 Abo Iudea tataodi si ene, "Ina dubu
tabuna ta borimai tatao-labui-si-mate-haligigiesega se ginaginauri: bena asubena haiona
mo oa abo u hetoro wa?" 21 Doha tauna ia ede numa tabunana i ribaei. 22 Huia murina eai,
mate eai i torouio, riba wa i heribadi wa ena heaheatayao se henuaisini, eo uriuri tabuna
se awamamohoiei, eo riba wa Iesu i ribaei.
23 Pasova mataasina huiana eai, Iesu ie lau Ierusalema, nei eai tatao gamagaridi ia esana
se awamamohoiei, paana heiheinoi gamagaridi se itadi; 24 na Iesu nuana nige i lauedi,
paana ede tatao gamagaridi i nuatulobaidio; 25 nige esau bena tatao nuadi Iesu i heita,
paana tau nuana ia abina i atao.

3

Iesu maena Nikodemo: laba harihariu

1 Parisea tauna esau, esana ede Nikodemo, Iudea tataodi, adi tanuaga esau. 2 Maiona
esau eai ie lau Iesu arinai, i ribalau, i ene, "Rabi e, ai itayao oa hetabu tauna Eaubada
arinai u laoma: paana teina laulau gigiboridi u laulauedi wa, nige tau esau i ginauridi,
Eaubada mo maena." 3 Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribam ta,
ena tau nige se labasiuioi, Eaubada ena basileia taba nige i ita." 4 Nikodemo ia i heriba
i ene, "Taba tau edoha edi labalabasiuioina ena ia i tautaubadao? Ia abo i luuio sinana
bogana eai, abo i labauioi?" 5 Iesu i ribalau i ene, "Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribam ta, ena
nige se laba goila eai, eo Earua arinai, taba nige i lusora Eaubada ena basileia eai. 6 Ginauri
buluma eai se labasi buluma ede; ginauri Earua eai se labasi earua ede. 7 Tabu aruam i
loi wau ea heribam wa ea 'ne, 'Taba se labasiuioimiu.' 8 Mana i toatoa gaibu, easasana u
ataiei, ena aba laoma, eo ena aba lau nige u ita: tau esau, tau esau Earua eai se labasidi
doha ede." 9 Nikodemo ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Teina ginauri ta edoha edi abiabidi?"
10 Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Oa Isaraela adi tanuaga esau ina ginauridi ta nige u nuatuidi wa?
11 Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribam ta, ginauri ai nuatuidio ia ede ai ribaedi ta, eo ginauri
hinage ai itadio ai hemasarahadi: ema ribahemasaraha nige au ataiei. 12 Taba tanoubu
ribadi ea heribamiu nige au nuatuidi: abo edoha emi nuanuatuina taba galewa ribadi ea
heribamiu? 13 Nige tau esau i awasae galewa eai, iabom mo galewa eai i dobima, iaede Tau
Natuna. 14 Doha hinage Mose mota i ueisini barabara eai wa, doha ede Tau Natuna taba
hinage se ueisini. 15 Eai to eai ia se nuatui nige se mate, na mauri nige nosina abo se abi.
16 "Eaubada tanoubu i gadosisiedi doha ede ina, ia Natueseesegana i moseyao tau esa,
tau esa ia i nuatui taba nige i mate, na abo i mauri nige nosina. 17 Eaubada, Natuna nige
i hetamariama tanoubu eai ta, bena tanoubu i hegiru: na ena nuatu mo bena tanoubu i
tuahemauri. 18 Tau esau ia i sunusunumaei nige se hegiru: ia nige i sunumaei se hegiru
nonohaiyao paana ede Eaubada Natueseesegana esana nige i nuatui. 19 Hegiruna wa, ia
ede ina, marana i lagemao tanoubu eai ta, tatao masigiri gadohina se gadohi, marana wa
nige se henua, paana ede edi laulau se baaea mo. 20 Tatao gamagaridi edi laulau se baaea

marana se halanuinuiei, eo nige se laoma marana eai, edi laulau ata se hemasarahadi.
21 Ena tau esau riba mamohoi laulauna i laulauedi, ia marana eai i laoma, ena laulau abo se
masaraha, paana ede Eaubada maena."

Ioane Bapatiso ena aba ribalautom.

22 Ina ginauri ta muridi eai Iesu ena heaheata maenayao se lau Iudea oeana eai; nei
eai maedi se mia, eo se hebahebapatiso. 23 Ioane hinage i hebapatiso Enona eai Salima
hanahanauna eai, paana goila lailai nei eai; tatao se laolaoma arinai se hebapatisoidi.
24 Ioane sora numa masigiri eai nige se tutugudui.

25 Ioane ena heaheatayao headi maedi Iudea tauna esau edi heaa laulauna se haiawaya-
garaei. 26 Abo se laoma Ioane arinai se heriba, si ene, "Rabi e, lahinae tau wa maem Ioridana
hari teha eai, ia u wasaduaiei wa, ia ede i bapatiso eo tatao gamagaridi se laoma ia arinai."
27 Ioane i heribadi, i ene, "Nige tau esau ginauri i abigaibui, galewa eai mo se mosei abo i abi.
28 Omi au nuatui lahinae ea riba hemasarahaguo, ea 'ne, 'Eau nige Keriso, eau se hetamarigu
ia ea bagubagunaei.' 29 Ia sinetawasora ie abi ia ede tautawasora: tautawasora ena heriam
i totoro, eo arinana i ataiei, ie kode ariri paana ede tautawasora arinana i ataiei: egu kode
teina arinai se hemamohoiei. 30 Ia abo ie sae, eau abo ea dobidobi."

31 Ia ewa eai i dobima gamagaridi i saetawatawaidi: tanoubu tauna tanoubu ginaurina
ede, ena riba tanoubu ribana: ia galewa eai i dobima isi gamagaridi i saetawatawaidi.
32 Ginauri i itadi wa eo i ataiedi wa, i ribahemasarahadi: ena riba nige tau esau i abi.
33 Tau esau ia ena riba i ataiei, i nuatulobai Eaubada mamohoi mo ede. 34 Ia Eaubada i
hetamariama Eaubada ena riba i ribaedi; paana ede Earua i mosegabaei, nige i nuahi.
35 Tamana, Natuna i gadosisiei, ginauri gamagaridi i mosedi ia nimana eai. 36 Ia Natuna
taunuatudidinina mauri nige nosina abo i abi, ia Natuna nige i sunumaei mauri taba nige
i ita; Eaubada ena ouyalayala i ota ia potana eai.

4

Iesu i laoma Galilaia eai.

1 Guiau i nuatuiyao Parisea tataodi wasana se ataiei Iesu heaheata moutuadi i hebap-
atisoidi, Ioane enana hisahisawaidi. 2 (Iesu nige i hebapatiso, ena heaheata mo). 3 Ia abo
Iudea i laugabaei ie uio Galilaia. 4 Ia abo ie dio Samaria eai. 5 I lau e, i lagema eanua esau
Samaria eai, esana ede Saeka, tano wa Iakobo i mosei natuna Iosepa arinai, hanahanauna
eai. 6 Iakobo ana goila huana nei eai. Iesu ena tautausi eai e tauna se beruberu, arinai i
bawabigabiga goila hasarina eai. Huiana ne mahana haligigi-esega.

Iesu maena Samaria sinena.

7 Samaria sinena esau i laoma goila ie ledu: Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Goila u leama,
ea nom." 8 (Ia ena heaheata se lauo eanua eai, aiai adi se uneune). 9 Samaria sinena wa abo
i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Edoham, oa Iudea tauna, goila u aiboda arigu eai, eau Samaria
sinena? Iudea tataodi eo Samaria tataodi se heiheisugara." 10 Iesu i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Eaubada ena ainauia taba u nuatui, eo eai i heribam me, i ene, 'Goila u leama ea nom.'
oa abo u aiboda ia arinai eo goila maumaurina abo i leawa." 11 Sine wa i ribalau ia arinai
i ene, "Taubada e, em ledu nige aba hedawedobena, hua hinage i dobi ariri: wau goila
maumaurina wa haedi aba abina ede? 12 Bena tamamai Iakobo u saetawatawai wa, goila
sarana wa ia tauleamana ede, arinai ia i nomnom; eo nanatunayao eo ena suisui hinage?"
13 Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Eai to eai ina goila ta taba ie nom abo i gadomaguuio. 14 Eai
to eai goila wa eau ea mosei ie nom taba nige i gadomagu, goila wa ea mosei ia arinai,
nuaboeana eai abo i hemala goila huana i bunubunuasima mauri nige nosina arinai."
15 Sine wa i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Taubada e, wau goila wa u leama, abo nige ea gadomagu,
eo abo hinage nige ea laoma eda lohaloha eai goila ea ledu."

16 Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "U lau monem u eogaiama, au laoma inai." 17 Sine wa i ribalau
ia arinai i ene, "Eau nige monegu." Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "U riba dudurai u ene
'Eau nige monegu.' 18 Monemyao haligigi u abidio; esau wa maem aue mia ia nige monem,
wau em riba wa i dudurai." 19 Sine wa i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Taubada e, nuana oa

peroveta. [20] Tubutubumaiyao ina oea tupina eai ta se tabaohu; omi au ene Ierusalema tatao
edi aba tabaohu mamohoina ede." [21] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Sine e, mamohoi, huiana
abo i lagema omi ina oea tupina eai ta, Tamana abo nige au tabaohui, eo Ierusalema eai
nige'e. [22] Emi tabaohu omi nige au nuatui: ai ema tabaohu ai nuatuiyao, abihemauri Iudea
tataodi aridi eai i laoma. [23] Huiana abo i lagema, hinage i lagemao, tautabaohu tataodi
tahunuadi earua eai eo nuatu mamohoina eai Tamana se tabaohui: doha ede nei Tamana
tautabaohuina i eooidi. [24] Eaubada Earuana ede: isi ia se tabaohui abo se tabaohui earua
eai eo nuatu mamohoina eai." [25] Sine wa i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Ea nuatui Mesia abo i
lagema, esana ede Keriso: ia i laoma ginauri gamagaridi abo i heribamai." [26] Iesu ia i heriba
i ene, "Eau ede, maem ta ribariba."

[27] Isi ma ribaribadi na ena heaheatayao se lagetawaidi, sine ne maena se ribariba se ita
se tagugu, ede nige esau i ene, "Saha u eooi?" eo "Ue saha u ribalau sine ne arinai?" [28] Sine
wa ena ledu i laugabaei, ie lau eanua eai, i ribalau tatao aridi eai, [29] i ene, "Au laoma tau
esau au ita, egu laulau gamagaridi ea laulauedi wa ia i hemasarahadi arigu eai: ia Keriso e
nige'e?" [30] Isi eanua se laugabaei se oigogo se lau ia arinai.

[31] Isi soradi, ena heaheata se ribaribadaoi, si ene, "Tanuagamai e, u aiai." [32] Ia i ribalau
isi aridi eai i ene, "Agu aiai nonohana, nige au nuatui." [33] Arinai abo heaheata wa se
heunaboisaha si ene, "Tau esau ana aiai i leama wa?" [34] Iesu i heribadi i ene, "Agu aiai
ede ina, tauhetamariguma ena nuatu bena ea abi, eo ana paisoa ea ginauriheohi. [35] Omi
nige au ene, nawalai hasi abo boreboreha huiana wa? Au ita ea heribamiu ta, Matamiu au
tusaedi, oeadi ne au italaedi, masuri se pogalao. [36] Sitona tautomtomna se hemaisadi, aiai
se peigogo mauri nige nosina arinai, lie tauumaina eo aiai tauabina isi abo taudi labui se
kodelabulabui. [37] Arinai ede riba wa se ribaei riba mamohoina ede, 'Esau i umauma, esau
aiai i abiabi.' [38] Ea hetamarimiu aiaina bena au abi hari tatao adi paisoa wa se umaiyao, adi
paisoa au helaudamai."

[39] Samaria tataodi gamagaridi nei eanua eai ne ia se ataiwatai sine wa ena riba eai, i
ribahemasaraha wa, i ene, "Egu laulau gamagaridi ea laulauedi i ribahemasarahadi arigu
eai." [40] Samaria tataodi se lagema se ribagadogadora ia arinai bena i mia, arinai asubena
labui aridi eai ie mia. [41] Ia ena riba arinai abo gamagaridi se sunusunumaei. [42] Isi se ribalau
sine wa arinai, si ene, "Ai abo ai sunumaei hedeomi oa nige em riba arinai, ia hinage ai
itayao eo ai nuatuiyao ia Keriso, tanoubu Tauhemauri mamohoina ede."

[43] Asubena labui wa i miaedi abo i laugabaedi ie lau Galilaia. [44] Iesu i ribahemasaraha i
ene, "Peroveta tauna nige se heasisiei ena eanua mamohoina eai." [45] Ia abo ie lage Galilaia
eai, Galilaia tataodi ia se taubigai, paana ede ginauri gamagaridi i hetubudi Ierusalema
mataasina eai isi se itadio: isi hinage se lau mataasi eai wa.

Wasawasa natuna-tau i hemauri.

[46] Arinai abo Iesu ie uio Kana Galilaia eai, lahinae nei eai goila ena aba hemala waina
wa. Wasawasa esau Kaperenauma eai natuna-tau i asiebo. [47] Tau wa wasa i ataiei Iesu
Iudea i laugabaei i laoma Galilaia eai, ie lau Iesu arinai i awanori bena i dobi ia natuna-
tau i hemauri: ia matena i hanahanau. [48] Iesu i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Taba heiheinoidi
eo gigiboridi nige au itadi taba nige au sunusunumaei." [49] Wasawasa wa ia i heriba i ene,
"Taubada e, u dobima natugu ata i mate." [50] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "U dobi; natum wa i
maurio." Tau wa Iesu ena riba i sunumaei, to ie lau. [51] Ia dobila eai, ma launa, ena heaheari
maenayao se hailobai, ia se heriba si ene, "Natum wa i maurio." [52] Ia abo i hesio aridi eai
i ene mahana hisa i hetubu i lolo. Isi si ene, "Lahi mahana haligigilabui arinai gigiborina
i lautom." [53] Arinai tamana i nuatuiyao ia ede huiana wa Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Natum i
maurio;" tau wa abo i sunusunumaei, maena numa tataodi gamagaridi hinage. [54] Gigibori
heiheinoina helabuina ede ina Iesu i ginauri, huia ne ia Iudea i laugabaei i laoma Galilaia
eai.

5

Beteseda goilana.

[1] Ina ta murina eai abo Iudea tataodi se mataasi; to Iesu ie sae Ierusalema. [2] Goila esau
Ierusalema eai, mamoe edi aba sorasora hasarina eai, Heberu arinadi si ene Beteseda,
sorasorana haligigi. [3] Sorasoradi wa alodi eai tauasiasiebo tataodi gamagaridi arinai se
ota; tatao matagibubudi eo, tatao laulaudaedi eo tatao taudi se matemate, goila wa
tabutabubuna se bagibagiei. [4] Huia headi, Guiau ena aneru esau i gaeopesadobi ipuna
eai, goila wa abo i hetabutabubu; goila wa i tabutabubu wa, tau esau i daladobi baguna
i aiduidui, ana iwala saha abo se lautom. [5] Tau esau nei eai borimai tau-imate-saudoudoi-
haligigi-haiona i aiiwala. [6] Iesu tau wa i ita ie ota, i nuatuiyao ana iwala huiana ie loha,
i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "U henua bena se hemaurim?" [7] Tauaiiwala wa, ia i heuio i ene,
"Taubada e, goila wa ma tabutabubuna eau nige tauhesosoaegu abo i laegu ipuna eai, ma
laugu na esau i aiduibaguna." [8] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "U torohai em eba u abidi, u lau."
[9] Arinai abo tau wa ana iwala i tatapesa, ena eba i launou abo ie lau.

Nei huiana ne Sabati. [10] Iudea tataodi se ribalau tau se hemauri wa arinai, si ene, "Wau
Sabati ina: em aba-eno u baheidi arinai laugagaeo u utusi." [11] Ia i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene,
"Tauhemaurigu i ene, 'Em eba u abidi, u lau.' " [12] Isi se oimurilau ia arinai si ene, "Aitea tau
i heribam i ene, 'Em eba u abidi, u lau?' " [13] Tau se hemauri wa tauhemaurina nige i nuatui:
na Iesu i lausuarao, paana ede moutuadi nei eai. [14] Abotai Iesu tau wa numa tabuna alona
eai i lobai, to i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Hage! oa se helolom wa: baaea tabu u abiuioi,
ata ginauri baabaaea ariri se hearom." [15] Tau wa abo ie lau Iudea tataodi i heribadi, i ene,
"Tauhemaurigu ede Iesu." [16] Arinai Iudea tataodi Iesu bena se heamamna, eo se eooi bena
si unui, paana ede teina laulau ta Sabati eai i laulauei. [17] Iesu i heribadi i ene, "Tamagu
i paipaisoa, eau hinage ea paisoa ta." [18] Arinai Iudea tataodi se eoodaoi ia bena se unui,
paana ede Sabati laugagaeona i utusi, eo paana hinage i ene Eaubada ia Tamana ede, doha
hinage i ene ia eo Eaubada gonogonoadi.

[19] Arinai Iesu i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, Natuna
iabom taba nige saha abina i ata i ginauri, Tamana ana paisoa ie ita meta mo abina i ata:
eo ginauri gamagaridi Tamana i ginauridi doha ede Natuna i ginauridi hinage. [20] Tamana,
Natuna i gadosisiei, ginauri gamagaridi ia i ginauridi ia i heita: hinage ginauri se gigibori
ariri abo ia i heita bena abo au nooedi. [21] Doha Tamana tatao se mate i hetorouioidi eo
i hemauridi, Natuna hinage headi i henua abo i hemauridi. [22] Tamana nige tau esau i
hedudurai, hedudurai gamagaridi i moselaei Natuna arinai. [23] Bena tatao gamagaridi abo
Natuna se heasisiei doha hinage Tamana se heasisiei. Esau Natuna nige i heasisiei, ia
Tamana, tauhetamariamana nige i heasisiei hinage. [24] Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu
ta, egu riba tauataiena, eo ia tauhetamariguma hinage i sunusunumaei, mauri nige nosina
i abiyao, eo ia taba nige se hemaisa, ia mate i diogabaei, ie lage mauri eai.

[25] "Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, huiana i lagema, hinage i lagemao, taumate-
mate tataodi Eaubada Natuna arinana abo se ataiei; isi hinage tauataiena abo se mauri.
[26] Doha ede Tamana ena mauri i abi ia boeana eai, i moseheawa Natuna arinai, hinage ia
mauri i abi ia boeana eai; [27] ia hinage i hetoro ma gigiborina ia tauhedudurai, paana ia Tau
Natumamohoina ede. [28] Ina ta tabu au nooei: huiana abo i lagema isi gamagaridi bousa eai
arinana abo se ataiei. [29] Abo se lulagema; isi laulaulolo-tauabina mauri torouiona eai abo
se torouio; isi laulaubaaea-tauabina baaea torouiona eai se torouio.

[30] "Eaubom mo egu gigibori eai taba nige saha ea ginauri; taba riba ea ataiei ea
hedudurai, egu hedudurai hinage i dudurai; paana eau nige egu gadosisi ea eooi, Tamana,
Tauhetamariguma, ena gadosisi ea eooi. [31] Taba eaubom ea ribahemasarahauioigu mo egu
ribahemasarahana taba nige riba mamohoina. [32] Esau mo ia tauribahemasarahagu ede; ea
nuatui ribana arinai i ribahemasarahagu riba mamohoina ede.

Ginauri hasi Iesu se hemasaraha: (1) Ioane bapatiso.

[33] "Au lauhetamari wa Ioane arinai, riba mamohoina i ribahemasaraha. [34] Tatao edi riba
nige ea nuatuidi; teina ginauri ea heribamiu ta aridi eai bena au mauri. [35] Ioane doha
lamepa i alaalasi i balebalelem: omi huiana wa aue kode ia marana eai.

(2) Paisoa.

36 "Na esau i ribahemasarahagu ia Ioane i saetawatawai: paisoa Tamana i ledima arigu eai
bena ea ginauriheohidi, paisoa wa ia ede ea ginaginauridi se ribahemasarahagu Tamana i
hetamarigu ede.

(3) Tamana
Mt. 3.17

37 "Tamana, tauhetamariguma, i ribahemasarahagu hinage. Nige huia esau ia arinana
au ataiei, eo ana ao hinage nige au ita. 38 Ia ena riba nige i miatahitahi nuamiu eai, paana
ia i hetamariama wa omi nige au ataiei.

(4) Uriuri Tabudi
Lk. 24.27, 44-46

39 "Uriuri tabudi au eooidi; paana emi nuatu au ene boeadi eai mauri nige nosina au abi,
na isi se riba hemasarahagu ede. 40 Omi nige au henua au laoma arigu eai, mauri nige nosina
au abi. 41 Tatao edi hedebasae taba nige ea lauwatai. 42 Ea itamiuo, Eaubada ena gadosisi
nige i ota nuamiu eai. 43 Ea laoma ta Tamagu esana eai, omi nige au oiyamigu: taba esau i
laoma iabom esana i ataiuioi, ia abo au oiyami. 44 Omi edoha emi sunusunumaena, omibom
au haihedebasaeuioimiu, eo hedebasae mamohoina, Eaubada mo arinai i laoma, nige au
eooi? 45 Tabu au ene, Tamana matana eai abo ea hegirumiu, esau tauhegirumiu ede, Mose
emi aba sunuma tauna wa. 46 Taba Mose au sunumaei eau hinage abo au sunumaegu; paana
ede i uri hemasarahaguo. 47 Taba ia ena uriuri nige au nuatuidi, eau egu riba edoha emi
abasunumaedi?"

6

Tausani haligigi se heaidi
Mt. 14.13-21; Mk. 6.32-44; Lk. 9.10-17

1 Ina ginauri ta muridi eai Iesu abo i awasi Galilaia gabogabona eai, gabogabo wa
esana ede Tiberia. 2 Moutuana lailai ia se hemuriwatai, paana ede heiheinoi gigiboridi
i ginauridi tauasiasiebo aridi eai, se itadio. 3 Iesu i dalasae oea esau deba pogana eai
maena heaheatayao se bawa. 4 Pasova, Iudea adi mataasi esau, i hanahanau. 5 Iesu abo
matana i tusaei, moutuana lailai i itadi se laolaoma ia arinai, to i ribalau Pilipo arinai, i
ene, "Haedi falawa aba uneunena isi abo se aiai?" 6 Ia nei doha ena ribariba Pilipo i lauita
ena nuatu bena i italobai, iabom ena laulau bena i abi i nuatuiyao. 7 Pilipo i ribalau ia
arinai i ene, "Denari handere labui arinai taba falawa ta uneune taba nige ta hegonoahidi
abo se heonabegana mo." 8 Heaheata esau Anederea, Simona Petero ena tau, i ribalau ia
arinai i ene, 9 "Gama esau inai, *barley* falawana haligigi i abidi, eo eama gagiridi labui, abo
ta sahaidi, tatao se gamagari ariri?" 10 Iesu i ene, "Tatao au hebawabigabigadi." Lei lailai
nei dimo eai ne. Tatao abo se bawabigabiga, isi nuana tausani haligigi. 11 Iesu falawa i
abidi, i lautoi nonohai, abo i mosei heaheata aridi eai, heaheata hinage abo se soi wau
tatao se bawabigabiga wa aridi eai; wau eama wa hinage doha, gonogonoadi. 12 Se ai e
bogadi se sese, Iesu abo i ribalau ena heaheata aridi eai, i ene, "Aiai otahaidi wa au peigogoi
tabu begana au gabaei." 13 Arinai abo se peigogoidi, *barley* falawana haligigi wa, otahaidi
bosa saudoudoi-labui se hemonaudi, tatao se aiai e, aitoredi wa se toredi. 14 Teina tatao ta
heiheinoi gigibori wa Iesu i ginauri se ita, si ene, "Mamohoi, Peroveta se ribaei wa ia ede
ina: i lagemao tanoubu eai ta."

Iesu gabogabo potana eai i laulau
Mt. 14.22-36; Mk. 6.45-56

15 Iesu i italobaidio isi edi adidiri eai mo ia bena se toai, abo se hedebasaei edi wasawasa,
ia abo i lausuara, ie lau oea tupina esau eai, iabom.
16 I maimailahi ena heaheata se dobi gabogabo eai. 17 Waga esau eai se gerusae, gabogabo
se tataawasi se lau Kaperenauma tehana eai. I masigirigudui, Iesu sora nige i laoma aridi
eai. 18 Mana lailai abo ie toa, arinai gabogabo i wowori. 19 Isi abo se eare e, doha maila
haiona e hasi abotai abo Iesu se ita, gabogabo potana eai i laulau: i hanahanauidi abo se

matausi. [20] Ie ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Eau ede, tabu au matausi.” [21] Ma nualolodi ia se abi
waga eai; arinai waga wa ie duna edi aba lau wa geregerena eai.

Mauri aretona riba saesaena.

[22] Mara-ie-tom moutuadi wa se totoro hari sana awasi eai, se ita nige waga esau metai,
esega mo ede arinai heaheatayao wa se geru, hinage se ita Iesu maedi nige se lau waga
eai, isibom mo se lau: [23] (Taiede waga headi Tiberia eai se laoma se duna falawa edi aba
aina eai wa, Guiau i lautoi wa murina eai). [24] Moutuadi wa Iesu nei eai nige se ita, eo ena
heaheatayao hinage nige se itadi, isi hinage edi waga eai se geru, se laoma Kaperenauma,
Iesu se eooi.

[25] Abo se lobai hari sana awasi eai, ia se heriba, si ene, “Rabi e, huia esana u laoma inai?”
[26] Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, omi au eooigu ta
heiheinoidi au itadi wa nige au nuatuidi, na paana ede falawa au aidi wa, eo bogamiu se
sese hinage. [27] Tabu au paisoa aiai posaposana bena au abi, na au paisoa aiai mia-tahitahina
i lau e mauri nige nosina, au abi. Ia ede Tau Natuna abo i leawa, ia arinai Tamana, Eaubada,
heiheinoina i toreyao.” [28] Isi ia se heriba si ene, “Saha abo ai abi Eaubada ana paisoa abo ai
paisoaei?” [29] Iesu ie ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Eaubada ana paisoa ede ina, ia i hetamariama
au sunusunumaei.” [30] Isi ia se heriba si ene, “Heiheinoi saha hage u heitamai abo ai ita abo
ai sunusunumaei? Saha abo u ginauri? [31] Tamamaiyao barabara eai *manna* se ai wa; doha se
uri, si ene, ‘Galewa aretona i mosedi se ai.’ ” [32] Iesu abo i ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, dobima
wa, Mose nige i leawa: areto tahunuana Tamagu “Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta,
areto galewa eai i ami i leawa, galewa eai i laoma, [33] Eaubada ana areto ia ede galewa eai
i dobima, mauri hinage i mosei tanoubu aridi eai.” [34] Isi abo se ribalau ia arinai, si ene,
“Guiau e, wau areto wa, ama, u leama i lau e miamiana.”

[35] Iesu i heribadi i ene, “Eau mauri aretona ede: esau i laoma arigu eai taba nige i guriam,
eo esau i sunumaegu, taba nige i gadomagu. [36] Ea heribamiu wa ea ’ne, omi hinage au
itaguo, eo nige au sunumaegu. [37] Isi gamagaridi Tamana i ledima arigu eai, abo se laoma
arigu eai; ia hinage i laoma arigu eai taba nige ea duiduiei. [38] Galewa eai ea pesama nige
eaubom egu gadosisi bena ea abi, tauhetamariguma mo ena gadosisi bena ea abi. [39] Tamana
tauhetamariguma ena gadosisi ede ina, isi gamagaridi i ledima arigu eai tabu esau ea
hebeu, na asubena murina eai abo ea hetorouioi. [40] Ia i hetamariguma wa ena gadosisi
ede ina, isi gamagaridi taba esa esa Natuna i ita, eo ia i sunumaei, mauri nige nosina abo i
abi; asubena murina eai ia abo ea hetorouioi.”

[41] Iudea tataodi ia abo se monunuei paana ede i ene, “Eau areto galewa eai i dobima
wa.” [42] Abo si ene, “Teina ta Iesu, e nige’e, Iosepa natuna, tamana, sinana ta nuatuidio?
Edoha ena ribariba i ene, ‘Galewa eai ea dobima?’ ” [43] Arinai abo Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai i
ene, “Tabu au monumonunuuioimiu. [44] Nige tau esau i laugaibuma mo arigu eai, Tamana
tauhetamariguma mo ia i niuriyama; asubena murina eai hinage abo ea hetorouioi.
[45] Peroveta edi buka eai se uri si ene, ‘Isi gamagaridi Eaubada abo i heatadi.’ Tatao
gamagaridi, esau, esau se ataiei, eo Tamana i heatadi, se laoma arigu eai. [46] Nige tau esau
Tamana ie ita, iabom mo Eaubada arinai i laoma, ia Tamana i itayao. [47] Mamohoi, mamohoi,
ea heribamiu ta, ia i sunumaegu mauri nige nosina i abiyao. [48] Eau wa mauri aretona ede.
[49] Tamamiuyao barabara eai *manna* se ai, eo se mateo. [50] Ina areto ta galewa eai i dobima,
ena tau esau i ai taba nige i mate. [51] Eau areto maumaurina galewa eai i dobima: taba tau
esau ina areto ta i ai abo i mauri nige nosina: areto eau abo ea mosei ta bulumagu ede, ia
ede abo ea mosei tanoubu edi aba mauri.”

[52] Arinai Iudea tataodi isibom se haiawayagara, si ene, “Ina tau ta edohana, abo
bulumana i leama ta ai wa?” [53] Iesu abo i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Mamohoi, mamohoi,
ea heribamiu ta, taba Tau Natuna bulumana nige au ai, eo osinana nige au nom, taba nige
mauri nuaboeamiu eai. [54] Ia bulumagu i ai, eo osinagu i nom, i mauri nige nosina, asubena
murina eai hinage abo ea hetorouioi. [55] Bulumagu aiai mamohoi ede, eo osinagu nomnom
mamohoi ede. [56] Ia bulumagu i ai, eo osinagu i nom, nuaboeagu eai i mia, eo nuaboeana eai
ea mia. [57] Doha Tamana maumaurina i hetamariguma, eo Tamana debana eai ea mauri; tau
esau hinage bulumagu ta i ai, ia debagu eai abo i mauri.” [58] Ina areto ta galewa eai i dobima;

nige doha tamamiuyao *manna* se ai wa, eo se mate; ina areto ta tauaina taba i mauri nige
nosina." [59] Ina ginauri ta sunago alona eai i ribaedi, Kaperenauma eai i lauheataedi.

Ena lauheata arinai ena heaheata headi se lautom
Mt. 8.19-22; Mt. 10.36

[60] Ena heaheata gamagari headi riba ta se ataiei si ene, "Riba ta i piripiri ariri; eai abo
i ataiei?" [61] Ena heaheata ina riba ta se monumonunuei Iesu i nuatulobaiyao, i ribalau isi
aridi eai i ene, "Ina riba ta i healabesibesimiu wa? [62] Edoha emi nuanuatu Tau Natuna ena
au ita i awaseuio ena aba mia bagubagunana eai? [63] Earuana ede i abihemaurimiu; buluma
nige aniona: riba ea heribamiu ta earua ede, eo mauri ede. [64] Taiede omi headi nige au
sunusunumaei." Iesu ena huia lage eai i nuatuiyao eai to eai nige se sunusunumaei, eo eai
hinage abo i mauri eo eai abo i morui ede. [65] Ia hinage i ene, "Paana ede ina ea heribamiu
ta ea 'ne, nige tau esau i laugaibuma mo arigu eai, Tamana iabom mo i heatanonohaiyao."
[66] Nei huiana ne ena heaheata gamagaridi headi se uio, ia nige se hemuriwatai.

Petero ena sunuma i wasawasaei
Mt. 16.13-20; Mk. 7.27-30; Lk. 9.18-21

[67] Iesu saudoudoi-labui i heribadi, i ene, "Omi hinage abo au lausuara wa?" [68] Simona
Petero i ribalau i ene, "Guiau e, abo ai lau eai arinai? Mauri nige nosina ribana oa ede
arim eai. [69] Ai sunumaei eo ai nuatuiyao, ai ene oa Keriso ede, Eaubada maumaurina
Natuna." [70] Iesu i heribadi i ene, "Omi saudoudoi-labui ea ribahinehinerimiu wa, hinage
omi esau i hemala diabolo?" [71] Ia ede i ribaei wa, Iuda Isakariota, Simona natuna, ia abo
Iesu taumoruina, ia hesaudoudoilabuidi wa esau.

7

Iesu se heriba bena i sae mataasi arinai.
Lk. 9.51-62

[1] Teina ginauri ta muridi eai, Iesu Galilaia eai i tautausi; na nige i tautausi Iudea eai paana
Iudea tataodi ia bena se unui. [2] Iudea adi mataasi esau go'u numadi mataasina i hanahanau.
[3] Arinai ede ena tataoyao se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Dimo ta u laugabaei u lau Iudea, am
paisoa wa u abidi em heaheata hinage abo se itadi. [4] Taba tau i henua ia i hemasarahauioi
ginauri nige i ginauri-yamuyamui. Ena ginauri u ginauridi u hemasaraham, tanoubu abo
se itam." [5] Ena tataoyao hinage ia nige se sunumaei. [6] Iesu abo i ribalau isi aridi eai, i
ene, "Egu huia sora nige i lagema: huia gamagamagari ta omi emi huia. [7] Tanoubu nige
i hewaiunuemiu; eau i hewaiunuegu, paana ede ea ribahemasaraha ta ena abi se baaea.
[8] Mataasi ne omi au lau arinai: eau sora taba nige ea sae mataasina arinai paana ede egu
huia sora nige i lagema." [9] Ina riba ta i heribadi, ia Galilaia eai miana.

Galilaia se laugabaei.

[10] Ena tataoyao se laolao'o, abotai abo ia hinage ie sae mataasi arinai; nige i laumasaraha,
i lauyamuyamui. [11] Iudea tataodi aba mataasi eai ia abo se eooi, si ene, "Ia haedi?" [12] Tatao
ia se monunuei: headi si ene, "Ia tau lolo:" headi si ene, "Nige'e; tatao i boraboraidi."
[13] Taiede nige tau esau riba ne i hemasaraha, paana Iudea tataodi se matausiedi.

Iesu mataasi eai.

[14] Mataasi duaduarina eai Iesu i awasae numa uura alona eai, abo i lauheata. [15] Iudea
tataodi se nooei si ene, "Ina tau ta sonoga edoha ena abiabina, ia nige se heata?" [16] Iesu
i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Riba ta eau nige egu riba, tauhetamariguma ia ena riba ede
ina. [17] Ena tau esau Eaubada ena nuatu i abiwatai, riba wa abo i nuatulobai, Eaubada ena
riba, e, eaubom enagu ea ribaei. [18] Taba tau esau iabom enana i ribaei, i ribatausaeuioi:
ia tauhetamariamana i ribatausaei ia mo i dudurai, taba nige baaea ia arinai. [19] Mose
laugagaeo i leawa, e nige'e? Omi arimiu eai nige esau laugagaeo i lauwatai. Aue saha
bena au unuigu?" [20] Tatao wa abo se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Diabolo esau i luim! Eai
bena i unuim?" [21] Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Agu paisoa esega ea ginauri, eo omi
gamagarimiu au nooei. [22] Mose peritome i leawa; (hinage nige Mose enana, tamamiuyao
enadi;) omi hinage asubena Sabati eai tatao au heperitomedi. [23] Taba asubena Sabati eai tau

esau au heperitome, ata Mose ena laugagaeo au utusi; aue saha au ouyalayalaegu, paana
ede asubena Sabati eai tau esau tauna maudoina ea hemaurikomakomani? [24] Ginauri adi
ao mo aridi eai tabu au nonoiedi, nonoi duduraidi eai au nonoiedi."
[25] Ierusalema tataodi headi si ene, "Ina tau ta ia ede, e nige'e, isi se eooi bena se unui wa?
[26] Au ita i riba masaraha, hinage nige riba esau se ribalau ia arinai. Tanuagada se italobaiyao
ia mamohoi Keriso ede? [27] Ina tau ta ena aba laoma ta itayao: na Keriso i laoma, ena aba
laoma nige tau esau ie ita." [28] Iesu numa uura eai i lauheata abo i eogayoga i ene, "Au
italobaiguo, egu aba laoma hinage au itayao, nige eaubom ea laoma, ia i hetamariguma
ia mamohoina ede; ia au hekau. [29] Ia ea nuatuiyao paana ia arinai ea laoma, eo ia hinage i
hetamariguma." [30] Arinai ia bena se toai: taiede nige tau esau i abilau ia arinai, paana ena
huia sora nige i lagema. [31] Tatao gamagaridi ia se sunusunumaei, eo si ene, "Keriso i laoma
ia heiheinoi gigibori gamagamagaridi i ginauridi, abo nige doha ina tau ta?"
[32] Parisea se ataiei, ina ginauri ta Iesu arinai tatao se monunuei; Parisea eo kohena
babadadi iala tataodi se hetamaridi ia bena se toai. [33] Iesu abo i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene,
"Huia kuukuu eau maemiu, e, abo hinage ea lau tauhetamariguma arinai. [34] Abo au eooigu,
taba nige au lobaigu; egu aba mia hinage taba nige au laoma arinai." [35] Iudea tataodi isibom
abo se hetahetalapili, ie ene, "Ina tau ta abo i lau aidimo, ita abo nige ta lobai? Abo i lau
isi se tatagorigori wa aridi eai, Heleni boeadi eai. Heleni abo i heatadi wa? [36] Riba sahasaha
ina ie ribaei ta, i ene, 'Abo au eooigu, taba nige au lobaigu: egu aba mia hinage, taba nige
au laoma arinai?' "

Earua Tabuna ena gigibori ribana
A. adi H. 2.2-4; Io. 4.14

[37] Mataasi wa huiana i tauutusi asubena saesaena eai, Iesu ie toro i eogayoga i ene, "Ena
tau esau gadona i magu, i laoma arigu eai, abo i nom. [38] Ia i sunumaegu doha uriuri eai
se ribaeyao, 'Nuana eai abo goila maumaurina ie didima, doha sagasagadi.' " [39] (Na teina i
ribaei ta, Earua wa isi se sunusunumaei sora abo se abi; Earua Tabuna sora nige se mosei:
paana ede Iesu sora nige se hedebasaei.)

Tatao nuadi labui.

[40] Tatao gamagaridi teina riba ta se ataiei, si ene, "Mamohoi, Peroveta wa ina." [41] Headi
si ene, "Teina Keriso ede." Na headi si ene, "Keriso Galilaia eai abo i laoma wa? [42] Uriuri
eai si ribaei Keriso Davida tumana eai se labasi, eo Betelehema eanuana eai abo i laoma,
Davida nei eai ie mia, wa?" [43] Ia arinai tatao nuadi se labulabui. [44] Eo headi ia bena se toai;
taiede nige tau esau i abilau ia arinai.
[45] Iala tataodi wa abo se uio kohena babadadi eo Parisea aridi eai, isi si ene, "Ie saha nige
au woeaiama?" [46] Iala tataodi se heribadi si ene, "Nige tau esau i riba doha ina tau ta."
[47] Parisea abo se heribadi si ene, "Omi hinage se boraboraimiu wa? [48] Wasawasa headi, e
Parisea headi ia se sunumaei wa? [49] Teina tatao ta laugagaeo se hekau, se ribahebaaeadio."
[50] Nikodemo, adi sagu esau, i ribalau isi aridi eai (tau wa maiona esau eai ie lau Iesu
arinai), [51] i ene, "Ita eda laugagaeo taba nige tau esau i hegiru, ena riba eo ena laulau se
ataieibagunai, e nige'e?" [52] Isi se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Oa hinage Galilaia wa? U eooi,
u ita: Galilaia eai taba nige peroveta esau i tubu." [53] To tatao gamagaridi se lau, esau ena
numa, esau ena numa.

8

Sine wa i abiabitawatawa ribana.

[1] Iesu abo ie lau Oliveta oea-tupina eai. [2] Ma mara mogomogona eai i uio numa uura
eai, tatao gamagaridi se tupagogoma ia arinai, ia abo i bawabigabiga, eo i lauheatadi.
[3] Tauuriuri eo Parisea, sine esau i abiabitawatawa se woeaiama ia arinai; sine wa se
hebawabigabiga boeadi eai. [4] Isi ia se heriba, si ene, "Tanuagamai e, ina sine ta se lobai
i abiabitawatawa, se italapai. [5] Mose ena laugagaeo eai i lauhesomda, i ene, teina doha se
lauwe'ui: oa u ene edoha?" [6] Se riba nei doha ia bena se nohoi, bena abo se hegiru. Na Iesu
ie duru nimagigina eai tano eai i uriuri. [7] Isi se hesihesio daoi abo i tamaisima, eo i ribalau

isi aridi eai, i ene, “Esau arimiu eai nige ena baaea wa ia we’u i tu baguna.” [8] Abo i duruuio,
tano eai i uriuri. [9] Isi nei riba ne se ataiei abo nuadi se buibuiuioidi, esa, esa se torohai se
lau, tau-baguna i baguna i lau e tau-murita: Iesu iabom ie bawa, sine wa i totoro matana
eai. [10] Iesu abo i tamaisima, nige tau esau i ita, sine wa iabom mo, ie ribalau ia arinai, i
ene, “Sine e, wau tauhegirum wa haedi? Nige tau esau i hegirum wa?” [11] I ene, “Guiau e,
nige tau esau.” Iesu i heriba i ene, “Eau hinage taba nige ea ribahematem: u lau, tabu u
baaeauio.”

Guguia mataasi murina eai: Iesu tanoubu marana.
Io. 1.9

[12] Iesu abo i ribauio isi aridi eai i ene, “Eau tanoubu marana ede: ena esau i hemuri-
wataiguma taba nige masigiri eai i laulau, na mauri marana abo i abi.” [13] Arinai Parisea ia
se heriba si ene, “Oabom u ribatausaem, em riba me nige riba mamohoina ede.” [14] Iesu i
ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Eau ea ribahemasarahauioigu, hinage egu riba riba mamohoina
mo: egu aba laoma ea nuatuiyao eo egu aba lau hinage ea nuatuiyao; egu aba laoma nige
au nuatui, eo egu aba lau hinage nige au nuatui. [15] Omi buluma eai au lauhegiru; eau nige
tau esau ea hegiru. [16] Taba esau ea hegiru, hinage egu lauhegiru i dudurai ariri; paana
ede nige eaubom, Tamana maegu, ia i hetamariguma. [17] Hinage omi emi laugagaeo eai
se uri ede ina doha, si ene, ‘Taba tatao labui edi riba esega mo, riba wa i dudurai ede.’
[18] Eau eaubom ea ribahemasarahagu, eo Tamana tauhetamariguma, i ribahemasarahagu
hinage.” [19] Isi se ribalau ia arinai si ene, “Tamana ede haedi?” Iesu i heribadi, i ene,
“Omi nige au nuatulobaigu, eo Tamagu hinage nige au nuatulobai: taba au nuatulobaigu,
Tamagu hinage abo au nuatulobai.” [20] Teina riba ta Iesu i ribaei moni abapeiauri eai, numa
uura alona eai i lauheatadi: nige tau esau nimana eai i abilau ia arinai, paana huiana sora
nige i lagema.

[21] Iesu abo i heribauioidi i ene, “Ea lau egu dobila, omi abo au eooigu, baaeamiu eai
abo sora au mate: egu aba lau nige emi aba laoma.” [22] Iudea tataodi abo si ene, “Ia abo
i unuuioi? paana ede i ene, ‘Egu aba lau eai nige emi aba laoma.’ ” [23] Ie ribalau isi aridi
eai i ene, “Omi ubu eai au saema; eau ewa eai ea dobima: eo omi tanoubu tataomiu:
eau nige tanoubu tauna. [24] Arinai ea heribamiu ta ea ’ne, omi baaeamiu eai abo sora
au mate: ena taba nige au nuatuwatawataigu eau ede ia, omi baaeamiu eai sora abo au
mate.” [25] Isi abo se ribalau ia arinai si ene, “Oa eai?” Iesu i heribadi i ene, “Eau ia ede, doha
lahinae ea heribabagubagunaemiu wa. [26] Riba gamagaridi bena ea heribamiu eo bena ea
heduduraimiu, na tauhetamariguma ia mamohoina ede: eo ginauri ia arinai ea ataiedi
tanoubu abo ea heribadi hinage.” [27] Isi nige se nuatui riba wa i heribadi ede Tamana
ribana. [28] Iesu abo i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Sora abo Tau Natuna au abiisinisaei, abo
au nuatulobai eau ede ia, eo eaubom nige ginauri esau ea ginauri, doha ede Tamagu i
heatagu ina riba ta ea ribaedi ta. [29] Tauhetamariguma ia hinage maidagu; Tamana nige i
laugabaegu; paana ede huia gamagamagari egu paisoa eai ia nuana ea helolo.” [30] Ina riba
ta i ribaedi moutuana ia se sunumaei.

[31] Iesu i ribalau Iudea tataodi aridi eai, isi tausunuma wa, i ene, “Taba egu riba au
sogohididini, omi mamohoi egu heaheatayao ede. [32] Riba mamohoina hinage abo au ita,
mamohoina wa abo i eairigabaemiu.” [33] Isi ia se heuio si ene, “Ai Aberahama tumanayao,
nige tau esau i aumai: ue saha u ribaei u ene, ‘Abo se eairigabaemiu?’ ”

[34] Iesu i heuioidi i ene, “Mamohoi, mamohoi ea heribamiu ta, eai to eai baaea i abi, ia
abo baaea ena heaheari eai i lau. [35] Heaheari tauna nige i miatahitahi numa eai: Natuna
mo ie miahai nige nosina. [36] Taba Natuna i eairihaimiu abo i eairihaimamohoiemiu. [37] Ea
nuatuiyao omi Aberahama tumanayao; au eoo bena au unuigu, paana ede egu riba nige
ena aba ota nuamiu eai. [38] Ginauri wa ea itadio Tamana maidagu, iaede ea ribaedi, omi
hinage ma tamamiu ginauri wa au itadi meta au ginauridi.”

[39] Ia arinai se heuio si ene, “Ai tamamai ede Aberahama.” Iesu i heribadi i ene, “Taba
omi Aberahama nanatunayao, Aberahama ana hewau abo au abidi. [40] Eau riba mamohoina
ea heribamiu ta, riba wa Eaubada arinai ea ataiei: na omi au oiriba, bena au unuigu,
Aberahama nige ena laulau doha nei. [41] Tamamiu ena laulau mo omi au abiwataidi.” Isi

ia abo se heriba si ene, “Ai nige se hetubumai laulau baaea boeana eai; ai Tamamai esega
mo, iaede Eaubada.” 42 Iesu i heribadi i ene, “Taba tamamiu Eaubada, abo au gadosisiegu;
paana ede Eaubada arinai ea laoma ta, eaubom nige ea laoma, na ia i hetamariguma. 43 Aue
saha egu riba nige au nuatui? Paana ede egu riba taba nige au ataiei. 44 Omi tamamiu
diabolo enana, tamamiu ena baaea hinage abo au abiwataidi. Huia bagubaguna eai i laoma
e ia tauaiaiunu, nige ie mia riba mamohoina boeana eai, paana ede nige riba mamohoina
ia nuaboeana eai. Riba borabora ie ribaei, enana ie riba: paana ede ia tauboraborasom,
eo borabora tamana. 45 Eau riba mamohoina ea heribamiu arinai nige au nuatuigu. 46 Eai
arimiu eai i hegirugu i ene ea baaea? Taba eau riba mamohoina ea ribaei aue saha nige au
nuatuigu? 47 Ia Eaubada enana Eaubada arinana i ataiei: omi nige au ataiei paana ede omi
Eaubada enana nige’e.”

48 Iudea tataodi abo se ribalau ia arinai se heuio si ene, “Ai riba dudurai e nige’e, ai
ene oa Samaria tauna, eo nuam eai demoni esau ie mia?” 49 Iesu i heuioidi i ene, “Nige
demoni esau nuagu eai; Tamagu ea hedebasaei, eo omi au itadobidobiegu. 50 Nige ea laoma
ea ribatausaeuioigu: esau mo ia hedebasaegu i eooi, eo ia tau-heduhedudurai hinage.
51 Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ea ’ne, ena tau esau egu riba i sogohi, ia mate
taba nige i ita.” 52 Iudea tataodi ia se heriba si ene, “E abo aie ita, diabolo esau nuam eai.
Aberahama i mateo, eo peroveta tataodi hinage, eo oa u ene, ‘Ena tau esau egu riba i sogohi
mate amnana taba nige i ataiei.’ 53 Tamamai Aberahama i mateo, oa bena u saetawatawai
wa? Eo peroveta se mateo hinage: oa eai, u ribapasipasiuioim?” 54 Iesu i heuioidi i ene,
“Taba ea hedebasaeuioigu, ea hedebasaenapa mo: Tamagu iabom i hedebasaegu; iaede
omi au ribaei, au ene emi Eaubada. 55 Omi ia nige au nuatui: eau ia ea nuatuiyao: taba ea ’ne
ia nige ea nuatui, eau abo doha omi, tauborabora: na ia ea nuatuiyao, eo ena riba ea sogohi.
56 Tamamiu Aberahama asubenagu i henua bena i ita: eo i itayao, hinage ie kode.” 57 Iudea
tataodi ia se heriba si ene, “Oa nige borimaim tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi, hinage
Aberahama u itayao wa?” 58 Iesu i heribadi i ene, “Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta,
ea ’ne, Aberahama sora, na Eau miagu.” 59 Arinai we’u se abidi, ia bena se lauwe’ui; na Iesu
i tauyamui, ie pesa numa uura murimurina eai, boeadi eai ie lau e, i laugabaedi.

9

Taumatagibugibu se hemauri.

1 Iesu dobila eai ie lau, e tau esau ie ita, ia se labasiama ma matagibugibuna. 2 Ena
heaheatayao ia se oimurini si ene, “Tanuagamai e, eai i baaea, wau tau wa, e tamana,
sinana, ia se labasiama ma matagibugibuna?” 3 Iesu i heuioidi i ene, “Ina tau ta nige i
baaea, eo tamana sinana hinage nige se baaea: Eaubada ana paisoa ia arinai mo bena se
hemasaraha. 4 Tauhetamariguma ana paisoa asubena eai taba ta paisoaei: e, maiona abo i
laoma, nige tau esau abo i paisoa. 5 Tanoubu eai ea miamia ta, eau tanoubu marana.” 6 Riba
wa i ribalautom, abo i gariso tano eai, garisona eai tano i helamo, tano wa i saulaei tau
matagibugibu matana eai. 7 Eo i heriba i ene, “U lau Siloama goilana eai u deuri” (Siloama
wa heaheasonina ede, Hetamari). Tau wa abo ie lau i deuri, e, i uioma matana se nega.
8 Helena taumia, eo headi hinage nabada wa se ita ia matana se gibu, si ene, “Tau ta ia ede
lahinae i babawa i awaawanori wa, e nige’e?” 9 Headi si ene, “Iaede:” eo headi hinage si
ene. “Ana ao doha ede:” na ia mo i ene, “Eau ede.” 10 Arinai ia abo se heriba si ene, “Matam
edoha edi lalala?” 11 I heuioidi i ene, “Tau esau esana Iesu, tano i helamo, i sauleama matagu
eai, eo i heribagu i ene, ‘U lau Siloama goilana eai, u deuri;’ to ea lalau ea deuri, matagu
abo se nega ta.” 12 Ia se heriba, si ene, “Ia ede haedi?” I ene, “Ibai, nige ea nuatui.”

13 Tau wa lahinae matana se gibu wa abo se woeai Parisea tataodi aridi eai. 14 Asubena
Sabati eai, Iesu tano i helamo tau matana i helaladi. 15 Parisea hinage ia se oimuriuioi
saha arinai matana se helaladi. Abo i heribadi i ene, “Tano i sauleama matagu eai, eo ea
deuri, to ea itaita.” 16 Parisea headi si ene, “Ina tau ta nige Eaubada arinai i laoma paana
ede asubena Sabati nige i nuatui.” Headi si ene, “Ia taba tau baaea, heiheinoi gigiboridi
edoha ena ginaginauridi?” arinai nuadi se labulabui. 17 Isi abo taumatagibugibuna wa se

heribauioi, si ene, “Oa u ene edoha, mamohoi wa, paana u ene ia matam i helaladi?” I ene,
“Ia peroveta.”
[18] Iudea tataodi nige se nuatui ia matana nabada wa se gibu eo se helaladi i lau e abo
tau wa matana se helala wa tamana sinana se eogaidi. [19] Se oimuriedi, si ene, “Ina ta
natumiu wa, au ene ia au labasiama ma matagibugibuna wa? Matana edoha edi lalala?”
[20] Tamana sinana arinadi se heuio, si ene, “Ai nuatuiyao ina ta natumai, eo ai labasiama ma
matagibugibuna. [21] Na ia matana edoha edi lalala ai nige ai nuatui: eai hinage matana
i helaladi ai nige ai nuatui: i lailaio au oimuri ia arinai, iabom abo enamiu i riba.”
[22] Tamana sinana se riba ina doha, paana ede Iudea tataodi se matausiedi: Iudea tataodi
se oiribanonohaiyao, taba tau esau i ene, ia Keriso, abo sunago eai ia se aiduiei. [23] Arinai
tamana sinana si ene, “I lailaio, au oimuri ia arinai.”
[24] Taumatagibugibuna abo se eogauioi, se ribalau ia arinai si ene, “Eaubada u hedebasaei:
ai itayao ina tau ta tau baaea.” [25] I heuioidi i ene, “Ibai nige ea nuatui, ia tau baaea e nige’e:
ginauri esega mo ea nuatui ede, lahinae wa matagu se gibu, abo ina ta matagu se lala.”
[26] Abo se ribauio ia arinai, si ene, “Ia edoha ena abiabim? Matam edoha ena helahelaladi?”
[27] I heuioidi, i ene, “Ea heribamiuo, na nige au ataiei: abo au ataataiuioi mo, omi hinage abo
ena heaheata eai au lau?” [28] To ia se manabaaeaei, si ene, “Oa ena heaheata, na ai ina Mose
ena heaheatayao. [29] Ai nuatuiyao Eaubada i ribalau Mose arinai: doga me ena aba laoma
nige ai ita.” [30] Tau wa i heuio isi aridi eai i ene, “Ina ginauri ta nooei ta, ena aba laoma
nige aue ita, ia mo matagu i helaladi. [31] Ta itayao baaea tataodi Eaubada nige i ataiedi: ena
tau esau Eaubada i tabaohui, eo gadohina i gadohi, Eaubada ia i ataiei. [32] Tanoubu edi huia
hetubuna eai wa, i laoma ina huia ta, tau ma-matagibugibuna se labasiama nige tau esau
matana i helaladi. [33] Taba ina tau ta nige Eaubada arinai i laoma, taba nige ginauri esau
abina i ata.” [34] Se heuio ia arinai si ene, “Oa baaea boeadi eai se labasim, hinage bena u
heatamai wa?” To ia se aiduiei.
[35] Iesu wasana i ataiei ia se aiduiei; ia abo i lobai, i heriba i ene, “Eaubada Natuna oa u
nuatui?” [36] I heuio i ene, “Guiau e, ia eai, ia abo ea nuatui?” [37] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, “Ia u
itayao, eo ia ede maidam ta ribariba.” [38] I ene, “Guiau e, abo ea nuatui.” Abo ia i tabaohui.
[39] Iesu i ene, “Heduhedudurai hesabana ede ea laoma tanoubu eai ta, ena isi nige se itaita,
abo se ita; isi hinage se itaita, matadi abo se hegibudi.” [40] Parisea headi ia maenayao ina
riba ta se ataiedi, ia se heriba si ene, “Ai hinage matamai se gibu wa?” [41] Iesu i heribadi i
ene, “Taba matamiu se gibu, omi nige ami giru: na au ene, ai matamai se lala, arinai abo
ami giru i otahai nuamiu eai.”

10

Mamoe tauitawata lolona.
Sal. 23; Heb. 13.20; 1 Pet. 5.4

[1] “Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ia mamoe ganadi ena nige i lusora dobilana
sorasorana eai, na hari tupo eai ie dio, meta tauaiyahari eo tauaigirihai. [2] Na ia dobila
eai i lusora iaede mamoe tauitawataina. [3] Ia i laoma abo dobila tauitawataina guduna ie
soe; mamoe ia arinana hinage se ataiei: eo ena mamoe, ia mo enana esa esana, esa esana
i ataidi, eo i woealageedi murimuri eai. [4] E, ena mamoe iabom mo enana, gamagaridi i
woealaedi abo i bagubagunaedi, mamoe wa ia se hemuriwatai: paana ede ia arinana se
manasaeyao. [5] Hari tau taba nige se hemuriwatai, ia abo se dagogabaei: paana ede hari
tatao arinadi nige se ataiedi. [6] Teina parabole ta Iesu i ribalau aridi eai, riba wa i ribaei isi
aridi eai nige abina se ata.”
[7] Iesu abo i heribauioidi i ene, “Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, Eau mamoe
dobiladi ede. [8] Gamagaridi se bagubagunaegu isi tauaiaiyahari, eo tauaigirihai: arinadi
mamoe nige se ataiedi. [9] Eau dobilana ede: ena tau esau i lusora, abo i mauri, e, abo i
lulage, i lusae, ia abo i aibai. [10] Tauaiyahari i laoma, aiyahari eo unu eo hebaaea hesabadi.
Eau ea laoma ta mauri bena se abi, mauri monau-boriboririna bena se abi. [11] Eau mamoe
tauitawataina lolona ede: mamoe tauitawataina lolona ena mauri i mosei ena mamoe
enadi. [12] Taupaisoa se hemaisa mo, ia mamoe-tauitawataina nige’e, mamoe ia nige enana,

ia * luko ie ita i laoma, mamoe abo i laugabaedi, ie dago: luko wa mamoe i toaidi, eo i
hetatagorigoridi. 13 Taupaisoa se hemaisa abo ie dago, paana ede ia taupaisoa se hemaisa
mo, mamoe nige i nuatuidi. 14 Eau mamoe tauitawataina lolona ede, egu mamoe hinage
ea nuatuidi, isi hinage se manasaegu. 15 Doha Tamana i nuatuigu, eau hinage Tamana ea
nuatui: eo egu mauri ea torehebiga mamoe debadi eai. 16 Egu mamoe headi hinage udodoi,
isi nige gana ta pelena: isi hinage abo ea woeaidima, isi arinagu abo se ataiei; abo gana
esega mo, eo mamoe tauitawataina esega. 17 Arinai ede Tamagu i gadosisiaririegu, paana
ede egu mauri ea torehebiga, arinai abo ea abiuioi. 18 Egu mauri taba nige tau esau i abihai,
eaubom mo ea torehebiga, egu gigibori eai hinage ea abiuioi. Teina laugagaeo ta Tamagu
arinai ea abi."
19 Teina riba ta aridi eai Iudea tataodi nuadi se labulabuiuio. 20 Gamagaridi si ene,
"Demoni esau ia i lui, eo i koakoalele; aue saha ia arinana au ataiei?" 21 Headi si ene, "Ina
riba ta demoni-tau-luina taba nige i ribaedi. Demoni taumatagibugibuna mata helalana
abina ie ata?"

Iesu i ene ia Eaubada.
Io. 14.9; 20.28, 29

22 Ierusalema eai, mataasi esau se mataasiei, dubu mataasina, wa'oo huiana. 23 Iesu i
tautausi numa uura alona eai, Solomona ena awamata sorasorana eai. 24 Iudea tataodi
abo se laoma, ia se toro hetaiiri, se heriba si ene, "I lau e ana sigasiga abo oa nuamai
u heponoponodi? Ena oa Keriso, u ribahemasaraha komakomani arimai eai." 25 Iesu i
heuioidi i ene, "Ea heribamiuo, eo nige au nuatui; paisoa gamagaridi ea abidi ta Tamagu
esana eai, isi ede se hemahemasarahagu. 26 Omi nige au nuatui paana ede omi nige egu
mamoe, doha ea ribaei arimiu eai. 27 Egu mamoe arinagu se ataiei, ea nuatuidi hinage, eo
se hemuriwataigu. 28 Mauri nige nosina hinage ea mosei isi aridi eai; isi taba nige se mate,
eo nige tau esau nimagu eai abo i girihaidi. 29 Tamagu, i ledima arigu eai, tatao gamagaridi i
saetawatawaidi; nige tau esau abina i ata Tamagu nimana eai i girihaidi. 30 Eau ma Tamagu
ma tauesegamai mo."
31 Arinai abo Iudea tataodi we'u se abidi ia bena se lauwe'ui. 32 Iesu i heuioidi i ene,
"Paisoa lolo gamagaridi Tamagu arinai ea abidi ea heitamiu ta; aitea paisoa lolona ede
arinai au lauwe'uigu ta?" 33 Iudea tataodi ia se heuio si ene, "Nige paisoa lolona arinai ai
lauwe'uim; na Eaubada u riba baaeaei; eo, paana ede oa, tau mo, u awa-eaubadauioim."
34 Iesu i heuioidi, i ene, "Emi laugagaeo eai si uri ina doha, e nige'e wa, si ene, 'Abo ea 'ne,
omi eaubada?' 35 Ena isi, Eaubada ena riba aridi eai i laoma, i heawaeaubadaeidi (eo uriuri
tabuna taba nige se utusi); 36 Tamana, esau i hetabuei eo i hetamariama tanoubu eai, arinai
abo au ribaei wa au ene, Eaubada u riba baaeai, paana ede ea 'ne, 'Eau Eaubada natuna?'
37 Tamagu ana hewau ta ena nige ea abidi, abo tabu au sunumaigu. 38 Na taba ea abidi,
hinage eau nige au sunumaigu agu hewau mo au sunumaidi; arinai abo au nuatui, eo au
ita. Tamana eau boeagu eai, eo eau hinage ia boeana eai." 39 Arinai abo se eoouioi ia bena
se toai: ia mo nimadi eai ie dago ie lau.

Iesu i uio aba bapatiso eai wa
Mt. 3.1, 13, 17

40 I lageuio Ioridana hari tehana eai, Ioane ena aba hebahebapatiso bagubaguna eai wa;
eo nei eai ie mia. 41 Tatao gamagaridi se lau ia arinai, si ene, "Ioane nige heiheinoi gigibori
esau i ginauri: riba gamagaridi ina tau ta ribana Ioane i ribaedi, se hemamohoiei." 42 Nei
eai gamagaridi ia se awamamohoiei.

11

Lasaro hetorouioina.

1 Na tau esau esana Lasaro i asiebo, ia Betania tauna, Maria maena doga Mareta edi eanua
ede. 2 (Maria wa ia ede Guiau bunama eai i heyausi wa, eo uruna maiawana eai aena i saudi,
ia louna Lasaro i asiebo). 3 Arinai abo lounayao se lauhetamari, ia se heriba si ene, "Guiau

* 10:12: Wolf

e, ia u gadosisiei wa i asiebo." [4] Iesu riba wa i ataiei i ene, "Asiebo ta arinai taba nige i mate,
na Eaubada hedebasaena debana eai, Eaubada Natuna arinai bena se hedebasaei."
[5] Iesu Mareta maena doga, eo Lasaro, i gadosisiedi. [6] Wasana wa i ataiei i asiebo, asubena
labui ena aba mia eai ie mia. [7] Abotai abo i ribalau ena heaheatayao aridi eai i ene,
"Ta uio Iudea eai." [8] Ena heaheata ia se heriba, si ene, Tanuagamai e, lahinai wa Iueda
tataodi se eooim bena se lauwe'uim, abo u uio nei eai?" [9] Iesu i heuioidi, i ene, "Asubena
esega mahana saudoudoi labui, e nige'e wa? Taba tau esau asubena eai i tautausi, nige i
alabesibesi, paana ede tanoubu marana ie ita. [10] Na taba tau esau maiona eai i tautausi abo i
alabesibesi, paana ede nige marana i ota ia nuaboeana eai." [11] Teina riba ta i ribaedi, abotai
abo i heribadi i ene, "Ehada Lasaro ie eno; ea lau ia abo ea hanoi." [12] Ena heaheatayao si
ene, "Guiau e, ena ie eno, abo i lolouio." [13] Iesu ena mate ribana i ribaei: isi si ene bena
eno eo aiyawasi ribadi i ribaedi. [14] Iesu abo i heribakomakomanidi, i ene, "Lasaro i odalele.
[15] Nuagu i lolo hinage, eau nei eai nige'e, bena abo au awamamohoi; taiede, ta lau ia arinai."
[16] Toma, esana esau Godegode, ana sasaguyao i heribadi i ene, "Ita hinage ta lau, ia maeda
ta mate esega."
[17] Iesu abo ie lage, i itayao Lasaro asubena hasi bousa eai ie ota. [18] Betania eo Ierusalema
eaaawadi nige se loha, doha hinage maila labui. [19] Iudea tataodi gamagaridi se laoma
Mareta eo Maria aridi eai, loudi ie mate wa bena nuadi se ribahebigabigadi. [20] Mareta
wasana i ataiei Iesu i laolaoma, i laubagibagiei bena se hailobai: na Maria numa eai i
bawabigabiga. [21] Mareta Iesu abo i heriba i ene, "Guiau e, oa taba inai, lougu taba nige
i mate. [22] Na taiede ea nuatui wau ta saha saha u awanori Eaubada arinai Eaubada abo
i leawa." [23] Iesu ia i heriba, i ene, "Sora loum abo i torouio." [24] Mareta ia i heriba i ene,
"Ea nuatuiyao huia murimuritana eai torouio asubenana eai abo i torouio." [25] Iesu ia i
heriba i ene, "Eau torouiona, eo maurina ede: ia i awamamohoiegu, ena i matearirio,
abo i mauri. [26] Esau ma maumaurina eai i awamamohoiegu taba nige i mate. Meta wa
u awamamohoiei?" [27] Mareta abo i heriba i ene, "Guiau e, e: ea awamamohoiei oa Keriso,
Eaubada Natuna, iaede wa si ene ia abo i laoma tanoubu eai ta."
[28] Ie riba ina doha, abo ie lau ena doga Maria i eogamahimahihiei, i ene, "Tanuaga
i lagema, i hetalam." [29] Riba wa i ataiei, i toroheuheula ie lau ia arinai. [30] (Iesu sora
nige i lagema eanua, Mareta ena aba laubagibagiena wa, arinai mo ma bawana). [31] Iudea
tataodi wa maedi Maria numa eai se babawa, ia nuana se ribahebigabiga wa, Maria se ita
i toroheuheula i lulage murimuri eai, se hemuriwatai si ene, "Abo i lau bousa eai ne, i
doudou." [32] Maria abo i lage Iesu ena aba bawa eai, ia ie ita i guridobi aena eai, i ribalau ia
arinai i ene, "Guiau e, oa taba inai, lougu taba nige i mate." [33] Iesu ia ie ita i doudou, Iudea
tataodi maenayao se laoma wa hinage se dou, arinai nuana i amamna ariri, eo i nuadubu
hinage. [34] I ene, "Haedi edi abatorena ede?" Se heriba si ene, "Guiau e, u laoma u ita."
[35] Iesu abo ie dou. [36] Iudea tataodi abo si ene, "I gadosisidumadumai wa?" [37] Isi headi si ene,
"Teina tau ta taumatagibugibuna wa matana i helaladi, nige ena gigibori gonoana ina tau
ta matena abo i ribanuahi wa?"

Iesu Lasaro ena bousa eai.

[38] Iesu nuana i hisihisiliuio i lagema bousa eai. Bousa wa duhana ede, we'u esau i ota-
tawai. [39] Iesu i ene, "We'u me au buihesuara." Mareta, taumatematena louna wa, ia i heriba
i ene, "Guiau e, nuana abo i boha'o; paana i mateo asubena hasi." [40] Iesu ia heriba i ene,
"Ea heribam e nige'e, ea 'ne, taba u sunumaei, Eaubada hedebasaena abo u ita?" [41] Arinai
abo we'u wa se buihesuara. Iesu matana i helabaisini i ene, "Tamagu e, ea lautoiem ta,
egu riba u ataieyao. [42] Eo ea nuatuiyao huia gamagamagari u ataiegu: taiede ina tatao se
torohetaiirigu ta arinai ea 'ne ina doha, isi abo se sunumaei, abo si ene oa u hetamarigu
ede." [43] Ie riba ina doha abo ie eogalau ma arina lailaina i ene, "Lasaro e, u pesama."
[44] Taumatemate wa abo i taulagema, sinare wa sumana aena eo nimana se audidinidi:
matana hinage se umui. Iesu i heribadi i ene, "Au eairi, abo i lau."

Maria ehanayao nuadi se buidi.
Lk. 10.38-42; Io. 12.1-7

45 Iudea tataodi gamagaridi se laoma Maria arinai wa, eo Iesu ena laulau wa se ita abo se
awamamohoiei. 46 Na headi abo se lau Parisea tataodi aridi eai, ginauri Iesu i ginauridi wa
se heribadi.

Parisea se oioiriba bena Iesu si unui.

47 Kohena lailaidi eo Parisea tataodi sunederi eai se oigogo, si ene, "Edoha eda abiabina?
Teina tau ta heiheinoi gigibori gamagaridi i ginauridi ta. 48 Ena iabom, ena ia nige ta
ribanuahi, tatao gamagaridi ia abo se awamamohoiei: Roma tataodi ata hinage se laoma
eda aba oigogo tabuna eo eda basileia ta se girihaidi." 49 Adi sagu esau, esana Kaiapa, nei
borimaina eai ne ia kohena lailaina, i heribadi i ene, "Omi nige ginauri esau abina au ata.
50 Eo nige au nuatui i lolo tau esega i mate tatao gamagaridi debadi eai, eda basileia eai tatao
gamagaridi abo nige se mateohi." 51 Ina riba ta iabom nige i ribaei, nei borimaina eai ne ia
kohena lailaina, arinai i riba-peroveta i ene, Iesu abo i mate nei basileiana ne debadi eai.
52 Eo nige nei basileiana mo debadi eai, hinage Eaubada nanatunayao se tatagorigori, hari
eanua, hari eanua, eai, abo i heigogoidima. 53 Nei asubenana ne edi oiriba aba hetubuna
ede, ia bena abo se unui.

54 Arinai abo Iesu nige i laulau masarahauio Iudea tataodi boeadi eai; i lau oea esau
arinai, barabara hasarina eai, eanua esana ede Eparaima, ena heaheatayao maena nei eai
se miamia.

55 Iudea adi pasova i hanahanau: ealeba gamagaridi pasova hesabana se saesaemao
Ierusalema eai, se hedeboyawasiuioidi. 56 Iesu abo se eooi, se totoro numa uura alona eai,
isibom se ribariba si ene, "Au ene edoha, abo i laoma mataasi eai ta, e nige'e wa?" 57 Kohena
lailaidi eo Parisea tataodi, laugagaeo esau se ribaei, si ene, ena tau esau Iesu ena aba mia
i ita, abo i ribahemasaraha, ia bena abo se toai.

12

Aieaugogo Betania eai.
Mt. 26.6-13; Mk. 14.3-9; Lk. 7.37, 38

1 Asubena haligigi-esega sora pasova abo se abi, Iesu Betania eai ie lage, Lasaro wa ie
mateo, eo mate eai Iesu i hetorouioi wa, ena aba mia. 2 Nei eai maimailahi eai aiaigogo
ia enana se ginauri; Mareta ia adi tau soi: Lasaro isi maedi se bawasega hatahata eai.
3 Maria nado pauna esega ie abi, maisana i lai ariri, Iesu aena arinai i heyausidi, aena
hinage uruna maiawana arinai i saudi: nado panena numa i laugirihai. 4 Ena heaheata
esau Iuda Isakariota, Simona natuna, ia abo taumoruina ede, i ene. 5 "Ina nado ta ie saha
nige se uneunei, denari handere haiona se abidi, abo si mosei gogogesagesa aridi eai?"
6 Gogogesagesa wa nige i nuatuidi; ina riba ta ie ribaei paana ia tauaiaiyahari, eo edi tobo
tauabina, eo ginauri tobo alona eai tauitawataina. 7 Iesu abo i ene, "Sine me i otawa: edi
huia toregu asubenana i nuatunonohai. 8 Gogogesagesa wa huia gamagari arimiu eai se
mia: eau nige ea miamiadaoi maidamiu."

9 Iudea tataodi gamagaridi abo se nuatui Iesu nei eai ie mia: nige se laoma Iesu mo
debana eai, na bena hinage Lasaro se ita, iaede Iesu mate eai i hetorouioi wa. 10 Kohena
lailaidi se oioiriba bena Lasaro hinage se unui. 11 Paana ede ia debana eai Iudea gamagaridi
se lausuara, eo Iesu se awamamohoiei hinage.

12 Mara-ie-tom tatao gamagaridi mataasi hesabana se laolaoma, wasa se ataiei Iesu abo
i laoma Ierusalema eai. 13 Bagadi se worahaidi, se abidi ia se laubagibagini, se eogayoga,
si ene, "Hosana! Isaraela edi wasawasa i lolo ariri, Guiau esana eai i loama." 14 Iesu asini
natuna i lobai, abo i bawasae potana eai, doha se uriyao, si ene. 15 "Siona natuna siu e, tabu
u matausi: em Wasawasa i laoma, i bawasae asini natuna potana eai." 16 Teina ginauri ta
ena heaheatayao huia ne nige se nuatukomakomani: sora Iesu se hedebasae, abo nuadi
se sae teina ginauri ta nabada wa se urinonohaidio, ia ede se ginauridi ia arinai hinage.
17 Tatao wa, ia maenayao lahinae Lasaro bousa eai i eogahai, eo mate eai i hetorouioi wa,
isi ede ribana se wasaduaiei. 18 Arinai abo tatao ia se laubagibagini paana se ataiei teina

heiheinoi gigiborina i ginauri wa. [19] Arinai Parisea tataodi isibom se ribariba si ene, "Au
ita au ribariba awa mo? tanoubu ia abo se laugogoi."

Heleni headi bena Iesu se ita.

[20] Heleni tataodi headi se laoma, bena mataasi eai ne se tabaohu. [21] Se laoma Pilipo arinai,
ia Betesaida tauna, Galilaia tehana eai, edi gadosisi si ene, "Taubada e, ai henua bena Iesu
ai ita." [22] Pilipo i lau Anederea i heriba: eo Anederea maena Pilipo Iesu abo se heriba. [23] Iesu
i heuioidi i ene, "Huiana i lagemao, Tau Natuna abo se hedebasaei. [24] Mamohoi, mamohoi
ea heribamiu ta ea 'ne, Sitona uauana ena nige i beu tano boeana eai, eo i mate, iabom
mo i ota: ena i mate, abo aiaina gamagaridi i toredi. [25] Ia maurina i gadosisiei ia maurina
abo i tauyamui: ia tanoubu eai ta maurina i nuagabaei, mauri abo i abi i lau e nige nosina.
[26] Taba tau esau i heaeaiegu, ia abo i hemuriwataigu: eau haedi egu aba mia, egu heaheari
wa nei eai abo i mia hinage: taba tau esau i heaeaiegu Tamagu ia abo i hedebasaei.

[27] "Abo ina mo ea nuadubu ariri; abo ea 'ne aisana? 'Tamagu e, ina awa eai ta u
hemaurigu?' na nige'e, hesabana ede teina awa ta ea hearo. [28] Tamagu e, esam u
hedebasaei." Arina esau galewa eai i dobima i ene, "Ea hedebasaeyao, eo abo hinage ea
hedebasaeuioi." [29] Tatao wa, isi nei eai se totoro, se ataiei si ene parere ie oi: headi si
ene "Aneru esau i ribalau ia arinai." [30] Iesu i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Wau arina wa
eau nige agu riba, na omi debamiu eai i laoma. [31] Abo ina mo tanoubu ta se hekiraino:
tanoubu ta wasawasana hinage abo se aiduiei. [32] Eau, tanoubu eai taba se abiisinigu, tatao
gamagaridi abo ea niurigogoidima arigu eai." [33] Ie riba ina doha, ia matena i hemasaraha.
[34] Tatao se ribalau ia arinai si ene, "Laugagaeo eai ai ataieyao si ene, Keriso i mia mo i lau
e, nige nosina: u ene edoha Tau Natuna abo se abiisini? Tau Natuna ne eai?" [35] Iesu abo i
heribadi i ene, "Huia kuukuu mo marana i ota arimiu eai. Marana ma otana arimiu eai au
laulau ata masigiri i hearomiu: paana ede ia masigiri boeana eai i laulau ena aba lau nige i
nuatui. [36] Mara ma otana arimiu eai wa, marana au awamamohoiei, arinai abo doha mara
nanatunayao au laulau."

Teina riba ta Iesu i ribaedi, abo i laugabaedi, i tauyamui. [37] Ia heiheinoi gigibori
gamagaridi i ginauridi isi matadi eai, taiede ia nige se awamamohoiei. [38] Arinai abo riba
wa Isaia peroveta i ribaei se hemamohoiei, i ene, "Guiau e, ema wasa eai i awamamohoiei?
eo eai arinai Guiau nimana se hemasaraha?" [39] Arinai sunumana nige abina se ata, paana
Isaia i ribauio, i ene: [40] "Matadi i hegibudi, eo nuadi hinage i heoiuradi; arinai matadi eai
taba nige se ita, eo nuadi eai taba nige se nuatulobai, ata nuadi se buidi, eo ea hemauridi."
[41] Teina riba ta Isaia i ribaedi, ena hedebasae i itayao eo ia ede i ribaribaei. [42] Babada udodoi
mo peledi boeadi eai se gamagari ia se awamamohoiei; taiede nige se wasawasaei paana
ede Parisea tataodi, ata sunago eai se aiduiedi: [43] isi tatao mo edi ribatausae se gadosisiei:
Eaubada ena ribatausae nige se gadosisiei doha.

[44] Iesu abo i eoga i ene, "Ia i awamamohoiegu, eau nige i awamamohoiegu, na
tauhetamariguma i awamamohoiei. [45] Eo ia i itagu, tauhetamariguma ie ita hinage. [46] Ea
laoma ta tanoubu tautuihemarana ede, arinai ena esa esa i awamamohoiegu taba nige i
miahai masigiri eai. [47] Ena tau esau egu riba i ataiedi, hinage nige i awamamohoiedi, ia
nige ea hegiru: nige ea laoma tanoubu hegiruna hesabana, ea laoma tanoubu bena ea
hemauri. [48] Ia i otaotaegu, eo egu riba hinage nige i abidi, esau ia abo i hegiru: riba ea
ribaei wa asubena murimuritana eai ia abo i hegiru. [49] Paana ede eaubom egu riba nige ea
ribaei; Tamana tauhetamariguma laugagaeo i leama i ene, u ene ina doha, u riba doha nei.
[50] Ea nuatuiyao ena laugagaeo ta mauri nige nosina: arinai ede saha saha ea ribaedi, doha
Tamana i heribagu, doha ede ea ribaei."

13

Pasova murimurita aririna.

Mt. 26.7-30; Mk. 14.17-26; Lk. 22.14-39

[1] Pasova mataasina sora, Iesu i nuatuiyao ena huia i lagemao, tanoubu abo i laugabaei i
lau Tamana arinai, enanayao mamohoi tanoubu eai se mia i gadosisiedi, abo i gadosisiedi i

lau e, anasiga eai. [2] Isi se aieaugogo lautom, diabolo Iuda Isakariota, Simona natuna, nuana
eai moru ie tore. [3] Iesu i nuatuiyao Tamana ginauri gamagaridi i toredi ia nimana eai, eo
i nuatuiyao Eaubada arinai i laoma, eo i uiouio hinage Eaubada arinai. [4] I aiai nonoha abo
i toro, ana lulu i torehesuaradi; tawela ie abi, abo ie lio. [5] Goila gaeba eai abo i hegoiauri,
heaheata aedi i deuridi, tawela ie lio wa arinai i saudi. [6] Abo i laoma Simona Petero arinai:
Petero i ribalau ia arinai i ene, "Guiau e, aegu abo u deuri wa?" [7] Iesu i heuio ia arinai i
ene, "Laulau ta ea laulauei abo ina ta nige u nuatulobai: sora maraitom asubena abo u
ita." [8] Petero ia i heriba i ene, "Aegu taba nige u deuridi." Iesu ia i heuio i ene, "Ena nige
ea deurim oa taba nige tupona u abi arigu eai." [9] Simona Petero ia i heriba i ene, "Guiau
e, aegu mo nige'e nimagu eo urugu hinage." [10] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Ia se deuriyao aena
mo abo se deuri, na tauna maudoina i aa'o: hinage omi au aa'o, gamagarimiu mo nige'e."
[11] Paana i nuanuatui eai abo ia i morui: arinai i ene, "Omi gamagarimiu nige au aa."

[12] Ia aedi i deuri nonohaidi, ana lulu i abidi, eo i bawabigabigauio, abo i heribadi i ene,
"Wau egu abiabi wa au nuatui? [13] Omi au awatanuagaegu eo au awaguiauegu: hinage au
riba mamohoi; eau ede. [14] Eau ina emi Guiau, eo Tanuagamiu aemiu ea deuridi ta; omi
hinage aemiu au haideuri abo i lolo. [15] Iilagu ea heitamiuo, omi bena au laulauei doha egu
abiabimiu wa. [16] Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, Tauheaheari ana tanuaga nige i
saepoi; ia se hetamari, tauhetamarina hinage nige i saepoi. [17] Ena wau riba wa au nuatuidi,
au abidi hinage abo au nualolo. [18] Egu riba wa omi gamagarimiu nige ami riba: isi ea
hineridio wa ea nuatuidi: taiede, bena uriuri tabuna se hemamohoiei, si ene, 'Esau maegu
falawa ai ai esega, ia aegedurina eai i utuigu.' [19] Ea heribanonohaimiu ta, e ie tubu, abo
au nuatui iaede eau. [20] Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ia esa ea lauhetamaridi i
oiyamidi i oiyamigu hinage; ia i oiyamigu tauhetamariguma hinage i oiyami."

Iesu ena moru i riba nonohai.
Mt. 26.20-25; Mk. 14.17-21; Lk. 22.21-22

[21] Iesu nei riba ne ie ribanonohai, earuana abo i nuadubu, i ribamasaraha, i ene,
"Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ami sagu esau abo i moruigu." [22] Ena heaheatayao
abo se haimatainoino, nuadi se ponopono, se heunaboisaha, si ene, eai ie ribaei. [23] Iesu
nuapouna eai heaheata esau i otabigabiga, Iesu ia i gadosisiei wa. [24] Arinai Simona Petero
i nimaoini, doha i ene, "U oimuri eai i ribaei wa?" [25] Ia wa Iesu nuapouna eai i otabigabiga
i heriba i ene, "Guiau e, eai wa?" [26] Iesu i heiuo i ene, "Taba aiai begana ea hedatudobei,
esau arinai abo ea mosei, iaede." Aiai begana i hedatudobei, abo i mosei Iuda Isakariota
arinai, Simona natuna. [27] Wau aiai wa ie abi abotai Satani nuana eai ie lu. Iesu abo i heriba
i ene, "Em nuatu saha, u abi heuheulai." [28] Nige tau esau hatahata eai ina riba ta aniona i
nuatulobai. [29] Headi edi nuatu si ene, paana Iuda moni tobona tauabina Iesu ia i heriba, i
ene, "Ada mataasi aiaina u lau u uneunema;" e gogogesagesa tataodi ginauri headi i mosei
isi aridi eai. [30] Ia aiai begana wa ie abi, abo i lulage murimuri eai: i maionao.

[31] I lulage murimuri eai, Iesu abo i ene, "Abo ina Tau Natuna se hedebasaei, Eaubada
ia arinai hinage se hedebasaei. [32] Taba ia arinai abo Eaubada se hedebasaei, Eaubada ia
hinage abo i hedebasaeuioi, eo ia i hedebasaei ma esega. [33] Merumeru e, egu huia arimiu
eai begana mo ie ota. Sora abo au eooigu: doha lahinae Iudea tataodi ea heribadi wa,
ea 'ne, 'Egu aba lau, taba nige au laoma arinai;' hinage ea heribamiu ta. [34] Laugagaeo
harihariuna ea leawa. Esau esau au haigadosisiuioimiu; doha eau ea gadosisiemiu, omi
hinage au haigadosisiuioimiu. [35] Taba omi au haigadosisiuioimiu, arinai tatao gamagaridi
abo se ita, si ene, omi egu heaheatayao eai aue lau."

Iesu Petero ena uhara i riba nonohai.
Mt. 26.33-35; Mk. 14.29-31; Lk. 22.33, 34

[36] Simona Petero ia i heriba i ene, "Guiau e, haedi u lau?" Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Egu aba
lau wau ta taba nige u hemuriwataigu: taiede abotai abo u hemuriwataigu." [37] Petero ia i
heriba, i ene, "Guiau e, ie saha wau ta nige ea hemuriwataim? Oa debam eai, egu mauri
abo ea torehebiga." [38] Iesu ia i heuio i ene, "Eau debagu eai, em mauri abo u torehebiga

wa? Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribam ta, kamkam sora nige ie dou, oa ma haiona abo u uhara bagunaigu."

14

Pasova birina eai Iesu ena laoma enanayao hesabadi i riba nonohai
1 Tes. 4.14-17

1 "Tabu au nuadubu, Eaubada au awamamohoiei, au awamamohoiegu hinage. 2 Tamagu
ena numa alona eai aba aiyawasidi se gamagari: ena nige'e, ea heribamiuo. Ea lau emi
aba mia ea taubiga nonohai. 3 Taba ea lau emi aba mia ea taubiga nonohai, abo hinage ea
uioma, abo ea abimiu eau arigu eai; eau egu aba mia eai arinai hinage omi abo au mia. 4 Egu
aba lau au nuatuiyao, eo dobilana hinage au nuatuiyao." 5 Toma ia i heriba i ene, "Guiau
e, em aba lau nige ai nuatui; dobila wa edoha ema nuanuatuina?" 6 Iesu ia i heriba i ene,
"Dobilana ede eau, riba mamohoina ede eau, maurina ede eau: nige esau i laoma Tamana
arinai, eau mo ena dobila ede. 7 Taba au italobaiguo Tamagu hinage abo au nuatui: e,
maraitom asubena ia au nuatui, eo ia hinage au ita."
8 Pilipo ia i heriba i ene, "Guiau e, Tamana u heitamai, abo besi." 9 Iesu ia i heriba i ene,
"Pilipo e huiagu i loha arimiu eai ea mimia, sora nige u italobaigu wa? Ia i itagu, Tamana
hinage i itayao: edoha em ribariba u ene, 'Tamana u heitamai?' 10 U awamamohoiei e
nige'e, eau Tamana boeana eai, eo Tamana hinage eau boeagu eai? Riba wa ea heribamiu
nige eaubom egu riba ea ribaedi: Tamana eau boeagu eai ie mia, ana paisoa i paisoaei.
11 Au awamamohoiegu, eau Tamana boeana eai, eo Tamana eau boeagu eai hinage: e egu
abi gamagaridi debadi eai au awamamohoiegu.
12 "Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, ia i awamamohoiegu egu abi wa ea ginauridi
ia hinage abo i ginauridi: ena abi hinage abo se sae ariri; paana ede ea lau Tamagu arinai.
13 Saha eo saha au aibodaidi eau esagu eai, meta abo ea lauwatai, Natuna arinai Tamana se
hedebasaei. 14 Taba ginauri esau au aibodai eau esagu eai, meta abo ea lauwatai.

Earua riba-hesunumana.

15 "Ena au gadosisiegu, egu laugagaeo au sogohidi. 16 Abo ea lau-uura Tamana arinai
bena Tauhenuabigamiu esau abo i leawa, ia arimiu eai abo i miahai, e, nige nosina. 17 Iaede
ribamamohoina Earuana: ia tanoubu taba nige se oiyami, paana ia nige se ita, eo ia nige
se nuatui: na omi ia au nuatuiyao: paana ede ia maidamiu aue mia, ia hinage nuaboeamiu
eai abo i mia.
18 "Taba nige ea laugabaemiu doha dabudabure: eau abo ea laowa arimiu eai. 19 Huia
begana mo, e, tanoubu nige se itauioigu: taiede omi au itagu: eau ea mauri, omi hinage
abo au mauri. 20 Nei asubenana ne abo au nuatui, eau Tamana boeana eai, eo omi boeagu
eai, eo eau boeamiu eai. 21 Ia egu laugagaeo i abidi, eo i sogohidi hinage, ia i gadosisiegu: ia i
gadosisiegu Tamagu hinage ia abo i gadosisiei, eo eau hinage ea gadosisiei, eo ia arinai abo
ea hemasarahauioigu." 22 Iuda (nige Isakariota) ia i heriba i ene, "Guiau e, ue saha arimai
eai abo u hemasarahauioim, tanoubu aridi eai nige u hemasarahauioim?" 23 Iesu i heuio ia
arinai, i ene, "Ena tau esau i gadosisiegu, egu riba i sogohidi: Tamagu ia abo i gadosisiei, ai
abo ai lau ia arinai, maemai aie miaesega. 24 Ia nige i gadosisiegu egu riba nige i sogohidi:
riba wa au ataiei enagu nige'e, na Tamana tauhetamariguma ena riba.
25 "Teina riba ta ea heribamiu ta, sora arimiu eai miagu. 26 Tauhenuabigamiu iaede Earua
Tabuna, Tamana eau esagu eai abo i hetamariyawa, ia ginauri gamagaridi abo i heatamiu,
eo ginauri gamagaridi ea heribamiu wa abo nuamiu eai i hesaedi. 27 Nuabiga ea tore arimiu
eai, egu nuabiga ea leawa enamiu: ginauri ea leawa ta nige doha tanoubu se leawa. Tabu
au nuadubu, eo tabu hinage au matausi. 28 Au ataieyao ea 'ne abo ea laugabaemiu, hinage
ea uioma arimiu eai. Ena au gadosisiegu abo au kode, paana ea 'ne, 'Ea lau Tamana arinai:'
paana ede Tamagu i saetawatawaigu. 29 Sora nige ie tubu ea heribanonohaimiuo ta, e,
ie tubu abo au awamamohoiegu. 30 Maraitom-asubena arimiu eai egu riba abo nige se
gamagari: paana ede tanoubu ta wasawasana abo i laoma, eo boeagu eai nige ana saha.

31 Na tanoubu bena abo se ita Tamana ea gadosisiei; doha Tamana hinage laugagaeo i leama
arigu eai, iaede ea abiwatawatai. Au torohai, ta lau."

15

Vine eo laganayao.

1 "Eau *vine* mamohoina, eo Tamagu oea tauitawataina ede. 2 Lagadi gamagaridi boeagu
eai aiaidi nige se toredi i abihaidi: lagadi gamagaridi se ua abo i heaadi, bena aiaidi abo
se gamagari. 3 Omi au aa'o, riba wa ea heribamiuo iaede debana eai. 4 Au miatahitahigu,
abo hinage ea miatahitahimiu. Doha lagana, iabom nige i ua ena nige i ota *vine* paana
eai, omi hinage taba nige au ua, ena nige au miatahitahigu. 5 Eau *vine* wa, omi laganayao:
ia i miatahitahigu, eau hinage ia ea miatahitahini, iaede aiaina gamagaridi i toredi: ena
au miasuaraegu taba nige ginauri esau abina au ata. 6 Ena tau esau nige i miatahitahigu,
ia abo se abigabaei doha lagana, abo i wowoea; eo tatao se tanogogodi, se gabalaedi
oeagi alaalasina eai, abo se alagorugoru. 7 Na ena au miatahitahigu eo egu riba se
miatahitahimiu, ginauri gamagaridi au gadosisiedi au aibodaidi abo se tubu arimiu eai.
8 Teina mo arinai Tamagu abo se hedebasaei, omi aiaimiu gamagaridi au toredi; doha
ede egu heaheata eai au lau. 9 Tamagu i gadosisiegu, doha ede hinage ea gadosisiemiu:
au miatahitahi egu gadosisi boeana eai. 10 Taba egu laugagaeo au sogohidi, egu gadosisi
boeana eai abo au miatahitahi: doha hinage Tamagu ena laugagaeo ea sogohidi, eo ena
gadosisi boeana eai ea miatahitahi. 11 Teina riba ta ea heribamiu ta, bena arinai egu nualolo
i ota nuaboeamiu eai, eo emi nualolo bena se hemotula.

12 "Egu laugagaeo ede teina, Esau esau au haigadosisiuioimiu, doha eau ea gadosisiemiu.
13 Nige gadosisi esau i sae ina doha, tau esau ena mauri i torehebiga ehanayao debadi eai.
14 Ena ginauri saha eo saha ea lauhesommiu au abiwataidi, omi ehaguyao eai abo au lau.
15 Maraitom-asubena nige ea awaheaeaiemiu; paana ede heaeai tauna ana tanuaga ena
abiabi nige i nuatui: na ea awaheriam'miuo; paana ede riba gamagaridi Tamagu arinai
ea ataiedio ea heatamiu. 16 Omi nige au hinerigu, na eau ea hinerimiuo, eo ea hetoromiu,
bena au lau aiai au tore, eo aiaimiu bena se mia mo: arinai ginauri saha eo saha Tamagu
au aibodai, eau esagu eai ia abo i leawa. 17 Teina riba ta ea lauhesommiu, omi esau esau au
haigadosisiuioimiu.

Tauawamamohoiena eo tanoubu.

18 "Taba tanoubu se hewaiunuemiu au nuatui eau hinage se hewaiunubagunaegu. 19 Taba
omi tanoubu enana, tanoubu enana abo i gadosisiedi: na paana omi tanoubu enana nige'e,
eau tanoubu eai ea abihinehinerimiu, arinai ede tanoubu i hewaiunumiu. 20 Riba wa ea
heribamiu wa au henuhenuaisini, ea 'ne, 'Tauheaheari ena Guiau taba nige i saepoi.' Taba
se heamamnagu abo hinage se heamamnamiu; taba egu riba se sogohidi enamiu abo se
sogohidi hinage. 21 Na teina ginauri gamagaridi ta isi abo se hetubudi omi arimiu eai eau
esagu eai, paana ede tauhetamariguma nige se nuatui. 22 Taba eau nige ea laoma eo ea
ribalau aridi eai, abo nige edi baaea: ina ea laoma ta arinai edi baaea nige aba sumana. 23 Ia
hewaiunuegu, Tamagu hinage i hewaiunuei. 24 Ena isi matadi eai abi headi ea abidi nige
tau esau i abi doha, nige edi baaea: taiede se itaguo, eo se hewaiunueguo, eo Tamagu se
hewaiunuei hinage. 25 Riba wa edi laugagaeo eai se uri wa arinai abo se hemamohoiei, si
ene, 'Se hewaiunuegu nige mata-paana.'

Tauawamamohoiena eo Earua Tabuna.

26 "Na tauhenuabigamiu sora abo i laoma, ia Tamana arinai abo ea hetamariawa, iaede
mamohoina Earuana, ia Tamana arinai i laoma, ia abo i ribahemasarahagu. 27 Omi hinage
abo au ribahemasaraha, paana ede omi maidaguyao ta miaesegaida huia bagubaguna eai
wa i lau e, huia ta."

16

Heaheata heamamna abo se hearo se heriba hesanapunonohaidi
Mt. 24.9, 10; Lk. 21.16-19

1 "Teina riba ta ea heribamiuo bena nuamiu tabu se beruberu. 2 Sunago eai abo se
aiduiemiu: mamohoi, huiana i lagema, esa esa i unuimiu, abo i ene Eaubada ana paisoa
i abi. 3 Teina laulaudi abo se abidi arimiu eai, paana ede Tamana wa nige se nuatui, eo
eau hinage nige se nuatuigu. 4 Na teina riba ta ea heribamiuo, huiana abo i lagema, bena
nuamiu se sae, nabada wa ea heribamiuo.
"Teina riba ta huia eai wa nige ea heribamiu, paana ede eau maidamiu ta miamia. 5 Ina
huia eai ta egu dobila eai ea lau tauhetamariguma arinai; nige ami sagu esau i oimuriegu,
i ene, 'Haedi ue lau?' 6 Teina riba ta ea heribamiuo arinai ede nuamiu se hisihisili.

Earua Tabuna ana paisoa haiona tanoubu arinai abo i abi.

7 "Taiede, riba-mamohoina ea heribamiu; i lolo debamiu eai ea lausuara; ena nige
ea lausuara, Tauhenuabigamiu taba nige i lagema arimiu eai; ena ea lau, ia abo ea
hetamariawa arimiu eai. 8 Ia i lagema, laulau-baaea, eo laulau-dudurai, eo hedudurai aridi
eai tanoubu abo i hegirudi. 9 Laulau-baaea wa arinai, paana ede nige se awamamohoiegu.
10 Laulau dudurai wa arinai, paana ede ea lau Tamagu arinai, eo nige au itauioigu.
11 Hedudurai arinai, paana ede tanoubu ta wasawasana se heduduraiyao.

Riba mamohoina harihariuna Earua Tabuna abo i hemasaraha.

12 "Riba gamagaridi hinage bena ea heribamiu, na sora nige au adidiri, taba nige au
nuatuidi. 13 Taiede abotai ia, riba-hemamohoina Earuana i lagema, ia riba-mamohoina
maudoina arinai abo i woeaimiu: paana ede iabom enana abo nige i ribaedi; riba
gamagaridi wa i ataiedi abo i ribaedi: eo ginauri abotai abo se tubu abo i heitanonohaimiu.
14 Ia abo i hedebasaegu: paana ede enagu abo i abi, eo abo i heitamiu. 15 Ginauri gamagaridi
Tamana i abidi eau enagu: arinai ede ea 'ne enagu abo i abi eo abo i heitamiu.

Iesu ena mate eo ena torouio, eo ena huia uioma ribadi i ribaribaedi.

16 "Huia kuukuu taba nige au itagu: eo nige baeaona hinage abo au itagu, paana ede ea lau
Tamana arinai." 17 Ena heaheata headi abo isibom se ribariba si ene, "Saha i ribama arida
eai i ene, 'Huia kuukuu nige au itagu,' eo 'nige baeaona hinage abo au itagu:' eo 'paana ede
ea lau Tamana arinai?' " 18 Arinai abo si ene, "Saha i ribama i ene, Nige baeaona? Ena riba
nige abina ta ata." 19 Iesu i nuatulobai isi bena ia se oimurini, arinai i heribadi i ene, "Wau
riba wa omibom au eooi ea 'ne, "Huia kuukuu abo nige au itagu: eo nige baeaona hinage
abo au itagu?' 20 Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribamiu ta, sora abo au dou eo au nuadubu, na
tanoubu abo se kode: omi abo au nuadubu, emi nuadubu sora abo i hemala kode. 21 Sine
esau ena i haisu i nuadubu paana ede ena huia i lagema: e, natuna i labasi huia baabaaea
nige i nuatuiuioi, ie kode mo paana ede tau esau i hetubu tanoubu eai ta. 22 Huia ta hinage
omi au nuadubu: sora abo ea itauioimiu nuamiu abo se kode, emi nualolo taba nige tau
esau i girihai. 23 Nei asubena eai ne, taba nige riba esau au hesioigu. Mamohoi, mamohoi,
ea heribamiu ta, saha eo saha au aibodai Tamana arinai, ia abo i leawa. 24 Nabada wa i laoma
e huia ta nige ginauri esau au aibodai esagu eai: au aiboda abo au abi, arinai emi kode abo
i lai ariri.
25 "Teina riba ta ea heribaparabolemiu, na huiana i lagema, nige ea heriba-
paraboleuioimiu: Tamana enana abo ea ribahemasaraha arimiu eai. 26 Nei asubena eai
ne esagu eai abo au aibodai: eo nige ea 'ne Tamana arinai abo ea aiboda enamiu. 27 Tamana
iabom i gadosisiemiu, paana au gadosisiegu eo au awamamohoiyao hede Tamana arinai
ea laoma ta. 28 Tamana arinai ea laoma, eo tanoubu eai ea lagema ta: hinage tanoubu ea
laugabaei, ea lau Tamana arinai."
29 Ena heaheata ia se heriba si ene, "Abotai u ribamasaraha, nige u ribaparabole. 30 Aboina
hinage ai nuatui ginauri gamagaridi abidi u ata, nige esau bena i oimurim: arinai ai nuatui
oa Eaubada arinai u laoma ta." 31 Iesu i heuiodi i ene, "Abo au awamamohoiei wa? 32 Huiana
abo i lagema, mamohoi i lagemao abo au tatagorigori, esa ena numa, esa ena numa, abo au
laugabaegu eaubom mo ea mia: taiede eaubom mo nige'e, paana Tamana maidagu. 33 Teina
riba ta ea ribaedi arimiu eai ta, bena eau boeagu eai au nuabiga. Tanoubu eai amamna abo
au hearo: taiede au nua-adidiri mo; eau tanoubu ea saetawatawaiyao."

17

[1] Teina riba ta Iesu i ribaedi, abo matana i helabaisinidi galewa eai, i ene, "Tamagu e,
huiana i lageo; Natum u hedebasaei arinai hinage Natum abo i hedebasaem. [2] Doha ia
u hetoro ma gigiborina tatao gamagaridi potadi eai, isi gamagaridi hinage u mosedi ia
arinai mauri nige nosina abo i mosei aridi eai. [3] Mauri nige nosina ia ede teina, bena oa
se nuatuim, Eaubada tahunuana, esegana mo, eo Iesu Keriso, ia u hetamariama wa. [4] Eau
tanoubu eai ea hedebasaem: paisoa oa u leama wa, ea abiheohiyao. [5] Tamagu e, oa abo u
hedebasaegu, doha nabada wa egu hedebasae maidam ea abi wa, huiana tanoubu sora.
[6] "Oa esam ea ribahemasarahao tatao tanoubu eai u ledima wa aridi eai: isi enamyao: oa
u ledima arigu eai; isi hinage em riba se sogohidio. [7] Isi se nuatuiyao ginauri gamagaridi u
ledima arigu eai oa mo arim eai se tubuma. [8] Riba wa oa u ledima arigu eai wa, ea mosedio;
isi hinage se abidio, eo se nuatulobaiyao, si ene, oa arim eai ea laomao, eo se nuatuiyao
oa u hetamarigumao. [9] Enadi ea lau-uura wa: tanoubu enana nige ea lau-uura, isi mo
u ledima wa; paana ede isi enamyao. [10] Enagu gamagaridi hinage oa enamyao ede; eo
enamyao hinage enagu; hinage isi debadi eai se hedebasaegu ta. [11] Eau abo ea mia lautom
tanoubu eai ta, isi mo abo se mia tanoubu eai ta, eo eau abo ea laowa arim eai. Tamana
Tabuna e, isi u ledimao oa mo esam debana eai u sogohidi, isi abo nuadi esega mo, doha
hinage ita. [12] Tanoubu eai sora ma miagu isi maedi, isi ea sogohidi oa esam debana eai: isi u
ledimao arigu eai ea sogohidio, nige esau i tauyamui, na gehena natuna iabom mo; arinai
ede uriuri tabuna wa se hemamohoiei. [13] Eau ea laowa arim eai; teina riba ta tanoubu eai ea
ribaedi ta, arinai egu nualolo isi nuaboeadi eai abo se hemamohoiei. [14] Em riba ea moseyao
isi aridi eai: eo tanoubu se hewaiunuedi, paana ede isi nige tanoubu enadi, doha hinage
eau nige tanoubu enana. [15] Nige ea uura, ea 'ne oa bena tanoubu eai u abihaidi, na ea 'ne,
bena tanoubu baaeana eai abo u gududuidi. [16] Isi tanoubu enana nige'e, doha hinage eau
tanoubu enana nige'e. [17] Em riba mamohoina arinai u hetabuedi: em riba riba-mamohoina
ede. [18] Doha u hetamariguma tanoubu eai ta, eau hinage tanoubu eai ea hetamaridi. [19] Isi
debadi eai ea hetabuuioigu, ribamamohoina arinai isi hinage bena se hetabuedi.
[20] "Hinage nige ea lau-uura isibom mo enadi, na isi wa hinage edi riba arinai abo se
sunusunumaegu, enadi ea lau-uura. [21] Isi gamagaridi bena nuadi esega; doha oa Tamagu
boeagu eai, eo eau hinage boeam eai, isi hinage abo nuadi esega boeada eai: tanoubu abo se
nuatui oa u hetamarigumao. [22] Hedebasaena oa u leama arigu eai wa, ea mosei isi aridi eai;
isi abo nuadi esega, doha hinage ita nuada esega. [23] Eau isi boeadi eai, eo oa boeagu eai, nua-
esega mo arinai isi abo se loloesegai: arinai abo tanoubu se nuatui oa u hetamarigumao,
eo u gadosisiedi, doha hinage u gadosisiegu. [24] Tamagu e, ea henua isi u ledima wa, egu
aba mia eai abo se mia arigu eai: egu hedebasae u leama wa abo se ita; paana ede tanoubu
paana sora nige se hetubu oa u gadosisieguo. [25] Tamagu laulau duduraina e, tanoubu nige
se nuatuim: na eau ea nuatuim mo, isi hinage se nuatuiyao oa u hetamarigumao. [26] Esam
hinage ea hemasarahayao isi aridi eai, hinage abo ea hemasaraha; abo em gadosisi arinai
u gadosisiegu wa bena isi boeadi eai i ota, eau hinage boeadi eai."

18

Iesu ie lage Getesemani eai
Mt. 26.36-46; Mk. 14.32-42

[1] Teina riba ta Iesu i ribanonohaidio, ia maena heaheatayao abo se lau se gaeoawasi saga
gagirina eai, esana Kiderona, oea esau nei eai, ia i lusora alona eai, maena heaheatayao.

Moruina eo toaina ribadi
Mt. 26.47-56; Mk. 14.43-50; Lk. 22.47-53

[2] Iudasi hinage, ia taumoruina, wau dimo wa i nuatuiyao: paana huia gamagari Iesu
maena heaheatayao se uiouio nei eai. [3] Arinai Iudasi, iala bodadi esau, eo polisimani headi
kohena lailaidi, eo Parisea wa aridi eai i abidi, abo se lage nei eai ma lamelamepadi, ma
osiosiridi, eo ma adi nimaabia gamagaridi. [4] Iesu i nuatuiyao ginauri gamagaridi abo i
hearodi, arinai ie lau i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Eai au eooi?" [5] Isi ia se heuio, si ene, "Iesu

Nasareta." Iesu abo i heribadi i ene, "Eau ede ia." Iudasi hinage ia taumoruina, isi maedi
se totoroesega. [6] Wau riba wa i heribadi i ene, "Eau ede ia," arinai abo se uio muridi eai eo
se guri tano eai. [7] Abo i oimuriuioidi, i ene, "Eai au eooi?" Si ene, "Iesu Nasareta." [8] Iesu
i heuioidi, i ene, "Ea heribamiuo ea 'ne, 'Eau ede ia:' ena au eooigu, isi ina ta se otawa,
se lau:" [9] Bena riba esau se hemamohoiei, doha si ene, "Isi tatao u ledima wa nige esau
i tauyamui." [10] Simona Petero ia elepa ie abi abo i niusihai, kohena lailai ena heaheari i
lauelepai, bea tutuna i sapihai. Heaheari wa esana Malako. [11] Iesu Petero i heriba i ene,
"Em elepa me u sumauioi; bianomnom Tamagu i leama, abo ea nonom, e nige'e?"

Iesu se woealaei kohena matana eai
Mt. 26.57-68; Mk. 14.53-56; Lk. 22.66-71

[12] Iala bodadi, eo edi kapena, eo Iudea polisimanidi Iesu se toai, se auaui. [13] Se
woeabagunai Ana arinai; ia Kaiapa bosiana: Kaiapa wa nei borimaina eai ne ia kohena
lailaina. [14] Kaiapa wa iaede lahinae Iudea tataodi i heribadio, i ene, "I lolo tau esega i mate
tatao gamagaridi debadi eai."

Petero ena uhara
Mt. 26.69-75; Mk. 14.66-72; Lk. 22.54-62

[15] Simona Petero Iesu i hemuriwatai, eo heaheata esau hinage maena: wau heaheata wa
kohena lailai ana boda esau, ia maena Iesu se lusora kohena lailai ena numa alona eai. [16] Na
Petero i totoro dobila murimurina eai. Wau heaheata esau wa kohena ana boda hewarina
wa, abo ie pesa, i ribalau siu dobila tauitawataina arinai, abo Petero i woeaiyama numa
alona eai. [17] Siu wa dobila tauitawataina, abo Petero i heriba, i ene, "Wau tau wa oa ena
heaheari esau wa, e nige'e?" I ene, "Eau nige'e." [18] Heaheari, eo polisimani nei eai se totoro
mutuari se healasi: i wa'oo ariri; to se aimoiga: Petero maedi se totoro esega, ia hinage i
aimoiga.

Iesu Kohena lailai matana eai.

[19] Kohena lailai Iesu i oimurini ena heaheata ribadi, eo ena lauheata. [20] Iesu ia i heuio,
i ene, "Tanoubu eai ta masaraha eai ea ribariba: huia gamagari sunago alodi eai ea
laulauheata, eo numa uura eai hinage, Iudea tataodi edi aba oigogo; nige riba esau ea
ribayamui. [21] Ue saha u oimurigu ta? Egu riba tauataiedi u oimuridi saha saha ea ribaedi;
egu riba se nuatuiyao." [22] I riba ina doha polisimani esau i totoro hasarina eai nima
aloalona eai Iesu i lubilaei, i ene, "Kohena lailai arinai u heuio doha nei wa?" [23] Iesu ia
i heuio i ene, "Taba ea riba baaea, baaea wa u hemasaraha: na taba ea riba lolo ie saha u
lubigu ta?" [24] Na Ana Iesu i hetamariyao Kaiapa, kohena lailaina arinai.

[25] Simona Petero i totoro i aiaimoiga. To ia se heriba, si ene, "Oa hinage ena heaheata
esau, e nige'e?" I harere, i ene, "Eau nige'e." [26] Kohena lailaina ena heaheari esau, tau wa
beana Petero i talahai wa ehana esau, i ene, "Ea itam'o oea eai wa, oa maidana, e nige'e?"
[27] Arinai abo Petero i harereuio: e abotai kamkam ie dou.

Iesu se laei Pilato matana eai
Mt. 27.1-14; Mk. 15.1-5; Lk. 23.1-7

[28] Kaiapa se laugabaei, abo Iesu se woeai se laei hedudurai numana eai: mara i uiari;
isi nige se awasae hedudurai numana eai, ata se bii na isi pasova bena abo se ai. [29] Pilato i
lulage isi aridi eai, i ene, "Teina tau ta emi hegiruna ede aisana?" [30] Se heuio ia arinai si ene,
"Ena ia nige taubaaeana, taba nige ai toai ai leawa." [31] Pilato abo i heribadi i ene, "Ia abo au
laei emi laugagaeo eai wa au hedudurai." Iudea tataodi ia se heriba si ene, "Bena tau esau
ai unui, ema laugagaeo se gudugudumai:" [32] Iesu ena riba esau arinai se hemamohoiei, ia
ena mate ribana ie ribanonohaiyao.

[33] Pilato abo i awaseuio numa hedudurai alona eai, Iesu i eogai, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene,
"Oa Iudea edi Wasawasa wa?" [34] Iesu ia i heriba i ene, "Riba ta oabom u hetubu, e headi
wasagu se heribamo?" [35] Pilato ia i heriba i ene, "Eau Iudea? Em basileia tataodi eo kohena
lailaidi oa se woeaim arigu eai: edoha em laulau?" [36] Iesu i heuio, i ene, "Egu basileia nige
tanoubu ta ginaurina: taba egu basileia tanoubu ta ginaurina ata egu heaheari se iala.
Iudea tataodi abo nige se toaigu: eau egu basileia nige doha nei." [37] Pilato abo i ribalau

ia arinai i ene, “Oa wasawasa wa?” Iesu ia i heuio, i ene, “Oa u ene eau wasawasa. Egu
tubu paana ia ede ina, eo arinai ede ea laoma tanoubu eai ta riba-mamohoina bena ea
hemasaraha. Esa, esa, riba-mamohoina enana, arinagu se ataiei.” [38] Pilato i ene, “Riba-
mamohoina ede saha?”

Iesu se hekiraino: Baraba se eairigabaei
Mt. 27.15-26; Mk. 15.6-15; Lk. 23.18-25

Ina riba ta i riba lautom, abo i lulageuio Iudea tataodi aridi eai, i ene, “Nige giruna
begana ia arinai ea lobai.
[39] “Taiede, emi laulau esau pasova huiana eai, tau esau abo ea eairigabaei: Iudea edi
Wasawasa au ene bena ea eairigabaei wa?” [40] Arinai abo gamagaridi se eogayogauio si ene,
“Meta tau me nige’e, na Baraba u eairi!” Baraba wa ia tauaiaiyahari.

19

Iesu oeagi nurinuridi eai se hekorona
Mt. 27.27-30; Mk. 15.16-20

[1] Arinai ede Pilato Iesu i laei, i lubilubini. [2] Iala tataodi oeagi nurinuridi se haturidi,
korona se ginauri se heousaei ia uruna eai; lulu buiabuia se abi hinage ia se helui. [3] Si ene,
“Iei, Iudea edi Wasawasa e!” nimadi eai se lubilubini. [4] Pilato abo i lulageuio, i heribadi, i
ene, “Ia ea woeaiyawa; arinai abo au ita nige giruna esau ea lobai.” [5] Iesu abo i taumasaraha,
korona nurinurina wa ie ou, eo lulu buiabuiana ie lui. Pilato i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, “Tau
ta, au ita!” [6] Kohena lailaidi eo polisimani ia se ita abo se eogayoga, si ene, “U hesatauro
mo, U hesatauro mo!” Pilato i heribadi i ene, “Omi ia au laei, au hesatauroyawa; nige
ena baaea esau ea lobai.” [7] Iudea tataodi ia se heuio si ene, “Laugagaeo esau ai abi, ema
laugagaeo eai taba mo i mate, paana ede i ene ia Eaubada Natuna.” [8] Teina riba ta Pilato
i ataiei, abo i matausi ariri. [9] Abo i awaseuio hedudurai numana alona eai, i ribalau Iesu
arinai, i ene, “Haedi eai u laoma?” Na Iesu nige arinana. [10] Pilato ia i heriba, i ene, “Nige
u ribalaoma arigu eai wa? Nige u nuatui egu gigibori eai taba ea hesataurom, e taba ea
eairigabaem?” [11] Iesu ia i heuio i ene, “Taba nige em gigibori esau arigu eai, ewa eai mo se
leawa: arinai ia i woeaigu arim eai wa ena baaea mo ie lai ariri.”
[12] Arinai abo Pilato ena eairigabaena paana i eoodadaasaeai: Iudea tataodi se eogayoga
si ene, “Taba tau ta u eairigabaei, oa nige Kaisara ehana: esa, esa i ene ia wasawasa, Kaisara
i ribahebaaea.” [13] Riba wa Pilato i ataiei, Iesu abo i woeahemasaraha, aba hedudurai aba
babawana eai ie bawa, dimo wa esana ede We’u-matuna, Heberu arinadi si ene, Gabata.

Iudea adi tanuaga eo Iudea tataodi edi Wasawasa se otaotaei.

[14] Pasova se abinonohai doha mahana hehaligigi-esegana eai: Pilato Iudea tataodi i
heribadi, i ene, “Emi Wasawasa au ita!” [15] Isi se eogayoga si ene, “Ia u laei, u laei, u
hesatauro!” Pilato i heribadi i ene, “Emi Wasawasa abo ea hesatauro wa?” Kohena lailaidi
se heuio, si ene, “Ai nige ema wasawasa esau, Kaisara iabom mo.” [16] Arinai Iesu i mosei isi
nimadi eai, ia bena se hesatauro. Iesu se laei se woeahesuara.

Iesu Keriso se hesatauro
Mt. 27.33-54; Mk. 15.22-39; Lk. 23.33-47

[17] Ia satauro i bahei i lau dimo esau eai se lage esana ede Moiaru, Heberu arinadi si
ene, Golagota: [18] nei eai ia se hesatauro, tatao labui hinage maenayao, esa hari tupo,
esa hari tupo, Iesu duaduaridi eai. [19] Pilato riba heiheinoi esau ie uri, se torehepatusaei
satauro ewana eai. Uriuri wa si ene, “IESU NASARETA, IUDEA EDI WASAWASA.” [20] Iudea
tataodi gamagaridi uriuri wa se hasihasiri: paana ede Iesu edi aba hesataurona eanua i
hanahanaui. Heberu, eo Heleni, eo Roma arinadi wau uriuri wa arinai se uri. [21] Iudea edi
kohena lailaidi se ribalau Pilato arinai si ene, “Tabu u uri u ene, ‘Iudea edi Wasawasa;’ u
ene, ‘Ia i ene, Eau Iudea edi Wasawasa.’ ” [22] Pilato i heuioidi i ene, “Uriuri ea uri wa, besi ea
uriyao.”
[23] Iala tataodi Iesu se hesatauro nonohai, ana lulu se abidi, se peihasini, tau iala esau pei
esau i abi, tau iala esau pei esau; ena pereue hinage doha: pereue wa nige se boditubei,
se ginauri esegai. [24] Arinai edi ribariba si ene, “Tabu ta purisi, kelero ta ginauri, abo eai

enana." Arinai uriuri tabuna se hemamohoiei, si ene, "Agu lulu se soiei, agu pereue hinage
arinai se hekelero." Teina laulaudi ta hinage iala tataodi se abidi.
[25] Iesu ena satauro hasarina eai ia sinana i totoro, eo sinana ena doga hinage, Maria
Kelopa monena, maena Maria Magadala. [26] Iesu sinana ie ita eo ena gadosisi heaheatana
i totoro hasarina eai, i ribalau sinana arinai, i ene, "Sine e, natum tau u ita!" [27] Ia abo
heaheata wa i heriba i ene, "Sinam u ita!" Nei huiana eai ne heaheata wa ia i woeai ena
numa eai.
[28] Ina ta murina eai Iesu i nuatuiyao ginauri gamagaridi se ginauriheohidio, eo hinage
uriuri tabuna bena arinai se hemamohoiei, i ene, "Gadogu ie magu." [29] Gaeba esau se tore
vinega i monau: isi baro eai vinega se heboriri, hisopa eai se paihepatu, se helelesaei
awana eai. [30] Iesu vinega wa i abi, abo i ene, "I lautom'o:" ia abo uruna i tapoi, earuana
abo i mosesaei.

"Ia siadana nige esau se eatugodu."

[31] Abinonoha asubenana eai arinai Iudea tataodi si ene, tabu sinare si ota satauro eai
asubena Sabati eai, (paana nei asubena Sabati ne asubena saesae aririna), arinai se oimuri
Pilato arinai, aedi siadadi bena si eatugodudi, bena abo se lae hesuaradi. [32] Iala tataodi abo
se laoma esau aena se eatugodudi, esau hinage doha, isi maedi Iesu se hesatauroesegaidi
wa. [33] E, se lage Iesu arinai abo se italobai ia i matearirio, arinai ia aena nige se eatugodudi.
[34] Na iala tauna esau alahia ie abi i osomsaei Iesu lisilisina eai, arinai abo osina eo goila
se dididobima. [35] Tauitana ia ede i ribahemasaraha, ena riba wa riba mamohoina ede: eo
i nuatuiyao riba wa i riba mamohoiei bena omi abo au awamamohoiei. [36] Teina ginauri
ta se ginauridi bena uriuri tabuna se hemamohoiei, si ene. "Ia siadana taba nige esau si
eatugodu." [37] Doha hinage uriuri esau si ene, "Ia se osom wa abo se italau arinai."

Se toretoretau
Mt. 27.57-60; Mk. 15.43-47; Lk. 23.50-56

[38] Abotai abo Iosepa Arimataia, Iesu ena heaheata esau, ia mo i lau eamuyamui paana
Iudea tataodi i matausiedi, Pilato i awanorini Iesu sinarena bena i abi i laei. Pilato ie eari.
Arinai abo ie lau Iesu sinarena ie abi i laei. [39] Nikodemo hinage i lagema, iaede nabada wa
maiona eai ie lau Iesu arinai, ia muro eo aloe se hebori-esegaidi i leama, porohena pauna
handere esega. [40] Isi Iesu sinarena abo se abi, lulu *linen* ma eausina hinage arinai se suma,
Iudea tataodi edi toretoretau laulauna doha ede. [41] Ia edi aba hesataurona eai, oea esau nei
eai; eo oea wa alona eai bousa harihariuna se ginauri-auri, sora nige tau esau arinai se tore.
[42] Nei eai Iesu se tore, paana Iudea edi asubena abinonoha; bousa wa hinage i hanahanau.

20

[1] Sabati, asubena bagubagunana eai, mara-ie-tom sora ma amuamumuna eai, Maria
Magadala i laoma bousa eai, we'u wa bousa eai ie ita se torehesuarayao. [2] Ia abo i aitautau i
laoma Simona Petero arinai, eo heaheata esau arinai, ia ede Iesu i gadosisiei wa, i heribadi
i ene, "Guiau bousa eai se abihaiyao, edi aba torena nige ai ita." [3] Arinai abo Petero ie lau,
heaheata esau wa hinage maidana, abo se lagema bousa eai. [4] Taudi labui se aitautauesega
heaheata esau wa Petero i taugabaei, i lage baguna bousa eai. [5] Ie duru, i itaitalau, lulu *linen*
mo i itadi se ota; na nige i lulau alona eai. [6] Simona Petero abo hinage i lage muritama, i
lulau bousa alona eai, lulu *linen* se ota wa i itadi. [7] Lulu uruna aba sumana wa nige i otaesega
lulu *linen* aridi eai, na se nou, eo ie ota udoi. [8] Heaheata esau wa, iaede i lagebaguna
bousa eai wa, abo hinage i lulau eo ie ita, eo i awamamohoiei. [9] Sora uriuri tabuna nige se
nuatukomakomani, ia mate eai taba i torouioma. [10] Tauheaheata wa abo se uio edi numa
eai.
[11] Na Maria i totoro bousa murimurina eai, i doudou; ma doudouna ie durudobi, i italau
bousa alona eai. [12] Aneru labui i itadi adi lulu se posiposi, se bawabigabiga Iesu edi aba
torena eai wa, esau uruna eai, esau aena eai. [13] Isi ia se heriba, si ene, "Sine e, saha u doui?"
To i heribadi i ene, "Egu Guiau se laehesuarayao, eo ia edi aba torena nige ea ita." [14] Ie riba
ina doha, abo i sinibui Iesu ie ita i totoro; nige i nuatui i ene Iesu. [15] Iesu ia i heriba, i ene,
"Sine e, saha u doui? Eai u eooi?" I ene bena oea tauitawataina, arinai enaba, "Taubada e,

taba oa u laeudoiei em aba torena u heribagu, eau abo ea laehesuara." [16] Iesu ie riba i ene,
"Maria e." I torobui, i ene, "Raboni e!" heaheasonina ede, Tanuagagu e. [17] Iesu ia i heriba,
i ene, "Tabu u abiitagu; sora nige ea awasae Tamagu arinai: taiede u lau egu tataoyao aridi
eai u ribaei, u ene, ea awasaelau Tamagu arinai, eo Tamamiu arinai; eo egu Eaubada arinai,
eo emi Eaubada." [18] Maria Magadala abo i laoma heaheata i heribadi Guiau i itayao eo, wau
riba wa hinage ia i heriba.

Iesu ie taumasaraha ena heaheatayao aridi eai; Toma mo nige maedi
Lk. 24.36-49

[19] Nei asubenana ne, e, i maimailahi, Sabati asubena bagubagunana eai, ena heaheatayao
se oigogoesega numa eai, dobila hinage se gududi, paana ede Iudea tataodi se matausiedi,
Iesu abo i lagema i totoro duaduaridi eai, i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Nuamiu se taru." [20] Ie
riba ina doha, nimana eo lisilisina i heitadi. Ena heaheatayao Guiau se ita nuadi se kode.
[21] Iesu abo i heribauioidi, i ene, "Nuamiu se taru: doha Tamagu i hetamariguma, eau hinage
ea hetamarimiu." [22] Ie riba ina doha, abo i eahualau isi aridi eai, eo i ribalau aridi eai, i
ene, "Earua Tabuna au abi. [23] Eai to eai ena baaea au nuatugabaedi, baaea wa aridi eai se
nuatugabaedio; eai to eai ena baaea au ene se otawa, taiede se otawa."

Iesu ie taumasaraha ena heaheatayao aridi eai: Toma maedi.

[24] Na Toma, saudoudoi labui wa esau, esana Godegode, Iesu ena huia laoma eai wa, ia
nige maedi. [25] Heaheata headi ia se heriba si ene, "Guiau ai itayao." Ia abo i ene, "Ena
nimana eai poasi gaidi nige ea itadi, eo ena nimagigigu nige ea tore poasi gaidi eai wa, eo
ena nimagu nige ea torelaei lisilisina eai, taba nige ea awamamohoiei."

[26] Asubena haligigi-haiona muridi eai ena heaheatayao numa alona eai se bawa Toma
hinage maedi: dobila se gududio, Iesu i laoma isi duaduaridi eai i totoro, i ene, "Nuamiu
se taru." [27] Ia Toma i heriba, i ene, "Nimagigim u heleleama, eo nimagu u itadi; nimam u
heleleama u toreleama lisilisigu eai: tabu nuam i labulabui, u awamamohoiei mo." [28] Toma
abo i ribalau i ene, "Egu Guiau eo egu Eaubada!" [29] Iesu ia i heriba, i ene, "Toma e, u itagu,
arinai u awamamohoiegu, na isi mo nuadi se amna nige se itagu, taiede se awamamohoiei
hinage."

[30] Heiheinoi gamagamagaridi hinage Iesu i abiabiedi ena heaheatayao matadi eai, ina
buka eai ta nige se uridi. [31] Na teina ta se uridi bena omi abo au awamamohoiei, au ene,
Iesu ia ede Keriso, Eaubada Natuna: au awamamohoiei wa arinai ia esana eai abo au mauri.

21

Keriso i torouio i Tanuagaeda.

[1] Abotai abo Iesu ena heaheatayao matadi eai iabom i hemasarahauioi Tiberia gabo-
gabona hasarina eai; i hemasarahauioi ina doha. [2] Headi se oigogoesega, Simona Petero,
eo Toma esana Didumo, eo Natanaela Kana Galilaiana, eo Sebedaio nanatunayao, eo ena
heaheatayao labui hinage.

[3] Simona Petero i heribadi, i ene, "Ea lau ea eama." Isi ia se heriba si ene, "Ai hinage
maem ta lau." Se lau se gerusae waga eai: maionana eai ne se eamaasa, se bo'au.
[4] Maratomtom eai Iesu i totoro geregere eai, ena heaheatayao Iesu nige se italobai. [5] Iesu
abo i hesioidi, i ene, "Nanatuguyao e, aiai ami e nige'e wa?" Ia se heriba si ene, "Nige'e."
[6] Abo i heribadi i ene, "Hiana au galaei waga ateanina eai, eama abo au aitoa." Se
galanonohai bena se tabei, se tabeasa, eama se gamagari ariri. [7] Arinai abo heaheata Iesu
i gadosisiei wa, i ribalau Petero arinai i ene, "Ia ede Guiauna!" Simona Petero abo i ataiei
ia ede Guiauna, ena eama luluna ie lio, (ia tau ahaahana mo) abo i tubapesa gabogabo eai.
[8] Heaheata headi waga gagirina eai se geru (geregere i hanahanau, nuana yada handere
esega) hiana ma eamana se niuniuri.

[9] Isi abo se dunasae geregere eai, oeagi muapolina se ita i alaalasi, eama headi hinage se
toredi, eo falawa. [10-11] Iesu i heribadi i ene, "Eama au toaidi wa, headi au ledima." "Simona
Petero i awasae hiana i niurisaei geregere eai, eama lailaidi i monau handere esega eo
tatao-labui-se-matesaudoudoi-haiona; se gamagari ariri, hiana hinage nige se purisi.

12 Iesu i heribadi i ene, “Au laoma ta aiai.” Taba nige heaheata esau i oimuri ia arinai i
ene, “Oa ede eai?” Paana isi se nuatuiyao ia ede Guiauna. 13 Iesu abo i laoma, falawa ie abi
i mosei isi aridi eai, eo eama hinage doha. 14 Ena mate eai i torouioma, teina ta abo ena
taumasaraha hehaionana ena heaheatayao matadi eai.
15 Se aiai lautom, Iesu abo i ribalau Simona Petero arinai i ene, “Simona, Ioane natuna
e, oa u gadosisiaririegu, nige doha ina headi ta?” Petero i ene, “E Guiau, u nuatuiyao
ea gadosisiem.” Ia i heriba i ene. “Egu * arenio u suidi.” 16 Ma labui hinage i heriba, i
ene, “Simona, Ioane natuna e, u gadosisiegu wa?” Ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, “E Guiau, u
nuatuiyao ea gadosisiem.” Ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, “Egu mamoe u suidi.” 17 Ma haiona
hinage i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Simona, Ioane natuna e, u gadosisiegu wa?” Petero abo
nuana i baaea paana ma haiona Iesu i oimurini i ene, “U gadosisiegu wa?” Arinai abo
ia i heriba i ene, “Guiau e, nuatudi gamagaridi u nuatuidio: u nuatuiyao ea gadosisiem.”
Iesu ia i heriba, i ene, “Egu mamoe u suidi. 18 Mamohoi, mamohoi, ea heribam ta, oa ma
hewarim eai oabom u taididiniuioim, u laulau gaibu mo; sora u tautaubada abo nimam u
heleleladi esau abo i auauim, ia abo hinage i laem dobila wa nige u henua arinai.” 19 Teina
riba ta i ribaei, ia matena i ribahemasaraha, arinai Eaubada abo i hedebasaei. Riba wa i
ribalautom, ia abo Petero i heriba, i ene, “U hemuriwataiguma.”
20 Petero i torobui heaheatana Iesu i gadosisiei wa ie ita i laulauwataidi; ia ede ia ie ota
Iesu nuapouna eai edi huia aiai eai wa, eo hinage i ene, “Guiau e, eai abo i moruim?”
21 Petero ia ie ita Iesu arinai ie riba i ene, “Guiau e, tau ta hinage abo edohana?” 22 Iesu
ia i heriba, i ene, “Taba egu nuatu ea ’ne i mia i lau e ea uioma, oa u ene saha? Oa mo u
hemuriwataigu.” 23 Teina riba ta abo ehadiyao se hetubu se laei, si ene, “Teina heaheata ta
taba nige i mate:” taiede Iesu nige i ene, taba nige i mate; na i ene mo, “Taba egu nuatu ea
’ne i mia i lau e ea uioma, oa u ene saha?”
24 Wau heaheata wa ia ede teina ginauridi i ribahemasarahadi, eo i uridi hinage; ta nuatui
hinage ia ie riba mamohoi.
25 Ginauri gamagaridi hinage Iesu i ginauridi, taba se uriheohidi nuana tanoubu ta abo
abatorena nige gonoana, buka wa abo se gamagari ariri. Amen.

* 21:15: Lambs; mamoe gagiridi.

APOSOTOLO ADI HEWAU

1 Teopilo e, buka bagubagunana eai wa, ginauri gamagaridi Iesu i ginauri-hetubudi eo
i heata-hetubudi, ea uridiwa wa, 2 i lau e nei asubenana eai ne ena lauhesom i ribaedio
Aposotolo i hineridi wa aridi eai, Earua Tabuna debana eai, abotai ia se abiisini. 3 Ia i
hetaumasarahauioi aridi eai, mamaumaurina ena amamna murina eai, aba-italobaina
heiheinoidi se gamagari ariri, asubena tatao-labui-se-mate sorasoradi eai matadi eai
i tautaumasaraha, Eaubada ena basileia ribadi i ribaribaedi. 4 Maedi se miamiaesega i
lauhesomdi i ene Ierusalema tabu se laugabaei, na Tamana ena ribahesunuma bena se
bagibagiei mo, iaede i ene, "ea heribamiuo, 5 ea ene mamohoi Ioane goila eai i hebapatiso,
na sora omi nige baeaona abo Earua Tabuna arinai se hebapatisoimiu."
6 Arinai huia esau se bawagogo, ia se oimurilau si ene, "Guiau e, huia ta abo Isaraela
basileiana u heheliuioi e nige'e, wa?" 7 I ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Omi nige enamiu bena
asubenadi eo huiadi abidi au ata, meta Tamana iabom ena gigibori eai i tauribaedio.
8 Na omi gigiborina abo au hearo sora Earua Tabuna abo i dobima potamiu eai; eo omi
abo tauwasawasaegu, Ierusalema eai, Iudea se hetaiiri, eo Samaria eai i lau e tanoubu
sigasigana eai."

Aposotolo se hetorodi.
Mt. 28.18-20; Mk. 16.15-18; Lk. 24.47, 48; Io. 20.21-23

9 Teina riba ta i ribaedio, ma-itaitalaudi, na ia se abiisini, eada boeana eai i tauyamui
matadi eai.

Iesu ena uioma ribahesunumana.

10 Ma launa, se itaitawataisae galewa eai, na tatao labui hede se totoro gegesidi eai, adi
lulu se posiposi ariariri, 11 si ene, "Galilaia tataomiu e, saha au totoro au itaitasae galewa?
Teina Iesu ta, arimiu eai wau se abiisini galewa eai, sora abo i uioma, ena laolaoma doha
wau aue ita ena lau galewa eai ta."

Earua se bagibagiei.

12 Abotai abo Oliveta tupina se laugabaei se uio Ierusalema. Oliveta Ierusalema i
hanahanau doha hinage asubena sabati lauwasina; 13 isi se lage, se awasae numa isi-pota
birina eai, Petero, eo Iamesi, eo Ioane, eo Anederea, eo Pilipo, eo Toma, eo Batolomaio, eo
Mataio, Iamesi Alepaia natuna, eo Simona Selote, eo Iuda Iamesi ena tau, edi aba miamia.
14 Isi gamagaridi huia gamagari nuadi esega mo se lau-uura, eo se aiboda, sisine headi
maediyao, eo Maria Iesu sinana, eo ena dodogayao hinage.

Matatia se hineri

15 Nei asubenadi ne Petero i toro heaheata boeadi eai (isi esadi se hasiridi tataodi handere
esega eo tau-esega-i-mate) i ene, 16 "Egu tataoyao e, teina uriuri tabuna ta se hemamhoiei
ede ina, Earua Tabuna Davida awana eai i ribanonohai, Iuda ribana, ia ede Iesu tautoaina
tauwoeaidi. 17 Paana ede ia hinage maemai se hasiriesegaimai, teina paisoa ta tupona ia
tauabina hinage. 18 (Tau ta oea esau i uneunei, ena abi-baaea maisana monina eai; abotai
ie beu, i hedonapile bogana i taigari, sinaena i dabalalagorigori. 19 Ierusalema taumiaina
gamagaridi wasana se ataieyao; isi arinadi mamohoi eai oea ta esana se tore Akeladama,
arinai ede si ene, Osina Oeana). 20 Paana ede se uriyao Wana bukana eai, si ene, 'Ena numa
dalabu tabu esau arinai i mia'; (Psa. 69.25) eo 'Ana paisoa mo taba esau abo i abi.' (Psa.
109, 8). 21 Arinai taba ada sasaguyao esau, huia gamagari maeda ta lau esega, huia ne Guiau
Iesu maeda ta sae ta dobi, 22 Ioane ena bapatiso huia hetubuna eai i laoma e asubenana ne
arida eai se abiisini wa — tatao ta aridi eai esau ta hetoro, ena torouio ribana maeda abo ta
hemasaraha." 23 Tatao labui abo se hetorodi, Iosepa Barasaba, ia esana lailai ede Iuseto, eo
Matatia. 24 Abo se lau uura si ene, "Guiau e, oa tatao gamagaridi nuadi u itadio, taudi labui
ta aitea u nuanuaiei ede, u heribamai, 25 teina paisoa ta bena tupona abo i abi, abo i hemala
aposotolo hinage; paisoa wa Iuda i nuagabaei, i lauo iabom ena abamia eai." 26 Edi kelero

se ginauri, kelero ie taru Matatia arinai, ia abo se hasiri-esegai aposotolo saudoudoi-esega aridi eai.

2

Penetekoso: Petero ki wa i hepaisoaei
Mt. 16.18, 19

evanelia se mosei Iudea tataodi aridi eai
A. adi H. 10.1-48

1 Penetekoso asubenana ie lage, dimo esau eai isi gamagaridi se oigogo esega, nuadi
esega. 2 Maesega dagugu galewa eai i laoma, doha mana lailai i nu'unu'u, edi aba bawa
numana i monau boriboriri. 3 Memenadi se tai'igaigari doha oeagi alaalasi memenadi se
taumasaraha, esau eo esau potadi eai se taru. 4 Isi gamagaridi Earua Tabuna i hemonaudi,
hari arina, hari arina, se ribaedi doha Earua awadi i hemamaladi.
5 Iudea tataodi Eaubada matausina taumatausi, Ierusalema eai se miamia, eanua
gamagaridi tanoubu eai ta se laolaoma. 6 Arinai abo wasana ie lau, moutuana lailai
se oigogoma, aruadi se loi, paana ede esa, esa, riba se ataiedi doha arinadi mamohoi
eai. 7 Isi gamagaridi se noo ariri, abo se heunaboisaha si ene, "Ina tatao gamagaridi
se ribariba ta, Galilaia tataodi, e nige'e wa? 8 Edohana gamagarida arinada mamohoi
doha edi aba labasida arinada ta atailobai ta? 9 Peretia tataoda, eo Mede tataoda, eo
Elama, eo Mesopotamia taumiaina, eo Iudea, eo Kapadokia, eo Ponoto, eo Asia, 10 Perugia
eo Pamepulia, Aigupito, eo Libia tupona Kurene tehana eai, eo Roma tataodi inai se
miahebohebori, isi headi Iudea eo headi se hemala Iudea, 11 Kereta eo Arabi tataoda;
isi Eaubada ena laulau gigibori se ribaribaedi, ita ta ataiei arinada mamohoi eai." 12 Isi
gamagaridi aruadi se loi, nuadi se ponopono, se heunaboisaha se oiriba si ene, "Aniona
saha ina?" 13 Na headi se talawasi, si ene, "Isi waina harihariuna se nomdaoi ede."

Petero ena guguia. Riba paana: Iesu Guiau ede, eo Keriso.

14 Na Petero, eo saudoudoi-esega se toro, ia i arina lailai, i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Omi
Iudea tataomiu e, eo Ierusalema taumiaina e, teina ta au nuatui, eo egu riba ta bena
au ataiei. 15 Tatao ta nige se nom eauyaure, wau aue riba wa, abo ina asubena mahana
hehaionana mo; 16 teina ta doha ede Ioela peroveta i ribaei wa:
17 'Huia murimuritadi eai, Eaubada ie riba,
Earuagu abo ea hegoi-auri buluma gamagari potadi eai,
eo nanatumiuyao tatao eo sisine abo se riba-peroveta,
ami hewahewari tautau matadi eai abo se ita,
emi tautaubada enosuai abo se enosuaiei;
18 e, abo egu heaheari tatao, eo egu heaheari sisine potadi eai
Earuagu ea hegoidobei, abo se riba-peroveta.
19 Nabutua galewa ewana eai abo ea torehemasarahadi,
heiheinoidi tanoubu eai hinage,
osina eo oeagi alaalasi, eo asu madagauna;
20 Mahana abo i hemala masigiri,
eo nawalai i hemala osina,
abotai abo Guiau ena asubena i laoma,
asubena lailai, wasana i lai ariri, abo i lage.
21 Arinai abo isi esa, eo esa, Guiau esana se ataatai, abo se mauri.'
22 "Isaraela tataomiu e, teina riba ta au ataiedi: Iesu Nasareta, ia tau wa arimiu eai
Eaubada i hedebasae laulau gigiboridi eai, eo laulau noonoodi, eo heiheinoidi hinage ia
nimana eai Eaubada i ginauridi boeamiu eai, doha hinage abina au atao wa— 23 teina Iesu ta
se moselaei, doha Eaubada mumuga eai dobilana i nuatunonohaiyao, ia aue abi, nimamiu
baaeadi eai au hesatauro, eo au unuhemate. 24 Na Eaubada i hetorouioi mate amamnadi
eai ie iairihai, paana ede mate ia taba nige i abididini. 25 Doha Davida enana i ribao, i ene,
'Guiau matagu eai ea iita, huia gamagari,
ia nima-tutugu eai, arinai nige ea moimoiu;

[26] arinai nuagu i lolo, memenagu ie kode;
egu sunuma eai bulumagu abo i aiyawasi.
[27] Paana taba nige earuagu u nuagabaei Hade eai,
taba nige u eari em Hetabu Tauna bulumana i posa.
[28] Mauri dobilana oa u heitaguo;
oa nuanuam eai abo ea kode ariariri.'

(Psa. 16.8-11).

[29] "Egu tataoyao e, urutubuda Davida ribana bena ea heribakomakomanimiu, ia i mateo eo se toreyao, ia bousana ita arida eai, i laoma e huia ta. [30] Paana ia peroveta, i nuatuiyao hinage Eaubada ia arinai i aigorayao i ene, ia bogana eai esau abo i tubuma, ena terona potana eai abo i bawa, [31] i itanonohaiyao Keriso ena torouio, ribana i ribaei hinage i ene ia Hade eai earuana taba nige se nuagabaei, ia bulumana taba nige i tatagorigori (Psa. 16.10).

I torouio arinai ta ene ia Guiau ede eo Keriso.

[32] "Eaubada wau Iesu wa i hetorouioi, ai gamagarimai matamai eai ai itayao. [33] Ia se hedebasae Eaubada nimatutuna eai ie bawa, Tamana ena ribahesunuma, Earua Tabuna wa, i abiyao, iaede i hegoidobeama, doha wau au itayao, eo au ataieyao. [34] Davida sora nige i awasae galewa eai; na iabom mo i ene,
'Guiau i ribalau egu Guiau arinai, Oa nimatutugu eai u bawa,
[35] i lau e am waiunuyao ea abidi se hemala aem ana bou.' (Psa. 110.1).
[36] Arinai omi Isaraela numamiu gamagarimiu au nuatui komakomani wau Iesu omi au hesatauro wa, Eaubada i abi i hemala Guiau, eo i hemala Keriso hinage."

[37] Riba ne se ataiei, atedi se taigari, se ribalau Petero eo aposotolo aridi eai, si ene, "Omi tatao e, eo ema tataoyao e, ai abo ai saha?" [38] Petero i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene, "Nuamiu au buidi, esau, esau, abo se hebapatisoimiu Iesu Keriso esana eai, baaea aba-ribagigirina ede, ainauia abo au abi, iaede Earua Tabuna. [39] Paana ribahesunumana ede enamiu, eo nanatumiuyao enadi, eo isi taumia eda lohaloha eai enadi, isi gamagaridi esau, esau, Guiau eda Eaubada abo i eogai ia arinai." [40] Riba gamagaridi hinage i ribaedi, arinai i heatadi eo i headididiridi, i ene, "Isina baaeana eai ta au hemauriuioimiu." [41] Arinai isi ena riba tauataiei se hebapatisoidi, ma nualolodi; nei asubenana ne doha tatao tausani haiona se patulau aridi eai.

Ekalesia bagubagunana.
A. adi H. 4.32-37

[42] Se moseuioidi aposotolo edi laulauheata arinai, eo edi heoiesega abiabina, areto se ihiihi, eo se uura hinage, ma nuaadididiridi. [43] Isi gamagaridi, esa eo esa, matausi i hearodi; aposotolo gigibori gamagaridi, eo heiheinoidi, se ginauridi. [44] Isi gamagaridi tauataiena se miagogo, edi ginauri gamagaridi se abidi gonogonoadi; [45] edi oea se unedi, eo edi gogo hinage se soiedi tatao gamagaridi se heona gonogonoadi. [46] Asubena gamagaridi se laulaugogo numa uura eai, eo se lau hari numa, hari numa, areto se ihi, aiai se ai, nuadi se lolo, eo nuadi esega. [47] Eaubada se hedebasae, eo tatao gamagaridi se nualoloedi. Na asubena gamagamagari Guiau headi i hepatulaedi ekalesia eai, isi taumauri wa.

3

Aposotolo laulau gigibori se hetubu: taulaulaudae se hemauri.

[1] Na Petero eo Ioane se lau esega, se awasae numa uura eai, mahana haligigi-hasi eai, uura huiana ede. [2] Taulaulaudaena esau, sinana bogana eai doha ede, se bahei, asubena gamagamagari se heota numa uura dobilana eai, dobila ne esana ede Lolona, tatao se laulau numa uura alona eai bena i awanorilau aridi eai. [3] Ia Petero eo Ioane i itadi bena se awasae numa uura alona eai, abo i awanorilau aridi eai. [4] Petero i ita-dudurai ia arinai, maena Ioane, si ene, "U italaoma arimai eai." [5] Edi riba i ataiei paana i sunumawataidi bena abo ginauri esana se mosei enana. [6] Na Petero abo i ene, "Nige egu *silver*, eo nige egu *gold*, na ginauri arigu eai ea aabi ta abo ea leawa enam, Iesu Keriso Nasareta tauna esana eai u torohai, u laulau." [7] I abilau ia nimatutuna eai, abo i abihetoro; ma-esega abo ia aelaulauna

eo aematamatapouna se adidiri. [8] I lamposi i toro ie lau, maedi se awasae numa uura alona
eai, i laulau, eo i lamposi, eo Eaubada i aihelahui. [9] Tatao gamagaridi se ita i laulau, eo
hinage Eaubada i aiaihelahui, [10] se nuatuiyao ia tau awaawanori wa, numa uura dobilana
Lolona eai huia gamagari i babawa, wau laulau ia arinai ie tubu, arinai aruadi se loi, eo se
noo ariri. [11] Taulaulaudaena se hemauri wa, Petero eo Ioane i abididinidi, tatao gamagaridi
se aitautaugogo se lau aridi eai, Solomona ena dobila sorasorana eai, se noo ariariri.

Petero ena guguia helabuina. Riba paana: ribahesunuma wa abo se hemamohoiei.

[12] Petero i itadi i ribalau tatao aridi eai, i ene, "Omi Isaraela tataomiu e, teina ta sahana
au nooei? Au matabarabaraimai ta bena aibom ema gigibori eai, eo ema lolo eai, tau ta ai
helaulau ta? [13] Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako, eo Iakobo, tamadayao edi Eaubada, ia
Natuna Iesu i hedebasaei; ia au moselaei, eo Pilato matana eai au harerei, ena nuatu ia bena
i iairigabaei wa. [14] Na Hetabu Tauna eo Taulaulaududuraina au harerei, na tauaiaiununa
au henua bena se leawa. [15] Mauri Paana au unui, mate eai Eaubada ia i hetorouioi; ai
tauitana ede. [16] Ia esana, ema sunuma ia esana eai, tau ta arinai i adidiri, ia au itayao,
eo au nuatuiyao: Iesu sunumaena arinai i adidiri ta omi gamagarimiu matamiu eai.

[17] "Na ehaguyao e, ea nuatuiyao au supusupu, arinai ede ia au unui, ami tanuaga hinage
ia se unui. [18] Mumuga eai Eaubada i ribaeyao ena peroveta gamagaridi awadi eai, i ene
Keriso amamna abo i hearo, se hemamohoiyao. [19] Arinai ede nuamiu au buidi, abo au
hemala tatao udoi, emi baaea abo se sauhaidi, abihemauriuio huiana abo Guiau matana
eai i lagema; [20] ia Iesu Keriso abo i hetamariama, ia ede se guguiabagunaimiuo. [21] Galewa
i abididini, i lau e ginauri gamagamagaridi se heduduraiuioidi, doha Eaubada peroveta
tabudi gamagaridi awadi eai i ribaei, tanoubu ena huia hetubuna i laoma e, huia ta. [22] Riba
mamohoina Mose i ribaei tamadayao aridi eai, i ene, 'Peroveta esau arimiu eai Guiau
emi Eaubada abo i hetoro, emi tau esau doha ede eau: riba gamagaridi ia i heribamiu
abo au ataiedi. [23] Abotai abo esa, eo esa, wau peroveta wa nige se ataiei, abo tatao
boeadi eai se unuhinehineridi.' [24] Hinage peroveta gamagamagari Samuela arinai ie tubu
eo isi gamagaridi hinage ia se helaudamai, ina asubenadi ta se ribanonohaidio. [25] Omi
peroveta nanatudiyao, eo Eaubada tamamiu i guguiaidio, ie riba Aberahama arinai, i
ene, 'Tumamyao aridi eai tatao gamagaridi tanoubu eai ta abo ea helolodi.' [26] Omi se
hebagunamiuo, Eaubada ia natuna i hetoro abo i hetamariawa bena i helolomiu, ia arinai
gamagarimiu emi baaea au sinibuigabaedi."

4

Heamamna bagubagunana.

[1] Taudi labui tatao se guguiaidi, kohena tataodi eo numa uura kapenana, eo Sadukea se
laoma aridi eai, [2] nuadi se baaea paana ede tatao se heatadi, eo tatao se guguiaidi, si ene,
Iesu debana eai mate eai abo se torouio. [3] Isi nimadi eai se abilau aridi eai, i maimailahio
arinai se toredi numa tutugudu eai i lau e mara ie tom. [4] Tatao gamagaridi riba wa se ataiei,
se nuatuwatai; tatao se hasiridi, tausani haligigi.

Petero sunederi i guguiaidi.

[5] Arinai i lau e mara-ie-tom, isi adi tanuaga headi, eo edi babada headi, tauuriuri
tataodi maediyao Ierusalema eai se oigogo, [6] Ana, kohena lailai hinage, eo Kaiapa eo
Ioane, eo Alesana, isi gamagaridi hinage kohena lailai ana bogaoyao. [7] Taudi labui se
hebawadi duaduaridi eai, se oimuridi, si ene, "Gigibori esana, eo eai esana eai, wau laulau
wa au laulauei?" [8] Petero Earua Tabuna arinai i monau, i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Omi
tatao adi tanuagao, eo Isaraela babadadiyao. [9] Wau au oimurima taumai labui arimai eai
teina abiabi lolo taulaulaudaena wa arinai, edoha ena maumauri; [10] omi gamagarimiu, eo
Isaraela tataodi gamagaridi hinage, au nuatui, Iesu Keriso, Nasareta tauna debana eai, ia
au hesatauroyao, mate eai hinage Eaubada ia i hetorouioi, tau ta matamiu eai i toro, eo
tauna se lolo. [11] We'una ede ina omi tauabinuma au otaotaei, abo i hemala numa ewa isuna
we'una. [12] Hinage taba nige mauri se abi tau esau arinai: galewa ubuna eai ta nige esau
esana se moselaei tatao aridi eai, arinai abo ta mauriei."

Se ribagudugudui di, tabu Iesu wasana se guguiaei.

13 Petero eo Ioane edi adidiri se ita, eo isi se nuatui taudi labui nige tauheatadi, eo
isi tatao supusupudi, se nooedi; se nuatulobaiyao isi Iesu maedi se miamia. 14 Wau
tau wa se hemauri wa se ita, maedi se toroesega, arinai nige edi aba ribalau. 15 Isi se
duiedi se lau numa murimurina eai, abo isibom se oioiriba, 16 si ene, "Tatao ta edoha
eda abiabidi? Mamohoi tatao labui ta heiheinoi gigiborina se hemasarahayao Ierusalema
taumiaina gamagaridi matadi eai, taba nige eda aba harereedi. 17 Taudi labui ta ta
ribahemahematausidi, ata wasa ta se helai, isi Iesu esana wa tabu se ataataiuioi tau esau
arinai." 18 Se eogaidi, abo se heribadi Iesu esana tabu se ribaei, eo tabu se laulauheataei.
19 Petero eo Ioane abo se ribalau isi aridi eai, si ene, "Aitea i dudurai ede Eaubada matana
eai, emi riba me ai ataiei, e Eaubada ena riba ai ataiei, hage au ribama. 20 Ginauri ai itadi eo
ai ataiedi taba ai ribaribaedi hinage." 21 Taudi labui se riba hemahematausiuioidi, abo se
abigabaedi, bena se hemaisadi nige adi matapaana, paana ede tatao gamagaridi Eaubada
se awamamohoiei wau laulau wa arinai. 22 Tau wa, laulau gigiborina arinai se hemauri wa,
ena borimai tatao-labuise mate eo hisa se lauo.

Earua i hemonauuioidi:
A. adi H. 2.1-4

23 Isi se abigabaedi abo se lau ehadiyao aridi eai, kohena lailaidi, eo edi babada, edi riba
gamagaridi se heribadi. 24 Isi nei ribana ne se ataiei, ma nuaesegadi se eogasae Eaubada
arinai, si ene, "Guiau e, oa Eaubada ede, galewa tauginaurina, eo gabogabo hinage, eo
ginauri gamagaridi boeadi eai, 25 em heaheari tauna Davida awana eai u ribaei Earua
Tabuna debana eai, u ene,
'Etene se saha se ouyalayalaei,
tatao se saha se nuanuatu gaibu mo?
26 Tanoubu wasawasadi se totoro-lele,
Tanutanuagadi se oigogoesega,
Guiau bena se laugudugudui,
eo ena Keriso hinage:'
27 mamohoi, em heaheari tauna tabuna Iesu, ia u heyausiyao, ina eanua eai ta bena se
laugudugudui; Heroda eo Ponotio Pilato, maedi Murimuri-tataodi hinage, eo Isaraela
tataodi gamagaridi, se oigogoesegaidi, 28 laulau gamagaridi bena se ginauridi, em nuatu
eai eo em sonoga eai nabada wa se ribaedi abo se tubu. 29 Guiau e, edi riba matamatausidi
u nuatuidi: em heaheari tataodi u headidiridi, isi abo em riba se ribaei ma nuapaipaidi.
30 Nimam u helelelaei u abihemauridi: em heaheari tauna tabuna Iesu esana eai heiheinoidi
eo noo ginauridi abo se ginauridi." 31 Isi se lau-uura lautom, abo edi aba oigogo wa i
tabutabubu, isi gamagaridi Earua Tabuna se monau, Eaubada ribana abo se ribaei ma
nuapaipaidi.

Ekalesia edi laulau Ierusalema eai
A. adi H. 2.42-47

32 Tauataiena gamagamagari nuadi esega mo, eo edi nuatu esega: nige esau i ene egu
gogo ta ea heseriedi; se heona gonogonoadi mo. 33 Aposotolo Guiau Iesu ena torouio ribana
se riba hemasaraha ma gigiborina: ainauia lailai i ota isi gamagaridi potadi eai. 34 Aridi
eai hinage nige tau esau ie deha; gamagaridi edi oea eo edi numa se abidi, se uneunedi,
ginauri se uneunedi wa maisadi se laedi, 35 aposotolo aedi eai se peiauridi, abo se heona, esa
enana, esa enana, arinai abo se hegonoahidi. 36 Iosepa, aposotolo ia esana se tore Banaba
(heaheasonina ede Nuabiga natuna), ia Kuperu tauna, boga Levi, 37 ena oea i abi, i uneunei,
monina abo i laei aposotolo aedi eai ie tore.

5

Anania eo Sapira edi baaea eo edi mate ribana.

1 Na, tau esau esana ede Anania, ma monena esana ede Sapira, isi taudi labui edi oea se
uneunei. 2 Oea maisana tupona i nuahi, ma monena edi nuatu esega mo, tupona i laei i

tore aposotolo aedi eai. [3] Petero i ene, “Anania e, ie saha Satani nuam i hemonau, eo Earua
Tabuna u borai oea maisana wa tupona u nuahi? [4] Nabada wa oea enam otaotana e nige’e?
U uneunei, maisana hinage oabom enam e nige’e? ue saha em nuatu doha ina ta? Tatao
nige u boraidi, na Eaubada mo u borai.” [5] Anania teina riba ta i ataiei ia abo i guridobi,
i niusigabaei ie mate: isi gamagaridi wasana se ataiei se matausi ariri. [6] Hewari headi se
torohai, ia tauna se umui, se bahelaei, se tore.
[7] Abotai mahana haiona murina eai, monena i lulagema; wau wasa sora nige i ataiei.
[8] Petero i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, “Enagu u ribama oea au uneunei wa maisana ede ina?”
Ia abo i ene, “E, iaede.” [9] Petero i ribalau ia arinai i ene, “Taumi labui aue saha au oiriba
bena Guiau Earuana au nohoi? Isi monem tautorena dobila eai se totoro, oa hinage abo se
bahelaem murimuri eai.” [10] Ma esega abo i guri dobi Petero aena eai, ie tubahai: hewari wa
se laoma, se ita i mateo, to se bahelaei, monena hasarina eai se tore. [11] Ekalesia gamagaridi,
eo isi gamagaridi hinage teina wasa ta se ataiei, se matausi ariri.

Ekalesia tabuna ena gigibori
1 Tes. 1.1-10

[12] Heiheinoi gamagamagaridi, eo noo gamagamagaridi aposotolo nimadi eai se ginauridi
tatao boeadi eai: (isi gamagaridi nuadi esega mo, se oigogo Solomona ena dobila eai. [13] Isi
headi, hari tatao, se matausi, arinai nige se patulau aridi eai: tatao mo isi se ribatausaedi.
[14] Tauataiena se patulau Guiau arinai, moutuadi tatao eo sisine). [15] Arinai tauasiasiebo
tataodi abo se woeaidi eanua dobiladi eai: eo hatahata eo aba-eno potadi eai se heotadi;
Petero i laulauhasaridi eai ia tautauna bena se ailogulogui. [16] Eanuadi ne Ierusalema se
hetaiiri moutuana se oigogoma, tauasiasiebo tataodi se ledima, eo isi earua biibii tauluidi
se heouyalayalaedi: isi gamagaridi, esau eo esau, abo se hemauridi.

Heamamna helabuina.

[17] Abotai abo kohena lailai i toro, isi gamagaridi maenayao hinage (isi ede Sadukea
peledi), se aiaromagigiri-aririedi. [18] Apostolo se toaidi numa tutugudu eai, se toredi.
[19] Guiau ena aneru esau maiona boeana eai, numa tutugudu dobiladi i soedi, i woeahaidi
murimuri eai, i ene, [20] “Au lau, au toro numa uura alona eai, teina mauri ta ribadi
gamagaridi au ribaedi.” [21] Teina riba ta se ataiei, mara-ie-tom se lau numa uura alona
eai, arinai se lauheata.
Kohena lailai i lagema ma ana sasaguyao sunederi se heoigogoidima, eo Isaraela
nanatunayao edi babadayao gamagaridi, headi se hetamaridi se lau numa masigiri eai,
aposotolo bena se woeahaidima. [22] Tatao wa se hetorodi wa se lau nige se lobaidi numa
tutugudu eai, abo se uio se heribadi, [23] si ene, “Numa masigiri ai ita se gudu komakomanini,
tauitaitawata hinage dobila gegesidi eai se totoro: na aie soe, nige tau esau aie ita alona
eai.” [24] Kohena lailai eo numa uura kapenana eo kohena lailaidi headi teina riba ta se
ataiedi, se nuatudadaasa, si ene, “Wasa ta nuana abo ie tubu.” [25] Esau abo i lagema, i
heribadi, i ene, “Tatao au tutuguduidi wa isi ede numa uura alona eai se totoro, tatao
se lauheatadi.” [26] Kapenana eo tauitaitawata se lau aposotolo se woeakomakomanidima:
na eanua tataodi se matausiedi si ene ata tatao se lauwe’uidi.
[27] Se woeanonohaidima, abo se hebawadi sunederi nuanuadi eai: kohena lailai i
oimuridi, [28] i ene, “Lahinai ai heribakomakomanimiuo, e nige’e? ai ene, Tabu ia esana eai
au lauheata? Emi riba Ierusalema i lau girihaiyao, teina tau ta osinana giruna bena au
hegeumai wa?”

Aposotolo se riba heuio.

[29] Petero eo aposotolo gamagaridi arinadi se heuio si ene, “Eaubada taba ai awaabiei,
na tatao mo nige ai nuatuidi. [30] Ita tamadayao edi Eaubada Iesu i hetorouioi, iaede au
unui wa, eo au heabasi oeagi ewana eai. [31] Eaubada nima-tutuna eai ia i hedebasaei abo i
hemala Wasawasa, eo i hemala Tauhemauri, Isaraela bena abo i henuabuidi, baaeadi abo
i henuatugabaedi. [32] Teina ginauridi ai tauribahemasarahadi ede: Earua Tabuna hinage ia
ede Eaubada i mosei tauawaabiena aridi eai.”

Gamaliela ena riba hesanapu.

[33] Teina riba ta se ataiei, atedi se taigari, se oioiriba bena abo se unuidi. [34] Na tau esau
i toro sunederi eai, ia Parisea tauna esana ede Gamaliela, laugagaeo taulaulauheataina,
tatao gamagaridi ia se heaheasisiei, i lauhesomdi i ene aposotolo au hebawasuaradi sora.
[35] Abo ie ribalau aridi eai, i ene, "Isaraela tataomiu e, au komakomanimiu nei tatao ne aridi
eai. [36] Doha nabada Tuida i toro, iabom i awatausaeuioi, tatao handere hasi se patulau ia
arinai: ia abo se unuhemate, ia tauwaabiena gamagaridi hinage se tatagorigori, abo se
lautom. [37] Wau tau wa murina eai eanua tataodi edi huia hasiridi eai wa, Iuda, Galilaia
tauna, abo i toro tatao gamagaridi ia i niurigogoidima ia murina eai, hinage awana se
abi, ia hinage abo se unui: isi hinage gamagaridi tauawaabiena abo se tatagorigori. [38] Ea
heribamiu ta, ea ene, teina tatao ta tabu au hesabaidi, se otawa: ena teina riba ta eo paisoa
ta tatao isibom se hetubu, abo i lautom. [39] Ena Eaubada i hetubu, taba nige au heguri,
Eaubada ata au heialagudugudui."

Aposotolo se pidiridi.

[40] Ena riba wa abo se nuatuwatai: aposotolo abo se eogauioidima se pidirinonohaidi, abo
awadi se tawaidi, si ene Iesu esana tabu se ribaei, e abo se abigabaedi. [41] Isi sunederi matadi
eai se torohai se lau, se kode ariri paana ede Iesu debana eai baaea se hearo. [42] Asubena
gamagamagari numa uura eai, eo numa gamagaridi eai Iesu Keriso wasana se lauheataei
eo se lauguguiaei, nige edi aba lautom.

6

Diakona bagubagunadi.

[1] Nei asubenana ne tauataiena tataodi se hetadada, Heleni tataodi se gadigadiguguedi
paana ede asubena gamagamagari aiai se soisoiei, Heleni wabuwabudi adi nige se
mosemosedi. [2] Saudoudoi-labui wa tauataiena tataodi moutuana se eogaidima, si ene,
"Nige i dudurai Eaubada ena riba guguiaina ai abigabaei, na aiai paisoana bena ai abi.
[3] Ema tataoyao e, hage tatao haligigi-labui arimiu eai au itasipoidi, wasadi se lolo eo Earua
Tabuna se monau, eo se sonoga hinage, abo ai hetorodi teina paisoa ta abo se abi. [4] Na ai abo
huia gamagari ai moseuioimai lau-uura eo riba paisoana arinai." [5] Edi riba wa moutuana
maudoina se ataiei, nuadi se lolo, isi abo Setepano se hineri, Eaubada tausunusunuma-
adidirina esau, eo Earua Tabuna hinage i monau, eo Pilipo, eo Porokoro, eo Nikanora, eo
Timona, eo Paramena, eo Nikolao, Anetioka tauna i hemala Iudea. [6] Tatao ta se hebawadi
aposotolo matadi eai, se uurao abotai abo nimadi se toresae isi potadi eai.
[7] Eaubada ena riba i tadada lailai; tauataiena Ierusalema eai abo se gamagari ariariri;
kohena tataodi se gamagari ariri isi hinage riba wa se awaabiei.
[8] Sunuma eo gigibori Setepano i monau, arinai ede heiheinoi eo noo i hetubudi tatao
matadi eai. [9] Sunago tataodi headi se toro, sunagona ne esana ede Libetino edi sunago, eo
Kurene tataodi hinage, eo Alesanederea tataodi hinage, eo headi Kilikia eai se laoma, eo
Asia, isi hinage maedi Setepano se haiawaeagara. [10] Ia ena riba se sonoga, ma earuana i
ribaei, isi bena se heuio nige abina se ata. [11] Isi tatao headi se hetorodi isi abo si ene, "Ai
ataieyao ia i riba-baaea, Mose eo Eaubada i ribabaaeaidi." [12] Tatao, eo edi babada hinage eo
tauuriuri nuadi se heasiwolewoledi, abo se lau ia hesabana, se toai, se woealaei sunederi
aridi eai. [13] Tauboraborasom abo se hetorodi, si ene, "Teina tau ta eda asa tabuna ta, eo
eda laugagaeo ie riba baaeaidi, nige i riba-lautom. [14] Ena riba ai ataiei, i ene, Teina Iesu
Nasareta tauna ta, dimo ta bena abo i hetatagorigori, laulau hinage Mose i ledima bena
abo i abiudoiedi. [15] Isi gamagaridi sunederi eai se bawagogo ia se itaitai, ana ao doha aneru
ana ao itaitana.

7

[1] Kohena lailai abo i ene, "Teina riba ta riba mamohoi wa?"

Setepano kaunisela i guguiaidi. Ena riba paana: Isaraela edi awaeagara.

[2] Setepano i ene, "Tatao e, egu dodogayao e, eo tamaguyao e, au ataiei, Eaubada
namanamarina i hemasarahaauri tamada Aberahama arinai, huiana Mesopotamia eai ie
mia, sora nige ie mia Harana eai. [3] Ie ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Em eanua u laugabaei, eo

am bogaoyao u laugabaedi, oea esau abo ea heitam abo u laoma arinai.' [4] Kaledea oeana
abo i laugabaei, Harana eai i mia: metai ia tamana ie mate, Eaubada abo i woeaiyama ina
oea eai ta, arinai au miahai. [5] Nige ena oea begana i mosei, nige aena ena aba utuutuena,
nige ariariri: taiede ia i ribahesunumaauri, ia sora nige natuna, i ene abo i mosei enana,
eo ia tumanayao enadi hinage. [6] Eaubada i ribalau ina doha, i ene ia tumanayao oea
udoi eai abo se mia; isi abo se toaidi, eo se hepaisoaidi, eo borimai handere hasi abo se
hebaaeadi. [7] Eaubada hinage i ene, 'Eanua wa isi se hepaisoadi wa abo sora ea hegirudi:
abotai abo se lulage ina dimo eai ta, egu heaheari eai abo se lau.' [8] Peritome laugagaeona ia
i mosei ia arinai: Aberahama Isaako i hetubu, asubena hehaligigi-haionana eai abo hinage
se heperitomei; Isaako hinage Iakobo i hetubu; eo Iakobo tubudayao saudoudoi-labui i
hetubudi. [9] Tubudayao Iosepa se aiaromagigiriei, ia abo se uneunei, se laei Aigupito eai;
na Eaubada mo ia maena. [10] Ena nuadubu gamagamagari aridi eai Eaubada ia i hemauri;
hinage lolona eo sonogana i mosei ia arinai Parao Aigupito wasawasana matana eai; Parao
Iosepa abo i hetoro, Iosepa abo Aigupito edi gavana eai i lau, eo Parao ena numa tanuagana
eai ie lau hinage. [11] Aigupito gamagaridi eo Kanana oeadi hinage, guriam lailai aridi eai ie
tubu, se nuadubu ariri: tamadayao aiai nige adi aba lobaina. [12] Iakobo aiai wasana i ataiei,
Aigupito eai edi masuri se hesaeauri, arinai tamadayao i hetamaribagunaidi se lau. [13] Edi
lau helabuina eai abo Iosepa iabom i hemasarahauioi ena tataoyao aridi eai, Iosepa ana
bogao hinage Parao abo se heita. [14] Abotai abo Iosepa i hetamaridi se lau tamana Iakobo
se heribayama, maena ana bogao gamagaridi, tataodi tatao-haiona-se-mate saudoudoi-
haligigi hinage; [15] arinai abo Iakobo i dobi Aigupito. Nei eai abo ie mate, ia eo tamadayao,
[16] abo se baheuioidi se laedi Sekema eai, se toredi bousa eai wa Aberahama moni arinai i
uneauriyao Emora nanatunayao aridi eai, Sekema eai.

[17] "Huiana Eaubada Aberahama i ribahesunumaei wa i hanahanauma, tatao se hetadada
ariri Aigupito eai [18] i lau e edi wasawasa esau ie tubu, ia Iosepa nige i nuatuwatai. [19] Ia
ada bogao wa i abibaaeaidi, tamadayao i hetaladuidi nanatudiyao gagiridi se gabagabaedi,
ata si mauri. [20] Nei huia ne Mose se labasi, ana ao i lolo ariri Eaubada matana eai. Ia
nawalai haiona numa eai se hemahemadoyamui; [21] ia se gabaeyao wa, Parao natuna siu
i abiisiniyama, abo i labahai doha himage ia natuna mamohoi. [22] Aigupito edi sonoga
gamagamagari Mose i ata heohidio; ena riba eo ena laulau hinage aridi eai i adidiri ariri.

[23] "Ena borimai tatao-labui-se-mate se ohi, ia nuana bena i lau ana bogao i itauioidi,
Isaraela nanatunayao wa. [24] Ia matana eai esau se abi-baaeai, ia abo i sagui, tau se hebaaea
wa i hemauri, Aigupito tauna mo i unui. [25] Nuana eai i ene ena tataoyao abo se italobai,
Eaubada abo i hemauridi ia nimana eai, na isi nige se nuatui. [26] Mara-ie-tom abo tatao
labui se lululu, abo i taumasaraha bena i laubiriedi, i ene, 'Tatao e, omi boga esega, aue
saha au hebahebaaeauioimiu?' [27] Esau wa ehana i hebaaea Mose i heduiahalai, i ene, 'Eai
i ribaei oa ama tanuaga, eo oa tauhekirainomai eai u lau? [28] Bena u unuigu wa, doha lahi
Aigupito tauna esau u unui wa?' [29] Teina riba ta Mose i ataiei abo ie dago, ia Midiana eai i
miaheboheboriedi, nei eai nanatunayao labui i hetubudi.

[30] "Borimai tatao-labui-se-mate se lautom. Guiau ena aneru esau i taumasaraha ia arinai
Sinai tupina barabarana eai, aneru wa oeagi alaalasina boeana eai i taumasaraha. [31] Mose
i itaitalau, i noonooei; i lau gegesina eai, bena i itakomakomani, Guiau arinana i laoma
ia arinai. [32] I ene, 'Eau tamamyao edi Eaubada, Aberahama ena Eaubada, eo Isaako ena
Eaubada, eo Iakobo ena Eaubada.' Mose abo i tabutabubu, nige i itaitalau arinai. [33] Guiau
abo i ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Am ae'um aem eai me u abihaidi: em aba totoro me dimo
tabuna. [34] Egu tataoyao edi amamna Aigupito eai ea itayao, edi lepalepa ea ataieyao, hinage
ea dobima bena ea hemauridi. U laoma, abo ea hetamarim u lau Aigupito.'

[35] "Teina Mose ta, ia se lauparihibaeyao wa doha si ene, 'Eai i ribaei oa ama tanuaga, eo
tauheduhedudurai mai eai abo u lau wa?' Ia ede Eaubada ia abo i hetamari adi tanuaga, eo
tauhemauridi, aneru nimana eai i taumasaraha oeagi alaalasina alona eai. [36] Ia i woealaedi,
noo ginauridi i ginauridi, eo heiheinoidi Aigupito eai, i heitadi Gabogabo esana Buiabuiana
eai hinage, eo barabara eai hinage borimai tatao-labui-se-mate. [37] Teina Mose ta ia ede i
ribalau Isaraela nanatudiyao aridi eai, i ene, 'Peroveta esau Guiau emi Eaubada abo i hetoro

omi arimiu eai, emi tau esau abo doha eau; ia taba au ataiei.' [38] Ia ede ina ekalesia boeadi eai
barabara eai aneru maenayao Sinai tupina eai se ribariba, maedi tamadayao hinage; mauri
ribadi hinage i abidi abo i ledima arida eai. [39] Ena riba ita tamadayao nige se awaabiei,
ia se heduiahalai, isi nuadi se uiouio mo Aigupito eai. [40] Isi Arona se heriba si ene, 'Eda
eaubada headi oa u ginauridi abo se edabagubagunaeda: paana ede teina Mose Aigupito
eai i woeaidama wa ia haedi i laulau, nige ta itaitai.' [41] Nei huiana ne isi bulumakau healana
esau oitauna se ginauri, oitau wa arinai se aitalasam; ginauri nimadi eai se ginauri wa abo
se kodei. [42] Arinai abo Eaubada i lausuaraedi, ia abo i nuatugabaedi, isibom abo galewa
ginauridi se aihelahuidi; doha peroveta bukana eai se uriyao si ene:
'Bulumakau gorigorinonohaidi, eo aitalasam ginauridi,
matagu eai aue toredi, Isaraela numamiu e?
omi barabara eai wa, borimai tatao-labui?
[43] Edohana Moloka ena numa-lulu au abiabiusei,
eaubada esau esana Repana ena ipora hinage,
oitau au ginauridi, au aihelahuidi;
abo ea aiduiemiu au lau e Babulonia hari tehana eai.'

(Jer. 19.13).

[44] "Numa-uura bahebaheuseina, dubu tohonana ede, ita tamadayao se abi barabara eai,
doha Eaubada Mose i ribahasahasaiyao, tautauna i heita, iaede i ginauriwatai. [45] Isi muri
eai hinage, ita tamadayao maedi Iosua abo se abi, se laei Etene eanuadi eai, isi Eaubada i
aiduiedi tamadayao matadi eai, i lau e Davida huiana eai; [46] Eaubada Davida i henua aririei;
ia i awanorini bena Iakobo ena Eaubada ena numa-abamia i abi. [47] Na Solomona mo ia
enana i abi numa. [48] Taiede, numa nimadi eai se ginauridi Saesae-Aririna nige aridi eai i
miahai; doha hinage peroveta ie ribaei,
[49] 'Galewa egu terona ede,
eo tanoubu aegu ana bou ede.
Guiau i ene, egu numa sahasahaina abo au abi?
e egu abaaiyawasi saha?
[50] Teina ginauri gamagaridi eau nimagu eai
ea ginauridi, e nige'e wa?'

(Isa 66.1-2).

[51] "Omi tatao nuamiu se oiura, nuamiu eo beamiu nige se peritomedi, omi huia
gamagamagari Earua Tabuna au laugudugudui. Tamamiuyao edi laulau mo au laulauedi.
[52] Aitea peroveta tamamiuyao nige se hebaaea? Laulaududurai Tauna ena laoma wasana
tauduaina isi se unuhematedi, ia ede omi abotai au ribagabaei eo au unui, [53] omi laugagaeo
tauabina ia ede aneru se leawa, na nige au sogohididini."

Tau bagubaguna evanelia debana eai mate i hearo: Paulo wasana se hetubu.

[54] Teina riba ta se ataiedi, atedi se taigari, isi gadigadidi se taburuyahisidi. [55] Na, ia Earua
Tabuna i monau, galewa i itadidinisaei Eaubada namanamarina ie ita, eo Iesu hinage ie
ita i totoro Eaubada nima-tutuna eai. [56] I ene, "Galewa ea ita i taigari, Tau Natuna i totoro
Eaubada nima-tutuna eai." [57] Isi se eabalailai, beadi se moinidi, isi abo se taugogo nuadi
esega mo, [58] ia se heduiahalai eanua murimurina eai se lauwe'ui: isi tatao tauitana adi lulu
se toredi hewari esau aena eai, ia esana ede Saulo. [59] Isi Setepano se lauwe'ui, ia Guiau i
eogai, i ene, "Guiau Iesu e, earuagu ta u abi." [60] Ia ie turibono, i eabalailai, i ene, "Guiau e,
Teina baaea ta tabu u pipinilaei aridi eai." Riba ta ie ribalautom ia abo i guridobi ie eno."

8

Heamamna hehasina: Saulo tauheamamnadi.

[1] Saulo hinage ena mate arinai ie eari. Meta asubenana eai ne ekalesia Ierusalema eai se
hebaaeadumadumaidi; se hetatagorigoridi se lau Iudea hari tupo hari tupo eai, eo Samaria,
aposotolo tataodi isibom mo se mia ede. [2] Eaubada matausina taumatausi Setepano se
laei se tore, eo doudouna se douariariri. [3] Na Saulo, ia ekalesia i hebaaea, i awasae numa
gamagamagari alodi eai, tatao eo sisine i abigogoidi numa masigiri eai i toredi.

Misionare paisoa se hetubu.

4 Arinai isi se tatagorigori wa, se hailauidi se lau dimo gamagamagari riba se lauguguiai.

Pilipo ana hewau
A. adi H. 6.5; 21.8

5 Pilipo hinage abo ie dobi Samaria eai, Keriso ribana aridi eai i guguiaidi. 6 Tatao nuadi
esega mo, riba wa Pilipo i ribaei se ataieididini, ena riba se ataiei eo ena laulau gigibori i
hemasarahadi se itadi. 7 Paana ede earua biibiidi tatao headi se luidi se eabalailai, isi abo se
lulage murimuri eai, gamagaridi hinage se palisi, eo tatao laulaudaedi hinage i hemauridi.
8 Kode lailai ie tubu nei eanua ne arinai.

9 Na tau esau esana Simona nabada wa nei eanua eai ne i tabutabusima, Samaria tataodi
i aiaigoridi, ia hinage i ene iabom i sae ariri. 10 Isi gamagamagaridi ena riba se ataiei, tatao
gaibu eo tatao headi saesaeariridi si ene, "Tau ta Eaubada ena gigibori lailai ie abi." 11 Isi ia
se lauwatai paana ede nabada i aiaigoridi ena tabutabusima eai. 12 Isi abo se ataiei, Pilipo
ia wasa lolo Eaubada ena basileia ribadi i guguiaidi, eo Iesu Keriso esana eai, isi abo se
hebapatisoidi tatao eo sisine. 13 Simona hinage abo i ataiei: ia hinage se hebapatisoi, i
miahai Pilipo arinai, ena laulau-gigiboridi eo heiheinoidi i itadi i nooaririedi.

14 Na aposotolo tataodi Ierusalema eai wasana abo se ataiei, Eaubada ena riba Samaria
tataodi se abiyao, Petero eo Ioane se hetamaridi aridi eai. 15 Isi abo se dobi se lage eanua
eai, enadi se lau-uura, isi bena abo Earua Tabuna se abi. 16 (Nei huiana ne nige sora i
dobi esau potana eai, Guiau Iesu esana eai mo se hebapatiso nonohaidi). 17 Isi abo nimadi
se toresaei isi potadi eai, Earua Tabuna isi abo se abi. 18 Na, Simona i itayao aposotolo
tataodi nimadi se toresaei arinai Earua Tabuna se moselaei, ia moni bena i mosedi. 19 I ene,
"Teina gigibori ta au leama enagu, eau hinage ea aabi, nimagu ea toresaei tataoa potadi
eai, isi Earua Tabuna abo se abi." 20 Na, Petero i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Meta moni me abo
maedam au mate esega, paana u nuatui Eaubada ena ainauia bena u unemoniei. 21 Teina
ginauri ta, taba nige tupona begana u abi, paana Eaubada matana eai nuam nige i dudurai;
22 teina em baaea ta arinai nuam u bui, u uura Eaubada arinai, bena em nuatu wa abo se
nuatugabaei. 23 Paana ea itam oa baaea apeapesuiana, eo laulau baaea augogona hinage."
24 Simona arinana i heuio, i ene, "Enagu u lau uura Guiau arinai, wau ginauri u ribaedi wa,
abo nige se hearogu."

25 Na, taudi labui Guiau ena riba se hemasarahayao, eo se lauguguiayao, abo se uio
Ierusalema eai, evanelia se guguiai Samaria eanua gamagamagari gougoudi eai.

Pilipo maena Aitiope tauna.

26 Guiau ena aneru i ribalau Pilipo arinai, i ene, "U torohai, u lau tupo eawana eai, u lau e
Ierusalema u laugabaei Gasa dobilana me barabara mo." 27 Ia abo i torohai, ie lau: tau esau,
Aitiope tauna, ia eunauka, tau wa ie sae ariri, ia Kanaki Aitiope edi wasawasa-sine ana sagu,
ena une gamagamagari ia tauitawataidi, ia i laoma Ierusalema eai tabaohu hesabana. 28 Ia
i uio, kariota alona eai i geru Isaia peroveta ena uriuri i hasihasiri. 29 Earua Pilipo i heriba, i
ene, "U lau arinai, nei kariota ne arinai u awasae." 30 Pilipo i aitautau ia arinai, abo i ataiei
peroveta Isaia ena uriuri i hasihasiri, to i hesioi, "Em hasihasiri me nuam eai i masarahao,
wa?" 31 Tau wa abo i ene, "Abo edoha egu ataataiena, nige taulauhasahasaigu ta?" I awanori
Pilipo arinai ia bena i awasaema se bawa-labulabui. 32 Uriuri ena aba-hasihasirina wa ia ede
ina:

Ia se woeai doha mamoe se laei se unui,
e doha mamoe natuna i monou mo
uiana tautomna nimana eai,
ia hinage, nige awana i dabari.
33 Se ribadobidobiei huiana eai
edi hegiruna eai abidudurai se nuahi.
Ia isina eai abo i ribaribaei?
Paana ena mauri tanoubu eai ta se abihaiyao."

(Isa 53.7.8)

34 Eunauka abo i ribalau Pilipo arinai i ene, "Ea oimurim wau peroveta ena riba ta eai i
ribaribaei, iabom e tau esau ribana?" 35 Pilipo awana i dabari, wau uriuri wa arinai i hetubu,
Iesu wasa lolona abo i heriba. 36 Isi edi dobila eai se laulau, goila ipuna esau eai se lage,
eunauka abo i ene "U ita, goila ina! Saha ede i gudududuigu ea bapatiso?" 37 Pilipo i ene,
"Ena u ataiei ma nuam i ohi, taiede." Ia arinana i heuio i ene, "Ea ataieididiniyao, Iesu
Keriso ia Eaubada Natuna ede." 38 I heribadi kariota se hetarutoro; isi taudi labui se dobi
goila eai, Pilipo maena eunauka, ia abo se hebapatisoi. 39 Isi goila eai se gaeosaema Guiau
ena Earua Pilipo i abihaiyao, eunauka ia nige i itauioi; ia abo ena dobila eai ie lau nuana i
lolo, eo ie kode. 40 Na, Pilipo Asota eai se hailobai: eanua gamagamagari i baeawaidi, wasa
lolona i guguiai, i lau e, i lage Kaisaria eai.

9

Saulo nuana i bui.
A. adi H. 22.1-16; 26.9-18

1 Saulo, Guiau tauataiena i ribahemahematausidi, eo bena i unuidi, ia abo i lau kohena
lailai arinai, 2 uriuri i awanoridi, ia bena i laedi Damaseko sunagodi enadi, ena headi i
italobaidi wau dobila taulaulauina tataodi, tatao eo sisine, ia abo i paidi i woeaidi, i laedi
Ierusalema eai. 3 Sora ma launa Damaseko i hanahanaui galewa marana ia abo i hemara
hetaiiri. 4 Ie guridobi tano eai, arina esau i ataiei i ribalaoma ia arinai i ene, "Saulo e, Saulo
e, ue saha u hegahegadotoagu ta?" 5 Ia abo i ene, "Guiau e, oa hede eai?" Guiau i ene,
"Eau hede Iesu, oa u hegahegadotoagu wa." 6 Ia abo i tabutabubu, eo ie noo, i ene, "Guiau
e, Oaem nuatu abo edoha, egu laulau saha abo ea abi?" Guiau i ribalau ia arinai i ene,
"U torohai, u lau eanua eai, em laulau aisana abo se heribam." 7 Tatao ia maedi se lau, se
totoro na nige ariarinadi, arina wa se ataiei, na tau nige se ita. 8 Saulo tano eai wa i torohai
ia matana se lala'o nige tau i ita na isi se abinimai, se woeai se laei Damaseko eai. 9 Asubena
haiona ia matana se gibu, aiai nige i ai, eo goila nige i nom.

10 Damaseko eai tauataiena esau esana ede Anania; ia i enosuai, Guiau i ribalau ia arinai,
i ene, "Anania e," Ia i ene, "Guiau e, eau ede ina." 11 Guiau i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "U
toro, u lau dobila esau arinai esana ede Dudurai, Iuda ena numa eai tau esau esana Saulo,
Tareso tauna, hage u hesio arinai, ia i laulau-uura. 12 Ia hinage i enosuaiyao, tau esau esana
Anania ie ita, i awasae ia nimana i toresaei ia potana eai, matana bena abo se lala." 13 Anania
arinana abo i heuio i ene, "Guiau e, nei tau ne wasana ea ataieyao, tatao gamagaridi se
ribaei, ia baaea lailai ie abi, hetabu tataodi i hebaaeadi Ierusalema eai. 14 Inai hinage kohena
lailai-didigadi edi riba eai tatao esam se atai ia abo i paidi." 15 Na Guiau i ribalau ia arinai,
i ene, "U lau mo em dobila eai wa: egu bia ea hineriyao ede ina, bena abo eau esagu i laei
Etene eo wasawasadi aridi eai, eo Isaraela nanatudiyao aridi eai hinage. 16 Ia abo ea heita,
eau esagu eai amamna gamagamagari abo sora i hearodi." 17 Anania ie lau i awasae numa
wa alona eai ia nimana i toresaedi ia potana eai, i ene, "Egu-tau Saulo e, Guiau Iesu wa, ia
ede u laoma dobila eai i hemasarahaaurim wa, ia i hetamariguma matam bena abo se lala,
eo Earua Tabuna wa bena abo u monau."

Paulo se hebapatisoi.

18 Ma-esega abo ginauri ia matana eai se beu doha eama onahidi: ia matana abo se lala,
ie toro, ia se hebapatisoi. 19 Ia aiai ie ai, abo tauna se maidosiuio. Saulo asubena headi i
miamia Damaseko eai tauataiena aridi eai.

Paulo i lauguguia.

20 Ia abo i lauguguia sunago alodi eai, ia Keriso i wasaduaiei, i ene, ia Eaubada Natuna
tahunuana ede. 21 Isi gamagaridi ena riba se ataiei se noo, si ene, "Ina tau wa e nige'e,
ia tauataiena Ierusalema eai i hebaaeadi wa? Ena laoma paana hinage doha bena i paidi,
eo i laedi kohena lailaidi aridi eai?" 22 Na, Saulo ena adidiri abo i tubulailai; Iudea tataodi
taumia Damaseko eai i henuaponoponodi, arinai abo Keriso i riba hemasaraha mamohoiei.

23 Asubena gamagaridi se ohi, Iudea tataodi abo se oioiriba ia bena se unui. 24 Saulo tau-
weseina i nuatulobaidio. Eanua gana tonana gududi se itawataidi maiona to asubena ia

bena abo se unui. [25] Maiona eai tauataiena ia se usai bosa alona eai, abo se hedawedobei
tona murina eai.

Paulo i lau Ierusalema.

[26] Saulo abo ie lage Ierusalema eai, ia ena nuatu i ene tauataataiena bena maedi se oigogo
esega: na isi gamagaridi ia se matausiei, nige se nuatui ia tauataiena esau. [27] Na Banaba
ia abo i woeai, i laei aposotolo aridi eai, enadi ie riba lahinae Guiau dobila eai ie ita wa,
eo Iesu esana eai i lauguguia adidiriei Damaseko eai, wasana i heribadi. [28] Ia maedi se mia
esega Ierusalema eai, se sae na, se dobi. [29] Guiau Iesu esana eai i riba headidiri, Iudea Heleni
maedi se haiawayagara: to isi hinage edi dobila se eooi ia bena abo se unui.

Paulo i uio Tareso eai.

[30] Teina se ataiei ena tataoyao ia se laei Kaisaria eai, abo se hetamari i lau Tareso eai.
[31] Ekalesia Iudea hari tupo, hari tupo eai, eo Galilaia eai, eo Samaria eai abo se miataubiga
eo nuadi se tubu; isi Guiau matausina boeana eai se laulau, eo Earua Tabuna ena henuabiga
arinai abo se hetadada.

Ainea se helolo.

[32] Petero hinage ie lau hari eanua, hari eanua, ia abo ie leta ie dobi Lida eai hetabu tataodi
aridi eai. [33] Nei eai tau esau i lobai esana ede Ainea, borimai igigi-haiona ena aba eno eai
ie ota ena asiebo ede i tabutabubu. [34] Petero i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Ainea e, Iesu Keriso
i hemaurim: u toro, em aba laulaueno me u launo'u." Arinai abo i toro heuheula. [35] Isi
gamagaridi Lida eo Sarona taumiaidi tau wa se ita, isi abo se sinibui Guiau arinai.

Tabita mate eai se hetorouio.

[36] Na tauataiena sinena esau Iopa eai ie mia ia esana ede Tabita, heaheasonina se ribaei
ede Doreka: teina sine ta ena hewau se lolo, eo ia sine aiainauiana. [37] Nei huiana ne i asiebo,
ia abo ie mate: isi ia se hedui nonohai, abo se heota biri ewa eai. [38] Iopa eo Lida edadi nige se
loloha, tauataiena wasa se ataiei Petero nei eai, tatao labui se hetamaridi se lau ia arinai se
heriba, si ene, "U laoma, ta heula." [39] Petero abo i torohai, maedi se lau. Ia ie lage, maedi se
lau biri ewa eai: sisine wabuwabu wa se totoro ia gegesina eai se doudoui, pereue, eo hari
lulu, hari lulu ma miamiana eai wa Doreka i ginauridi ia se heita. [40] Petero isi gamagaridi i
aiduiedi: ia abo i turibonodobi, i uura: ia i itaitalau sinarena arinai i ene, "Tabita e, u toro."
Ia matana i helaladi: ia Petero ie ita, abo i torouioma ie bawa. [41] Ia nimana i helelelaei sine
wa arinai, i abihetoro, hetabu tataodi, eo sisine wabuwabudi i eogaidi, sine wa abo i mosei
isi aridi eai ma maumaurina. [42] Iopa tataodi gamagaridi wasana se ataiei, arinai gamagaridi
Guiau abo se ataiwatai, [43] Petero i miahai Iopa eai asubena gamagamagari Simona, sarai
opidi tauginaginauridi, arinai.

10

Petero ki wa i abiuio: Evanelia se moselaei Etene aridi eai.
Mt. 16.19; A. adi H. 2.14-41

[1] Na, tau esau Kaisaria eai i mia esana ede Konelio, boda esau esana Italia ia edi senturion.
[2] Ia Eaubada matausina tau matausi, eo ena asa tataodi gamagaridi hinage i aiainauiaidi,
eo huia gamagamagari i lau uura Eaubada arinai. [3] Ia i enosuai mahana haligigi-hasi eai,
Eaubada ena aneru esau ie ita, i laoma ia arinai, i ribalau, i ene, "Konelio e." [4] Ia i italaei
abo i matausi, i ene, "Guiau e, saha wa hede?" Ia i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Em uura, eo em
ainauia se saema Eaubada matana eai, oa se henuaisinim'o. [5] Tatao headi u hetamaridi se
lau Iopa, tau esau se eogaiyama esana Simona, ia esana esau ede Petero. [6] Ia Simona esau,
sarai opidi tauginaginauridi, maena se miamia esega ena numa geregere eai: laulau esana
bena u abi wa abo i heribam."

Konelio ena enosuai. Headi i hetamaridi Petero se eogai.

[7] Aneru wa Konelio i heriheriba wa abo i laugabaei, ia ena heaheari tataodi labui i
eogaidi, eo iala tauna esau, Eaubada tauaihelahuina, ia hinage Konelio ana sagu huia
gamagamagari. [8] Riba gamagaridi i heriheribadi wa, isi abo i hetamaridi se lau Iopa.

Petero ena enosuai, paruai lailaina.

9 Mara-ie-tom se laulau e se hanahanui Petero i awasae'o numa ewana eai, mahana
haligigi-esegana eai, i lau uura. 10 Ia abo i guriam, bena i aiai: ana sora ma laurigadi, na
ia matana abo i odeode; 11 galewa ie ita doha i taigari, ginauri esau abo i daroroma doha
hinage abobo, isuna hasi aridi eai se au se hedawedobeyama tanoubu eai ta. 12 Alona eai
hari sarai, hari suisui, aedi hasi hasi mo, e sarai aiailetadi, eo ginauri tanoubu potana eai
se daladalausi, eo malagaibu manudi hinage. 13 Arina esau i lage ia arinai, i ene, "Petero e,
u toro, u unui, u ai." 14 Petero i ene, "Guiau e taba nige'e: ginauri baabaaeadi, eo biibiidi
eau taba nige ea aidi." 15 Arina wa ma labui ie riba, i ene, "Ginauri Eaubada i heaadi tabu u
ene se baaea." 16 Ia i riba ma haiona ina doha; abo ginauri wa se abi'siniuioi galewa eai.

Petero maena Konelio ena tauwasa tataodi.

17 Na, Petero sora nuana i hetahetauponopono wau ginauri wa abo aniona saha, tatao
Konelio i hetamaridi wa, Simona ena numa se hesioi se toro dobilana eai. 18 Se eogayoga
se oimuri Simona esana Petero ena aba miamia ede meta? 19 Petero ginauri ie ita itaitaina
wa i nuanuatui, Earua abo i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tatao haiona se eooim. 20 U torohai u
pesadobi maemyao au lau tabu nuam i ponopono, paana ede eau ea hetamaridiwa meta."
21 Petero abo i pesadobi Konelio tatao i hetamaridima wa aridi eai, i ene, "Tau wa au
eooi doha eau; aue laoma saha hesabana?" 22 Isi si ene, "Konelio, senturion, ia Eaubada
tauaiaihelahuina, Eaubada matausina tau matausi, Iudea eanuadi tataodi gamagamagari
si ene ia wasa-lolona tauna, aneru tabuna Eaubada arinai i laoma ia i ribahesanapulaei,
i ene ai laowa hesabam, bena u laoma ema numa eai em riba abo ai ataiedi." 23 Ia abo i
eogaidi se awasaema, ia abo i haitalaidi.

Petero i lau Kaisaria.

Mara-i-tom Petero maedi se lau, ehanayao headi hinage se hesaguedi. 24 Asubena
helabuina isi se lage Kaisaria. Konelio isi i bagibagiedi, ia ana bogao, eo ia ehanayao i
heoigogo-nonohaidima. 25 Petero abo i awasae numa eai Konelio i laoma i guridobi ia aena
eai, ia i aihelahui. 26 Petero ia abo i abihetoro, i ene, "U toro, eau hinage tau mo." 27 Ia abo
maena se ribariba, abo se lulau numa alona eai tatao gamagaridi se oigogo wa i lobaidi.
28 Ia ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Au nuatuiyao, ema laugagaeo si ene, Iudea eo hari eanua
tataodi tabu se hebori-esegaidi; Eaubada mo i heitaguo eau taba nige ea ene tau esau i
baaea, eo ie bii. 29 Arinai ede u eogaigu ea laoma ta: abo ea oimurim em tauwasaigu paana
ede saha?"
30 Konelio i ene, "Lahinaiwadi ea enowohi mahana haligigi-hasi eai egu numa eai, ea
lau uura na tau esau ana lulu i namanamari nuanuagu eai i totoro, 31 i ene, 'Konelio e oaem
uura se ataieyao, oaem ainauia hinage Eaubada matana eai se nuatuidio. 32 Esau u hetamari
se lau Iopa Simona Petero u eogaeyama, ia Simona sarai opidi tauginaginauridi ena numa
eai ie mia geregere eai: ia i laoma, abo enam i riba.' 33 Arinai tau esau abo ea hetamari i
lau heuheulawa: em abi se lolo ariri eamoisa mo u laoma. Ai gamagarimai inai ai oigogo
Eaubada matana eai, ginauri gamagaridi Eaubada i lauhesomda wa u heribamai, bena ai
ataiedi."

Petero Etene i guguiaidi Konelio ena numa eai. Riba Paana: Abahemauri sunuma debana eai.
A. adi H. 2.14-4.1

34 Petero abo awana i dabari i ene, "Mamohoi ea itayao Eaubada tatao nige i heasisi-
napaidi mo: 35 na eanua gamagamagaridi eai tatao ena Eaubada matausina se matausi
eo edi laulau se dudurai, nuana abo i loloedi. 36 Riba hinage Eaubada i hetamari Isaraela
nanatunayao aridi eai, loni wasana lolona se lauguguiai, Iesu Keriso debana eai: (ia tatao
gamagaridi edi Guiau) 37 riba wa omi au nuatuiyao, ia ede se wasaduaiei Iudea hari tupo,
hari tupo eai, eo Galilaia eai se hetubu, bapatiso Ioane i lauguguiai murina eai; 38 Iesu
Keriso ribana, Eaubada Iesu Nasareta i heyausi Earua Tabuna arinai eo gigiborina eai
hinage: ia ie sae eo ie dobi eo ena abi se lolo, isi headi hinage diabolo i hebaaeadi ia i
hemauridi; paana ede Eaubada maena. 39 Ai hinage, ginauri gamagaridi i ginauridi Iudea
eanuadi eai eo Ierusalema eai hinage ai itayao; ia abo se unui, eo se heabasisae oeagi eai.
40 Asubena hehaionana eai Eaubada i abihetorouioi, eo ia hinage i hemasarahaauri. 41 Tatao

gamagaridi nige se ita, na isibom Eaubada i hineridi mo wa se ita, ai mo ai ita, ia maemai
ai aiai eo goila aie nom, mate eai i torouio murina eai. [42] Eo ie lauhesommai tatao abo ai
guguiaidi, eo ai ribahemasaraha ai ene, Eaubada ia i hetoro mauri eo mate tataodi ia abo
Tau-heduduraidi eai i lau. [43] Peroveta gamagamagari se ribanonohaiyao, si ene, Ia esana
debana eai ena tau esa, tau esa ia i ataieiwatai ena baaea abo se nuatugabaedi."

Earua Tabuna se mosei Murimuri-tataodi tauataiedi aridi eai.

[44] Teina riba ta Petero ma ribaribana na Earua Tabuna i tarudobi isi riba tauataiena
gamagamagari potadi eai. [45] Tau periperitome, isi tauataiena hinage, maedi Petero se
laoma wa se noo, paana ede Murimuri- tataodi se itadi Earua Tabuna ena ainauia se
hegoidobei isi potadi eai hinage. [46] Edi riba se ataiei hari arina, hari arina, arinai Eaubada
se ribapasipasiei. Petero arinadi i heuio i ene, [47] "Aitea tau abo goila i nuahi, tatao ede
teina abo nige se hebapatisoidi, isi Earua Tabuna se abiyao, doha hinage ita?" [48] Ia abo i
lauhesomdi, isi abo se hebapatisoidi Iesu Keriso esana eai. Isi ia arinai se aiboda adidiri si
ene sora huia headi taba maedi se miamia.

11

Petero ena paisoa Etene aridi eai i riba hasahasaidi.

[1] Aposotolo eo edi tataoyao Iudea eai se mia wasa se ataiei Murimuri-tataodi hinage
Eaubada ena riba se abiyao. [2] Petero i saemao Ierusalema eai, isi tauperitome pelena ia se
monunuei, [3] si ene, "Oa paana saha ue lau tatao nige se heperitomeidi aridi eai, maemyao
hinage aue aiaigogo?" [4] Petero abo riba wa ena aba tubu eai i heribakomakomanidi i ene:
[5] "Eau Iopa eanuana eai, ea laulau-uura; abo doha ea enosuai ginauri esau ea ita, ginauri wa
se hedawedobeyama, doha abobo, isuna hasi se audidinidi, galewa eai se hedawedobeyama
arigu eai. [6] Arinai ea italau ginauri wa arinai ea nuatudadaasa, tanoubu saraidi ma-aedi
hasi, adi ao udoi udoi ea itadi, eo aiailetadi hinage, eo taudaladalausi, eo malagaibu
manudi. [7] Arina esau hinage ea ataiei, i heribagu, i ene, 'Petero e, u toro to u unui, u ai.'
[8] Na ea ene, 'Guiau e, besi nige'e: aiai se baaea eo se bii nige sora ea toresaedi awagu eai,
nige ea aiaidi.' [9] Arina wa galewa eai abo i ribadobiuioma, i ene, 'Ginauri Eaubada i heaadi
tabu u ene se baaea.' [10] Ma haiona i ribadobiuioma: abo ginauri gamagaridi se abi seuioedi
galewa eai. [11] Huiana ne ma-esega mo tatao haiona se lagema egu numa eai, Kaisaria eai se
laoma arigu eai. [12] Earua nuagu i dudui, i heribagu isi maidaguyao bena ai lau, tabu nuagu
i labulabui. Eda tataoyao haligigi-esega maidaguyao hinage aie awasae tau wa ena numa
eai. [13] Ia i heribamai aneru esau ie ita ena numa eai i totoro, i ribalau ia arinai i ene, 'Tatao u
hetamaridi se lau Iopa, tau esau esana Simona se hetala, ia esana esau ede Petero; [14] ia abo
riba i heribam, arinai oa eo em numa tataodi gamagarimiu abo au mauri.' [15] Ea riba hetubu
abo Earua Tabuna ie taru isi potadi eai, doha hinage huia bagubaguna eai ita potada eai ie
taru wa. [16] Arinai abo Guiau ena riba wa ea henuaisini, i ene, 'Mamohoi, Ioane goila eai i
hebapatiso, omi mo Earua Tabuna arinai abo se hebapatisoimiu hinage.' [17] Ena Eaubada i
ainauiaidi doha hinage i ainauiaida huia ne ita Guiau Iesu Keriso ta awaabiei, eau eai bena
Eaubada abo ea gudugudui?" [18] Teina riba ta se ataiedi isi nige ariarinadi. Abo Eaubada se
hedebasaei si ene, "Hedeomi Eaubada Murimuri-tataodi hinage i nuatuidi, isi nuadi se bui
abo se mauri."

[19] Na isi Setepano edi huia heamamnana wa arinai se dagogorigori wa, headi se lau
Poinike, eo Kuperu, eo Anetioka, nige se lauguguia tatao gaibu aridi eai, Iudea mo isibom
aridi eai. [20] Isi headi Kuperu eo Kurene tataodi se lage Anetioka eai, Guiau Iesu wasana
Heleni tataodi aridi eai se lauguguiaidi. [21] Guiau nimana isi potadi eai: arinai tatao
gamagamagari se ataiei, eo se sinibuilau Guiau arinai. [22] Teina ginauri ta wasadi ekalesia
Ierusalema eai se ataiei: isi abo Banaba se hetamari i lau Anetioka. [23] Ia abo ie lage, Eaubada
ena ainauia ie ita, ie kode, gamagaridi i henuapaipaidi bena nuadi se tore-esegai eo Guiau
se sogohididini. [24] Ia tau lolona ede, eo Earua Tabuna i monau eo sunuma hinage. Na tatao
moutuana se patugogoma Guiau arinai. [25] Banaba abo i laugabaedi i lau Tareso, Saulo i

eooi. [26] Ia abo i lobai i woeai i laei Anetioka eai. Borimai esega ekalesia maedi se oigogo
tatao gamagaridi se heatadi. Tauataiena Anetioka eai esadi Keristiani se tore bagunai ede.

Ekalesia Anetioka eai edi ainauia se hetamari Ierusalema eai.

[27] Nei asubenana eai ne peroveta headi Ierusalema eai se laoma Anetioka eai. [28] Esau
esana Agabu i toro Earua arinai i heriba nonohaidi, i ene tanoubu i ohihai guriam lailai
abo se hearo; iaede Kalaodia ena huia eai ie tubu. [29] Tauataiena se heona esega esega, si
ene, "Eda ainauia ta hetamaridi se laedi eda tataoyao Iudea eai wa enadi," [30] Edi nuatu nei
doha, abo Banaba eo Saulo se hetamaridi, isi nimadi eai ainauia wa se laei babada aridi eai
se mosedi.

12

Heamamna hehaligigina: Petero se toai.

[1] Nei huiana ne Heroda wasawasa ia nimana i hele lelaedi ekalesia tataodi headi bena i
hebaaeadi. [2] Iamesi, Ioane ana taubaguna, ia elepa eai i unui; [3] Iudea tataodi i itadi, nuadi
se lolo, arinai abo Petero hinage bena i unui (nei asubenadi ne areto-nige-se-sese huiana
ede). [4] Ia Petero i toai nonohai, abo ie tore numa tutugudu alona eai, ia se moselaei iala
bodadi hasi aridi eai se itawatai edi nuatu bena Pasova murina eai abo se woeai tatao
matadi eai. [5] Arinai Petero numa tutugudu eai se abididini: ekalesia se uura adiadidiri
huia gamagamagari bena Eaubada ia abo i sagui.

[6] Huiana ne Heroda bena Petero i woeahemasaraha, maionana ne ie eno iala tataodi
labui ia se heduheduari, maina poasi labui ia arinai se auaui: tauitaitawata numa tutugudu
dobilana awamatana eai se itawatai; [7] Guiau ena aneru esau i taumasaraha ia arinai,
eo marana numa tutugudu i hemahemaraisini: ia Petero lisilisina eai i oitagulaei, eo i
abihetoro, i ene, "U toro heuheula." Maina poasi ia nimana eai abo se beuhaima. [8] Aneru
abo i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Em nogi u lio, eo am ae'um u audi." I ginauri nonohaidi:
ia abo i heriba, i ene, "Am lulu u aboboei, u lauwataiguma." [9] Aneru wa abo i lauwatai i
lulage murimuri eai; aneru i woeai wa nige i nuatulobai, i ene bena i enoliuliua. [10] Biri esau
se laugabaei eo biri helabuina hinage, abo se lage dobila ana gudu poasi wa baubauna
eai; dobila guduna wa iabom abo i tasoe: se lau murimuri eai dobila esau se lauwatai,
arinai aneru wa Petero i laugabaei. [11] Petero abo nuana i sae, i ene, "Abo ea ita mamohoi
hedeomi Guiau ena aneru i hetamariama, Heroda nimana eai i hemaurigu ta, Iudea tataodi
edi gadosisi taba nige ena aba tubu."

[12] Ena dobila i nuatui, abo i ene ea lau Maria, Ioane Mareko sinana, ena numa eai, nei
eai tatao gamagaridi se oigogo se laulau-uura. [13] Petero dobila guduna murimurina eai
i ipeipesi: siu esau esana Roda i laoma i ataatai. [14] Ia Petero arinana i atailobai, dobila
wa nige i soe ma kodena mo i aitautau ie lau i heribadi, i ene, "Petero kalau nei dobila
murimurina eai i totoro." [15] Se ribalau ia arinai, si ene, "Oa u eauyaure." Na ia mo i riba
adidiri, i ene, Mamohoi. Isi abo si ene, "Ata bena ena aneru meta!" [16] Petero i ipeipesi mo:
isi dobila se soe ia abo se ita se noo. [17] Ia nimana eai i oitawaidi, i ene abo se monou, abo i
heribadi, i ene Guiau numa tutugudu eai i woeahelulageguma. Abo i ene, "Au lau Iamesi
eo tataoyao hinage teina ginauridi ta au heribadi." Arinai abo i laugabaedi, ie lau dimo
esau eai. [18] Mara-ie-tom iala bodadi se hetalagegagegausi, si ene Petero edohana, haedi i
laulau? [19] Heroda hinage Petero i eooi, eo nige i lobai, ia i hesio tauitawataina aridi eai, abo
i lauhesomdi i ene tauitawataina bena se unuidi. Ia abo Iudea i laugabaei i dobi Kaisaria
eai, arinai i miahai.

Heroda ia matena.

[20] Heroda Turia eo Sidona tataodi i ouyalayalaedi; na isi nuadi esega se laoma ia arinai,
ena numa tauitawataina Belaseto arinai se awaheriam baguna, wasawasa arinai bena se
awa-loni, paana adi aiai ia ena oea eai i laoma, to se duihasari ia arinai. [21] Asubena esau se
ribanonohai, Heroda ana pasa ie lui, ena terona potana eai ie bawa i lauguguiaidi. [22] Abo
tatao wa se wowo gogo, si ene, "Arinana ta eaubada arinana, nige tau arinana!" [23] Ma-esega
abo Guiau ena aneru Heroda ie talailaei, paana ede Eaubada nige i heasisiei: motamota ia

se ai, to ie mate. [24] Eaubada ena riba abo ie tubu, abo i tadada lailai. [25] Banaba eo Saulo adi
paisoa i ohi Ierusalema se laugabaei se uio, Ioane, esana esau ede Mareko, se laei maedi.

13

Earua Tabuna Paulo eo Banaba i eogahaidi.

[1] Ekalesia Anetioka eai peroveta headi eo tauheaheata hinage; doha Banaba, eo Simeona
esana esau Nigeru, eo Lukaio Kurene tauna, eo Manaena, Heroda tetarake ena numa eai
se miaesega, eo Saulo hinage. [2] Isi Guiau se awaabini, eo se aiai-dabu arinai Earua Tabuna
i ene, "Banaba eo Saulo au goraidi paisoa arinai ea eogaidi wa abo se paisoai."

Paulo ena misionari lauwasina bagubagunana.

[3] Isi se aiaiudi eo se uura, nimadi se saosaei isi potadi eai, abo se hetamaridi se lau.
[4] Isi taudi labui Earua Tabuna i hetamaridio, se dobi Selukia, nei eai abo se geru se lau
Kuperu eai. [5] Isi Salami eai se lage, Eaubada ena riba se lauguguiaei Iudea edi sunago alodi
eai: Ioane hinage taudi labui i heaeaiedi.

Satani bena i gududuidi.

[6] Isi bonabonarua wa se eona se lau se lulage Papo eai arinai tabusima esau se lobai, ia
peroveta borabora, Iudea tauna esana ede Ba-Iesu. [7] Ia wasawasa gavana esana Serio
Paulo, tausonoga, arinai i miamia, ia Banaba eo Saulo i eogaidi i henua bena Eaubada ena
riba abo i ataiei. [8] Elima, tautabutabusima wa (ia esana heaheasonina ede) i ribasuuidi
arinai bena gavana ena sunuma wa i riba hetomatoma. [9] Arinai abo Saulo (esana hinage
se torebui Paulo) Earua Tabuna i monau, i itadidini, [10] i ene, "Oa tauboraborasom, baaea
gamagamagari u monau boriboriri, oa diabolo natuna, laulau-dudurai gamagaridi u
hewaiunuedi, Guiau ena laulau-dudurai oa u hegegewaridi, nige u lautom wa? [11] Arinai
u ita, Guiau nimana potam eai ie tore, oa matam sora abo se gibu, mahana taba nige u ita
i lau e, huiana sora." Ma esega gau eo masigiri i hearo; i heoheodamumuliei bena headi
se abinimaei abo se woeai se laei. [12] Gavana wa wau laulau ie ita, arinai abo i awamamohoi
Guiau ena riba i nooei.
[13] Paulo edi pele Papo se laugabaei, abo se lage Perega Pamepulia tehana eai: Ioane i
laugabaedi ie uio Ierusalema eai. [14] Isi abo Perega se laugabaei, se lage Anetioka Pisidia
tehana eai, sabati esau se lau sunago alona eai se bawabigabiga. [15] Laugagaeo eo peroveta
edi buka se hasiri lautom, sunago tanuagadi headi se hetamaridi se lau aridi eai si ene,
"Tatao e, eo ema tataoyao e, ena riba headidiri esau au nuatui tatao enadi, au ribaei aridi
eai." [16] Arinai abo Paulo i toro, i nimaoiedi, i ene,
"Isaraela tataomiu e, omi Eaubada matausina taumatausi, au ataiei komakomani.
[17] Teina Isaraela tataodi edi Eaubada tamadayao i abi-hinehineridi; nei huiana ne Aigupito
eai se mia doha laolaoma tataodi, ia i hedebasaedi eo i woeaidi i laedi murimuri eai ia
nimana gigiborina eai. [18] Borimai tatao-labui-se-mate ia barabara eai i bobodiedi. [19] Kanana
eai eanua haligigi-labui i hebaaeaheohidi, edi eanua kelero eai abo i soi enadi. [20] Abotai abo
borimai handere-hasi eo tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi tau-hedudurai i mosedi i lau e
Samuela peroveta huiana eai. [21] Isi se henua bena edi wasawasa se hetoro: arinai Eaubada
Saulo Kiso natuna abo i mosei aridi eai, tau wa Beniamina bogana, i lau e ena borimai tatao-
labui-se-mate. [22] Eaubada ia i abihaiuioi na Davida abo i hetoro isi edi wasawasa eai ie lau;
ia arinai hinage ie riba, i ene, Davida, Iese natuna, ea italobai ia nuagu i lauei ede; eau egu
nuatu gamagaridi ta ia abo i abiwataidi. [23] Doha i ribahesunumadio, tau ta tumanayao aridi
eai, Eaubada esau abo i hetoro Isaraela aridi eai Tauabihemauridi, ia ede Iesu. [24] Ia sora nige
i laoma, Ioane Isaraela gamagaridi henuabui bapatisona i guguiabagunaidio. [25] Ioane ana
paisoa i abiheohi, abo i ene, 'Omi au ene eau eai? Eau nige ia. Na esau murigu eai i laoma
ia aena umna bena ea eairi, nige ea lolo.'
[26] "Tatao e, eo egu tataoyao e, boga Aberahama nanatunayao, Eaubada matausina tau-
matausi teina mauri ribana ta se hetamariawa omi enamiu. [27] Isi Ierusalema taumiaidi, eo
adi tanuagao hinage, ia nige se nuatui, eo peroveta gamagaridi ribadi sabati gamagaridi
se hasiridi nige se nuatuidi, arinai ede Iesu se hegiru, ribadi we se hemamohoi ede.

[28] Isi ia ana matapaana nige se lobai, edi nuatu mo Pilato arinai ia bena se unui. [29] Riba
gamagamagari se uri nonohaidi wa isi se hemamohoiedi, arinai abo oeagi ewana eai se
taruhi dobeyama, bousa alona eai se tore. [30] Ia mate eai Eaubada i hetorouioiama. [31] Isi
maenayao Galilaia eai se saema Ierusalema, asubena gamagamagari ia se itaitai eo isi
tatao enadi tau-ribahemasaraha. [32] Kode wasana ai ribahemasaraha omi arimiu eai, doha
tamadayao aridi eai se riba hesunumaedio wa, [33] Eaubada nei ribana i hemamohoiyama
ita nanatudiyao arida eai, doha Iesu i hetorouioi; doha hinage se uriyao Buka Vana peina
helabuiana eai, si ene, 'Oa Natugu ede, teina asubena eai ta ea awatamaem' (Psa. 2.7). [34] Ia
i mateo, na i hetorouioi, taba nige i posauio, ina doha ena ribariba, i ene, 'Davida ena aba-
helolodaoina abo ea leawa enamiu.' (Is. 53.3) [35] Arinai hinage Vana esau eai, i ene, 'Oaem
Hetabu Tauna u nuanuaiei ia taba nige i posa' (Psa. 16.10). [36] Paana ede Davida, ana isi i
saguidi Eaubada ena nuatu debana eai, ia abo i tubahai, se tore-esagaidi ma tamanayao, ia
abo hinage ie posa: [37] na ia, Eaubada i hetorouioi wa, nige i posa. [38] Tatao e, eo egu tataoyao
e, omi abo au ita, wau tau wa debana eai baaea ribagigirina se guguiaimiu: [39] ia debana eai
hinage tauataiena gamagamagari se dudurai ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai doha nige au
dudurai Mose ena laugagaeo debadi eai. [40] Arinai au itakomakomani ata meta peroveta se
ribaeyao wa au hearo; i ene, [41] 'Iei, omi tauhalanuinui, abo au noo, eo au tatagorigori: emi
asubenadi eai paisoana ea paisoa, ena tau esau paisoa wa i riba hasahasaimiu taba nige au
nuatui.' " [42] Iudea tataodi sunago eai se pesao, abo Murimuri-tataodi headi se awanorini si
ene, "Sabati esau matada eai bena ina riba ta u ribauioidi." [43] Isi tauoigogo se pesagorigori
Iudea tataodi eo Eaubada taunanabuena headi se hemala Iudea, isi Paulo eo Banaba se
lauwataidi: se heribadi, eo se headidiridi, isi Eaubada ena ainauia eai abo se lauesegai.
[44] Asubena sabati matadi eai wa eanua tataodi gamagaridi se oigogo Eaubada ena riba
bena se ataatai. [45] Iudea tataodi moutuadi we se itadi isi se aiaromagigiriedi, Paulo ena
riba se hetatagudugudugudui, se haiawayagara eo se arina baaea hinage. [46] Paulo eo Banaba
abo se riba-adiadidiri, si ene, "I lolo Eaubada ena riba ai heribabagunaemiuo: na omi au
otaotaeyao, omibom hinage au ene mauri nige nosina taba nige au abi, arinai ina ai sinibui
Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai [47] Mamohoi Guiau i hetaladuimai, doha i ene, 'Ea torem ta, Etene
tau-hemaradi eai abo u lau, oa edi mauri paana eai abo u lau, i lau e, tanoubu sigasigana
eai' (Isa. 49.6). [48] Teina riba ta Murimuri-tataodi se ataiei abo se kode, Guiau ena riba se
hatoei: isi headi mauri nige nosina eai se nuatunonohaidi, isi ede se awamamohoi. [49] Guiau
ena riba se wasaduaiei dimo gamagamagari eai ne. [50] Na Iudea tataodi, sinesinebadadi eo
Eaubada taunanabuena sisinedi, eo eanua tanuagadi hinage se heasiwolewoledi isi Paulo
eo Banaba se ouyalayalaedi, isi edi tupo eai se aiduiedi. [51] Isi aedi geregeredi se oiluiluidi
edi heiheinoi, abo se lage Ikonio eai. [52] Tau ataiena mo nuadi se kode ariri, eo Earua Tabuna
hinage se monau.

14

Paulo wa Ikonio eai.

[1] Ikonio eai, isi taudi labui se awasae esega Iudea edi sunago alona eai, riba se
ribaei, arinai Iudea eo Heleni tataodi moutuadi lailai riba wa se ataiei. [2] Iudea headi
tauawaawayagara Murimuri- tataodi se heasiwolewoledi, arinai tauataiena tataodi se
ouyalayalaedi. [3] Arinai se mia e eawalana ie lau, nei eai Guiau enana se riba hetahitahinei,
ena ainauia ribana ia abo i hemamohoiei, taudi labui se hegigiboridi, noo eo heiheinoidi
isi nimadi eai se ginauridi. [4] Eanua tataodi moutuana se oilabuini: tupona Iudea tataodi se
labaidi: tupona aposotolo se labaidi. [5] Murimuri-tataodi, eo Iudea tataodi, eo adi tanuagao
maediyao, bena se heamamnadi eo se lauwe'uidi, [6] isi se ataiei, se dago, se lau Lukaonia
eanuadi eai esadi Luseta eo Derebe, eo dimodi ne se tau-hetaiiridi. [7] Nei eai isi wasa lolona
se guguia-hemasaraha.

Tau beruberu Luseta eai se headidiridi.

[8] Tau esau Luseta eai ie bawa aena se megomego, ia sinana bogana eai aena se baaea, nige
i dadadahai. [9] Ia Paulo ena riba i ataiei: Paulo ia i itadidini, eo ia nuana i ita ena sunuma eai

abo i mauri, [10] i arina lailai, i ene, “U toro dudurai aem eai.” Ia abo i lamposi, i laulau. [11] Tatao
Paulo ena gigibori se ita, se eoga lailai arina Lukaonia eai, si ene, “Eaubada se dobima arida
eai, adi ao doha tatao!” [12] Isi Banaba esana se torebui * Dia, eo Paulo esana se torebui [14.12]
Hereme, paana ede ia i laulauguguiasom. [13] Dia ena kohena tauna, eanua baubauna eai,
bulumakau eo oeagi liasidi inodi i ledima dobila eai, bena tatao maenayao abo se aitalasam.
[14] Aposotolo ne Banaba eo Paulo, se ataiei, edi lulu se purisidi, se aitautau tatao boeadi eai,
se eaba lailai, [15] si ene, “Tautaubadao e, saha aue abi? Ai hinage tatao, nuamai, doha omi,
wasa lolona ai leama omi enamiu, teina nuatu eauyauredi ta bena au nuagabaedi na au
sinibui Eaubada maumaurina arinai, ia ede galewa, eo tanoubu, eo gabogabo, eo ginauri
gamagamagari boeadi eai tau hetubudi ede. [16] Isidi bagubagunadi eai, basileia gamagaridi
isibom edi laulau se lauwataidi, [17] ia mo nei huiana ne hinage, heiheinoina se masaraha,
ena abi se lolo, eda nabu i hetaruyama, eo masuri i hetare, arinai nuada se lolo, bogada
se sese, ta kode.” [18] Ina riba ta arinai tatao se nuahidi, aitalasam nuatuna wa arinai abo i
lautom.

Paulo se lauwe’ui Luseta eai.

[19] Iudea tataodi headi Anetioka eo Ikonio eai se laoma, tatao se lauhesomdi, isi Paulo se
lauwe’ui abo se niurilagei eanua murimurina eai, edi nuatu si ene bena i mate aririo.

Misionari lauwasi bagubagunana wasana.

[20] Tauataataiena ia se toro-hetaiiri, abo i toro, ie uio eanua eai: maraitom maena Banaba
eanua se laugabaei se lau Derebe eai. [21] Nei eanua eai ne wasa lolona se guguiaidi eo
gamagaridi se heatadi, abo se uio Luseta, eo Ikonio, eo Anetioka eai. [22] Tauataataiena nuadi
se headididiridi, eo se henuapaipaidi edi sunuma bena se sogohididini, eo si ene amamna
gamagamagari aridi eai abo ta lulau Eaubada ena basileia eai.

Diakona se hetorodi ekalesia gamagamagari boeadi eai: se uio Anetioka eai.

[23] Ekalesia gamagamagari aridi eai babadadi se hetorodi, maediyao se lau-uura, eo se
aiaiudi hinage, abo enadi se lau-uura Guiau arinai, ia wa se nuatudidini. [24] Isi Pisidia se
diogabaei se lage Pamepulia eai. [25] Isi Perega eai riba se lauguguiai, abo se dobi Atalia eai:
[26] arinai abo se geru se lau Anetioka eai, edi aba torohai ede, arinai se hetorodi, Eaubada
ena ainauia i mosedi adi paisoa wa se heohi wa enana. [27] Isi se lage, ekalesia se heoigogodi,
Eaubada ena abiabi isi aridi eai wasana se duai, eo se heribadi Eaubada sunuma dobilana
ie soe Murimuri-tataodi enadi. [28] Nei eai se miamia huia begana ie loha, tauataataiena
maediyao.

15

[1] Tatao headi Iudea eai se dobima tauataiena se heatadi, si ene, “Omi ena taba nige au
peritome, doha Mose ena laulau, taba nige au mauri.”

Paulo eo Banaba eo headi se sae Ierusalema eai.

[2] Paulo eo Banaba isi maedi se lulu, eo se haiawayagara, arinai ede Paulo eo Banaba se
hetamaridi eo headi hinage maediyao, se sae Ierusalema eai aposotolo eo babada aridi
eai teina riba ta bena se hesioei. [3] Ekalesia dobila eai se woeaidi, isi Ponikea eo Samaria
se dio, Murimuri-tataodi se henuabuidi wa ribana tatao se heribadi: arinai tauataiena
gamagamagari se kode ariri. [4] Isi se lage Ierusalema eai, ekalesia, eo aposotolo eo babada
se abidi, Eaubada ena abiabi gamagamagari isi aridi eai se ribaedi. [5] Tauataiena headi, isi
Parisea peledi, se toro si ene, “Taba se heperitomedi i lolo, isi taba se lauhesomdi hinage
Mose ena laugagaeo bena se sogohidi.” [6] Aposotolo eo babada se oigogo ina riba ta se
oiribaei.

Petero ena riba: isi Eaubada Earua i moseyao wa saha laugagaeo ta hepatulau aridi eai?

[7] Isi se haihaiawayagara daoi, Petero abo i toro i ribalau aridi eai, i ene, “Tatao e, eo egu
tataoyao e, omi au itayao, nabada wa Eaubada i hineridao bena eau awagu eai Murimuri-
tataodi wasa lolona ribana se ataiei, abo se abiwatawatai. [8] Eaubada nuadi i itadio ia ena
heiheinoi ede Earua Tabuna, hinage i mosei aridi eai, doha hinage i leama arida eai. [9] Ita

* 14:12: Edi eaubada esadi.

ede ina, isi ede nei, nige i abiudoiedi, edi sunuma eai nuadi i deuri-heaadi. [10] Omi aue
saha Eaubada au nohoi, bena ina oibahe ta au toresaei tauataataiena gedugedudi eai,
tamadayao edi adidiri eo ita eda adidiri nige gonogonoana. [11] Na ta nuatui, Guiau Iesu
Keriso ena ainauia eai mo abo ta mauri, doha hinage isi."

[12] Gamagaridi oigogo eai wa isi nige ariarinadi, Banaba eo Paulo edi riba se ataieikomako-
manidi, gigiboridi eo noodi Eaubada i hemasarahadi nimadi eai wa, Murimuri-tataodi
boeadi eai, taudi labui se ribaribaedi. [13] Se riba lautom abotai abo Iamesi ie riba, i ene,
"Tatao e, eo egu tataoyao e, egu riba ta au ataiei. [14] Simeona wasa wa i ribaeyao Eaubada
Murimuri-tataodi i ita-mugaiedio, headi ia bena i abidi se hemala ena tataoyao eai se lau.
[15] Peroveta ribadi hinage nei doha gonogonoadi mo, doha si uriyao si ene,
[16] 'Abotai abo ea uioma,
Davida ena abamia iaede i gurio wa, abo ea hetorouioi;
i tatagorigorio abo ea peigogouioi
[17] bena tatao gamagaridi Guiau se eooi,
Murimuri-tataodi gamagaridi hinage, isi wa esagu eai se eogaidi,
[18] Guiau ie riba, ia mumuga eai ginauri gamagaridi ta i hemasarahadi.' (Amos. 9.11; Iere.
12.15; Is. 45, 21.)
[19] Na egu riba hedudurai ede teina ea ene, Isi Murimuri tataodi headi se sinibui Eaubada
arinai tabu ta hemodedi. [20] Uriuri enadi mo ta uridi, ta ene edi oitau laulaudi tabu se
abiwataiuioidi, tabu se itaitadio, eo ginauri gadodi se lamosidi abo se otaotaedi, eo osina
hinage tabu se abilau. [21] Mumuga eai i laoma wau-ta eanua gamagamagari eai Mose se
guguiaei: sabati gamagamagari sunago alodi eai ena uriuri wa se hasihasiridi."

[22] Aposotolo, eo babada, eo ekalesia gamagamagari hinage si ene i lolo tatao headi se
riba hinehineridi se hetamaridi Paulo maena Banaba maediyao abo se lau Anetioka; isi
esadi ede, Iuda esana esau ede Basaba, eo Sila hinage, isi ekalesia edi tatao adidiri. [23] Edi
uriuri abo se laei, si uri ina doha, "Omi ema tataoyao e, Murimuri-tataomiu, Anetioka eo
Suria eo Kilikia taumiamia, ai aposotolo eo babada eo emi tataoyao ina, ai aitoiemiu. [24] Ai
ataieyao tatao headi se laugabaemai se laowa me, edi riba aridi eai se hemodemiu, nuamiu
se heponoponodi, si ene omi taba au peritome eo laugagaeo au sogohi: riba wa ai nige ai
heyaridi wa. [25] Aie oigogo esega eo nuamai esega, ai ene i lolo tatao headi ai hineridi abo ai
hetamaridiwa Banaba eo Paulo maedi se laowa, taudi labui ta ai gadosisiedi, [26] isi edi mauri
se nuagabaeyao eda Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai. [27] Arinai Iuda eo Sila ai hetamaridiwa,
teina riba ta awadi eai hinage abo se heribamiu. [28] Paana ede Earua Tabuna maemai ai
ene tabu ami oibahe ai heporohenapaidi mo; [29] teina mo au nuatukomakomani, sarai se
heaitalasamdi edi oitau aridi eai au dabu, osina hinage eo ginauri gadodi se lamosidi tabu
au aidi, eo tabu au itaitadio. Meta ginauridi au otaotaedi i lolo ede. Aioni."

[30] Se hetamaridi se lau abo se lage Anetioka eai moutuana se heoigogoidi abo uriuri wa
se mosei aridi eai. [31] Isi se hasirinonohai, nuadi abo se taru, se kode ariri. [32] Iuda eo Sila,
isi hinage peroveta, riba gamagamagari aridi eai ehadiyao se guguiaidi, eo se headidiridi
hinage. [33] Se miamia, abotai abo edi tataoyao se hetmaridi se uio aposotolo aridi eai ma
nuawoiwoinadi. [34] Taiede Sila ena nuatu i ene i lolo nei eai i miamia begana. [35] Paulo eo
Banaba se miamia Anetioka eai, Guiau ena riba se laulauheataei, eo se laulauguguiaei, eo
tatao gamagaridi maediyao hinage.

Paulo ena misionari lauwasina helabuna: Sila se hineri.

[36] Asubena headi se lauo Paulo abo i ribalau Banaba arinai, i ene, "Hage ta uio eda
tataoyao ta itadi eanua gamagamagari eai Guiau ena riba ta guguiaidi wa, ta itadi edohadi."
[37] Banaba Ioane, esana esau ede Mareko, ia nuagadona mo bena maedi se lau. [38] Paulo ena
nuatu i ene nige i lolo maedi se lau, paana ede nabada wa Pamepulia eai i laugabaedi, adi
paisoa nige i sagui. [39] Taudi labui se haiawayagara ariri arinai abo se tausuara; Banaba
Mareko i woeai ana sagu, se geru se lau Kuperu; [40] na Paulo Sila nuana i amnaei, abo se
torohai, edi tataoyao enadi se aiboda baguna, bena Guiau ena ainauia se abi. [41] Ia ie lau
Suria eo Kilikia i utudio, ekalesia gamagamagari i riba-headidiridi.

16

Paulo Timoteo i lobai.

1 Ia ie lage Derebe eai, eo Luseta hinage: tauataiena esau nei eai esana ede Timoteo, sine
esau natuna, ia Iudea sinena eo ia tauataiena, na ia tamana Heleni tauna. 2 Tauataiena
gamagaridi Luseta eo Ikonio eai se mia, si ene, ia tau lolo. 3 Paulo ia i henua ia maena
bena se lau; ia abo i heperitome paana Iudea tataodi nei eai se miamia i nuatuidi, isi
gamagaridi se nuatuiyao ia tamana Heleni tauna. 4 Se tautausi se lau eanua gamagamagari
eai, aposotolo eo babada Ierusalema eai se mia wau edi riba wa se moselaedi bena se
sogohidi. 5 Ina doha ekalesia edi sunuma eai se headididiridi, eo asubena gamagamagari
se hetadada helailai.

Earua Tabuna i woeaidi.

6 Isi se dio'o Perugia eo Galatia tehadi eai, Earua Tabuna i ribanuahidi tabu riba wa Asia
eai se guguiaei. 7 Abotai abo se lage Musia eai bena se lau Bitunia, na Iesu Earuana nige ie
eari. 8 Arinai Musia se utuhadidi, abo se dobi Toroa eai. 9 Maiona eai Paulo i enosuai: tau
Makedonia esau i totoro i aiaibodai i ene, "U dioma Makedonia eai, u saguimai." 10 Enosuai
eai ie ita maesega bena ai lau Makedonia eai ema dobila ai eooi, ai ene, Guiau i eogaimai,
evanelia isi enadi abo ai guguiaei. 11 Arinai Toroa eai aie ue, ai boboeo ai dobi Samotake
eai, mara-ie-tom Neapoli eai aie duna.

Paulo eo Sila Pilipi eai.

12 Nei eai ai geru-gabaei ai lau Pilipi eai, Makedonia eanuana ede, nei tupo ne eanua
wasawasana, Roma edi asa esau; eanua eai ne hinage asubena headi arinai ai miamia.
13 Sabati eai eanua ai laugabaei ai lau saga laopana eai, tatao edi aba lau-uura eai ne; ai
bawabigabiga, sisine nei eai se bawagogo ai ribalau aridi eai.

Taunuabui bagubaguna Europa eai.

14 Sine esau esana Lidia, ia lulu buiabuia tau-uneunena, ena eanua esana Tuatira, sinena
wa ia Eaubada tauaihelahuina ema riba i ataiedi; Guiau ia nuana i hemalapai, Paulo ena
riba abo i ataieikomakomanidi. 15 Ia se hebapatisoiyao, eo ena numa taumiaidi hinage,
i awanorimai, i ene, "Ena nuamiu au ene Guiau ea nuatu-mamohoiniyao, au laoma egu
numa eai au miamia." Ia i nuaoimai.

Demoni se aiduiei: Paulo eo Sila se pidiridi.

16 Huia esau ai lau aba lau- uura eai siu esau i alaalawai maemai ai hailobai ena
alaalawai maisadi lailaidi ana tanutanuaga se abiabidi. 17 Paulo maemai i hemuriwataimai,
i eabayaba, i ene, "Teina tatao ta, Eaubada Saesaearirina ena heaheari tataodi, isi mauri
dobilana tauheitada." 18 Asubena gamagamagari ena laulau esega mo nei doha. Paulo i
tausiololo, ie torobui i ribalau earua arinai, i ene, "Iesu Keriso esana eai ea heribam ta u
lulage murimuri eai." Nei mahana eai ne abo i lulage.

19 Ana tanuagao se ita edi ginauri edi abaabidi i lautom, Paulo eo Sila se taoidi, se niuridi
abauneune eai. 20 Se woeaidi se laedi abahedudurai tataodi aridi eai, si ene, "Teina tatao ta,
Iudea tataodi ina, eda eanua ta se heasiwolewole. 21 Laulau headi hinage se laulauheataedi,
ita Roma tataoda taba nige ta abidi, taba nige ta laulauedi." 22 Moutuadi se torogogo
esega bena se guduguduidi: tau riba-heduhedudurai tataodi adi lulu se purisihaidi, si
lauhesomdi si ene, "Taudi labui me au pidiridi." 23 Se pidiridi e, se pidiriasayaidi, abo numa
masigiri eai se toredi, tauitawataidi se heriba, bena i itawataikomakomanidi. 24 Se heriba
wa i ataiei isi birigom eai i toredi, aedi aba audi oeagi eai wa i eahisididinidi.

Numa masigiri tanuagana Pilipi eai i nuabui.

25 Bulinuana eai Paulo eo Sila se lau-uura, eo se wana Eaubada se aihelahui: tatao-tututu-
tugududi se ataataiei, 26 moniinii tano i hetabubu gorigori, numa masigiri paana i he'eo'eo:
dobila gamagaridi se tasoegorigori, tatao gamagaridi adi auau se tamotumotugorigori.
27 Numa masigiri tauitawataina nihinihina i uiouioma, numa masigiri dobiladi i itadi se
soegorigoridio, ena elepa i niusihai bena iabom i unuuioi, ena nuatu i ene, tatao wa se
dagogorigorio. 28 Paulo i eabalailailau i ene, "Tabu u hebaaeauioim, ai gamagarimai ede

ina." [29] Ie eoga bena numa se tuihemara, i tauoilusae, i tabutabubu i gurisalaoba-dobi
Paulo maena Sila nuanuadi eai, [30] i woealageedi murimuri eai, i ene, "O tautaubadao e,
saha ea abi abo ea mauri?" [31] Isi si ene, "Guiau Iesu Keriso u ataiwataei, oa abo u mauri,
eo em numa taumiaidi hinage." [32] Guiau ena riba, ia se heriba, isi gamagaridi hinage ena
numa taumiaina enadi hinage se riba. [33] Nei maionana eai ne ia i laedi adi gai i deuridi; eo
se hebapatisoidi, ia eo ena numa tataodi gamagaridi. [34] Ia abo i woeaidi i laedi ena numa
eai, aiai i peiauri matadi eai; nuana i lolo ariri, eo ena numa taumiaina tataodi hinage,
paana Eaubada se nuatuwatawatai.

Paulo i awayagara, i ene taba nige i pesa eamuyamui.

[35] Mara-ie-tom riba tauheduduraina tataodi heaheari tataodi se hetamaridi, si ene, "Lahi
tatao wa au iairigabaedi." [36] Numa masigiri tauitawataina teina riba ta Paulo i heriba, i
ene, "Riba tau-heduduraina tataodi headi se hetamaridima si ene ai abo ai iairigabaemiu;
taiede au lau me, manualonimiu." [37] Na Paulo i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Ai se-awaRoma
tataomai, masaraha eai mo se pidirimai eo se tutuguduimai, sora nige se hedudurai-
nonohaimai, ina bena abo se iairiyamuyamuimai? Taba nige'e! Na isibom mo taba se
laoma se iairigabaemai." [38] Tauiala tataodi riba ta se laei tauheduhedudurai aridi eai, isi
abo se matausi paana se ataiei isi taudi labui ede tauhemala-Roma; [39] arinai se laoma
se lautoiedi, se woealaedi murimuri eai abo se aibodaidi bena eanua se laugabaei. [40] Isi
numa masigiri eai se lulage, abo se awasae Lidia ena numa eai; edi tataoyao se itadi, se
hepaipainonohaidi, abo se torohai.

17

Ekalesia se hetubu Tesalonia eai

[1] Isi taudi labui Amepipoli, eo Apolonia se dio, abo se lulage Tesalonia eai, Iudea edi
sunago esau nei eai. [2] Paulo ia kamakamanina i awasae isi aridi eai asubena sabati haiona
uriuri tabuna ribana maedi se ribaribaei, [3] i ribahemasaraha, eo i ribariba headidiri, i ene
Keriso taba i amamna, mate eai hinage taba i torouioma, i ene "Teina Iesu ta, ia ribana
ea guguiaimiu ta, ia Keriso ede." [4] Isi headi se ataiwatai abo se patulaoma Paulo eo Sila
aridi eai; Heleni tataodi Eaubada taunanabuena moutuana lailai hinage, eo sinesinebadao
begana se gamagari. [5] Iudea tataodi isi nige se ataiwatai wa se aiaromagigiri, tatao gaibu
sanapu baaea tataodi headi se heoigogoidi eanua wa se heasiwolewole: Iasona ena numa se
hailopai, taudi labui se eooidi bena se laedi murimuri eai tatao aridi eai. [6] Isi nige se lobaidi,
arinai Iasona eo tauataataiena headi se ahaladi se laedi eanua tanuagadi aridi eai, si ene,
"Teina tatao ta, tanoubu se heasibui, isi ede se lagema inai hinage, [7] Iasona i abitaumanaidi:
isi gamagaridi Kaisara ena laugagaeo ribadi se utusidi, si ene, Wasawasa esau ede Iesu."
[8] Teina riba ta se ataiei, eanua tataodi, eo tanuagadi hinage aruadi se loi. [9] Se riba paodi,
Iasona maena sasaguyao se toreyao, isi abo se iairigabaedi.

Paulo eo Sila Berea eai.

[10] I maiona abo tauataataiena Paulo eo Sila se hetamariheulaidi se lau Berea; isi se lage
nei eai se awasae Iudea edi sunago alona eai. [11] Tatao Iudea inai se lolo, nige doha tataodi wa
Tesalonia eai, paana ede riba wa se ataiei ma nuagigiboridi, asubena gamagamagari uriuri
tabuna se eooidi, bena riba wa se hemamohoiedi. [12] Arinai gamagaridi se ataiwatai, Heleni
sisine saesaedi headi, eo tatao headi gamagaridi hinage. [13] Iudea tataodi taumia Tesalonia
wa, wasana se ataiei Paulo Eaubada ena riba Berea eai i lauguguiai, se hemuriwataidima nei
eai, tatao se heasiwolewoledi eo se hesohesomdi. [14] Arinai tauataataiena Paulo se hetamari
heulai bena i dobi geregere eai; na Sila maena Timoteo se mia. [15] Isi Paulo tauwoeaina wa
ia se laei Atenai eai; i lauhesomdi, i ene Sila maena Timoteo bena se heuheulama ia arinai;
arinai isi wa abo se torohai se lau.

Paulo Atenai eai.

[16] Paulo Atenai eai i bagibagiedi, eanuana ie ita, oitau i monau, arinai nuana i auauedi,
[17] arinai ede maenayao Iudea eo Eaubada taunanabuena headi, sunago alona eai riba se
haihaiawayagaraei, eo abauneune eai asubena gamagari aidobudi nei eai i lobaidi maena

se oioiriba. [18] Tatao sonogadi headi esadi se ribaedi Epikuro peledi eo Sitoiko peledi,
maedi Paulo se oiriba, na headi si ene, "Hage taugigigimasina ta abo i ene edoha?" Headi
hinage si ene, "Ia eanua udoi eaubadadi taugugugugiaidi," paana ede Iesu eo ena torouio i
ribahemasarahadi. [19] Isi ia abo se abilau, se woeai se laei * Areopago eai, si ene, "Wau riba
harihariuna u ribaei wa, taba ai ataiei? [20] Paana riba udoi ina u leama beamai eai; ai henua
aniona ai ita." [21] Kamanidi Atenai tataodi eo taulaolaoma nei eai se miamia, edi laulau
esaga mo, riba harihariudi bena se ataataiedi eo se ribaribaedi.

Guguia Areopago eai. Riba paana: Iesu Keriso sabina, Eaubada tanoubu abo i hekiraino.

[22] Paulo abo i toro Areopago duaduarina eai i ene: "Atenai tataomiu e, ea itamiuo
emi aigora se gamagari ariri. [23] Ea baeawaemiu emi abatabaohu gamagaridi ea itadi,
aitalasam hatahatana esau hinage ea iita, uriurina ina doha se pusai si ene, "NUATUPA
EAUBADANA ENANA"; ia au tabaohui, na au hekau wa, ia ede ea ribahemasaraha arimiu
eai ta. [24] Eaubada tanoubu tauginaurina, eo ginauri gamagaridi boeana eai, ia galewa
eo tanoubu Guiauna, tatao dubu se ginauridi nimadi eai taba nige ena abamiahai meta,
[25] hinage tatao nimadi eai taba nige se aihelahui, ia nige ginauri esau i hedeha, mauri eo
eawasi eo ginauri gamagaridi ia tauleamana ede. [26] Tatao basileiadi gamagaridi tanoubu
potana eai se miamia osinadi esegana eai i ginauridi, isi edi huia i ribaedio, edi abamia
sigasigadi i ribaedio hinage, [27] bena Eaubada se eooi, bena se heoidadai abo se lobai. Ia
gamagarida gegesida eai, ia nige eda lohaloha eai. [28] Doha omi emi tauwana headi se
ribaei, 'Ia arinai ta mauri, ta moimoiu, ta miamia ta;' eo hinage, 'Mamohoi, ita hinage
ia nanatunayao ede.' [29] Ena ita Eaubada nanatunayao, tabu ta ene Eaubada ia doha *gold* e
silver e we'u tatao se heoitau edi nuanuatu eai. [30] Emi huia supusupu eai wa, Eaubada nige
i nuatui, na huia ta mo i lauhesomda i ene tatao gamagaridi, eanua gamagaridi eai, bena
nuadi se buidi; [31] paana ede ia asubena esau i ribaei, arinai tanoubu ta abo i hedudurai
laulau dudurai boeana eai, tau esau i hetoro wa debana eai, hinage tatao gamagaridi edi
abahemamohoiena i mosedi, iaede ia mate eai i hetorouioi." [32] Isi mate torouiona ribana
se ataiei, headi se alaliuliuaei; na headi si ene, "Em riba wa huia esau bena ai ataieiuioi."
[33] Arinai Paulo abo i laugabaedi. [34] Na tatao headi se awaabiei, eo se nuatuwatai, boeadi
eai tau esau ede Daionesio, Areopago tauna, sine esau esana Damari, eo headi hinage
maediyao.

18

Paulo Korinito eai.

[1] Teina ginauri ta muridi eai Paulo Atenai i laugabaei, i laoma Korinito eai. [2] Ia Iudea
tauna esau maena se hailobai esana ede Akula, Ponoto eai se labasi, ia ma monena esana
ede Peresila, Italia eai se laolaoma (paana ede Kalaudia Iudea tataodi gamagamagari
i lauhesomdi, isi Roma se laugabaei), Paulo ie lau i itadi; [3] ia eo isi edi nima-paisoa
esega, arinai i miamia aridi eai eo se paisoa, adi paisoa wa numa-lulu tauginaginauri,
[4] Sabati gamagamagari sunago alona eai i lauheataidi, Iudea tataodi eo Heleni tataodi i
nuaoihetaiiridi.

Ekalesia se hetubu Korinito eai.

[5] Abotai Sila eo Timoteo Makedonia eai se lagema, Paulo lauguguia arinai ie mode Iudea
tataodi aridi eai i ribaribahemasaraha, ede Keriso iaede Iesu. [6] Isi se riba gudugudui eo se
arina baaeai, arinai ana lulu i oiluiluidi i ribalau aridi eai i ene, "Omibom mo osinamiu
potamiu eai! Eau taba nige agu giru. Ina abo ea lau Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai." [7] To
nei eai i laugabaedi, i awasae tau esau ena numa eai, tau wa esana Tito Iuseto, Eaubada
tauaihelahuina esau, ia ena numa eo sunago se haitore-siribebe. [8] Kirisipo, sunago
tanuagana, abo Guiau i nuatuwatai, maenayao ena numa tataodi gamagaridi; Korinito
tataodi moutuana Paulo ena riba se ataiei Guiau se nuatuwatai hinage, eo se bapatiso.
[9] Maiona esau Guiau Paulo i he-enosuai, i ribalau ia arinai, i ene, "Tabu u matausi, u riba,
tabu u monomonou, [10] eau maidam, taba nige tau esau i abilaowa, i hebaaeam: paana ina

* 17:19: Edi aba oigogo esana.

eanua eai ta egu tatao se gamagari." [11] Ia nei eai ie mia borimai esega, eo nawalai haligigi-
esega Eaubada ena riba i laulauheatai isi boeadi eai.

Galio ena nuatomatoma.

[12] Na huiana ne Galio se hetoro Akaia tehana eai i hemala gavana, Iudea tataodi nuadi
esega bena Paulo se toai, ia abo se laei tauhedudurai matadi eai, [13] si ene, "Tau ta tatao i
nuaoihetaiiridi, bena Eaubada se aihelahui nige doha ema laugagaeo eai ribana." [14] Paulo
bena awana i dabari, Galio i ribalau Iudea tataodi aridi eai, i ene, "Iudea tataomiu e, taba
laulau ponori, e laugagaeo utusina lailaina esau, matapaana gonoana abo emi riba ea
ataiei; [15] na ina emi laugagaeo ribadi eo esadi au haihesabaedi, besi, omibom au eooi; eau
taba nige ina ginauri ta ea hedudurai." [16] Abahedudurai abababawana eai ne i aiduiedi. [17] Isi
gamagaridi Sosene, sunago tanuagana wa, se toai, aba-hedudurai numana awamatana eai
se pidiri. Na Galio laulau ta nuana nige se lauedi.

Roma 6.14. tauurina, eo 2 Kor. 3.7-14; eo Gala. 3.23-28 Iudea edi laugagaeo esau i abiwatai.

[18] Murina eai Paulo i miatahitahi aridi eai, abotai tauataiena i lauaioniedi, ie geru ie lau
Suria, Peresila eo Akula ia maenayao: Kenekerea eai i uru'om, paana ede ia i aigora. [19] Epeso
eai se lage metai i laugabaedi: iabom i awasae sunago alona eai Iudea tataodi maenayao se
ribariba. [20] Isi ia se awanori bena i miatahitahi aridi eai, nige nuana mia; [21] i lauaioniedi, i
ene, "Eau ea lau Iesusalema eai, mataasi i hanahanauma ta taba ea ai: ena Eaubada nuana
abotai hari huia abo hinage ea uioma arimiu eai. Ia Epeso abo i gerugabaei.

[22] Kaisaria eai ie pesa, i awasae ekalesia i lautoiedi, abo i dobi Anetioka eai. [23] Huia headi
nei eai ie mia, e eawalana ia abo Galatia, eo Perukia i taudadaidi, tauataataiena gamagaridi
i headidiridi.

Apolo Epeso eai.

[24] Iudea tauna esau esana Apolo, ia Alesania eai se labasi, i laoma Epeso eai. Ia manana i
amna, ena riba se lolo eo uriuri tabudi abidi ie ata ariri. [25] Na tau ta Guiauna ena laulau se
heatayao; earuana hinage i gigibori ia Guiauna ena ginauri i heata headidiridi, Ioane mo
ena bapatiso ribana i ataiei. [26] Ia sunago alona eai i riba-adiadidiri: Peresila eo Akula ia se
ataiei, se woeai maedi, Eaubada ena dobila se heitakomakomanini. [27] Ia bena i geru i lau
Akaia eai, ena tataoyao se uriuri tauataataiena aridi eai, bena ia se labai. Nei eai ie lage isi
wa ainauia debana eai tauataiwataina abo i saguaririedi, [28] paana matadi eai Iudea tataodi
i nuaoihetaiiridi, ena riba se gigibori, uriuri tabudi eai tatao i heatadi, Keriso ia Iesu ede.

19

Paulo Epeso eai.

[1] Huiana ne Apolo Korinito eai ie mia, Paulo tuposaesae eai i utuhadidi i laoma Epeso:
tauataataiena headi nei eai i lobaidi. [2] Ie ribalau isi aridi eai, i ene, "Emi huia ataiena wa
i laoma e teina huia ta, omi Earua Tabuna au abiyao, e nige'e wa?" Isi se ribalau ia arinai
si ene, "Nige'e, doha Earua Tabuna ribana sora nige ai ataataiei." [3] Ie ribalau isi aridi eai,
i ene, "Saha esana arinai se hebapatisoimiu wa?" Isi si ene, "Ioane ena bapatiso arinai."
[4] Paulo abo i ene, "Ioane ena bapatiso henuabui bapatisona, eanua tataodi i heribadi, i ene,
esau ia murina eai i laoma isi abo se ataiei, ia ede Iesu Keriso." [5] Teina riba ta se ataiei,
Guiau Iesu esana eai abo se hebapatisoidi. [6] Paulo nimana i saosaeyao isi potadi eai, Earua
Tabuna abo i taru isi potadi eai: isi hari arina, hari arina arinai se ribariba, eo hinage se
riba-peroveta. [7] Isi gamagari tataodi saudoudoi-labui.

Paulo sunago alona eai Epeso eai: eo Turano ena sikulu eai.

[8] Ia i awasae sunago alona eai nawalai haiona i riba adiadidiri, maedi se haiawayagara,
eo tatao i henuabuidi se sinibuima Eaubada ena basileia ginauridi aridi eai. [9] Headi nuadi
se oiura, nige se nuatuwatai, na dobila ta se riba baaeai tatao gamagaridi matadi eai,
ia abo i laugabaedi, tauataataiena i laehesuaraedi, asubena gamagamagari Turano ena
aba sikusikulu eai riba se haiawaeagaraei. [10] Borimai labui ana abi nei doha; arinai isi
gamagaridi Asia eai se miamia Guiau ena riba se ataiei, Iudea tataodi, eo Heleni tataodi
hinage.

Paulo laulau gigiboridi i ginauridi.

11 Heiheinoi gigibori-ariridi Eaubada i ginauridi Paulo nimana eai: 12 arinai gadogado eo
nogi Paulo tauna eai se hesausauedi, abo se laedi tauasiasiebo aridi eai, adi asiebo arinai se
lautom, eo earua baaea hinage se lululage. 13 Iudea headi taudadadausi gaibu, tauobaoba
tataodi, isibom Guiau Iesu esana se atai, demoni tauluina aridi eai, si riba ina doha, "Iesu,
Paulo i guguiai wa, debana eai ai duiem ta." 14 Sekeva, Iudea tauna, ia kohena lailai, ia
nanatunayao tataodi haligigilabui edi laulau doha nei. 15 Na earua baaea i ribalau aridi eai, i
ene, "Iesu abina ea atao, eo Paulo hinage abina ea atao, na omi aidobudi?" 16 Tau wa demoni
i lui wa, i amposi sae potadi eai, i adidiri ariri, i hebaaeadi, numana se dagogabaei ma
tauahaahadi eo ma adi gai. 17 Wau wa Epeso taumiaina gamagaridi se ataiei, Iudea tataodi,
eo Heleni tataodi hinage, isi gamagaridi matausi lailai se hearo, arinai abo Guiau Iesu esana
se hetadada helailai. 18 Tauataataiena gamagamagari se laoma, se riba hemasaraha, edi
laulau se wasawasaedi. 19 Isi gamagaridi hinage se obaoba borabora, edi buka se ledima
se peigogoidi, tatao gamagaridi matadi eai se gabudi, buka wa maisadi se hasiriesegaidi,
moni *silver* tausani tatao-labui-se-mate-saudoudoi. 20 Arinai Guiau ena riba ie tubu lailai, i
adidiri ariri hinage.

21 Wau ginauri wa muridi eai, Paulo ena nuatu, Earua debana eai, bena Makedonia eo
Akaia i taudaru abo i lau Ierusalema eai, i ene, "Ea lau nei eai, abotai abo ea lau Roma ea
ita." 22 Ana sasaguyao labui Timoteo eo Eraseto i hetamaridi se bagunai Makedonia eai, ia
iabom huia kuukuu mo ie mia Asia eai.

Ario tataopaisoa Epeso eai se hetalagegagega.

23 Nei huiana ne, Dobila ta debana eai tatao nuadi se heasiwolewoledi. 24 Paana ede tau
esau esana Demetiu, *silver* taupaisoaina, Diana ena abatabaohu *silver* eai i ginaginauridi,
eo taunimabiga adi bodao une lailai arinai se abiabini. 25 Ia ana bodao wa maedi tatao
gamagaridi wau paisoa se abi wa, i heoigogoidi, i ene, "Tautaubadao e, omi au nuatuiyao
ina paisoa eai ta eda une ta hetubu. 26 Hinage au itayao, eo au ataieyao, Epeso eai mo
nige'e, eanua gamagamagaridi hinage Asia eai, teina Paulo tatao gamagaridi i nuanuaoidi
eo i henuabuidi, i ene isi nige eaubada tatao nimadi eai mo se ginauridi ede. 27 Arinai
ada paisoa ata doha se helautom, eo eaubada-sine lailaina Diana, ena dubu ata doha se
laupalihibaei, ia Asia eo tanoubu se ohihai se tabaohui, ana bela eo ana tepo saesae ata se
hetagorigori."

28 Isi teina riba ta se ataiedi, abo adi ou se ealayala, se eaba lailai si ene, "Diana Epeso
edi eaubada, iabom i sae ariri!" 29 Eanua tataodi gamagamagari se heasiwolewoledi: isi
Gaio eo Aritako se toaidi, taudi labui Makedonia tataodi, isi hinage Paulo helena taulau
wa, isi maedi se aitautaugogo abaaiaiewa numana eai. 30 Paulo ena nuatu, i ene bena
i awasae tatao aridi eai, na tauataataiena ia se nuahi; 31 headi hinage Asia tauitawatai
tataodi, Paulo ena heriheriam headi se hetamaridi ia arinai, se awanorini abaaiaiewa
numana tabu i awasae arinai. 32 Headi se gagari, si ene doha nei, eo headi se gagari si
ene doha nei: arinai edi oigogo wa se heasiwolewole; moutuana se heoigogoidi wa edi
laolaoma-gogo matapaana wa nige se nuatui. 33 Maedi moutuana boeana eai Alesana se
dudui, ia Iudea se hetorohemasarahalaei. Alesana nimana eai i oitawaidi bena ena eanua
tataodi i ribahebigadi. 34 Na se italobai ia Iudea tauna, maesega gamagaridi se wowogogo
arinadi esega mo, mahana labui sorasorana eai se wowo gudugudui, si ene, "Diana Epeso
edi eaubada, iabom i sae ariri!", 35 Kaunisela edi tauuriuri tatao i ribahelautomdi, i ene,
"Epeso tataomiu e, aitea tau nige i ita Epeso eanuana eai Diana ena dubu se itawatai, eo
oitauna se itawatai hinage, eada eai i beuma, wa? 36 Omi au nuatuiyao teina riba ta taba
nige tauribanuahina, au monou mo, taumiu se biga. 37 Teina tatao ta au woeaidima, isi
nige dubu taugirihaidi, emi eaubada-sine hinage isi nige tauribahebaaeana. 38 Arinai, ena
Demetiu ma helena taupaipaisoa tau esau bena se hegiru, hedudurai numana se soeauri,
gavana hinage arinai miamiana; taudi labui abo se lau se lauhetala. 39 Ena hari laulau ribadi
au eooidi, oigogo huiana mamohoina eai, arinai au hedudurai. 40 Wau hetalagegagega wa

arinai ata se hetalada, eda oigogo ta hinage nige matapaana, abo saha ta ribaei" [41] Ena
ribariba ina doha, tatao abo i hetatagorigoridi.

20

Paulo i lau Ierusalema eai: (1) i lau Makedonia eai eo tupo Heleni eai.

[1] Se hetalagegagega lautom Paulo tauawaabiena i eogaidima, i alagoiedi, i lauaioniedi,
abo i laugabaedi i lau Makedonia eai. [2] Ie lau nei tupo gamagamagari ne aridi eai, i
ribahenuapaipaidaoiedi, abo i lage Heleni eai. [3] Nawalai haiona nei eai maedi se mia. Ia
bena i geru i lau Suria, Iudea tataodi headi se oiriba se wesei, arinai abo i uio Makedonia
dobilana i lauwatai. [4] Headi ia se hesaguei maenayao se lau Asia eai, Sopata, Piru natuna,
Berea tauna; eo Tesalonia tataodi headi hinage, Aritako eo Sekuna: eo Gaio, Derebe tauna,
eo Timoteo; Tukiko eo Teropimo, Asia tataodi hinage. [5] Isi se bagunaimai, Toroa eai se
bagibagiemai.

[6] Areto- Nige- i- Sese mataasi huiadi se lautom, abo Pilipi ai gerugabaei; asubena
haligigi abo ai duna Toroa eai isi aridi eai, hinage asubena haligigilabui nei eai aie
mia. [7] Sabati asubenana bagubagunana eai, tauataataiena se oigogo, areto se ihi, Paulo
i guguianonohaidi, mara-ie-tom bena abo i laugabaedi; ena riba i heloha, i lau e bulinuana
eai. [8] Lamepa gamagaridi si healasidi ema aba-oigogo eai, biri pota eai. [9] Hewari esau, esana
ede Eutuko tomlapai eai i babawa, i eno mate. Paulo ma guguialohalohana, arinai abo
hewari wa matana se enoeno ariri, numa isi haiona i beuhemuridi, tano eai ia se abi'sini, i
mateo. [10] Paulo abo i pesadobi, i salaoba dobi, i labaisiniama, i ene, "Tabu nuamiu se baaea,
ena mauri ma otana tuiatuiana eai." [11] Ia abo i awaseuio, eo areto ie ihi, se aiai eo riba, i
riba heloha i lau e mara-ie-tom, arinai abo i laugabaedi. [12] Hewari wa se woeaiama i mauri
uio, eo nuadi abo se taru komakomani.

(3) Toroa i laugabaei i lau Mileto eai.

[13] Ai aie geru baguna waga eai, ai lau Aso eai, arinai abo Paulo ai bagibagiei doha i
hetaladuimai, ia i henua i lauyona. [14] Ia maidamai ai hailobai Aso eai ia abo ai usai, abo
aie duna Mitelene eai. [15] Arinai hinage ai ue uio, mara-ie-tom ai lage Kaiosi ubuna eai;
asubena esau Samo eai aie duna, imaisina Mileto eai aie duna. [16] Paulo ena nuatu adidiri i
ene, taba nige i pesa Epeso eai, nige bena i bawa Asia eai, bena i lau heuheula Ierusalema
eai i lage Penetekoso asubenana eai.

(4) Paulo maena Epeso babadadi.

[17] Mileto eai tatao headi i hetamaridi se lau Epeso ekalesia tauitawataidi se eogaidima.
[18] Abo se laoma ia arinai, i ribalau isi aridi eai i ene: "Egu laulau alodaina ede huia
gamagamagari omi au itayao, lahinae Asia eai ea lage bagubaguna wa arimiu eai, i laoma
e huia ta. [19] Eau Guiau ea heaeaiei ma nuabigabigagu eo ma matasulugu hinage, eo noho
gamagamagari hinage ea hearodi Iudea tataodi se wesewesegu: [20] aba helolomiu nige
ginaurina esau ea mahihiei, na nuamiu ea hemasarahadi, eo ea heatamasamasarahaimiu,
eo hari numa, hari numa eai, [21] Iudea tataodi eo Heleni tataodi hinage ea guguiaidi, bena
nuadi abo se buidi Eaubada arinai, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso abo se sunusunumaei. [22] Wau ta
abo ea lau Ierusalema eai, earua nuagu i auaui, saha eo saha nei eai abo ea hearodi nige ea
nuatuidi; [23] teina mo, eanua gamagamagari eai Earua Tabuna i heribagu, edi aba auaugu,
eo agu amamna se abinonohaiyao. [24] Teina ginauridi ta taba nige esau i hemoimoiugu,
maurigu hinage taba nige ea nuatui, agu paisoa mo ta taba ea abiheohi ma nualologu,
hewau ta Guiau Iesu i leama, Eaubada ena ainauia, wasa lolona, bena ea wasaduaiei. [25] Na
ea nuatuiyao, omi gamagarimiu arimiu eai Eaubada ena basileia ribana ea guguiaimiu,
matagu taba nige au itauioi. [26] Paana ede meta wau asubena ta arinai ea heribamiu
me, tatao gamagamagari osinadi giruna eau arigu eai nige'e, [27] paana ede Eaubada ena
riba gamagamagari se ohi ea heribamiuo, nige ea ma'e'e. [28] Omi, omibom nanabumiu
au nanabu, eo mamoe gamagamagari eawoidi hinage, Earua Tabuna i hetoromiu, isi
tauwoeaidi ede omi, Eaubada ena ekalesia iabom osinana eai i unedio, au heaheaidi. [29] Eau
ea itayao, ea laugabaemiu, na kedewa-luko abo se luimiu, eawoidi abo se hetatagorigoridi.

30 Headi hinage omi arimiu eai abo se toro, se ribahilihilimiu, bena tauataataiena se
niuridi aridi- ena. 31 Arinai au soasoari, na au nuanuatui, borimai- haiona arinai ea
ribahesanapumiu, maiona to asubena nige ea ribalautom, ma matasulugu hinage. 32 Omi
wau ta abo ea heabimosemiu Eaubada arinai, eo ena ainauia ribana arinai hinage, ia ena
adidiri eai abo i abihetoromiu, ena ainauia i leawa enamiu, tauhetabu gamagamagari
maediyao. 33 Tau esau ena *silver* eo, ena *gold* eo, ena lulu hinage, nuagu nige se lauedi. 34 Omi
au itayao, nimagu eai ta ea paipaisoa, agu aiai eo egu ginauri gamagamagari ea lobaidi,
agu sasaguyao adi hinage. 35 Ginauri gamagamagari ea heitamiuo, ea ene au paisoa tatao
beruberu abo au labaidi, eo Guiau Iesu ena riba hinage abo au nuatuidi, ia i ene ina doha,
'Ta ainauiai i lolo ariri, se ainauiaida lolona nige doha.' "
36 Ia abo i ribalautom i turibono, maedi se lauuura. 37 Isi gamagaridi se dou ariariri, se
durudurulau Paulo gedugeduna eai, ia se alagoiei. 38 Edi nuadubuena paana ede wau riba
wa i ribaei i ene ia matana taba nige se itauioi. Isi dobila eai ia se hesaguei, i lau e waga
eai.

21

(5) Mileto se laugabaei se lau Turo.

1 Ai lauaioni-nonohaidi, waga ai niuridobei, ai boboeo giuri Kosi eai, mara-ie-tom Rodesi
eai aie dobi Patara eai aie duna. 2 Nei eai waga esau ai lobai i laulau Poinike, arinai ai geru-
awasi, aie ue. 3 Kuperu ai itaitalaei ai laugabaei ia teha bauri eai, ai lau Suria, Turo eai aie
pesa: nei eai waga gogona se hepehepesa.

(6) Paulo bena i lau Ierusalema: Earua Tabuna ia i nuahi.

4 Tauawaabiena headi nei eai ai eooidi, aridi eai aie mia, asubena haligigi- labui: isi
Earua debana eai Paulo se heriba si ene tabu i sae Ierusalema. 5 Asubenadi e se ohi, abo ai
laugabaedi, ema adau wa ai adauei; isi gamagaridi se healatumai dobila eai, ma monediyao,
ma nanatudiyao se hesaguemai, i lau e eanua ai laugabaei: aie dobi salagomgom eai arinai
ai turibonogogo, ai lau-uura eo ai lauaioniedi. 6 Abotai aie geru, na isi se uiouio edi eanua.
7 Turo ai gerugabaei, abo aie duna Tolemai eai, tauawaabiena ai aitoiedi, asubena esega
maedamaiyao aie mia. 8 Mara- ie- tom ai abo ai geru ai lage Kaisarea: ai awasae Pilipo
ena numa eai, ia ede wasa lolo tauguguiaina lahinae tatao haligigi-labui wa esau ede ia;
maedamai aie mia. 9 Teina tau ta ia nanatunayao hasara hasi, nige se tawasora, isi hinage
tau-peroveta.

(7) Earua Tabuna Paulo i ribaguduguduiuioi.

10 Nei eai ai miamia e eawalana, peroveta esau esana ede Agabu, Iudea eai i dobima. 11 Ia i
lagema arimai eai, Paulo ena turituri i iairihai, iabom nimana eo aena i auuioidi, abo i ene,
"Earua Tabuna ie riba, 'Turituri ta tanuagana abo Iudea tataodi Ierusalema eai se au, doha
ede teina, abo hinage se moselaei Murimuri-tataodi nimadi eai.' " 12 Teina riba ta ai ataiedi,
ai eo isi nei asa ne tataodi, ai riba nuahi, ai aibodai ai ene tabu i sae Ierusalema. 13 Paulo
mo ema riba i heuioiama i ene, "Au sahasaha au doudou ta, eo aruagu au lauheloi? Ea
nonohao taba se augu taiede, taba Ierusalema eai se unuigu Guiau Iesu debana eai, hinage
taiede." 14 Ema ribanuahi nige i ataiei, arinai ai riba lautom, ai ene, "Besi, Guiau iabom
nuana i lauei."

(8) Paulo Ierusalema eai.

15 Nei asubenadi ne se lautom ema gogo ai peigogo abo aie sae Ierusalema.
16 Tauawaabiena headi Kaisarea tataodi maedamaiyao hinage aie lau, Nasona maedi hinage
se woeai, ia Kuperu tauna, tauawaabi bagubagunana, ia bena maedamai ai mia.
17 Aie lage Ierusalema eai, tauawaabiena se eogaisinimai, ma kodedi.

Paulo Iudea edi aigora esau ie abi
Heb. 10.2, 9-12

18 Mara- ie- tom maedamai Paulo ai awasae Iamesi arinai; babada gamagaridi metai se
bawagogo. 19 Ia i lautoiedi, abo ginauri gamagamagari Eaubada i ginauridi Murimuri-

tataodi aridi eai, ena guguia debana eai, i heriba komakomanidi. [20] Isi riba wa se ataieyao,
Guiau se hedebasaei, se ribalau ia arinai si ene, “Ema tau e, u itayao, Iudea tataodi
moutuadi gamagamagari se ataiwatai; hinage nuadi se gigibori laugagaeo se abiwatai,
[21] eo gamagaridi wasam se ataiei, Iudea tataodi gamagaridi Murimuri eai se miamia, bena
u heaheatadi Mose abo se nuagabaei, u ene nanatudiyao tabu se heperitomedi, laulau
gamagaridi hinage tabu se abiabiwataidi. [22] Ita abo saha ta ginauri? Wau u laoma ta wasana
abo se ataiei, moutuadi abo se oigogoma. [23] Ai heribam ta hage u lauwatai ede. Tatao hasi
arimai eai ede se aigorayao. [24] isi u woeaidi maemyao u heaauioim, urudi tau’om’om oabom
abo u hemaisadi, tatao gamagaridi arinai abo se ita, wasam wa se ataiei nige mamohoina,
na oa hinage laugagaeo sogohina eai u laulau. [25] Na Murimuri tauawaabiena tataodi wa
enadi ai uriurio, ai ene teina laulau mo taba se abiwataidi, ginauri se heaitalasamdio oitau
aridi eai tabu se abilau, osina hinage, eo gado se lamosidi hinage, eo tabu se itaitadio.”
[26] Mara-ie-tom Paulo tatao wa i woeaidi, maenayao i heaauioi abo se awasae esega dubu
tabuna alona eai, se hemasaraha edi huia heasisi auiana i lautom, eo esau esau edi ainauia
abo se tore.

[27] Wau edi asubena haligigi-labui wa i hanahanau abo se lautom, Iudea tataodi Asia eai
se laoma, ia dubu alona eai se ita, tatao gamagaridi se heasiwolewoledi, abo se abilau ia
arinai se toai. [28] Isi se eabayabaei, si ene, “Isaraela tataomiu e! Au saguimai! Teina tau
ta, tatao gamagamagari eanua gamagamagari eai ia taulauheataedi, eda eanua tataodi, eo
laugagaeo, eo dimo ta, hinage i laugududuidi: Heleni tataodi i woeaidi dubu alona eai,
teina dimo tabuna ta i hebii.” [29] Paana isi eanua dobilana esau eai Paulo se itayao, maena
Toropimo, Epeso tauna, ia i hesaguei, to isi si ene bena Paulo tau wa i woeaiyao dubu
alona eai. [30] Eanua maudoina se moiugogo, gamagaridi se aitautaugogoma: Paulo se toai,
se niurilaei dubu murimurina eai, dobila abo se lauguduidi. [31] Isi se aipate ia bena se unui,
iala tanuagana wasana i ataiei Ierusalema tataodi gamagaridi se hetalagegagega. [32] Iala
tanuagana wa, iala tataodi maedi senturion headi i woeaheuheulaidi se aitautaugogo, se
lau tatao aridi eai: isi iala tanuagana eo iala tataodi, se itadi Paulo se pidiri lautom.

Paulo maina poasi eai se auaui.

[33] Iala tanuagana i laoma, Paulo abo i toai, i hetaladuidi, maina poasi labui arinai ia abo
se au; ia abo i oimuri, ia ede eai eo ia saha ie abi? [34] Moutuana boeadi eai, headi si eoga
ina doha, headi nei doha, se eaba mo: edi hetalagegagega mata paana nige i lobai, arinai
i hetaladuidi ia se bahei iala tataodi edi numa lailai eai. [35] Se lage bena se awasae paipeo
eai iala tataodi ia se baheisini, paana tatao se hemahemanabara ariri; [36] paana moutuana
gamagamagari se hemuriwataidi, se eabayabalau si ene, “Au aiduiei!”

[37] Paulo se woeai numa lailai wa alona eai, i ribalau iala tanuagana arinai i ene, “Bena
riba esau enam ea riba, e nige’e?” Ia i ene, “Oa arina Heleni ue ata, wa? [38] Oa Aigupito
tauna, e nige’e, nabada tatao tausani hasi u woeaidi barabara eai, isi Tauaiaiunu wa?” [39] Na
Paulo abo i ene, “Eau Iudea tauna, egu eanua ede Tareso, Kilikia tehana eai, eau egu eanua
nige i gagiri: ea awanorim ta tatao enadi bena ea riba. [40] Ia abo ie eari, Paulo i totoro paipeo
eai, nimana eai tatao i oitawaidi. Isi se monou gogo, abo arina Heberu eai enadi ie riba, i
ene;

22

[1] Tatao e, eo ehaguyao e, eo tamaguyao e, egu riba ta ina, au ataiei,”

Paulo ena riba moutuana matadi eai: ia nuabuina wasana i heribadi.
A. adi H. 9.1-18; 26.9-18

[2] Isi se ataiei ia arina Heberu eai i ririba, abo se monou ariri, abo i ene:

[3] “Eau Iudea tauna mamohoina, Tareso eai se labasigu, Kilikia tehana eai, na ina eanua
eai ta arinai se abihelaigu Gamaliela aena paana eai, ita tamadayao edi laugagaeo laulaudi
se heatakomakomanigu, eau hinage Eaubada mo ea nuatuadiadidiriei, doha hinage omi
gamagarimiu teina wau ta. [4] Wau Dobila wa arinai ea hemahemanabaraidi e se mate, ea
paidi, ea gabalaedi numa masigiri eai ea toredi, tatao eo sisine. [5] Kohena lailai hinage,

eo babada gamagamagari egu riba se awamamohoiei: uriuri ea abidi ehadayao enadi,
abo ea lau Damaseko eai tatao paipaiauridi nei eai bena ea laedi Ierusalema eai, abo se
hemata'iladi.
6 "Dobila eai ea laulau, Damaseko ea hanahanaui asuasubenalai eai, marana lailai i
sinaigu, galewa eai i sinadobima. 7 Ea guridobi tano eai, arina esau ea ataiei, i ribalaoma
arigu eai i ene, 'Saulo e, Saulo e, ue saha u hegadotoagu ta?' 8 Ena riba ea heuio ea ene,
'Guiau e, oa hede eai?' Ia abo i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, 'Eau Iesu Nasareta tauna, oa ede
u hegadotoagu ta.' 9 Agu sasaguyao maeguyao aie lau wa, marana wa se ita se matausi; na ia
wa i ribama arigu eai arinana nige se ataiei. 10 Abo ea ene, 'Guiau e, saha abo ea abi?' Guiau
enagu ie riba, i ene, 'U torohai, u lau Damaseko eai, nei eai ginauri gamagamagari bena u
abidi, abo se heribam.' 11 Marana wa i balebalelem arinai nige ea italoloei, agu sasaguyao
se abinimaegu, abo aie lage Damaseko eai.
12 "Tau esau esana ede Anania, Eaubada taunanabuena, eo laugagaeo taunuatudidinina
hinage, Iudea tataodi gamagaridi nei eai se mia si ene ia abi-lolo tauna, 13 i laoma gegesigu
eai i toro, i ene, 'Egu tau Saulo e, matam se lala.' Arinai abo matagu ea helabaisini, ia
ea iita. 14 Ia abo i ene, 'Tamadayao edi Eaubada i itasipoim, i hetorom ena nuatu abo u
itadi, Laulau Dudurai Tauna hinage abo u ita, ia awana ribadi hinage abo u ataiedi. 15 Ia
tauribahemasarahana ede oa, saha eo saha u itadi, eo saha eo saha u ataiedi, abo u ribaedi
tatao gamagamagari aridi eai. 16 Na, ede saha u bagibagini? U toro, abo se hebapatisoim,
em baaea se deurigabaedi, Guiau esana u ataatai.'
17 "Eau abo ea uioma Ierusalema eai, dubu eai ma uuragu ea enosuai; 18 ia ea iita, i
heribagu, i ene, 'Ierusalema u laugabaeheuheulai, eau ribagu u ribaei taba nige se ataiei.'
19 Ea ene, 'Guiau e, se nuatuiyao, tauataataiena tataodi sunago gamagamagari alodi eai ea
lobaidi, ea tutuguduidi, eo ea pidiridi hinage. 20 Oa tauawaabiem Setepano, osinana se
heboriri wa, eau maedi ai totoro, eau hinage ena mate ea talamsagu ia tauunuina hinage
adi lulu ea abiabi gogo.' 21 Ia i ribalaoma arigu eai, i ene, 'U lau, abo ea hetamarim eda
lohaloha eai Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai.' "
22 Ena riba tatao se ataiei i lau e wau riba wa i ribaei, abo se ribagogo, si ene, "Temeta tau
me au woeahesuarayawa, tabu i mia tanoubu potana eai! I mauri i mia nige i lolo." 23 Isi se
eogayoga, adi lulu se lauhaidi, geregere hinage se gagarohai, se tusaei. 24 Iala tanuagana i
hetaladuidi, Paulo se woeai, numa lailai alona eai, pidipidiri eai bena se eooi adi matapaana
abo se italobai.

Paulo Roma tauna.

25 Isi ia sarai opina mainana eai se auaui, Paulo i ribalau senturion wa arinai, gegesina eai
ede i totoro, i ene, "Roma tauna au pidiri gaibui, edi riba hinage sora nige se hemamohoiei,
laugagaeo abiabina ede meta wa?" 26 Teina riba ta senturion wa i ataiei, ie lau iala
tanuagana arinai, ia heriba, i ene, "U komani, tau me ia Roma tauna." 27 Iala tanuagana
abo i laoma, ia i heribalaei, i ene, "U heribaguma, oa Roma wa?" I ene, "Hedeona." 28 Iala
tanuaga i ene, "Eau maisa lailai ea tore arinai se iairigu ea hemala Roma." Paulo i ene,
"Eau ma-iairihaigu eai se labasigu." 29 Arinai isi ia bena se pidiri eo se oimuriei wa se
lauheuheula, iala tanuagana hinage i matausi paana ede i itayao ia Roma, hinage ia tau wa
ie au.
30 Mara-ie-tom Iudea tataodi adi mata bena i ataieikomakomani, Paulo i iairigabaei,
kohena lailaidi eo sunederi gamagaridi i hetaladuidi, isi hinage abo se oigogoma, Paulo
abo i woealaei isi nuanuadi eai.

23

Paulo sunederi matadi eai.

1 Paulo i ita-dudurai sunederi aridi eai, i ene, "Tatao, eo egu tatayao e, Eaubada matana
eai ea miamia ma nuawoiwoinagu mo i laoma e teina wau asubena ta." 2 Kohena saesaena
Anania, isi Paulo gegesina eai se totoro i hetaladuidi ia awana abo se aitutui. 3 Paulo abo
enana ie riba i ene, "Eaubada abo i aitutuim hinage, biribiri se hepoahu heposiposi ia ede
oa! Edoha u babawa me laugagaeona arinai bena u heduduraigu, na oa laugagaeona u utusi

u hetaladuidi se aitutuigu ta?” [4] Isi se totoro gegesina eai si ene, “Eaubada ena kohena
saesaena u arina-baaeaei?” [5] Paulo abo i ene, “Egu tataoyao e, agutoi, eau nige ea ita ia
kohena saesaena; doha si uriyao si ene, ‘Tatao adi tanuaga tabu u arina-baaeai.’ ”

Paulo i ribalau Parisea tataodi aridi eai.

[6] Paulo abo i nuatulobai isi headi Sadukea tataodi, headi hinage Parisea tataodi, ie eoga
lailai sunederi boeadi eai, i ene, “Eau hinage Parisea tauna, Parisea tauna esau natuna eau:
mate eai torouioma ribana nuatuna arinai ede au lauhetalaigu ta.” [7] Ia ena ribariba ina
doha, Parisea tataodi eo Sadukea tataodi abo se haiawayagara: arinai abo moutuadi wa se
oilabuidi. [8] Paana ede Sadukea si ene taba nige eda abatorouio, nige aneru hinage, eo earua
nige’e: Parisea mo se nuatu labulabuiedi. [9] Arinai abo se hetalagegagega ariri: Parisea
enadi tauuriuri headi se toro si ene, “Tau ta ena baaea nige aie ita: na ena earua esau, e
aneru esau ie ribalau ia arinai, tabu Eaubada ta hetatagudugudui.” [10] Isi se haiawayagara
ariri, iala tanuagana i matausi i ene ata Paulo se tabeutusi ne, to iala tataodi i hetaladuidi
se dobi se adidiri ia se girihaiyama numa lailai alona eai.

Guiau Paulo i sagui.

[11] Maionana eai Guiau abo i toro ia gegesina eai, i ene, “Paulo e, u nuaadidiri; Ierusalema
eai wa u ribahemasarahaguo, Roma eai hinage doha, abo u wasawasaegu.”

Se oioiriba Paulo bena se unui.

[12] Mara-ie-tom, Iudea tataodi headi se oioiriba, aigora se oiribaei, si ene, aiai taba nige se
ai, eo goila taba nige se nom, i lau e Paulo se unuiyao. [13] Wau tauoioiriba wa, tataodi tatao-
labui-se-mate eo tabena. [14] Isi abo se laoma kohena saesaedi eo babadadi aridi eai, si ene,
“Ai aigora gogo, ai ene taba nige aiai ai aiita i lau e Paulo ai unuhemate. [15] Omi, sunederi
maemiu, iala tanuagana au heriba maraitom abo Paulo i hetamariuioiawa, doha bena riba
esau au hesio komakomani: ia i hanahanauma abo ai nonoha ai unuhemate.”

[16] Paulo se wesewesei ribana ena goroa i ataieyao, i lau numa lailai alona eai Paulo i
heriba. [17] Paulo senturion esau i eogai, i ene, “Teina hewari ta u woealaei iala tanuagana
arinai: riba esau abo enana i riba.” [18] Arinai abo ia i laei iala tanuagana arinai, i ene, “Paulo,
tau-auauna wa, i eogaigu, i awanorigu bena teina hewari ta ea leama arim eai, riba esau
bena i heriheribam.” [19] Iala tanuagana ia i abinimaei, i woeaudoiei, i hesiomodigau, i ene,
“Saha bena u heribagu?” [20] Ia i ene, “Iudea tataodi se riba gogo se henua oa maraitom Paulo
u woeadobei sunederi aridi eai, edi borabora bena riba esau abo se hesio komakomani ia
arinai. [21] Isi awadi tabu u abi: doha tatao tauwesena tatao-labui-se-mate eo tabena ia se
wesewesei, isi hinage se oiribao, eo se aigorao si ene aiai taba nige se ai, eo goila taba nige
se nom i lau e Paulo se unui; isi se wesenonoha, em lauheari mo se bagibagiei.” [22] Iala
tanuagana hewari wa i duiei i ene, “Wau riba wa, tabu tau esau i nuatui u heribagu wa.”

Paulo se hetamari Peliki arinai, Kaisarea eai.

[23] Senturion labui i eogaidi, i ene, “Tauiala tataodi handere labui au abinonohaidi, eo
hosi taugeruidi tatao-haiona-se-mate-saudoudoi, eo tau-abialahia handere labui, maiona
mahana haiona abo se dalahai se lau Kaisarea. [24] Hosi hinage au abidi Paulo ena abageru,
ia au laei komakomani gavana Peliki arinai. [25] Ena leta ie uri i ene ina doha:

[26] “Eau Kalaodia Lusia ea uriyawa oa gavana Peliki, taulailai, eauedo. [27] Teina tau ta Iudea
tataodi se toai, ia bena se unui; eau ea dobi ma agu bodao ai eligirihai, paana ea ataieyao
ia Roma. [28] Ana mata-paana hinage ea eooi arinai ede ea woeadobei sunederi matadi eai.
[29] Ana mata-paana ede abo ea italobai edi laugagaeo mo ribadi, isi se ribahepai bena se
unugaibui mo, ana mata-paana nige’e arinai taba se unuhemate e se tutugudui. [30] Wasana
abo se heribagu si ene headi ia se wesewesei, arinai tau ta ea hetamariheulaiyawa, ia
tauhegiruna hinage abo ea hetaladuidi edi lauhegiru oa matam eai se ribaei. Aioni.”

[31] Iala tataodi i hetaladuidi wa ia awana se abi, Paulo abo se laei maiona eai se lage
Anatipateri eai. [32] Mara-ie-tom se uio numa lailai eai, hosi taugeruidi mo isi bom ia maedi
se lau. [33] Isi se lage Kaisarea eai, leta wa se mosei gavana arinai, eo Paulo hinage se laei ia
nuanuana eai. [34] Gavana leta wa i hasiri abo i hesio, i ene, “Oa aitea teha tauna?” Ia abo i

nuatui ia Kilikia tauna; [35] i ene, "Tau hegirum wa sora se lagema em riba abo ea ataiei." Ia
i hetaladuidi Heroda ena aba hedudurai numana eai ia se itawatai.

24

Paulo Peliki matana eai.

[1] Asubena haligigi se ohi Anania kohena lailai eo babada maenayao se dobima, tau esau
esana Teretulo, ia tau mana amna, maedi se laoma, ia Paulo i ribagewaei gavana matana
eai.

Paulo se hegiru.

[2] Teretulo se eogahai ia Paulo i hegiru, i ene, "Peliki e, oa em abi se loloariariri, eo loni
lailai ai abi arim eai, oaem sonoga arinai ema eanua laulaudi u heduduraidi. [3] Peliki oa
tausaesaena e, em abi lolodi huia gamagamagari ai abidi dimo gamagamagari eai aie mia,
ai lautoiem. [4] Ata doha egu riba arinai ea heyawasi-motum, riba begana mo taba u ataiei
ede. [5] Teina tau ta ai ita ia tau baaea eo, ia heasiwolewole tauhetubuna ede Iudea tataodi
gamagamagari tanoubu se ohi boeadi eai; ia hinage Nasareta peledi tauwoeaidi esau. [6] I
aipate hinage bena dubu tabuna i hebaaea, ia mo ai toai; ai ai ene bena ema laugagaeo
eai ai hedudurai, [7] na Lusia, iala tanuagana, ena adidiri i hemahemasaraha i laoma tau me
nimamai eai i eligirihai, ia tauhegiruna i hetaladuidi se laoma arim eai. [8] Oa ena u oimuridi
abo ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai se hegiru u italobaidi."

[9] Iudea tataodi hinage nuadi esega si ene wau riba wa riba mamohoi.

Paulo riba wa i heuio.

[10] Gavana, Paulo i nimaoini bena i riba, abo Paulo i ene, "Ea itayao oa borimai
gamagamagari teina eanua tataodi oa enadi tauheduhedudurai, arinai nuagu i lolo oa
matam eai egu riba ea ribaei. [11] I lolo oa abo u ita lahinae abo ina mo ea saesae Ierusalema
eai, Eaubada tabaohuina hesabana ea saesae wa i laoma e wau ta asubena saudoudoi-
labui mo; [12] isi nige se itagu numa tabuna alona eai esau maedagu ai haiawayagara, e
sunago eai, e eanua aloalona eai, tatao nige ea heasiwolewoledi. [13] Wau riba wa aridi eai
se hegirugu meta taba nige se hemamohoiedi. [14] Na teina mo ea riba hemasaraha arim
eai, wau Dobila wa si ene i ponori, arinai eau tamamaiyao edi Eaubada ea aiaihelahui, eo
riba gamagaridi se uridi laugagaeo ribadi eo peroveta ribadi ea ataiwataidi, [15] Eaubada ea
sunusunumaei, doha hinage isi se abiwatai, ea ene taumatemate gamagamagari mate eai
abo se hetorouioidi, laulau-dudurai tataodi eo laulau-baaea tataodi hinage. [16] Arinai egu
aipate adidiri ede ina, bena huia gamagamagari Eaubada arinai eo tatao aridi eai hinage,
egu nuatu abahedudurainа nauboeagu eai taba nige i hegirugu. [17] Na borimai gamagari se
lauo, arinai ea uioma egu basileia arinai, tatao edi ainauia ea leama, egu eanua tataodi
enadi. [18] Teina ea ginaginauri arinai isi se lobaigu numa tabuna alona eai, se heaaguo
maeguyao Iudea headi Asia eai se laoma, ai nige ai gamagari, eo nige ai hetalagegagega.
[19] Tatao me bena se hegirugu se saha nige se laoma inai oa matam eai? [20] Ina tatao ta
sunederi matadi eai mo se itagu ea totoro, hage se ribaei egu baaea saha se ita, [21] egu riba
esega mo, boeadi eai ea totoro ea ene, 'Mate torouiona au lauhetala ina, ede matamiu eai
ea totoro.' "

[22] Peliki teina riba ta i ataiei, ia Dobila ta i tohonao, na i aiharedi i ene, "Lusia
iala tanuagana sora i dobima emi riba me abo ai ataiei-komakomanidi." [23] Senturion
esau i hetaladui Paulo bena i itawatai, i ene, "U iairigabaei i otawa, i tautausi, eo ena
heriheriamyao se laoma ia bena se giginoi tabu u ribanuahidi."

[24] Asubena headi se lautom, Peliki ma monena Derusila, Iudea sinena, se laoma Paulo se
eogai, Keriso ena riba ataieina hesabana, bena se ataiei. [25] Ia ena riba abi-dudurai ribana, eo
sinaetahinei ribana, eo hedudurai abo i laoma ribana. Peliki riba wa i ataiedi i tabutabubu,
ia arinana i heuio, i ene, "Besi, na u lau: sora huia lolo esau abo ea eogaim." [26] Ena nuatu
hinage i ene nuana Paulo moni abo i mosei ena iairigabaena wa maisana: arinai ede huia
gamagamagari i eogayogahai, eo maena se ribariba.

Borimai labui Paulo Kaisarea eai i miasuara.

27 Borimai labui e se lautom Pokio Peseto i laoma Peliki i helaudamai. Peliki Iudea tataodi
bena i taubigaidi arinai Paulo ma auauna i laugabaei.

25

Paulo Peseto matana eai.

1 Peseto ena aba gavana tehana eai ie lage, asubena haiona ie mia abotai abo Kaisarea
i laugabaei ie sae Ierusalema. 2 Kohena lailai eo Iudea babadadi Paulo ribana ia arinai
se ribataubigaei, ia hinage se awanorini, 3 isi edi gadosisi bena i lauhetamari Paulo se
woeaiama Ierusalema eai, isi edi nuatu ia bena abo se wesei dobila eai ia bena se unui.
4 Na Peseto arinadi i heuio, i ene, Paulo Kaisarea eai se auaui, eo i ene nige eawalana abo
ea lau nei eai. 5 Tanutanuaga aridi eai i ene, "Headi omi maidamiuyao au laoma ta laulau,
teina tau ta ena laulau baaea saha eo saha arinai abo au hegiru."

6 Ie mia aridi eai asubena haligigi-haiona e saudoudoi abo i dobi Kaisarea eai: mara-ie-
tom hedudurai abababawana arinai i bawasae abo i hetaladuidi Paulo abo se woeaiama.
7 Ia ie lage, Iudea tataodi wa Ierusalema eai se dobima se torohetaiiri, ribariba taubiga
gamagamagari se toreheohisaedi Paulo potana eai, riba tauhetuhetubudi wa nige abina
se ata se hemamohoiedi. 8 Paulo edi riba i hemaisa i ene, "Iudea edi laugagaeo eau nige
ea utusidi, numa tabuna hinage eau nige ea hebaaea, eo Kaisara hinage nige ariariri."
9 Na Peseto, Iudea tataodi bena i henualolodi, Paulo arinana i heuio i ene, "Oa bena u sae
Ierusalema wa, nei eai eau matagu eai teina riba ta aniona abo ta hedudurai?"

Paulo Kaisara esana i atai.

10 Paulo abo i ene, "Eau Kaisara ena hedudurai aba babawana eai ea totoro: emi aba
heduduraigu mamohoina ede meta: Iudea tataodi nige ea hebaaeadi doha abina u ata ariri.
11 Taba egu laulau se baaea, eo mate laulaudi ea abiwataidi, mate nige ea awayagaraei: na
teina riba ta arinai se hegirunapaigu mo taba nige tau esau i woealaegu isi aridi eai. Kaisara
esana ea atai." 12 Peseto, tauoigogo wa maedi se ribariba lautom, abo ia arinana i heuio, i
ene, "Oa Kaisara esana u atai wa? Taiede Kaisara arinai abo u lau."

13 Asubena headi se lauo Ageripa eanua wasawasana eo Bereniki, Kaisarea eai se lage
bena Peseto se aitoiei. 14 Asubena gamagamagari se miamia nei eai, Peseto Paulo ribana
wasawasa wa i heriba, i ene, "Tau auauna esau ia ede nei Peliki i toregabaei: 15 eau
Ierusalema eai, kohena lailaidi eo Iudea babadadi se heribagu, eo se awanorigu ia bena ea
hemata'ila. 16 Eau ea heribadi ea ene, Roma edi laulau ede teina, tabu tau esau se ununapai
mo, tauhegiruna isi ia se ribataubiga se totoro ia matana eai, ena baaea se ribaei, e se riba
lautom, abo hinage arinadi i heuio. 17 Arinai abo se oigogoma inai, mara-ie-tom hedudurai
abababawana eai ea bawa ea hetaladuidi wau tau wa abo se woeaiama. 18 Tauribataubiga
abo se toro mata wa se hasari se ribataubiga gaibu mo, edi riba wa nige aniona. 19 Isi edi
tabatabaohu mo ribadi se ribaedi, eo tau esau esana Iesu ribana, ia i mateo, na Paulo i
ene i mauri. 20 Edi riba ta nuagu i ponoponoei arinai ea hesio ia arinai, ea ene, 'Oa bena
u lau Ierusalema, nei eai wau riba wa abo se hedudurai? 21 Paulo bena i bagibagi mo, na
Aoguso ena hedudurai mo i awanorini, arinai ea hetaladuidi ia se itawatai i lau e sora abo
ea hetamari i lau Kaisara arinai." 22 Ageripa Peseto i heriba, i ene, "Tau wa ea henua bena
ea ataiei hinage." I ene, "Sora maraitom ia abo u ataiei."

23 Mara-ie-tom Ageripa maena Bereniki se laoma ma adi tepo se awasae aba ataatai
eai, maediyao iala tanuagadi, eo eanua babadadi, Peliki abo i hetaladuidi se lau Paulo se
woeaiama. 24 Peliki i ene, "Guiau Ageripa e, omi hinage ede ina gamagarimiu maemaiyao,
teina tau ta au ita, ia hesabana ede Iudea tataodi moutuadi Ierusalema eai se laoma arigu
eai se riba, eo se laoma inai hinage se riba gogo si ene ia maurina taba i lautom abo i
lolo. 25 Na eau mo ea iita ia mate laulauna nige i laulauei, ia hinage Aoguso esana i atai,
eau ea hepaipai ia abo ea hetamari ie lau. 26 Nuagu i ponopono, ea ene saha abo ea uri
tanuagagu arinai? Arinai ia ea woeaiama omi matamiu eai ea tore, oa matam eai hinage
Guiau Ageripa e, ta hetala lautom abo egu riba esau ea lobai ea uriuri. 27 Teina ta ea ene nige
i dudurai ena tau auauna ea hetamari napai ena baaea se ribataubigaedi nige ea uridi."

26

Paulo ena riba i ribaei Ageripa matana eai.
A. adi H. 9.1-18; 22.1-16

1 Ageripa abo i ribalau Paulo arinai i ene, "Oabom nuam ena u ene u riba, abo u riba."
Arinai Paulo nimana i helele i oitawaidi, edi riba wa ia abo i heuioidi.
2 I ene, "Guiau Ageripa e, eau nuagu i lolo wau ta egu riba ea ribaei oa matam eai, wau
riba gamagamagari Iudea tataodi aridi eai se hegirunapaigu wa. 3 Teina hinage i lolo Iudea
laulaudi eo ribadi gamagamagari u ataariri, arinai ea awanorim egu riba ta bena u ataiei,
eo nuam ie taru.
4 "Egu laulau ma hewarigu eai wa, huia bagubaguna wa egu eanua tataodi boeadi eai,
Ierusalema eai, Iudea tataodi gamagamagari se nuatuiyao. 5 Isi se itaguo huia bagubaguna
eai wa, taba se henua se riba abo se ribaei, ema tabaohu abiabidi gamagamagari ea
sogohididinidi, na eau Parisea tauna mamohoi. 6 Na eau ede ina, aba-hedudurai eai ta
ea totoro, Eaubada ena ribahesunuma tamadayao aridi eai wa debana eai, 7 iaede eda
asa saudoudoi-labui ribahesunuma ta se nuanuatui, maiona to asubena edi tabatabaohu
eai. Guiau Ageripa e, teina sunuma ta debana eai Iudea tataodi se hegiru- napaigu
ta! 8 Taumatemate Eaubada abo i hetorouioidi, omi paana saha nige gonoamiu au awa
mamohoiei?
9 "Eau hinage nabada wa egu nuatu ea ene i lolo laulau gamagamagari ea abidi
Iesu Nasareta esana hinage bena ea hebaaea. 10 Egu laulau hinage meta doha ea
abidi Ierusalema eai; hetabu tataodi gamagamagari numa masigiri eai ea tutuguduidi,
kohena lailaidi se hetorogu; isi se unuhematedi, eau hinage ea ribasaguidi. 11 Sunago
gamagamagari eai ea aiaipidiridi Eaubada bena se arina baaeai, eo egu ouyalayala lailai
eai ea hebaaea-aririedi, arinai ede se dago se lau hari eanua hari eanua.
12 "Arinai ede ea lalau Damaseko, kohena lailaidi se hetorogu eo se hetamarigu edi uriuri
ea laedi. 13 Guiau e, asuasubenalai eai marana ea ita galewa eai i sinadobima, i mara ariri,
nige doha mahana marana, eau eo isi hinage agu sasaguyao maeguyao i sinahetaiiri-
esegaimai. 14 Ai gamagarimai ai guridobi tano eai, arina esau ea ataiei, arina Heberu eai i
heribaguma i ene, 'Saulo e, Saulo e, ue saha u hegadotoagu ta? I amamna ena aem nuri eai
u aitutuidaoi mo.' 15 Eau ea ene, 'Guiau e, oa hede eai?' ia i ene, 'Eau Iesu ina u hegadotoagu
ta.' 16 Na u toro u torohai; arinai ede ea hemasarahaaurim ta, ea hetorom oa heaheari
tauna, ginauri gamagaridi arigu eai ue ita, eo sora aridi eai abo ea hemasarahauioigu, oa
abo tauwasaduaiedi, 17 em eanua tataodi eo Murimuri-tataodi ea hetamarim u lau aridi eai,
ena se hebaaeam eau abo ea hemaurim. 18 Isi matadi abo se helaladi, masigiri eai abo se
itaitabui marana eai, Satani ena gigibori abo se otaotaei se lau Eaubada arinai, edi baaea
abo se nuatugabaedi, isi enadi abo se abi tauhetabu maediyao, isi tausunusunumaegu wa.'
19 "Arinai Guiau Ageripa e, wau galewa ribana wa nige ea awaeyagaraei. 20 Isi taumia
Damaseko, eo abotai abo isi taumia Ierusalema, eo Iudea oeana eai taumiaina hinage, eo
Murimuri-tataodi ea heribadi, bena isi nuadi abo se buidi abo se itaitalau Eaubada arinai,
hinage henuabui laulaudi abo se abiwataidi. 21 Paana ede meta Iudea tataodi numa tabuna
eai se toaigu, eo agu mata se eooi bena se unuigu. 22 Eaubada mo i saguigu i laoma e teina
asubena ta, arinai ea totoro ta, tatao eo babada aridi eai riba ta ea hemasarahadi, nige
saha ea ribaei na ginauri gamagamagari peroveta eo Mose si ene abo se tubu, meta mo ea
ribaedi ede; 23 ribana ede: Keriso ia abo i amamna, eo ia tau bagubagunana mate eai abo i
torouio, eda tataoyao eo Murimuri-tataodi ia marana abo i heitadi."
24 Nei doha ma-ribaribana, Peseto i riba lailai i ene, "Paulo e, oa doha u koakoarere; em
ata gamagamagari se heyauyaurem." 25 Na Paulo i ene, "Peseto, abi-lolo tauna e, eau nige
ea koakoarere, riba mamohoina eo nua malapai ribadi ea ribaedi ede meta. 26 Wasawasa
ia riba ta abidi ie ata, gonoagu ia arinai ea riba adiadidiri, paana ea nuatuiyao wau riba
wa nige esau i hekau; wau ginauri wa nige se ginauri eamuyamuidi. 27 Guiau Ageripa
e, peroveta edi riba oa u nuatuwataidi, e nige'e? Ea nuatuiyao oa taunuatuwataidi."
28 Ageripa abo i ribalau Paulo arinai i ene, "Begana mo abo oa bena nuagu u buihetaiiri ea
hemala Keristian!" 29 Paulo i ene, "Eaubada ea awanorini, nige oabom mo, isi gamagaridi

wau ta egu riba se ataiei, taba gamagarimiu doha hinage eau — teina agu auau mo ta i
otawa."
30 Wasawasa wa abo i toro, eo gavana, eo Bereniki, eo isi hinage maediyao taubabawa;
31 se lausuara abo isibom se oioiriba si ene, "Teina tau ta nige mate laulauna esau e auau
laulauna esau ie abi." 32 Ageripa abo i ribalau Peseto arinai i ene, "Ena tau ta nige Kaisara
esana i atai wa, nuana taba ta iairigabaei.

27

Paulo se hetamari Roma eai.

1 Isi se ribaribamaoda, abo si ene ai abo ai geru ai lau Italia, Paulo eo tatao-auaudi
headi hinage se moselaedi tau esau esana Iuliu arinai, ia senturion Aoguso peledi esau.
2 Adaramatiu wagana esau i totorohai, arinai aie geru ai lau, Asia bena se adau hasari
maemai tau esau esana Aritako, Makedonia tauna, Tesalonia tehana. 3 Mara-ie-tom aie
duna Sidona eai. Iuliu i riba maheasisina Paulo arinai, i ene, "Oabom ena ehamyao bena u
itadi u pesa u itadi eo se taubigaim." 4 Arinai abo Sidona ai gerugabaei, Kuperu ubuna eai ai
heurisi paana ede ama mana i baaea. 5 Ai Kilikia eo Pamepulia gabogabona eai ai adauawasi
abo aie duna Mura eai, Lukia oeana eai. 6 Nei eai Alesana wagana esau senturion i lobai abo
i lau Italia, arinai i hegeru-awasimai. 7 Asubena gamagamagari ai adaadau taubiga mo na
sora ma adaumai Kenido ubuna eai, mana i iuhipipinimai nige gonoamai ai lau, arinai
Kereta ubuna eai mo aie lau, Salamoni hasarina eai. 8 Ai hadidi benai-benai e ai giuri, abo
ai lage arotau esau arinai, esana ede Gadoalolodi, hanahanauna eai ne eanua esana Lasea.
9 Huia lohaloha ai gabaeyao, adau huiana i baaea paana aiudi huiana i lautomo. Paulo
abo i ribahesanapuedi 10 i ene, "Tautaubada e, ea itayao eda adau ta nuana abo i baaea,
gogo hinage abo ta gabaei, ibai, abo ta mate, e nige'e?" 11 Na Senturion wa waga kapenana
eo waga tanuagana mo edi riba i ataiei, Paulo ena riba i otaotaei. 12 Paana arotau wa aba-
lona i baaea, arinai tatao gamagaridi nuadi bena ai torohaiuio, ai aipate ai lage Peniki eai
ai lo, arinai ai mia e waeauna i lautom. Peniki ede Kereta arotauna esau, tupo esau i italau
ealasi, tupo esau i italau eawana.
13 Eawana abo ie toa, i waeawaeauma, isi edi nuatu si ene, adi mana lolo arinai lo se tabei
se ue, se geru Kereta hasarina eai.

Mana baaea; wowori lailai.

14 Se geruo nige baeaona mana lailai ie toa, mana wa esana Mana-ealasi, oea eai i
toa-adidirima; 15 mana wa waga i iuhipipini, nige gonoamai to ai boboeo mo ai lau.
16 Bonabonarua esau esana Kauda ai boboeo ai lau ubuna eai, woeona eai ai hesahesabadaoi
ema waga gagirina bena ai ueisini: 17 si ueisini nonohai, maina se abi se saisaini, se matausi
ata i pipinisaemai malapota eai, arinai worewore se aunoudi, se heoheopari. 18 Wowori
lailai se hetahetaipileaririemai, arinai mara-ie-tom waga gogona se gabagabadobi.
19 Asubena hehaionana eai waga ginauridi gamagaridi aibom nimamai eai ai gabagabadobi.
20 Huia lohaloha mahana eo ipora nige ai itadi, mana lailai hinage otana, ema mauri ai
sunumagabayao.

Paulo ena gigibori.

21 Huia lohaloha nige se aiai, Paulo abo i toro isi duaduaridi eai, i ene, "Tatao e, lahinae
egu riba wa taba au ataiei Kereta nige ta uegabaei, wau baaea wa, eo gogo au gabaeheohidi
taba nige ta hearodi. 22 Eau ea riba headidirimiu, nuamiu bena se taru, arida eai taba nige
esau i mate, waga mo abo ta gabaei. 23 Paana Eaubada, tanuagagu ede, eau hinage ena
heaheari, ia ena aneru ina maiona ta i totoro gegesigu eai, 24 i ene, 'Paulo e, tabu u matausi,
Kaisara matana eai oa abo se woealaem: Eaubada hinage am sasaguyao maedamyao aue
geru me abo i lediwa.' 25 Ehei tatao e, au nuaadidiri, Eaubada ena riba eau ea sunumaei,
doha i ribaei wa abo hinage ie tubu. 26 Abo ta dunasae bonabonarua esau eai."
27 Maiona hesaudoudoina i lageo, ai Aderia gabogabona eai ai alealele mo, waga
tauhaiwawarina edi nuatu si ene oea ai hanahanaui. 28 Gabogabo se liei, liena tau-i-mate; se
taulau begana abo se lieuioi, liena saudoudoi-haligigi. 29 Se matausi ata banabanari eai aie

duna, arinai lo hasi ai tu-dobedi waga tupo lalakina eai, ema gadosisi mo taba mara-i-tom
sasari. [30] Waga tau haiwawarina bena waga se dago-gabaei, waga gagirina se hedawedobei
gabogabo eai, se boraauridi, si ene, lo esau waga tupo kikiu eai bena se tudobei. [31] Paulo
senturion, eo iala tataodi i heribadi, i ene, "Ena nige se bawa waga eai, taba nige au mauri."
[32] Arinai abo iala tataodi waga wa ana maina se tomgabaei, abo i beudobi.

[33] Mara i iuiari Paulo gamagaridi i riba- henuapaipaidi, i ene, "Wau ta asubena
hesaudoudoi-hasina omi au aidabu, nige aiai begana au ai. [34] Arinai ea awanorimiu ta,
aiai begana abo au ai; abo au adidiri: urumiu maiawadi taba nige esau ie motu." [35] Ina
doha ena ribariba, ia falawa i abi, isi gamagaridi matadi eai Eaubada i aihelahui: ie
ihi abo ie ai. [36] Arinai abo isi gamagaridi nuadi se taru, isi hinage aiai begana se ai.
[37] (Ai gamagarimai waga tau-geruina tataomai * handere labui eo tatao-haiona-si-mate-
saudoudoi-haligigiesega.)

[38] Isi si aiai lautom, waga se hemamala, † sitona se gabagabadobi gabogabo eai.

[39] Mara-ie-tom oea wa se hekau: saga esau geregerena se ita edi nuatu si ene, nuana
gonoana waga abo se hedunalau nei eai. [40] Lo se tom-gabaedi se otawa, gabogabo eai
eaisi ana maina se iairidi, tupo lalaki woreworena se uei, geregere wa se boboeowatai.
[41] Butubutu nei eai i laoma, inai i lau, abo se haioioi, waga wa abo se hetatadunaduna; tupo
kikiu ie duna ie ota mo arinai, na bagodu lailaidi tupo lalaki se eatugorugoru. [42] Iala tataodi
se oioiriba, si ene, tatao-auaudi ta ta unuidi ata headi se tubasuara se dago. [43] Senturion
Paulo i nuatoatoaei to i laubiriedi; i hetaladuidi, i ene, isi tuba abina se ata taba se dui
gabogabo eai, abo se tubasae geregere eai. [44] Headi tuba abina nige se ata, morumoru eo
waga oeagina se abi arinai se patu, se tuba se sae. Arinai isi gamagaridi se lage tano eai,
ma maumauridi.

28

Melita eai se pesa: mota baaea Paulo nimana i letai
Mk. 16.18

[1] Taiede se maurio, abo se ita komakomani bonabonarua wa esana Melita. [2] Nei eanua
tataodi arinadi ai hekau, taiede edi abi mo se lolo ariri se taubigaimai: eo ema oeagi se iuhi
abo ai aimoiga, nabu i tarutaru, to i waoo ariri. [3] Paulo oeagi augogona esau i abiyama oeagi
alaalasi potana eai ie torelaei, mota esau oeagi gigiborina i ataiei i laoma i apusae Paulo
nimana eai. [4] Eanua ne tataodi mota wa se ita nimana i apudidini, isibom se ribariba, si ene,
"Teina tau ta, nuana tauaiaiunu, gabogabo eai i mauri, inai mo ta abo i mate." [5] Ia mota wa
i lau-luilui hebeu oeagi alaalasina eai, ia nige i baaea. [6] Se itaitawatai, si ene, nimana abo
ie pou, e nige'e, abo i guri-dobi i mate heuheula, e nige'e; se itaita e, se itaitaasa ia nige i
baaea, arinai nuadi se buidi, si ene, nuana ia eaubada esau.

Laulau gigibori: Pubilio tamana ana asiebo se hemauri.

[7] Nei dimo ne, bonabonarua ne guiauna ena tano, tau wa esana ede Pubilio, ia hinage i
taubigaimai, asubena haiona ena numa eai ia i abitaumanaimai. [8] Pubilio tamana ie ota,
ana asiebo i gigibori eo osina ie abi. Paulo abo i awasae ena biri eai i lau-uura, ia nimana ie
toresaedi ia potana eai, ia i hemauri. [9] Arinai abo headi hinage bonabonarua eai se asiebo,
se laoma ia abo i helolouioidi. [10] Isi hinage se taubigaimai, eo se taubigaaririemai; ai abo ai
laugabaedi ema alae gamagaridi se usaidi ema waga eai.

[11] Nawalai haiona se lautom, Alesana wagana esau eai ai gerugabaedi, waga wa,
bonabonarua eai wa ie lo ealasi huiana, ia esana ede Kasita eo Polaki. [12] Surakusa eai abo
aie pesa nei eai aie mia e asubena haiona. [13] Nei eai ai adaadau hasari, abo ai lage Regimu
eai, huia esega eawana ie toa-maraitom aie lage Puteoli eai. [14] Nei eai ai hailobai ma eda
tataoyao, se nuahimai arinai asubena haligigi-labui aridi eai aie mia; arinai aie geru abo ai
lau Roma. [15] Eda tataoyao nei eai wasamai se ataiei se laoma Apio Poro, eo Taberona Haiona
eai, se laubagibagiemai; Paulo i itadi Eaubada i lautoiei, abo nuana i adidiri. [16] Roma eai aie

---

* 27:37: 276 † 27:38: Wheat.

lage, tatao-auaudi senturion i moselaedi iala kapenana esau arinai: Paulo iabom i mia suara tau-iala esau ia i itawatai.

Paulo Roma eai: Iudea tataodi i lauheataedi.

17 Asubena haiona se lautom, Paulo Iudea babadadi i heoigogoidi, isi se oigogo, ie ribalau
isi aridi eai, i ene, "Tatao e, eo ehaguyao e, nige laulau esau arinai eda eanua tataodi ea
hebaaeadi, eo tamadayao edi laulau hinage nige ea hebaaeadi, na se toaigu mo, Ierusalema
eai se laeguma inai, eo se moselaegu Roma tataodi nimadi eai. 18 Isi se oimurieguma, abo
bena se iairigabaegu, paana ede isi se ita eau mate laulauna nige esau ea abi, 19 na Iudea
tataodi se riba gewa nuagu mo se hepaipai arinai Kaisara esana ea atai; ia mo egu basileia
eau nige bena ea hegiru. 20 Arinai ede ea eogaimiu ta bena ea itamiu, eo ta ribariba: Isaraela
edi aba sunuma debana eai maina poasi eai se auauigu ta." 21 Isi ia se heriba si ene, "Uriuri
Iudea eai se laoma nige wasam baaeana esau ai ataiei, ehamaiyao headi hinage se laoma
arimai eai nige wasa aisana se ribaei bena arinai se hegirum. 22 Em nuatu bena ai ataiei:
ina peledi ta, wasadi ai ita dimo gamagamagari tatao si ene isi se baaea."

23 Asubena esau se ribanonohaiyao, gamagaridi abo se laulau ena numa eai se bawa,
Eaubada ena basileia ribana i riba hasahasaidi, Iesu ribana hinage i henuapaipaidi, Mose
laugagaeo bukana alona eai, eo peroveta bukana hinage, maratomtom eai i ribahetubu, i
lau e, i maimailahi. 24 Isi headi riba wa ie ribaei se ataiei, na headi hinage nige se atai-lobai.

Paulo i sinibui Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai.

25 Isi nige nuadi esega na se laugorigori, Paulo riba esega i heriba-bagunaedi, i ene,
"Earua Tabuna ie riba mamohoi Isaia peroveta awana eai, tamadayao aridi eai, i ene:
26 'U lau tatao ta; aridi eai, u ene,
Abo au ataiei, mamohoi,
na taba nige au atailobai,
abo au ita, na taba nige au italobai.
27 Teina tatao ta nuadi se digabu,
ataatai eai beadi se doodoo,
isi matadi hinage se hegibudi;
ata matadi eai se italobai,
eo beadi eai se atailobai,
eo se sinibuima arigu eai bena ea hemauridi.'

(Isa. 6.9-10.)

28 Omi arinai abo au ita, Eaubada ena mauri ta se hetamariyao Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai;
isi abo se ataiei."

29 Wau riba wa i ribaedio, Iudea tataodi se pesagabaei, mahaihaiawayagaradi se laulau.

30 Na borimai labui maudoudoidi Paulo nei eai, ena numa iabom i hemaisa arinai ie mia;
isi gamagaridi se laolaoma ia arinai, i abiabitaumanaidi, 31 Eaubada ena basileia ribana
i guguguiaidi, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso ribana i laulauheatadi, masaraha eai i ribaheahea-
didiridi, nige tau esau i gudugudui.

PAULO ENA URIURI ROMA ENADI

1 Eau Paulo, Iesu Keriso ena heaheari, se eogahaigu ea hemala aposotolo, Eaubada ena
evanelia arinai se torelaegu, 2 ia ede ena peroveta awadi eai uriuri tabudi eai nabada i
ribahesunumadao, 3 eda Guiau ia Natuna Iesu Keriso ribana, ia ede buluma dobilana eai
Davida tumana eai ie tubu. 4 Ia Eaubada Natuna se ribaei ma-gigiborina, lolo dumaduma
earuana arinai, mate eai i torouioma debana eai; 5 ia arinai ainauia eo aposotolo paisoana
ai abidi, eanua gamagari boeadi eai sunuma nuatuna ai awaabiei, ia esana debana eai; 6 isi
boeadi eai omi hinage se eogahaimiu Iesu Keriso enana.

7 Omi gamagarimiu Roma eai taumia e, Eaubada i gadosisiemiu, hetabu tataomiu se
eogahaimiu: ainauia enamiu, eo loni Eaubada tamada arinai se laowa, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso
arinai se laowa hinage.

8 Bagubaguna, omi gamagarimiu debamiu eai egu Eaubada ea lautoiei Keriso debana eai,
paana emi sunuma wasana tanoubu gamagamagari eai se wasaduaiei. 9 Paana Eaubada i
itaguo, ia ede nuagu eai ia Natuna ena evanelia boeana eai ea heaheayaiei, na nige egu
aba-aiyawasi egu uura eai esamiu ea ataidi huia gamagamagari; 10 ea aiboda, bena huia
ta dobila aisana Eaubada ena nuatu debana eai, abo ea laowa arimiu eai. 11 Egu gadosisi
lailai bena ea itamiu, galewa ainauiana bena ea leawa, arinai abo nuamiu se paipai; 12 ia
ede, bena omi eo eau sunumada esega debana eai arinai abo maemiu ta nuaadidiri. 13 Egu
tataoyao e, tabu nuamiu se ponopono, huia gamagari eau nuagu bena ea laowa (nabada
se hemodegu), arimiu eai hinage bena agu paisoa aniona ea abi, doha hinage ea aabi
Murimuri-tataodi headi aridi eai. 14 Eau Heleni tataodi ea nuahaiedi, eo hemahemanabara
tataodi ea nuahaiedi: tatao sonoga, eo tatao hinage nige se sonoga. 15 Na nuagu i gigibori
omi Roma taumia hinage bena ea lauguguiaimiu.

16 Keriso ena evanelia nige ea taumaeamaeaei; paana ia ede Eaubada ena gigibori i
lau e abihemaurina eai, tatao gamagamagari tau-sunusunuma aridi eai, esau eo esau;
bagubaguna Iudea tataodi aridi eai, eo Heleni tataodi aridi eai hinage. 17 Arinai ede
Eaubada ena laulau dudurai se hemasarahama, sunuma eai i lau sunuma eai, doha se
uriyao, "Tatao laulau dudurai edi sunuma eai abo se mauri."

18 Na Eaubada ena ouyalayala galewa eai i dobima se hemahemasaraha tatao aridi eai
isi Eaubada matausina nige se matausi, eo laulau baaea gamagamagari se abiwataidi;
arinai riba mamohoina se oitawai. 19 Eaubada i ouyalayala paana Eaubada ribana aridi
eai i masamasaraha; Eaubada i heitadio, 20 tanoubu ena huia tubu eai i laoma, ia ena abi
eamuyamui, ena gigibori i miahai nige nosina, eo ia Eaubadana hinage, se masarahao
nimana ginauridi aridi eai; tatao gamagari abo se ita. Arinai nige edi abaaihare; 21 isi
Eaubada se nuatuiyao, na nige se hedebasae eo nige se awaeaubadaei, eo hinage nige
se laulautoiei; isi mo edi nuatu se haihaiawayagara gaibu mo, eo nuadi se hedigabu
eo se hemasigiri; 22 isibom si ene se sonoga, arinai se hemala eauyaure, 23 to Eaubada
miatahitahina nige se aiaihelahui, oitau mo se ginauridi adi ao doha tatao, eo doha manu,
eo sarai, eo ginauri se daladalausi, se aiaihelahuidi.

24 Arinai Eaubada edi nuatu biibiidi aridi eai i buigabaedio, taudi nige se heasisiedi na
se hebaaeauioidi laulau biibiidi aridi eai. 25 Paana Eaubada ena riba mamohoina se he'ori,
se awa-boraboraei, eo ginauri se hetubudi meta mo se aihelahuidi eo se awa-eaubadaedi,
Tauhetubudi nige se nuatuwatai, ia ede i sae ariri i lau e nige nosina! Amen.

26 Paana ede meta Eaubada i mosegabaedi gadosisi baaeadi aridi eai; edi sisine ma-heledi
sisineyao taudi se hebaaeadi, 27 eo tatao hinage, sisine nige se nuatuidi, ma-heledi tatao mo
edi lelehi se bii, eo se laulau baaea, edi laulau taumaeamaeana, maisana isibom taudi eai
se hearoyao.

28 Isi Eaubada nuatuna nige se henua arinai Eaubada nuatu eauyaure abo i hegado-
sisidi, laulau gewagewadi abo se abidi. 29 Abi-baaea gamagamagari se monau, laulau
baaea, ginauri se gadosisi gaibuidi, nuabaaea. Aiaromagigiri se monau, eo aiunu, eo

lululu, eo laulau borabora, eo se haihaigum, se riba moninihi, [30] isi dagila eai tauaileta,
Eaubada tauhewaiununa, tauisuisugara eo se riba- tausaeuioidi, tauribapasipasiuioidi,
baaea tauhetubuna, tamadiyao sinadiyao tau-awayagaraedi, [31] eauyauredi, isibom edi riba
tau-utusidi, gadosisi mamohoi nige abina se ata, nuadi se oiura, nuatoatoa nige abina se
ata. [32] Isi Eaubada ena abihedudurai ribana se nuatuiyao, ede teina ginauri tauabidi abo se
mate, taiede na se ginauridi mo, eo hinage isi wau laulau tauabidi wa nuadi se loloedi.

2

[1] Tau e, oa bena u heduhedudurai nige em aba ribaduduraina; paana ena tau esau u
hegiru meta doha hinage u hegiruuioim, paana ede oa, tauheduhedudurai, hinage em
laulau meta doha mo. [2] Na ai nuatuiyao Eaubada ena hedudurai i taru isi teina baaea
tauabidi ta potadi eai, i dudurai mo. [3] Tau e, oa teina baaea tauabidi u heduduraidi, eo
em laulau hinage doha, em nuatu saha u ene Eaubada ena hedudurai abo u dagogabaei?
[4] E, ena lolo saesae-ariridi, eo ena nuapaipai, eo ena nuatoatoa i laulau, u halanuinuiedi;
nige u nuatui Eaubada ena abilolo ede i woeaim eo i henuabuim? [5] Na nuam i oiura eo
nige begana i bui arinai ouyalayala u peiauri nonohai, abo u hearo ouyalayala asubenana
eai, Eaubada ena laulau dudurai heduduraina asubenana eai ne abo se hemasaraha. [6] Hari
tau, hari tau, ia maisadi abo i mosei edi laulau gonogonoadi mo: [7] headi laulau lolo se
nuatupaipaiedi, hedebasae eo heasisi eo mauri nige i posa se eooidi, aridi eai mauri nige
nosina abo i mosei: [8] na isi taululusenauri, eo riba mamohoina nige se awaabiei, laulau
gewagewa mo se awaabiei, aridi eai, ribasuu eo ouyalayala abo i mosedi. [9] Amamna lailai
eo nuadubu lailai tatao gamagaridi, esau eo esau nige esau i deha, baaea tauabidi abo se
hearodi, Iudea tataodi se abi bagubaguna, abotai Heleni tataodi hinage; [10] na namanamari,
eo hedebasae, eo loni, tatao gamagaridi, esau eo esau, lolo tauabidi abo se hearodi, Iudea
tataodi se abi bagunai, abotai Heleni tataodi hinage. [11] Paana ede Eaubada tatao nige i
heasisi-napaidi.

[12] Isi se laulau gaibu laugagaeo nige se nuatui, eo edi laulau se baaea, abo hinage se posa
mo, nige laugagaeo eai; isi laugagaeona se nuatui, eo edi laugagaeo se baaea, laugagaeona
eai hinage abo se heduduraidi. [13] Paana tatao laugagaeona beadi eai mo se ataataiei, isi
nige se dudurai Eaubada matana eai, laugagaeo tauabidi mo isi abo se heduduraidi. [14] Ena
Etene tataodi, isi laugagaeona nige se abi, na laugagaeona dobilana se launapai mo, isi
laugagaeona nige se abi, taiede, isibom doha i hemala edi laugagaeo. [15] Isi nuaboeadi eai
laugagaeo laulauna se urihemasarahao, nuadi hinage se taeataea, eo nuadi se hegiruuioidi
e se heduduraiuioidi, [16] nei asubenana ne Eaubada tatao edi nuatu eamuyamuidi abo i
lauhetaladi, Iesu Keriso arinai, doha egu evanelia ribana wa.

[17] Hage ena esam se tore si ene oa Iudea tauna, laugagaeona eai u mia taubiga, eo Eaubada
u ribatausae, [18] ia ena nuatu u ita-komakomaniyao, eo ginauri lolololodi u awaloloedi, lau-
gagaeona ribana eai se ribahasahasai mo; [19] eo em nuatu adidiri u ene taumatagibugibudi
tauwoeaidi ede oa, eo tatao masigiri boeana eai se mia tauhemaradi ede oa, [20] tatao
supusupudi eo kaimou, oa tauheatadi, laugagaeona eai doha riba mamohoina eo sonoga
adi ao ue abi; [21] oa, tau esau u heata, oabom nige u heatauioim? Oa u guguia tau esau arinai,
u ene tabu i aiyahari, oa u aiyahari, e nige'e? [22] Oa u ene tatao tabu se ganaganawari, oa
u ganaganawari, e nige'e? Oa oitau u halanuinuiedi wa, numa tabuna ginaurina u abiabi-
gaibuidi, e nige'e? [23] Oa laugagaeona arinai u ribapasipasiuioim, oa laugagaeona u utusi,
arinai Eaubada u hebaaea, e nige'e? [24] Doha se uriyao, "Paana ede omi, Murimuri-tataodi
boeadi eai Eaubada esana se riba-baaeaei." [25] Mamohoi ena laugagaeona u sogohididini
abo peritome i lolo; na ena laugagaeona u utusi em peritome taba nige peritome, ginauri
gaibu mo.

[26] Arinai ena tatao nige se peritome wa, laugagaeona laulau duduraina se sogohididini,
tatao wa nige se heperitomedi wa abo se hemala peritome, e nige'e? [27] Tau nige se peritome
laugageona i abiwatai, oa abo i hegirum, oa ena laugagaeona u utuutusi, e nige'e? [28] Ia
se ribaei Iudea-tauna ia nige Iudea tauna mamohoi; eo peritome bulumana eai mo nige
peritome mamohoi. [29] Iudea tauna mamohoi ena nuatu doha hinage Iudea, eo peritome

mamohoina hinage ia ede nuana eai, earuana eai, nige uriuri eai; hedebasaena tatao aridi
eai nige'e, Eaubada mo arinai i laoma.

3

1 Iudea tataodi edi lolo saha abo se abi? Hinage peritome, aisana lolona arinai abo se
hetubu? 2 Edi lolo i lai ariri; bagubaguna isi aridi eai Eaubada ena riba mamohoina se mosei.
3 Ie saha isi headi riba wa nige se nuatuwatai? Edi awayagara Eaubada ena abiesega ta abo
i heberuberu wa? 4 Taba nige'e! Ita ta 'ne Eaubada ia mamohoi na tatao gamagamagari
se borabora, doha hinage se uriyao si ene, "Em riba aridi eai abo se heduduraim: ena
se hekirainom abo u adidiri." 5 Ena eda laulau gewagewa Eaubada ena laulau dudurai
i hemasaraha abo ita ta 'ne edoha? Bena Eaubada ena laulau se gewagewa tatao ena i
hemaisadi, wa? (Egu riba ta ea riba doha tatao edi riba.) 6 Nige ariariri! Ena meta doha
Eaubada tanoubu edoha i heduhedudurаidi? 7 Ena egu riba borabora Eaubada ena riba
mamohoina i hemasaraha, arinai ia se hedebasae; ie saha se lauhetalagu doha eau tau
baabaaeana? 8 Hinage ie saha nige ta 'ne (doha hinage tatao borabora headi si ene ai ene),
"Besi, ta laulau baaea, arinai lolo ta hetubu"? Tatao doha nei maisana lailai abo se abi, i
dudurai.

9 Abo edohana? Ita Iudea ta saetawatawaidi? Nige'e, nige ariariri: nabada wa Iudea eo
Heleni eau ea heoiesegaidi baaea eai se laulau. 10 Doha se uriyao si ene,

"Nige esau ena laulau se dudurai, nige esega;
11 nige esau i nuatulobai, nige esau Eaubada i eooi.
12 Gamagaridi dobila eai se laulausuara, se baaeagogo;
nige esau ena laulau se lolo, nige esega." (Psa. 14.1-2; 53.1-2.)
13 "Gadodi doha bousa se soeauri, memenadi eai se ribaborabora;
"Sopa aloalodi eai mota edi haha abamate."
14 "Awadi ribahemate eo kalapi se monau."
15 "Aedi se heula, osina bena se heboriri,
16 sabom eo nuadubu edi dobila eai se toro.
17 Loni dobilana nige abina se ata."
18 "Eaubada matausina matadi eai nige'e." (Psa. 5.9; 140.3; 10.7; Is. 59.7-8; Psa. 36.1.)

19 Na, ta nuatui riba gamagamagari laugagaeo eai se uridi isi laugagaeo tauabidi edi riba:
awadi gamagamagari bena se guduohidi, abo tanoubu gamagamagari se ohihai, Eaubada
matana eai se hegirudi. 20 Arinai ede laugagaeo abiabidi eai nige tau esau ia matana eai abo
se hedudurai; paana laugagaeona eai baaea se nuatulobai ede. 21 Na abotai abo Eaubada
ena laulau dudurai se hemasarahayama, laugagaeona eai nige'e, ia ede laugagaeona eo
peroveta se hemasaraha mo, 22 Eaubada ena laulau dudurai, ia ede Iesu Keriso sunumana
tauataataiena gamagamagaridi enadi. Nige hinehinerina, 23 paana tatao gamagamagari
edi laulau se baaea Eaubada ena namanamari sora nige se lobai; 24 ena ainauia eai se
heduduraina paidi, abihemauri debana eai Keriso Iesu boeana eai. 25 ia Eaubada i hetoro
hemasarahayao, baaea bena i saugabaei, ia osinana eai, sunuma eai ta abi enada. Teina
arinai Eaubada ena laulau dudurai i masaraha, nabada wa baaeadi i nuatugabaedi ena
healapaipai debana eai; 26 ena laulau dudurai aba-italobaina, ea 'ne teina huia ena laulau
dudurai abo i masaraha, iaede Iesu tausunumaena ia abo i hemauri ede.

27 Eda ribapasipasi wa haedi? Se guduhai. Aitea laugagaeona eai? Laulau laugagaeona?
Nige'e, na sunuma laugagaeona mo. 28 Paana ta nuatui ta 'ne tau esau abo i dudurai
sunumana eai mo, laugagaeo abiwataina eai nige'e. 29 E ia Iudea tataodi isibom mo edi
Eaubada wa? Murimuri-tataodi edi Eaubada hinage, e nige'e? E, mamohoi, Murimuri-
tataodi edi Eaubada hinage. 30 Ia ede Eaubada mamohoina esega, peritome tataodi sunuma
debana eai abo i heduduraidi, eo tatao nige se heperitomedi sunuma eai abo i heduduraidi
hinage. 31 Sunuma ta arinai laugagaeona ta helautom wa? Nige ariariri! Laugagaeona abo
ta hetoro adiadidiri ede.

4

[1] Aberahama, urutubuda tanoubu eai ta, edohana abo ta ribaei? [2] Ena Aberahama ena
laulau debadi eai ia se hedudurai, ena aba ribatausaeuioi ede meta; na Eaubada matana
eai nige'e. [3] Uriuri tabudi si ene edoha? Aberahama Eaubada i nuatuwatai arinai ede
se nuatulaei si ene, laulau duduraina meta. [4] Na paisoa tau-abina ia nige se ainauiai, na
se hemaisa mo. [5] Ia wa nige i paisoa, na tatao baaea tauhedudurai di i nuatuwatai mo,
ena sunuma abo se ribaei laulau-dudurai. [6] Doha hinage Davida ena uriuri eai tau ena
nuawoiwoina i ribaei, ia wa Eaubada i awa-laulaududuraiei, nige ena paipaisoa debadi eai;
i ene:
[7] "Isi edi laulau baaea se ribagigiridio,
edi laulau baaea se poitawaidio, nuadi se woiwoina;
[8] tau Eaubada nige i riba-taubaaeaei, nuana i woiwoina." (Psa. 32.1-2.)

[9] Wau nuawoiwoina wa, isi tau-peritome isibom abo se abi, e tatao nige se heperit-
omedi abo se abi hinage? Paana ita ta 'ne, Aberahama ena sunuma debana eai ia se
awataulaulaududuraiei. [10] Edoha edi awaawa-taulaulaududuraiena? Ia se heperitomeyao,
e sora nige se heperitome? Ia sora nige se heperitome. [11] Ia se heperitome doha heiheinoi
mo, ena sunuma laulaududuraina heiheinoina huia ne sora nige se heperitome wa; ia
abo tauataiena gamagamagari tamadi eai ie lau, isi wa nige se heperitomedi, edi sunuma
debana eai mo se awaawa-taulaulaududuraiedi. [12] Eo ia abo tauperiperitome tamadi eai ie
lau, na isi mo nige'e, isi hinage gamagamagaridi tamadi Aberahama ena sunuma laulauna
se laulauwatai, sunuma wa i abiyao ia sora nige se heperitome.

[13] Paana ribahesunuma wa, Aberahama eo ia pesipesinayao aridi eai se ribaei si ene
ia tanoubu abo i tanuagaei, nige laugagaeona debana eai i laoma, na sunuma laulau-
duduraina mo. [14] Na, ena tau-laulaududurai laugagaeona eai, isi tanoubu abo se tanuagaei,
sunuma abo nige aniona, eo ribahesunuma wa hinage nige ana ao. [15] Paana ede
laugagaeona wa ouyalayala aba-hetubuna ede: na haedi eai laugagaeona nige'e, laugagaeo
utusina nige'e.

[16] Arinai sunuma eai mo ribahesunuma wa i tubuma, ainauia debana eai, bena ia
pesipesinayao gamagamagari aridi eai ribahesunuma wa tatao se hemamohoiei; isibom
laugagaeo ribana eai enadi mo nige'e, isi hinage enadi Aberahama ena sunuma tau-abina,
ia gamagarida tamada ede, [17] doha se uriyao si ene, "Ea hetorom oa eanua gamagaridi
urutubudi eai u lau;" (Gen. 17.5.) Eaubada i sunumawatai wa matana eai, ia taumatemate
tauhemauridi, eo ginauri sora nige se hetubudi ena riba eai abo se tubu. [18] Ia ena sunuma
doha nige aniona, taiede i sunumawatai mo, eanua gamagamagari bena abo i hemala
tamadi; doha se ribaei wa si ene, "Doha hinage meta pesipesimyao abo se gamagari."
(Gen. 15.5.) [19] Tauna i nuatui se beruberuo, ena gigibori se lautom'o, na ena borimai
handere i hanahanau, eo Sara i nuatui i agari hinage, taiede ena sunuma nige i beruberu.
[20] Eaubada ena ribahesunuma nige i awayagaraei, eo nige i tagugu, ena sunuma mo i adidiri,
eo Eaubada i ribatausaei; [21] ena nuatu adidirina eai i ene, saha eo saha i ribahesunumaei
abo hinage abina i ata i hemamohoiei. [22] Arinai ede ena sunuma ia arinai se awa-
laulaududuraiei. (Gen. 15.6.) [23] Se uri wa si ene, "Ia arinai se awa-laulaududuraiei;" iabom
mo nige se nuatui, [24] se nuatuida hinage. Ita arida eai nige baeaona sunumada abo se awa-
laulaududuraiei, ita Iesu eda Guiau mate eai i hetorouioi, tausunusunumaena. [25] Eda laulau
baaea debadi eai ia se moselaei, eo ia se hetorouioi eda aba-heduduraida ede.

5

[1] Na sunuma eai se heduduraida wa, arinai Eaubada maeda ta loni eda Guiau Iesu Keriso
debana eai. [2] Ia arinai hinage ta lage Eaubada nualolona eai, arinai ta totoro, eo ta kode,
paana Eaubada ena namanamari boeana eai ita eda tupo ta abi. [3] Meta mo nige'e, eda
amamna eai hinage arinai ta kode paana ta nuatui amamna nuapaipai i hetubu, [4] eo
nuapaipai tau ena nuaadidiri i hetubu; eo nuaadidiri arinai sunuma i tubuma hinage; [5] eo
ena ta sunusunumaei taba nige ta taumaeamaea, paana Eaubada ena gadosisi nuaboeada
eai se ini-hemonauboriboriri, Earua Tabuna debana eai ia ede se leamao.

[6] Paana ita ma-beruberuda, huiana i lagema, Keriso, tatao Eaubada matausina nige se
matausi, debadi eai ie mate. [7] Taulaulaududurai mo debana eai taba nige tau esau ie mate;
taiede tau lolo ariri debana eai ibai headi abo se mate, e nige'e? [8] Na Eaubada ena gadosisi
arida eai i hemasarahayama ede ina, ita ma laulau baabaaeada eai Keriso debada eai ie
mate. [9] Arinai ede ia osinana debana eai se heduduraida wa, ia debana eai hinage Eaubada
ena ouyalayala eai abo se hemaurida. [10] Ena ita ma-waiunuda Eaubada arinai ta labini ia
Natuna matena eai, na ta labinieiyao wa, abo ta mauri hinage, ena mauri eai. [11] Na meta
mo nige'e, Eaubada ta kodei hinage eda Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai, ia arinai maeda ta
labini-esegaidao.

[12] Na doha tau esega arinai baaea ie tubu tanoubu eai ta, eo mate hinage baaea debana
eai; arinai hinage tatao gamagamagari mate se hearo, paana tatao gamagamagari edi
laulau se baaea. [13] Paana sora laugagaeona nige se hetubu baaea i tubuo tanoubu eai ta;
na ena nige laugagaeo taba nige se awa-laulaubaaeaei. [14] Taiede Adamu ena huia eai i lau e
Mose ena huia eai mate i gigibori, isi hinage se hearo isi nige se laulau baaea doha Adamu,
ia ede abo i laoma wa tautauna ede.

[15] Ainauia ta abinapai wa, baaea i saetawatawai. Ena tau esega ena baaea debana eai tatao
gamagamagari se mateo, Eaubada ena ainauia, arinai tau esega, Iesu Keriso, i aiainauia-
napai wa, abo i tadada hinage, tatao gamagamagari enadi. [16] Hinage ainauia wa nige doha
baaea wa tau esega i hetubu; paana tau esega debana eai se lauhetala eo se hemaisa, na
ainauia dumaduma wa baaea gamagamagari abaheduduraidi ede. [17] Ena tau esega baaeana
eai mate i tanuaga, tau esega debana eai, isi ainauia lailai eo laulau dudurai ainauiana nige
maisana tauabidi edi mauri eai abo se tanuaga, tau esega mo, Iesu Keriso, debana eai.

[18] Arinai doha tau esega ena baaea debana eai tatao gamagamagari se hegirudi, se
hemaisadi; hinage tau esega ena laulau dudurai debana eai ainauia dumaduma tatao
gamagamagari se abi, i lau e abaheduduraidi ede, eo edi mauri. [19] Doha hinage tau esega
ena awayagara debana eai tatao gamagamagari se hemala tatao baabaaeadi, tau esega
ena awaabi debana eai hinage tatao gamagamagari abo se hemala tatao laulau-duduraidi.
[20] Laugagaeo i lagema, baaea wa bena i hetadada. Na haedi baaea ena aba-tadada wa,
temetai ainauia abo i hetadada-lailai. [21] Doha baaea i tanuagaida i laulau e mate eai, hinage
ainauia laulau-dudurai debana eai bena i tanuagaida i laulau e mauri nige nosina ta lobai,
eda Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai.

6

[1] Abo ta ene edoha? Baaea ta abididini ainauia bena i hetadada? [2] Nige ariariri! Ita
baaea eai ta mamate abo edoha eda abiabididinina? [3] Au nuatui e nige'e ita gamagarida
Iesu esana eai se hebapatisoida, ia matena eai se hebapatisoida? [4] Arinai bapatiso eai, ia
maeda mate eai se toretoretau-esegaida; na doha Keriso mate eai se hetorouioi Tamana
ena gigibori eai, ita hinage abo ta laulau mauri harihariuna eai.

[5] Taba ena mate eai ia maeda ta heoiesegaida, ena torouio eai hinage ia maeda abo ta
heoiesegaida. [6] Teina ta nuatui tauda beabeana ia maeda se hesatauroesegaida; baaea
tauda bena se hetatagorigori, maraitom asubena baaea taba nige ta heayaiei. [7] Paana ia
mate i hearo baaea maisana i toreyao. [8] Na ena Keriso maeda ta mate esega, hinage eda
nuatu ta 'ne maeda abo ta mauri esega. [9] Paana ta nuatuiyao Keriso mate eai se hetorouioi
taba nige i mateuio: ia arinai mate ena gigibori i lautomesegai. [10] Ma esega mo baaea arinai
mate i matei; na Eaubada arinai mauri i mauriei. [11] Omi hinage au nuatui, baaea arinai au
mateo, na Eaubada arinai au mauri eda Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai.

[12] Taumiu posaposadi eai tabu baaea i tanuagaidi, gadosisi baaeadi ata au awaabiedi.
[13] Eaumiu hinage tabu au moselaedi, doha laulau- baaea abiabina, baaea eai; na au
moseuioimiu Eaubada arinai, doha aue mate wa eo au torouio, eo eaumiu hinage
au moselaedio, doha laulau- dudurai abiabina, Eaubada arinai. [14] Baaea taba nige i
tanuagaimiu, paana laugagaeona nige i tanuagaimiu, ainauia mo omi i tanuagaimiu.

[15] Abo edoha? Abo ta baaea paana laugagaeona nige i tanuagaida? Nige ariariri?
[16-17] Omi abina au ata, e nige'e, ia arinai au moseuioimiu, au heayaiei, awana au abi, ia

ena heaheari omi, paana ia awana au abi; e taba baaea ena heaheari, i lau mate eai, e
awaabi ena heaheari, i lau laulau-dudurai eai? Eaubada ta lautoiei omi nabada wa baaea
ena heaheari eai aue lau, na lauheata se leawa ma nuaadidirimiu au awaabieiyao. 18 Baaea
eai se iairihaimiu wa, abo omi au hemala laulau-dudurai ena heaheari. 19 Emi beruberu
debadi eai ea ribariba ta doha tatao edi riba: na doha eaumiu au moselaedi laulau biibiidi,
eo hari laulau hari laulau baaeadi edi heaheari eai se lau; hinage doha meta huia ta eaumiu
abo au moselaedi laulau-dudurai ena heaheari eai se lau emi aba hetabuemiu ede.

20 Na omi baaea ena heaheari huiana eai wa laulau-dudurai nige i tanuagaimiu. 21 Ginauri
wa huia ta au taumaeamaeaedi, aniodi saha saha aridi eai au abidi? Meta ginauri me adi
sigasiga eai ede mate. 22-23 Na baaea eai se iairihaimiu, eo au hemala Eaubada ena heaheari,
aniomiu au abidi laulau tabuna eai, eo adi sigasiga hinage mauri nige nosina. Paana baaea
maisana ede mate, na Eaubada ena ainauia ede mauri nige nosina eda Guiau Iesu Keriso
debana eai.

7

1 Egu tataoyao e, au nuatui, e nige'e (ea ribariba laugagaeona taunuatuina aridi eai ina),
laugagaeo tatao edi mauri huiana eai mo i tanuagaidi? 2 Sine esau i tawasora laugagaeona
eai, ia ma maumaurina eai monena arinai i patudidini, na ia ena ie mate, abo monena
laugagaeona arinai sine wa se iairihai. 3 Arinai taba ia monena ma miana eai na tau esau i
tawasorai, ia esana abo se ribaei sine ganaganawarina. Na taba monena i mateo laugagaeo
arinai se iairihai; tau esau ie hai temeta nige ganawari.

4 Egu tataoyao e, Keriso tauna debana eai omi hinage laugagaeona eai aue mate; esau
bena au tawasorai, ia ede ia mate eai wa se hetorouioi, ita bena anioda ta hetubu Eaubada
enana. 5 Na ita buluma ena huia eai sora ma miamiada wa, tauda lelehidi baaeadi laugagaeo
i hesohesomdi, eauda eai se paipaisoa bena anioda ta hetubu mate enana. 6 Na huia ta
laugagaeona eai se abigabaeda, ena abiabididinida wa i mateo; ita taba nige ta heayaiei
gaibui doha beabeana wa, na miamia harihariuna eai mo, Earua enana.

7 Ita abo ta ene edoha? Laugagaeona i baaea ede? Nige ariariri! Nige'e, baaea taba
nige ea nuatui, na laugagaeo mo ia tauhemasarahana; gadolelehi taba nige ea nuatui, na
laugagaeo mo i ene, "Tabu hari tau ena ginauri nuam se lauedi." 8 Baaea ena dobila i lobai
laugagaeona eai hari baaea, hari baaea, i hemasarahadi. Na, taba laugagaeo nige'e, baaea
abo ie mate. 9 Nabada wa sora nige laugagaeona, na ea mauri: na laugagaeona i laoma,
baaea abo i mauri, eau mo ea mamate. 10 Laugagaeona wa mauri bena i leama, mate mo
i hetubuyama. 11 Paana ede baaea ena dobila i lobai laugagaeona eai, i boraigu, arinai i
unuhemategu. 12 Arinai ta 'ne laugagaeona ede laugagaeo tabuna, eo duduraina, eo lolona.

13 Ginauri lolona ede meta, arigu eai abo i hemala mate wa? Nige ariariri! Na baaea
mo ginauri lolona debana eai mate i hetubu, bena abo baaea se italobai komakomani,
eo bena baaea, laugagaeo debana eai, baaea laina ana ao abo i masamasaraha. 14 Ita ta
nuatuiyao laugagaeo ia earuana eai heaheasonina ede; eau mo bulumagu eai ta, baaea
arinai se unegabaeguo. 15 Na egu abiabi nige ea ene eau egu abiabi: saha eo saha ea henua
ea abidi, nige ea abidi, na meta mo nige ea henuadi, ia ede ea abidi. 16-17 Ena saha nige
ea henua, meta mo ea abidi ede, arinai abo ea ene laugagaeo i lolo. Eau eaubom nige ea
abidi, baaea mo nuaboeagu eai ie mia, ia tauabidi ede. 18 Ea nuatuiyao eau nuaboeagu eai
(ia ede bulumagu boeana eai) nige ginauri lolona esau ie mia; eau egu nuatu ea ene bena
ea lolo, na ia mo nige egu gigibori. 19 Laulau lolo ea henua ea abi, nige ea abi: baaea nige
ea henuhenua, meta mo ea abiabini. 20 Na ena meta mo ea abidi nige ea henuadi ia mo ea
abidi, taba nige ea 'ne eau ea abidi, na baaea boeagu eai ie mia, ia tauabidi ede.

21 Laugagaeo esau ea lobai ede ina: eau ea henua ea laulau lolo, baaea mo i wesewesegu.
22 Paana nuaboeagu eai Eaubada ena laugagaeo ea henua aririei, 23 eaugu eai mo laugagaeo
udoi ea ita, nuagu laugagaeona maena se haihaiabi, eo baaea laugagaeona eaugu eai i
toaigu, i tanuagaigu. 24 Ea ene kapore eau tau baabaaeagu ta! Teina mate ta taugu eai,
eai abo i hemaurigu? 25 Eaubada ea lautoiei, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai! Arinai ea

ene, nuagu eai eau eaubom Eaubada ena laugagaeo ea heaheayaiei, na bulumagu eai mo
baaea laugagaeona ea heaheayaiei.

8

1 Arinai ede isi Iesu Keriso boeana eai nige edi abahebaaeadi, isi buluma dobilana nige
se laulauwatai, na Earua mo se laulauwatai. 2 Paana mauri Earuana laugagaeona Keriso
Iesu boeana eai, baaea eo mate laugagaeona eai i iairihaiguo. 3 Na saha wa laugagaeo
nige abina i ata i abi paana, buluma eai, i beruberu, Eaubada ia Natuna baaea hesabana i
hetamariyama, ana ao hinage doha buluma baaeana, na ia buluma eai baaea i awabaaeaei.
4 Laugagaeo laulau-duduraina abo se hemamohoiei ita boeada eai wa ita nige buluma
ta lauwatai, na Earua mo ta lauwatai. 5 Isi buluma se lauwatai, buluma ginauridi mo se
nuatuidi; na isi Earua se lauwatai, Earua ginauridi se nuatuidi. 6 Paana nuada eai buluma
ginauridi ta nuanuatuidi ta mate; na Earua enana ta nuanuatuidi abo ta mauri eo ta loni.
7 Paana buluma nuatuna ta nuatu-daoiei Eaubada abo ta hewaiunuei ede, Eaubada ena
laugagaeo nige ta awaabiei, nige abina ta ata. 8 Isi buluma nuanuatuina eai se laulau,
Eaubada henualolona abina nige se ata.

9 Na omi nige buluma boeana eai, na Earua boeana eai, ena Eaubada Earuana i miamia
boeamiu eai. Ena tau esau Keriso Earuana nige i abi ia nige Keriso enana. 10 Eo ena Keriso i
miamia nuaboeamiu eai taumiu ena se mate baaea debana eai, taiede earuamiu se mauri
laulau-dudurai debana eai. 11 Na taba Iesu mate eai tauhetorouioina Earuana i miamia
nuaboeamiu eai, ia Keriso mate eai i hetorouioi wa taumiu posaposadi abo i hemauridi,
Earuana i miamia boeamiu eai wa debana eai.

12 Egu tataoyao e, ita buluma nige ta mose-hagai, buluma gadosisina ata ta lauwatai.
13 Ena buluma gadosisina au lauwatai, abo au mate; na ena Earua debana eai taumiu
laulaudi au unuidi, abo au mauri. 14 Paana isi gamagamagaridi Eaubada Earuana i
woeawoeaidi, isi Eaubada nanatunayao ede. 15 Paana omi earuamiu taba nige au abiuioidi
doha se paiuioimiu, eo doha matausi arinai au guriuio; na omi gigiori earuana au abi, au
hemala-natu. Arinai ena ta eaba lailai ta ene "Aba! Tamada e!" 16 ia Earuana ma earuada
ede se oiribaribaei, ita Eaubada nanatunayao; 17 na taba ita ia nanatunayao ita hinage ena
gogo tauabina, eo Keriso maeda tau-abiesegaina, ena taba ena amamna ta hearoesegai eo
maeda ena hedebasae ta hearo hinage.

18 Amamna wa huia ta ta abidi se gagiri ariri, hedebaesae abotai abo se hemasarahayama
boeada eai, meta mo ea nuatui ede i lai ariariri. 19 Ginauri eo abi gamagamagari se hetubudi
wa, Eaubada nanatunayao edi hedebasae se bagibagiwatai, ma-nualelehidi. 20 Paana ede
abi gamagamagari se hetubudi se guridobi, se laulau gaibu mo, isi nige edi nuatu eai na
tauheguridi mo ena nuatu eai se laulau; edi sunusunuma paana 21 ede abi gamagamagari
posaposadi adi auau eai abo se hemauridi, eo abo se lulagema Eaubada nanatunayao edi
iairihai lolo-dumadumana eai. 22 Ita ta nuatui abi gamagamagari se ohihai se lepalepagogo,
eo se amamna ariri i laoma e huia ta. 23 Nige isibom mo, na ita hinage Earua ena uaua
ealahouna tauabina, ita hinage ta lepalepa nuaboeada eai, gigiorina ta bagibagiei, ia ede
tauda wa abo se hemauridi. 24 Paana ita sunuma debana eai ta mauri; na sunuma ne se
itaitai, meta nige sunuma mamohoina; tau ginauri matana eai ie ita saha abo i sunumaei?
25 Na ena ginauri nige ta ita, ta sunumaei, iaede abo ta bagiwatai, ma-nuapaipaida.

26 Doha hinage eda beruberu eai Earua i sagusaguida, saha eo saha bena ta lau-uuraedi,
duduraina nige abina ta ata, na Earua iabom enada i aiboda gadogadora, taba nige ta ribaei,
nige arinana. 27 Nuataueooidi Earua ena nuatu aniona i itayao, paana ede ia hetabu tataodi
enadi i aiaiboda, Eaubada ena nuatu mo i lauwatai.

28 Ta nuatuiyao ginauri gamagamagari se lauloloesegaidi isi Eaubada taugadosisiena
aridi eai, isi ia ena nuatu eai se eogahaidi. 29 Na isi i ita-nonohaidio hinage i henuatu-
auridio ia Natuna ana ao abo hinage se abiwatai, ena tataoyao gamagamagari aridi eai
ia bena abo i hemala natu-ealahouna. 30 Isi i henuatuauridio wa, hinage i eogahaidi; isi i
eogahaidi wa, hinage i heduduraidi; eo isi i heduduraidi wa, hinage i hedebasaedi.

31 Teina ribadi ta aridi eai abo ta ene edoha? Taba Eaubada i torotaunida, eai abo i
guduguduida? 32 Ia, Natuna nige i nuahi na ita gamagarida debada eai i moselaei, ia
maena hinage abo ginauri gamagamagari i ledima-esegaidima, e nige'e? 33 Eaubada ena
tauhinehineri tataodi, eai abo riba esau arinai i hegirudi? Eaubada ia tauheduduraina ede.
34 Eai abo i riba-hebaaea? Keriso Iesu ie mate ede, taiede i torouio, ia Eaubada nimatutuna
eai ie mia, eo enada i aiaiboda. 35 Keriso ena gadosisi eai ta, eai abo i abihesuarada?
Amamna lailai e, nuadubu e, se hebaaeada e, guriam e, tauahaaha e, mate hanahanau
e, elepa wa? 36 Doha se uriyao si ene,
"Oa debam eai se unuimai, asubena gamagamagari;
se abimai doha mamoe, bena abo se unuidi." (Psa. 44.22.)
37 Nige'e, teina ginauri gamagaridi ta boeadi eai ita abo ta adidiri ariariri, ia i gadosisieda
wa debana eai. 38 Paana ea nuatuiyao, nige mate, eo nige mauri, eo nige aneru, eo nige
guiau wasawasadi, eo nige gigibori, eo nige ginauri huia ta, eo nige ginauri sora nige se
tubu, 39 eo nige ginauri saesaedi, eo nige ginauri dobidobidi, eo nige ginauri esau se hetubu,
abidi se ata Eaubada ena gadosisi eai se abihesuarada, gadosisi wa iaede eda Guiau Keriso
Iesu arinai.

9

1 Keriso boeana eai ea riba mamohoi, nige ea riba borabora, nuaboeagu eai egu nuatu
abaheduduraina Earua Tabuna i hemara hinage, ia maegu ai riba esega, 2 ea 'ne nuagu i
mou ariri, eo egu nuadubu otana. 3 Eau egu gadosisi taba se ribahemategu mo, taba Keriso
arinai se tomgabaegu egu tataoyao eo agu bogao mamohoi debadi eai. 4 Isi ede Isaraela
tataodi, awa-natu isi enadi, eo hedebasaena hinage, eo ribahesunuma; laugagaeo isi ede
se mosedi, eo Eaubada ana paisoa aba-heayaiena, eo aihelahuina; 5 eo urutubu, tamadiyao
wa, isi enadi, adi bogao eai hinage Keriso i laoma. Eaubada, ia ginauri gamagamagari i
saetawatawaedi, ia se aihelahui i lau e nige nosina. Amen.
6 Tabu ta ene Eaubada ena riba nige aniona. Paana isi Isaraela tataodi wa, gamagaridi
nige Isaraela mamohoi; 7 isi Aberahama pesipesinayao, gamagaridi ia nige nanatunayao,
na si ene, "Isaako arinai pesipesim abo se hetoro." (Gen. 21.12.) 8 Isi buluma nanatunayao
nige Eaubada nanatunayao; na ribahesunuma nanatunayao isi ede se awa-pesipesiedi.
9 Ribahesunuma ribana ede ina, i ene, "Teina huia ta borimai matada eai abo ea laoma,
Sara natuna abo i labasi." (Gen. 18.10.) 10 Eo teina mo nige'e; ita tamada Isaako arinai
Rebeka ie boga; 11 (isi merumeru sora nige se tubuma, nige esau sora ena laulau se lolo, e
se baaea, Eaubada ena nuatu bena i laulau wa, arinai tatao i hineridi nige laulau debadi
eai, iabom mo tau-eogahaidi ena nuatu.) 12 se ribalau Rebeka arinai, si ene, "Taubaguna
ena taumurita abo i heayaiei." (Gen. 25.23.) 13 Doha se uriyao si ene, "Iakobo ea gadosisiei,
na Isoa ea hewaiunuei." (Mal. 1.2, 3.)
14 Ita abo ta ene edoha? Laulau gewagewa meta, Eaubada ena tupo eai, wa? Nige ariariri!
15 Doha i ribalau Mose arinai, i ene, "Isi bena ea laubiriedi abo ea laubiriedi, isi bena
ea nuatoatoaidi, abo hinage ea nuatoatoaidi." (Ex. 33.19.) 16 Arinai ta ene taunuatuina
nige ena nuatu eai, eo tauaitautauina nige ena aipate eai, na Eaubada ena nuatoatoa eai
mo, laubirina i hetubu. 17 Uriuri Tabuna eai Parao arinai si ene, "Teina hesabana ede
ea hetorom ta, egu gigibori bena abo ea hemasaraha oa boeam eai, eau wasagu abo se
ribaei tanoubu gamagamagari aridi eai." (Ex. 9.16.) 18 Arinai isi i henua i laubiriedi abo i
laubiriedi, eo isi i henua nuadi i heoiuradi abo i heoiuradi hinage.
19 Abo u ribalaoma arigu eai u ene, "Ie saha i hegiruda? Ia nuana, eai abo i torogudui?"
20 Na, tau e, oa eai Eaubada u riba gudugudui wa? Ginauri se helasa abo i ribalau
tauhelasana arinai i ene, "Ue saha u helasagu doha ede ina?" (Is. 29.16.) 21 Mono
tauhelamona iabom ena nuatu mono pei esegana eai ginauri i lauginauri esau ana ao
lolona, e ginauri esau paisoa dobidobina mo enana. 22 Ata bena Eaubada i henua ena
ouyalayala i heitada, eo ena gigibori i hemasaraha, arinai baaea gulewadi, mate hesabana
se ginauridi, i nuapaipaiedi, 23 arinai hinage ena hedebasae lolona bena i hemasaraha
gulewa saesaedi, nuanuabigadi, ia i ginauri nonohaidi aba-hedebasaena ede, 24 ia ede ita,

ia i eogahaida wa, Iudea tataodi aridi eai mo nige'e, na Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai hinage,
wa? [25] Doha Hosea ena uriuri eai i ene,
"Eau egu tataoyao abo ea ribaedi,
isi nabada wa nige egu tataoyao;
eo sine wa nige ea gadosisiei,
abo ea gadosisiei." (Hos. 2.23; 1 Pet. 2.10.)
[26] "Dimo eai wa se ribalau aridi eai si ene, 'Omi nige egu tataoyao,' metai abo se ribaedi,
'Eaubada maumaurina nanatunayao.' " (Hos. 1.10.)
[27] Isaia hinage, Isaraela ribana i eogayogaei i ene: "Isaraela nanatunayao ta hasiridi doha
gabogabo geregerena, ia mo tupona, hagahagana mo, abo se hemauridi. [28] Paana Guiau ena
hemaisa abo i hepaisoaei tanoubu eai ta, abo i heohi heulai." (Is. 10.22; 28.22.) [29] Hinage
doha Isaia i uri bagunaiyao, i ene,
"Ena Moutuadi Guiauna ada isimurita nige i leama,
ita nabada eai wa doha Sodoma ta hearoyao, eo doha Gomora." (Is. 1.9.)
[30] Abo ta ene edoha? Murimuri-tataodi nabada wa laulau-dudurai nige se lauwatai, isi
laulau-dudurai se lobaiyao, laulau-duduraina ta iaede sunuma eai i tubuma; [31] na Isaraela,
isi laulau-dudurai laugagaeona se lauwatai, hinage laulau-dudurai laugagaeona nige se
hemamohoiei. [32] Paana saha? Paana ede isi sunuma eai nige se eooi na laugagaeo laulaudi
eai mo se eooi. Aba-alabesibesi we'una ede meta, arinai se alabesibesi; [33] doha se uriyao, si
ene,
"Hage, Siona eai aba-alabesibesi we'una
ea totore,
eo ae-abahetupanei we'u-dubana hinage,
arinai tatao abo se beu;
na eai to eai ia se nuatuwatai, taba nige se taumaeamaea." (Is. 8.14; 28.16.)

10

[1] Egu tataoyao e, egu gadosisi lailai, eo egu uura Eaubada arinai Isaraela debadi eai, iaede
teina: bena abo se hemauridi. [2] Ea itadio isi se adidiri Eaubada arinai, na se adidiri gaibu
mo. [3] Paana isi Eaubada ena laulau-dudurai se supusupuei, eo isibom edi laulau-dudurai
se eooi bena se hetubu: Eaubada ena laulau-duduraina nige se nuatuwatai. [4] Paana Keriso
ia laugagaeo sigana ede, tausunusunuma gamagamagari bena se heduduraidi.
[5] Laulau-dudurai, laugagaeo eai i tubuma, Mose i ribahasahasaida, i ene tau esau teina
ginauri ta i ginauridi abo i mauri debadi eai. [6] Na laulau-dudurai sunuma eai i tubuma,
i ene ina doha, "Tabu nuam eai u ene, 'Eai abo i awasae galewa eai?' (ia ede Keriso abo
se woeadobeiyama), [7] e 'Eai abo i letadobi doubo eai?' " (ia ede Keriso mate eai abo se
woeaisiniyama). [8] Na i ene edoha? I ene, "Riba wa hanahanaum eai, awam eai eo nuam eai":
ia ede sunuma, ai lauguguiaei; (Deu. 30.12-14.) [9] paana taba awam eai Iesu u wasawasaei u
ene ia Guiau, eo nuam eai u nuatuwatai u ene Eaubada ia mate eai i hetorouioi, oa abo u
mauri. [10] Paana tau ma nuana i nuatuwatai i lau e laulau-dudurai abo i tubu; eo awana eai
hinage ia i wasawasaei arinai abo i mauri. [11] Uriuri tabuna eai si ene, "Ena tau esa, tau esa,
ia i nuatuwatai taba nige i taumaeamaea. (Is. 28.16.) [12] Iudea tauna eo Heleni tauna isi nige
udodoi; paana Eaubada esegana mo gamagarida i tanuagaida, isi gamagaridi se eogalau ia
arinai ia i ainauiadaoiedi. [13] Tau esa, eo tau esa, se eogalau Guiau esana se atai, isi abo se
mauri. (Ioela 2.32.)
[14] Na edohana abo tatao edi eogayogalau arinai, ena ia sora nige se ataataiwatai?
Edohana abo edi ataataiena ena sora ia wasana nige se ataiei? Eo edohana edi ataiena ena
nige enadi taulauguguia? [15] Abo edohana tatao edi laulauguguia, ena nige se hetamaridi?
Doha se uriyao si ene, "Aedi adi ao tai se lolo, isi loni wasa-lolona taulaulauguguiaina,
eo ginauri lolodi wasadi lolodi tauleamana!" (Is. 52.7.) [16] Na isi headi evanelia nige se
awaabiei. Doha Isaia i ene, "Guiau e, eai ema wasa i nuatuwataiyao?" (Is. 53.1.) [17] Arinai ta
ene ataiena debana eai sunuma ie tubu, eo Eaubada ena riba arinai ataiena ie tubu.

[18] Na ea hesio, isi nige se ataieyao, wa? E, mamohoi se ataieyao. "Dagugudi i lau e
tanoubu i laugirihai, eo edi riba se lau tanoubu gamagamagari sigasigadi eai." (Psa. 19.4.)
[19] Na ea hesiouio, Isaraela nige se nuatui, wa? Bagubaguna eai Mose i ene, "Isi tatao
gaibu aridi eai ea heaiaromagigiriemiu, eo eanua eauyaure aridi eai ea heouyalayalaemiu."
(Deu. 32.21.) [20] Isaia i riba adidiri ariri, i ene, "Isi nige se eooigu se lobaiguo, isi nige se
hetalagu matadi eai ea toro masaraha." (Is. 65.1.) [21] Na Isaraela aridi eai i ene, "Asubena
gamagamagari nimagu ea helelelaedi tau awaawayagara eo tauhegihegirugaibu aridi eai."
(Is. 65.2.)

11

[1] Ea oimurini, ea ene, Eaubada ena tataoyao ta i gabaedi, wa? Nige ariariri! Eau hinage
Isaraela tauna, eau Aberahama pesipesina esau, boga Beniamina. [2] Eaubada ena tataoyao
wa, i nuatui-nonohaidi, nige i gabaedi. Uriuri Tabuna ribana Elia ribana se ribaei au
nuatui, e nige'e? Ia i aiboda Eaubada arinai Isaraela bena i gudugudui, i ene, [3] "Guiau e,
isi em peroveta se unuidi, em abaaitalasam se heduigabaedi; eau eaubom ea mimia, eau
hinage bena se unuigu." (1. Kings 19.10.) [4] Ia arinana Eaubada i heuio, i ene edoha? I ene,
"Tatao tausani haligigi-labui ea abidi isi sora nige Baala nuanuana eai se turibono." (1.
Kings 19.18.) [5] Hinage doha teina huia ta ainauia hinerina debana eai tupona gagirina mo
se mia. [6] Ena ainauia debana eai se hineridi, abo nige laulau debana eai, ata ainauia nige
ainauia mamohoina.

[7] Abo edoha? Isaraela ginauri wa i eooi nige i lobai; tauhinehineridi se lobaiyao, na wau
isi headi wa matadi se hegibudi. [8] Doha se uriyao si ene, "Eaubada mataenoeno earuana
i mosei aridi eai, matadi taba nige se ita, eo beadi taba nige se ataiei i laoma e huia ta."
(Is. 29.10; Deu. 29.4.) [9] Na Davida hinage i ene, "Adi aiai abo i hemala sa'i eo i hemala puru
beubeu, eo edi aba-alabesibesi, eo edi abahemahemaisadi; [10] matadi abo se hegaugaudi isi
taba nige se ita, eo huia gamagamagari dageladi abo u heporoudi." (Psa. 69.22-23.)

[11] Ea oimuri, ea ene, isi se alabesibesi, abo se guri esegai? nige ariariri! Na isi edi guri eai
Murimuri-tataodi abo abihemauri se hearo; Isaraela abo se heaiaromagigiriedi. [12] Teina edi
guri ta tanoubu edi abalolo, eo edi heberuberu wa Murimuri-tataodi edi aba-lolo hinage:
sora isi se hetorouioidi abo se heloloaririedi.

[13] Omi Murimuri-tataomiu ea ribalaowa arimiu eai, paana eau Etene edi aposotolo, egu
paisoa ta ea hesae: [14] bena egu eanua tataodi egu abiabi eo iilagu eai abo ea headidiridi, isi
headi abo se mauri. [15] Taba isi wa se tauotaotaedi, debadi eai tanoubu abo se laubiriei, ena
se abiuioidi abo i hemala mate eai abahemauridi, e nige'e? [16] Ena elahouna se hetabuei,
maudoina hinage se hetabuesegai; ena oeagi lamna se hetabuei, abo laganayao hinage.

[17] Ena laganayao headi se tagasi, eo oa, doha *olive* nuura, lagam se torehepatulaei boeadi
eai, eo *olive* mamohoi wa lamna eo adidirina u abiesegai, [18] tabu hari laga aridi eai u
ribapasipasiuioim. Na u ribapasipasiuioim wa, lamna oa nige u hetoro, lamna oa ede i
hetorom. [19] Oa abo u ene, "Laganayao se hetagasidi bena se torehepatulaegu." [20] Doha
ede, isi nige se nuatuwatai arinai ede se tagasi; oa, sunuma debana eai, u helaudamaidi.
Tabu u ribatausaem, na u matausi mo. [21] Ena Eaubada laganayao mamohoi nige i nuahidi,
u komakomanim, ata hinage oa nige i nuahim. [22] Hage Eaubada ena abilolo eo ena abi-
ouyalayala u itadi; isi tauguri wa ena abi-ouyalayala i beudobima potadi eai; na oa,
ena abilolo i laowa arim eai ena u miahai ena abilolo boeana eai: ena nige'e, oa abo
se tomgabaem. [23] Isi hinage ena edi awayagara eai nige se miatahitahi abo se tore-
hepatudima, paana Guiau torehepatuuioidi abina ie ata. [24] Ena oa, *olive* nuura eai i ini
gaibu, se talahaim, eo nige em aba'ini mamohoi na se torehepatum *olive* lolona arinai,
isi laganayao mamohoi wa, isibom edi *olive* boeana eai abo se torehepatuuioidi, e nige'e?

[25] Egu tataoyao e, riba esau nabada wa nige se heribamonihinihimiu tabu nuamiu se
ponoponoei, ata omibom ami sanapu nige se lolo; ia ede ea ene Isaraela matadi se
hegaugaudi i lau e Murimuri-tataodi gamagamagari se lageohima. [26] Arinai Isaraela se
ohihai abo se hemauridi. Doha uriuri tabuna eai si ene,
"Siona boeona eai Tauabihemauri abo i tubuma,

Eaubada matausina nige se matausi, meta abo i duiei Iakobo arinai;”
[27] “na egu ribahesunuma aridi eai ede ina:
isi edi baaea abo ea laehesuaradi.”
(Is. 59.2-12; 27.9.)
[28] Evanelia arinai Iudea tataodi se hemala Eaubada ena waiunuyao omi debamiu eai; na Eaubada ena riba hinehineri eai, isi i gadosisiaririedi tamadiyao debadi eai. [29] Paana Eaubada ena ainauia eo ena eogayogahai, taba nige nuana i bui. [30] Doha hinage omi nabada wa Eaubada au awaawayagaraei, na huia ta isi edi awayagara debana eai nuatoatoa au lobai; [31] isi hinage huia ta se awayagara, nuatoatoa enamiu wa debana eai, bena isi hinage nuatoatoa abo se lobai. [32] Paana isi gamagaridi i awa-tauawaawayagaraedi bena gamagaridi hinage abo i nuatoatoaheohidi.

[33] Eaubada ena sonoga eo ena nuatu sibasiba haedi edi abaohi! Ena nuatu dudurai taba nige esau i eooiheohi, ena laulau taba nige esau i italobai!

[34] “Guiau nuana, eai ie ita? Eo eai hinage ia i ribasagui?” (Is. 40.13-14.) [35] “Eai ginauri esau i mosei Eaubada arinai bena maisana abo i abiuioi?” (Job 35.7; 41.11.) [36] Paana ginauri gamagamagari se hetubudi ia enana, eo ia debana eai, eo ia arinai. Hedebasaena ia arinai, huia nige nosina. Amen.

12

[1] Egu tataoyao e, ea awanorilaowa arimiu eai Eaubada ena nuatoatoa arinai, taumiu ma aniodi au mosedi se hemala aitalasam maumaurina, aitalasam tabuna, Eaubada i henua-aririei, iaede emi heaheari abananabuena. [2] Teina tanoubu ta edi laulau tabu au laulauwataidi, omi nuamiu au heharihariudi abo au hemala udoi, Eaubada ena nuatu lolodi, eo saesaedi, eo lolodumadumadi omi abo au italobaidi.

[3] Ainauia wa se leama arigu eai debana eai hari tau eo hari tau arimiu eai, ea ribalau aridi eai, ea ene tabu se ribatausaeuioidi, edi nuatu se nuatui komakomani, doha Eaubada sunuma nonoina i moseyao hari tau hari tau aridi eai. [4] Doha ita tauda esega mo, eo tauda eaudi se gamagari, eo eaudi adi paisoa udoi, udoi; [5] ita hinage ta gamagari, eo Keriso boeana eai tauda esega mo, eo hinage esau eo esau ta he-eauesegaida. [6] Hari ainauia, hari ainauia, se ledimao arida eai ina: ena peroveta, abo ta riba peroveta, eda sunuma gonogonoana; [7] e ena ta tanuaga, abo ta tanuaga komakomani; ia i lauheata, abo i lauheata komkomani; [8] e ia i riba hepaipai, abo i ribahepaipai komakomani; eo ia i aiainauia abo nuana eai i mose-esegai; ia i hesahesagu abo i abi ma-nuagigiborina.

[9] Emi gadosisi, bena gadosisi mamohoi; ginauri i baaea au hewaiunuei; ginauri i lolo au patudidini arinai. [10] Au haigadosisiemiu doha omi boga esega tataomiuyao, helemiu tatao au heasisiedi, au hebagunadi. [11] Ami paisoa arinai tabu au welawelai, nuamiu se gigibori, Guiau au heayaiei. [12] Sunumamiu arinai au kode; se heamamnamiu, au nuapaipai; uura au uu’uura heneheneteawa. [13] Hetabu tataodi enadi au heonadi; au abiabitaumana i hemala emi laulau.

[14] Isi se heamamnamiu au abiloloedi; au abiabiloloedi, tabu au ariarina- baaeaidi. [15] Isi taukodekode maemiu au kode esega, isi taudoudou maemiu au dou esega. [16] Ma nuaesegamiu au miataubiga, tabu au hetausaeuioimui, na tatao dobidobidi au italau aridi eai. Tabu omibom emi sanapu aridi eai au nuasaesae. (Prov. 3.7.) [17] Tau esau i hebaaeam, ena baaea tabu au hemaisa. Tatao gamagamagari matadi eai, ginauri duduraidi mo au nuatuidi, eo au abidi. (Prov. 3.4.) [18] Au aipate komakomani tatao gamagamagari gonoamiu au miaheboheboriedi ma-lonimiu. [19] Ehaguyao e, egu gadosisi arimiu eai, tabu ami gum au abi, emi ouyalayala se otawa, paana ede se uriyao si ene, “Guiau i ene, eaubom mo gumgu abo ea abi, eau abo ea hemaisa.” (Deu. 32.35.) [20] Arinai ena ami waiunu i guriam, aiai ana au mosei, ena i gadomagu goila au henom, arinai oeagi mutuaridi alaalasidi au peigogoauri ia uru potana eai. (Prov. 25.21, 22.) [21] Baaea tabu i saetawatawaemiu, na omi laulau lolo eai baaea au saetawatawai mo.

13

[1] Tatao gamagamagari, tau esau, tau esau, adi tanuaga bena se awaawaabiedi. Paana
wasawasa gamagamagari edi awa-tanuaga Eaubada arinai i laoma: eda wasawasa huia ta,
Eaubada i hetorodi. [2] Tau esau eo tau esau edi tanuaga se gudugudui, Eaubada ena nuatu
hinage se gudugudui: isi taugudugudui wa isibom abo se hebaaeauioidi. [3] Paana tatao
laulau-dudurai, isi tanuagadi nige se matausiedi, na tatao laulau-baaea mo tanuagadi
se matausiedi. Am tanuaga abo nige u matausiei, wa? Besi em abiabi se lolo, ia abo
nuana u helolo. [4] Ia Eaubada ena heaheari, bena i helolom. Na em laulau se baaea, abo
u matausi; paana elepa nige i bahegaibui, ia Eaubada ena heaheari, ia taulaulau-baaea
abo i hemaisadi. [5] Arinai ia abo ta awaabiei, maisana abo nige ta hearo, ta awaabiei
hinage nua-abahedudurai na nuaboeada eai, debana eai. [6] Paana ede teina, omi hinage
takisi au mosemosei, ina paisoa ta tauabina, isi hinage Eaubada ena heaheariyao. [7] Tatao
gamagamagari enadi u hemaisadi: takisi au mosei takisi tauabidi aridi eai, eo * telo au
mosei telo tauabidi aridi eai, eo heasisi tataodi au heasisiedi, eo hedebasae tataodi au
hedebasaedi.
[8] Tabu tau esau arinai au abiabi hagahaga, na au haigadosisiemiu mo; ia helena-taumia i
gadosisiei laugagaeo i abiheohidio. [9] Laugagaeona ede ina, tabu u ganaganawari, tau tabu
u ai-unu, tabu u aiyahari, tabu u monumonunu gaibu, tabu ginauri au gado-lelehiedi,
eo laugagaeo gamagamagari laugagaeo esega eai ta se abiesegaidi si ene: "Helem-taumia
tauna u gadosisiei doha oabom u gadosisiuioim." [10] Gadosisi kamanina ede, helena-taumia
nige i hebaaea, arinai ede ta ene gadosisi laugagaeo i hemamohoiei.
[11] Ina riba ta abiwataidi paana au nuatui huiana i lagemao bena au eno lautom, na
au eno-toro. Paana abihemaurida i hanahanauma, nige doha nabada wa, huia ne ta
nuatuwatabagunai wa. [12] Maiona nige eawalana abo i ohi, asubena i hanahanauma, ita
masigiri abiabidi ta gabaedi, eo marana ena iala nimaabiana ta luidi. [13] Ta laulau-komani,
doha asubena eai ta laulau, tabu ta aiaisom eo ta nomnomyauyaure, tabu ta matamatae'o
eo ta aiaihewahewari, tabu ta lululu eo ta aiaiaromagigiri. [14] Na omi Guiau Iesu Keriso au
lui, tabu buluma ena sorasora au mosei, ena gadosisi baaea tabu au lauwataidi.

14

[1] Ia sunuma arinai i beruberu, au oiamiyama au awaehaei, na tabu bena au haiawayagara.
[2] Paana tau esau ena sunuma eai i ene ginauri gamagamagari abo i aidi, tau esau i beruberu,
arinai sarai i dabudabu. [3] Tau aiai wa taudabudabu tabu i isugaraei, eo taudabudabu
wa tauaiai tabu i hegiru. Paana Eaubada ia tau wa i oiamiyama. [4] Oa eai tau esau ena
tauheaheari u hetala? Ia ana tanuaga mamohoi matana eai i toro e i beu. Mamohoi abo se
hetorodidini, Eaubada ia hetorona abina ie ata.
[5] Tau esau i ene asubena esau i sae ariri, tau esau enaba asubena gamagamagari
gonogonoadi mo. Tatao gamagamagaridi tau esau, eo tau esau, isibom edi nuatu se
nuatudidini. [6] Ia asubena wa i hetabuei, Guiau arinai i hetabuei; ia asubena nige i hetabuei
hinage Guiau arinai nige i hetabuei. Tauaiai Guiau arinai i aiai paana Eaubada i lautoiei;
tau dabudabu Guiau arinai i dabudabu, eo Eaubada hinage i lautoiei. [7] Paana nige tau esau
arida eai iabom ena mauri i mauriei, eo nige tau esau iabom ena mate i matei. [8] Ena ta
maumauri, Guiau arinai ta mauri; eo ena ta mamate, Guiau arinai ta mate. Arinai ta mauri,
ta mate, ita Guiau enanayao. [9] Paana hesabana ede Keriso ie mate, eo i toro, eo i maurio
tatao matematedi eo tatao maumauridi ia bena edi Guiau eai i lau.
[10] Ue saha em tau u hegiru? Ue saha em tau u isuewaei? Paana ita gamagarida abo ta
toro Keriso ena aba-lauhetala abababawana matana eai. [11] Doha se uriyao si ene, "Guiau ie
riba, doha eau ma-maurigu ede, turidi gamagamagari abo se turibono nuanuagu eai, eo
memenadi gamagamagari Eaubada abo se wasawasaei." (Is. 45.32.) [12] Ita gamagarida, tau
esau eo tau esau, Eaubada arinai eda laulau abo ta wasawasaedi.
[13] Arinai tabu ita ta haiheduduraiuioida, na teina eda abahedudurai mo ta nuatui, ita
tabu aba-alabesibesi eo abaheguri esau ta tore eda tau esau ena eda eai. [14] Ea nuatui, eo

* 13:7: customs maisana.

Guiau Iesu i henuatuigu, nige ginauri esau i bii gaibu; ia mo ena nuatu eai i ene ginauri ie
bii, iaede arinai ie bii ede. [15] Na ena em tau am aiai arinai u henuabaaea, meta nige gadosisi
laulauna. Ia debana eai Keriso ie mate wa, am aiai eai tabu u hebaaea. [16] Em lolo tabu se
awa-baaeaei, [17] paana ede Eaubada ena basileia aiai nige'e, eo nomnom nige'e, na laulau-
dudurai mo eo loni, eo kode Earua Tabuna boeana eai. [18] Ia teina ginauri ta aridi eai Keriso
i heayaiei Eaubada ia i nualoloei, eo tatao hinage ia se awaloloei. [19] Loni abahetubuna
abiabina ita hesabana ta laulau, eo ginauridi hinage aridi eai tatao ta hesibasibadi. [20] Aiai
sabina Eaubada ana paisoa tabu u hetatagorigori. Mamohoi ginauri gamagamagari se aa,
ia mo tauaina ena i ene se baaea, ia arinai abo se hemala baaea. [21] I lolo sarai u otaotaei,
eo waina hinage u otaotaei, eo laulau saha eo saha u otaotaedi, ata debadi eai em tau
u healabesibesi, eo u heberuberu. [22] Sunusunumam oabom nuaboeam eai u abididini,
Eaubada matana eai; tau wa i lolo ede ena ia nuana nige i hegiruuioi, ena abiabi e saha eo
saha i aiaini, debadi eai. [23] Na ia nuana i labulabui, ena i aiai abo ana giru, paana sunuma
mo debana eai nige i aiai; laulau aisana eo aisana nige sunuma eai se tubuma, isi baaeadi
ede.

15

[1] Ita ta adidiri, tatao beruberu edi megomego eai taba ta lebohaidi, eo itabom tabu ta
nuatuuioida. [2] Ita arida eai, esau eo esau, helena taumia taba i henualolo, ia wa i helolo abo i
tubu hinage, sibasibana eai. [3] Paana Keriso iabom nige i henualolouioi, na doha se uriyao si
ene, "Tatao se sagasagariem edi riba-sagasagari se beuma potagu eai." (Psa. 69.9.) [4] Paana
uriuri gamagamagari nabada wa se uridio, se uridi eda abalaulauheata ede, ita uriuri
tabudi edi henuabiga eo edi henuapaipai aridi eai eda sunuma abo ta lobai. [5] Nuapaipai
eo nuabigabiga Eaubadana, ia abo i henuaesegaimiu au miataubiga doha hinage Keriso
Iesu nuana; [6] omi ma nuamiu esega, eo ma awamiu esega, Eaubada bena au hedebasaei, ia
ede eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ia Tamana.

[7] Arinai omibom au hai-oiamiuioimiu, doha Keriso hinage ita i oiamida Eaubada ena
hedebasae eai. [8] Na ea 'ne Iesu Keriso i hemala Isaraela tataodi edi heaheari, Eaubada ena
riba mamohoina bena i hemasaraha eo ribahesunuma wa Tamadayao aridi eai, bena i riba-
hemamohoiedi. [9] Eo Murimuritataodi hinage Eaubada bena se hedebasae ena nuatoatoa
debana eai; doha se uriyao si ene, "Paana ede teina Murimuri-tataodi boeadi eai eau abo
ea wasawasaem eo esam eai hinage abo ea wana." (Psa. 18.49.)

[10] Hinage i ene, "Omi Murimuri-tataomiu e, ia ena tataoyao maemiu abo au kodeesega."
(Deu. 32.43.)

[11] Hinage i ene, "Omi Murimuri-tataomiu e, Guiau au aihelahui; eo omi tatao gamagam-
agari, ia au hedebasaei." (Psa. 117.1.)

[12] Eo hinage Isaia i ene, "Iese arinai lamna esau abo i tubuma, ia abo se hetoro Murimuri-
tataodi i tanuagaedi, basileiadi ia abo se sunusunumaei." (Is. 11.1, 10.) [13] Eaubada, ia
sunuma tauleamana wa, kode maudoina eo loni aridi eai abo i usahemonaumiu, emi
sunusunuma aniona, arinai Earua Tabuna ena gigibori debana eai emi sunuma abo i tadada
ariri.

[14] Egu tataoyao e, arimiu eai nuagu i taru paana ea nuatui hinage omi lolo au monau
boriboriri, hinage headidiriuioimiu abina au atao. [15] Egu tataoyao e, taiede ea uriuri
adiadidiri ta arimiu eai, nuamiu bena abo ea hesaedi, paana ainauia Eaubada i leama
arigu eai wa, [16] arinai eau ea hemala Iesu Keriso ena heaheari Murimuri-tataodi aridi
eai. Eaubada ena evanelia eai eau kohena abiabina abo ea abiabini, Murimuri-tataodi
edi aitalasam eai Eaubada abo se henualolo, ia ede Earua Tabuna i hetabuei. [17] Keriso
Iesu boeana eai, agu paisoa Eaubada enana taba ea riba-pasipasiei. [18] Na taba nige saha
ea ribaei, meta mo Keriso eau boeagu eai i ginauri, bena Murimuri-tataodi i heawaabidi,
riba eai eo laulau eai, [19] eo heiheinoidi gigigiboridi, eo noonoodi, Earua Tabuna gigiborina
eai, arinai Ierusalema eai, i lau e Iliriko i hetaiiri sigasigana ede, Keriso ena evanelia ea
lauguguiaheohi. [20] Taiede ea aipate bena evanelia ea lauguguiai nei dimodi eai ne Keriso
esana sora nige se ataiei, ata esau ena paa potana eai ea tarini. [21] Na doha se uriyao si

ene, “Tatao wa aridi eai ia wasana nige se duai, isi abo se ita; eo sora nige se ataiei, abo se
nuatui.” (Is. 52.15.)
22 Hinage paana ede ma hisa se hemodegu, sora nige ea laowa arimiu eai. 23 Na teina
tupo eai ta dimo gamagamagari ea heohidio, hinage borimai gamagari egu gadosisi lailai
bena ea laowa arimiu eai. 24 Sora ea lau Sipania abo hinage ea laowa arimiu eai; ea henua
ea itamiu, metai ma adaugu abo egu dobila eai au hegerugu, na sora ta mia begana, egu
amna lolo arimiu eai ea abi. 25 Abo ina ta ea dobi Ierusalema eai hetabu tataodi ea heayaiedi.
26 Maketonia eo Akaia tataodi, ma nuaamnadi hetabu tataodi gogogesagesadi Ierusalema
eai se ainauiaidi. 27 Mamohoi nuadi se amna, iaede adi haga se hemaisa. Ena Murimuri-
tataodi Iudea tataodi edi earua ginaurina ainauiana tupona se abi, i lolo hinage isi buluma
ginauridi aridi eai se heayaiedi. 28 Teina paisoa ta ea abiheohi, eo edi ainauia wa wau tatao
wa ea mosei aridi eai, abotai egu lau Sipania, abo ea laowa. 29 Ea nuatui ena ea laowa arimiu
eai, ea laowa Keriso ena ainauia lolona eai, hemonauboriboririna eai.
30 Na egu tataoyao e, ea awanorilaowa arimiu eai, ea ene Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai,
eo Earua ena gadosisi hinage debana eai, omi maeguyao au adidiri emi uura Eaubada
arinai, eau enagu. 31 Isi tauawaawayagara Iudea eai nimadi eai bena se hemaurigu, eo agu
paisoa wa Ierusalema eai, hetabu tataodi abo se abi ma nualolodi; 32 eau Eaubada ena nuatu
debana eai bena ea laowa makodegu, eau maemiu abo ta aiyawasi, nuada se gougouai.
33 Eaubada loni tauleamana, omi gamagarimiu maemiu i mia. Amen.

16

1 Ita louda Pibe enana ai ribahesibasibamiu, ia ekalesia Kenekerea eai tauheayaiedi; 2 ia
au oiamihai Guiau boeana eai, doha hetabu tataodi edi laulau, eo ana paisoa aisana aisana
ia abo au sagusagui, paana ia tatao gamagamagari tau sagusaguidi ede, eo eau hinage i
saguigu.
3 Perisika eo Akula, helegu taupaipaisoa Keriso boeana eai, ea aitoiedi; 4 egu mauri
debana eai isi edi mauri se torehebiga, isi ea lautoiedi, hinage nige eaubom mo, Murimuri-
tataodi edi ekalesia gamagamagari hinage se lautoiedi. 5 Hinage ekalesia isi edi numa
eai wa, ea lautoiedi. Epaineto, ia ea gadosisiaririei ea aitoiei, ia Asia ealahouna Keriso
arinai. 6 Maria hinage ea aitoiei, boeamiu eai i paisoa adidiri ariri. 7 Eo Anironiko, eo Iunia,
egu eanua tataodi, ea lautoiedi, nabada wa se tutuguduesegaimai, isi aposotolo boeadi
eai se sae ariri eo isi Keriso tauataiena bagubagunadi, huia ne eau soragu. 8 Amepelia,
Guiau boeana eai ea gadosisiaririei, ea aitoiei. 9 Urobano, ada sagu Keriso boeana eai, ea
aitoiei, eo Setaku hinage, ea gadosisiei. 10 Apele ea aitoiei, Keriso ia i nualoloei. Aritobulo
ena dodogayao ea lautoiedi. 11 Eo egu eanua tauna Herodiona ea aitoiei. Isi Narikiso
ena dodogayao Guiau boeana eai ea aitoiedi. 12 Terupaina eo Teruposa isi Guiau arinai
se paisoa adidiri, ea aitoiedi. Paresida, ea gadosisiaririei, ia Guiau ana paisoa taupaipaisoa
adidiriena, ea lautoiei. 13 Rupo, Guiau ena tauhinehinerina esau, ma sinana, ia eau sinagu
hinage, ea lautoiedi. 14 Asukirito eo Pelegona, eo Heremese, eo Pateroba, eo Heremasa, eo
eda tataoyao isi maedi se miamiaesega wa, ea lautoiedi. 15 Pilogogo eo Iulia, eo Nerea, eo ia
louna hinage, eo Olumepa, eo hetabu tataodi gamagamagari isi maedi se miamiaesega wa,
ea lautoiedi. 16 Alagoi tabuna arinai au haiaitoiemiu. Keriso ena ekalesia gamagamagari
omi se lautoiemiu.
17 Na egu tataoyao e, ea awanorilaowa arimiu eai, ea ene isi boeamiu eai se peilabuimiu
eo se woeaponorimiu au itakomakomanidi; riba au ataieyao isi se laugudugudui: au
otaotaedi. 18 Paana isi meta doha eda Guiau Iesu Keriso nige se heayaiei, isi bogadi mo se
nuatuidi, edi riba amna eo edi ribapasipasi borabora arinai tatao supusupu se boraboraidi.
19 Omi emi awaabi tatao gamagamagari se nuatuiyao, arinai omi debamiu eai ea kode; egu
nuatu ea ene bena lolo arinai au sonoga, na baaea arinai bena au supusupu. 20 Eaubada
loni tauleawana, nige eawalana Satani abo i ututawatawai aemiu ubudi eai. Eda Guiau
Iesu Keriso ena ainauia arimiu eai i ota. Amen.
21 Timoteo, helegu-taupaisoa, eo Lukiso, eo Iasona, eo Sosipatela, egu eanua tataodi, se
aitoiemiu.

[22] Eau hinage, Teritio, teina leta tauurina ede, Guiau boeana eai ea lautoiemiu.
[23] Gaio, egu aba-aitaumana eo ekalesia gamagamagari edi aba-aitaumana, i lautoiemiu,
eo Eraseto, eanua ta edi tobo tauitawataina, eo Kwareto hinage, eda tau esau, se
lautoiemiu. [24] Eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia omi gamagarimiu arimiu eai i ota. Amen.
[25] Ia arinai, henuapaipaimiu abina i ata, doha egu evanelia eai ea ribaei, eo Iesu Keriso
ena lauguguia ribana eai hinage, doha hinage laulau-eamuyamui se hemasarahamao,
ia ede se toreyamui tanoubu ena abatubu eai wa, i laoma e huia ta. [26] Huia mo ta se
hemasarahayama eo peroveta edi uriuri eai, Eaubada mauri nige nosina ena laugagaeo
eai, eanua gamagamagari abo se heatadi, sunuma awaabina eai abo ie tubu. [27] Eaubada
arinai, iabom i sonoga, Iesu Keriso debana eai ia se hedebasaei, i lau e ana huia, ana tasi.
Amen. *

* 16:27: Korinito eai Roma enadi se uri, Pibe nimana eai se hetamari, ia ekalesia Kenekerea edi heaheari sinena esau.

PAULO ENA URIURI BAGUBAGUNANA KORINITO TATAODI ENADI

Tauawamamohoiena ena abatoro ainauia boeana eai.
Rom. 5.1-2; Ep. 1.3-14

1 Paulo, se eogahai Iesu Keriso ena aposotolo esau, Eaubada ena nuatu eai, eo eda tau
Sosene.
2 Eaubada ena Ekalesia Korinto eai, enadi, isi Keriso Iesu arinai se hetabuedi, hetabu
tataodi se eogahaidi wa, isi hinage gamagaridi dimo gamagaridi eai Iesu Keriso eda Guiau
esana tauatai, isi edi Guiau eo ita eda Guiau:
3 Ainauia omi arimiu eai, eo loni, Eaubada Tamada eo Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai i laoma.
4 Huia gamagari egu Eaubada ea lautoiei paana Eaubada ena ainauia se leawa, Keriso
Iesu arinai, 5 ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai ai arinai se helolomiu, riba gamagaridi eai,
eo sonoga gamagaridi eai hinage— 6 doha Keriso ena riba se hemamohoiei omi arimiu eai—
7 nige earua ainauiana esau arinai se hedehamiu, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena hemasarahama
au bagibagiei. 8 Ia abo i abididinimiu i lau e sigasigana eai, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena
asubena eai omi taba nige girumiu. 9 Eaubada ena abi se lolo, iaede se eogahaimiu au
patulau ia Natuna eda Guiau Iesu Keriso heoiesegana arinai.
10 Ema tataoyao e, ea awanorimiu ta eda Guiau Iesu Keriso esana debana eai, riba
esega au ribaribaei, omi tabu peimiu udoi udoi, na nuamiu eai au heoiesegaimiu, eo emi
nuanuatu esega. 11 Ehaguyao e, Keloe helena taumia tataodi wasamiu se heribagu, si ene
au haihaiawayagarauioimiu. 12 Omi arimiu eai esau i ene, "Eau Paulo pelena," e "Eau Apolo
enana," e "Eau Kipasi ena pele," e "Eau Keriso enana." 13 Keriso se peiudoiei, wa? Paulo
debamiu eai se hesatauro, wa? E Paulo esana debana eai se hebapatisoimiu? 14 Agu eamoisa
omi nige ea hebapatisoimiu, na Kiripa eo Gaio isibom. 15 Ata headi edi nuatu si ene eaubom
esagu eai ea hebapatisoimiu. 16 (Setepano ena numa tataodi hinage ea hebapatisoidi, taiede
nuana nige arimiu eai tau esau ea hebapatisoi.) 17 Paana Keriso nige i hetamarigu bena
ea hebahebapatiso, na evanelia mo bena ea guguiai; hinage nige ribariba sonoga eai, ata
Keriso ena satauro gigiborina aniona i tauyamui.
18 Paana satauro ribana isi taumatemate nuadi eai ginauri eauyaure, na ita taumaurio ta
ene Eaubada ena gigibori ede. 19 Si uriyao si ene,

"Tatao sonoga edi sonoga abo ea hetatagorigoridi, eo tatao sibasiba edi sibasiba abo
ea taugudui." (Is. 29.14.)

20 Tau sonoga ia haedi? Tauuriuri haedi? Teina tanoubu ribadi tau-ribaribaedi haedi isi
ede? Tanoubu sonogana Eaubada matana eai i hemala eauyaure, e nige'e? 21 Tanoubu ena
sonoga eai Eaubada nige se italobai, Eaubada ena sonoga meta; Eaubada i ene i lolo guguia
eauyaurena debana eai isi tauataiena se mauri. 22 Paana Iudea tataodi heiheinoi se henua,
eo Heleni tataodi sonoga se eooi, 23 na ai Keriso se hesatauro ai guguiai ede, Iudea tataodi
edi aba-alabesibesi, eo Heleni tataodi si ene riba eauyaure. 24 Na isi wa se eogahaidi, Iudea
eo Heleni, iaede Keriso Eaubada ena gigibori, eo Eaubada ena sonoga. 25 Paana Eaubada ena
riba eauyaure tatao edi sonoga i saetawatawai, eo Eaubada ena beruberu tatao edi adidiri
i saetawatawai.

Tauataatai Korinito, isi nige sonoga tataodi.

26 Egu tataoyao e, se eogahaimiu wa hage au ita, tatao sonoga buluma sonogana eai
gamagaridi nige se eogaidi, eo nige tatao adidiri- daoidi, nige wasawasa gamagaridi
se eogaidi; 27 na Eaubada teina tanoubu ginauri eauyauredi i hineridi, aridi eai sonoga
i hetatagorigoridi, eo Eaubada teina tanoubu ginauri beruberudi i hineridi, aridi eai
ginauri adidiri-daoidi i hetaumaeamaeadi. 28 Teina tanoubu ginauri baaeadi, eo ginauri
se isugaraedi isi ede Eaubada i hineridi, eo ginauri sora nige se tubu ginauri miamiadi
abo se helautomdi, 29 arinai taba nige tau esau Eaubada matana eai i ribapasipasi. 30 Emi
mauri paana ede ia, Keriso Iesu boeana eai, ia Eaubada i abi i hemala eda sonoga, eda

laulau- dudurai, aba- hetabuuioida eo abihemauri; [31] arinai doha se uriyao si ene, "Ia
tauribapasipasi, taba Guiau mo i ribapasipasiei." (Jer. 9.24; 2 Kor. 10.17.)

2

Riba Tabuna se hemasarahama nige tatao edi sonoga eai i laoma.

[1] Egu tataoyao e, nabada ea laowa wa, nige ea laowa ma mana- amnagu, eo egu riba
nige se sonoga, Eaubada ena riba ea heriheribamiu. [2] Paana nuagu i adidiri taba nige
ginauri esau ea nuatui omi boeamiu eai, ginauri esega mo Iesu Keriso, eo ia se hesatauro.
[3] Ea miamia arimiu eai wa ma- beruberugu, ma- matausigu, eo ma- tabutabubuaririgu.
[4] Arinagu, eo egu guguia nige ma- ribaamnadi, doha tatao edi sonoga, na Earua aba
hemasarahana mo, eo gigiborina eai, [5] bena emi sunuma taba nige i ota tatao edi sonoga
eai, na Eaubada ena gigibori mo arinai.

[6] Taiede taunuasibasiba aridi eai ema riba sonoga taba ai ribaei, tanoubu ta sonogana
nige'e, eo tanoubu ta wasawasadi edi sonoga nige'e, isi abo se tauyamui. [7] Na ai Eaubada
ena sonoga ai ribaei, ribayamuyamui eai, sonoga wa se toreyamui, iaede Eaubada i
nuatuiyao, huia ne tanoubu sorana, ita eda abahedebasae. [8] Tanoubu wasawasadi nige
esau ina abina se ata. Ena abina se ata namanamarina Guiauna taba nige se hesatauro.

*Earua ribadi taba nige tau ena sonoga eai ta italobaidi, na Eaubada i hemasarahadio tatao
headi aridi eai, isi nuadi se nonohao.*

[9] na doha se uriyao,
"Mata nige se ita, bea nige se ataiei,
tau nuana eai nige se nuanuatui,
ginauri wa Eaubada i abinonohaidio ia taugadosisiena enadi." (Is. 64.4; 65.17.)
[10] Na Eaubada ginauri wa ia Earuana arinai i hemasarahadima arida eai. Paana Earua
ginauri i itasipoidi, mamohoi Eaubada ena ginauri gabogabotumdi hinage. [11] Eai tau ena
nuatu abidi i ata, na tau iabom mo earuana nuaboeana eai wa? Hinage doha nei Eaubada
ena nuatu nige tau esau abidi i ata, na Eaubada Earuana iabom mo. [12] Tanoubu earuana ita
nige ta aabi, na Earuana Eaubada arinai i laoma mo ta aabi; ginauri gamagamagari arinai
Eaubada i aiainauianapaida, ita bena abidi ta ata. [13] Ginauri wa riba arinai ai ribaedi, nige
tatao edi sonoga eai aie abi, na Earua ede i heatamai, ena nuatu mamohoi i hemasaraha
isi Earua tauabina aridi eai.

[14] Na tau buluma dobilana eai sorana Eaubada ena earua ginauridi taba nige i abidi, ia
i ene ginauri eauyaure: ta ene nige abidi i ata paana earuada eai mo se masamasaraha.
[15] Na ia earua ribana nuana eai, ginauri gamagaridi i nuatuhedudurai di, ia mo taba nige
tau esau i hedudurai. [16] "Guiau nuana, eai i nuatulobai, ia bena i lauheata?" (Is. 40.13;
Rom. 11.34.) Na ita Keriso nuana ta abi.

3

Buluma miamiana earuada edi tubu i gudugudui.

[1] Na, egu tataoyao e, eau taba nige ea ribalaowa arimiu eai doha omi earuamiu eai
tauataiena, na ea ribalaowa doha omi buluma dobilana eai au laulau, doha omi kaimou mo
Keriso arinai. [2] Susu mo ea henommiu, aiai mamohoi nige ea leawa, paana nabada wa nige
gonoamiu au ai, huia ta hinage soramiu. [3] Paana omi buluma dobilana eai ma laulaumiu.
Arimiu eai aiaromagigiri eo lulu, eo peimiu udoi udoi, iaede omi buluma dobilana eai au
laulau, eo emi laulau doha tatao kamanidi, e nige'e? [4] Esau i ene, "Eau Paulo ena pele," eo
esau i ene, "Eau Apolo ena pele," omi sora buluma eai au laulau, e nige'e?

[5] Paulo ne eai? Eo Apolo eai? Isi tauheaheari mo, debadi eai au ataiwatai wa, doha Guiau
i mosei hari tau enana, hari tau enana. [6] Eau ea uuma, Apolo goila eai i he'ini, na Eaubada
aniona i mosei. [7] Tau umaina nige ta nuatui, eo goila eai tauhe'inina nige ta nuatui, na
Eaubada mo aniona taumosemoseina. [8] Tauumaina eo goila tauhe'inina gonogonoadi,
esau, esau ana paisoa maisana abo i abi, ana paisoa nonoina debana eai. [9] Eaubada ena

taupaisoa ita, maeda ta paipaisoa; omi Eaubada ena oea se umai, omi Eaubada ena numa i hetoromiu.
[10] Eaubada ena ainauia se leama arigu eai, debana eai eau doha numa tauabina tausonoga, numa paana eau ea totore, potana eai tau esau abo i abinuma. Tau esau, tau esau, bena i ita komakomani, edohana paa ta potana eai ena abiabinuma. [11] Taba nige tau esau paana udoi i tore, paana wa se toreyao iaede Iesu Keriso.

Paipaisoa adi ao labui, eo uauadi.
[12] Teina paana eai taba tau esau ginauri i tarini, *gold* e *silver,* e we'u maisa lailaidi, e oeagi, e lei, e wenu— [13] tatao gamagamagari esau, esau, ana paisoa abo se hemasaraha, Asubenana wa abo i hemasaraha paana oeagi alaalasina eai abo i masaraha, alaalasina wa tatao gamagamagari adi paisoa abo i lauita i peikomakomani, i lolo e i baaea. [14] Ena tau esau ana paisoa i miatahitahi, wau paana eai i tarini wa, ia ainauia abo i abi. [15] Ena tau esau ana paisoa se gabu, enana wa abo i tauyamui, iabom mo abo i mauri, na doha oeagi alaalasina eai se hemauri.
[16] Omi abina nige au ata, omi Eaubada ena numa tabuna, eo Earua Tabuna i miamia nuaboeamiu eai? [17] Ena tau esau Eaubada ena numa tabuna i hebaaea, Eaubada abo ia i hebaaea hinage, paana Eaubada ena numa tabuna se hetabuei, numana wa iaede omi.
[18] Tabu tau esau iabom i borauioi. Ena tau esau arimiu eai i ene tanoubu sonogana ie abi, ia taba i hemala eauyaure, ena bena abo i sonoga mamohoi. [19] Paana ede teina tanoubu ta sonogana eaubada matana eai eauyaure. Doha se uriyao si ene, "Tatao sonoga i toaidi edi sanapu eai," [20] eo hinage, "Guiau tatao sonoga edi nuatu abidi i atao, nige aniodi." (Psa. 94.11.) [21] Arinai tabu esau ena aba ribapasipasi tatao mo. Ginauri gamagaridi omi enamiu, [22] ena Paulo, e Apolo, e Kipasi, e tanoubu, e mauri, e mate, e teina isi ta ginauridi, e ginauri maraitom-asubena abo se tubu: ginauri gamagaridi omi enamiu ede; [23] eo omi Keriso enana, eo Keriso Eaubada enana.

4

[1] Tatao taba se nuatuimai doha ina: ai Keriso ena heaheari tataomai, Eaubada ena ribayamuyamui tauitawataidi. [2] Hinage tauitaitawata ena se hetorodi, ginauri bagubaguna ede isi bena abidudurai tataodi. [3] Na eau mo ena au itasipoigu, e ena tatao se lauhetalaigu meta i gagiri. Eamoisa eaubom nige ea lauhetalauioigu. [4] Nuagu eai egu beruberu aisana nige ea nuatui, taiede nige ea ene ea dudurai. Tauitasipoigu ede Guiau. [5] Arinai tabu au hekirainomaodai, sora Guiau ena huia uioma eai ginauri masimasigiri se miayamuyamui, abo i hemasarahadi, eo tatao edi nuatu hinage abo i hemasarahadi. Abotai hari tau, hari tau, Eaubada abo i hedebasaei, ena laulau debadi eai.
[6] Egu tataoyao e, teina ta ea uriuriwa, ea hepatu bagunai eaubogu arigu eai, eo Apolo arinai, omi debamiu eai; bena miamia doha uriuri tabudi eai se heatada, au italobaidi arimai eai, eo au lauwataidi, bena tabu tatao au ribatausaedi, eo pele esau, e pele esau, au ribatausaedi. [7] Eai i hetorom i ene oa mo udoi? Saha ue abi na nige se leawa? Na ena se leawa edohana u ribapasipasiei, doha nige se ainauiaim?
[8] Omi gamagarimiu au monauo! Monamonaune tataomiu omi! Ai nige'e na au hemala wasawasa! Au awa-tanuaga i lolo meta, bena ai hinage ai patulaowa emi awa-tanuaga arinai! [9] Eau ea ene nuana Eaubada ai aposotolo i hetoromuritaaririemai, doha tatao se ribahematedio; ai hemala tanoubu tataodi edi abaaiewa, aneru enadi hinage. [10] Keriso debana eai ai ai eauyaure, omi Keriso boeana eai au sonoga. Ai beruberu, na omi au adidiri. Omi se heasisiemiu, ai mo se isugaraemai. [11] I laoma e ina mahana eai ta ai guriam eo gadomai se magu, nige ema lulu, eo se oiheahearimai, eo nige ema abamia, [12] eo ai paisoa, nimamai eai ai paipaisoa. Se riba hebaaeamai, ai riba helolo; se heamamnamai ai nuapaipai mo; [13] wasamai se hebaaea, ai aipate ai ribahedudurai; ai hemala tanoubu ena wenu biibiina, ginauri gamagaridi edi puropuro baaeana, i laoma e teina asubena eai ta.
[14] Teina ta nige ea uriuri arimiu eai bena ea hetaumaeamaeamiu, na paana omi doha nanatuguyao, ea gadosisiemiu, arinai ea ribahesanapuemiu. [15] Hage ena tauheatamiu Keriso arinai tausani saudoudoi, taba nige tamamiuyao se gamagari. Eau tauhetubumiu

Keriso Iesu boeana eai, evanelia ta arinai. [16] Arinai ea awanorilaowa arimiu eai, bena au
lauwataiguma. [17] Paana ede ina Timoteo ea hetamariyawa, ia natu-eogoyogoigu ede, Guiau
arinai ena abi se lolo, egu laulau Keriso miamiana eai abo i henuaisinimiu, doha dimo
gamagamagari eai ea laulauheata, dubu gamagamagari eai. [18] Headi se nuasaesae, doha
si ene taba nige ea laowa. [19] Na abo ea laowa, nige baeaona, ena Guiau ena nuatu doha
nei, abo tatao eauyaure wa edi riba taba nige ea ataiei, na edi gigibori mo abo ea lauita.
[20] Eaubada ena basileia nige ribariba eai, na gigibori ede. [21] Omi edohamiu? Abo ea laowa
ma-nimapidipidirigu, e gadosisi eai, eo ma nuabigabigagu?

5

Laulau bii ribasuuina: baaea nige se hedudurai, arinai biribiri se tubu ekalesia boeadi eai.

[1] Riba lailai ai ataiei, si ene omi arimiu eai tatao headi se laulau bii, hinage laulau wa
doha Etene aridi eai taba nige se abi, si ene tau esau tamana monena ie abi. [2] Na omi au
ribaribapasipasi wa! Ie saha nige au doudou? Tau wa boeamiu eai laulau ta ie abi, au
torehesuara.

[3] Mamohoi, eau taugu i miasuaraemiu, earuagu mo omi boeamiu eai tau wa laulau wa ie
abi, ea hekirainoyao, doha eau maemiu, [4] eda Guiau Iesu Keriso esana eai. Ena au oigogo,
earuagu maemiu eda Guiau Iesu gigiborina eai, [5] tau wa au mosegabaei Satani arinai,
bulumana hebaaeana eai, bena earuana abo i mauri Guiau Iesu ena asubena eai.

[6] Emi ribapasipasi nige i lolo. Nige au nuatui * obue begana mo falawa wa abo i sese-
heohi? [7] Obue beabeana au heaagabaei, omi bena falawa harihariuna, doha nige obuena.
Paana Keriso, eda pasova mamoena, ia se heaitalasamyao enada. [8] Arinai mataasi wa ta
abididini, obue beabeana eai nige'e, eo obue ououyalayalana eai, eo laulau baaeana eai
nige'e, na falawa aana eai, nige se heobuei, ao-mamohoi eo riba mamohoi falawana.

[9] Nabada ea uriyawa enamiu wa, ea ene tatao laulau biibii aridi eai tabu au
heoiesegaimiu; [10] nige tanoubu ta taulaulaubii ea ribaedi, eo tatao aiaigirihai, eo tauaiya-
hari eo eaubada borabora tauaihelahuidi, ata doha nei abo tanoubu bena au laugabaei.
[11] Na ea uriuri wa ea ene ena emi pele tauna esau au awa-emi-tau, ia tau laulau bii, e
tau aiaigirihai, e eaubada borabora tauaihelahuina, e taudiladilagaibu, e tau nomnom-
eauyaure, e tauaiaiyahari: esau doha meta arinai tabu au bawa-esega, e au ai esega. [12] Isi
ganamuri tataodi saha ea hekirainodi? Omi ganaalo eai mo au hekirainouioimiu, e nige'e?
[13] Isi ganamurimuri eai Eaubada i hekirainodi. Arinai tau baaeana wa boeamiu eai au
torehesuara murimuri eai.

6

Ekalesia tataodi taba nige koti eai heledi ekalesia se lauhetala.

[1] Ena esau boeamiu eai maena tauataiena esau se haiawayagara, abo au lau tau gaibu
matana eai bena i heduduraimiu? Abo au lau hetabu tataodi mo matadi eai, e nige'e?
[2] Au nuatui, e, nige'e, hetabu tataodi tanoubu abo se hedudurai? Ena omi abo tanoubu
tauheduduraina, edoha ginauri gagiridi heduduraidi abina nige au ata? [3] Au nuatui, ita
aneru hinage abo ta heduduraidi, e nige'e? Taba doha nei, teina mauri ta ginauridi isi
mo taba abidi ta ata ariri ta heduduraidi. [4] Teina mauri ta ginauridi ena abidi ta ata ta
heduduraidi, paana saha abo isi dubu eai nige begana se sunumaedi, isi ede au hetorodi
tauheduduraimiu? [5] Riba ta debana eai bena au taumaeamaea. Mamohoi nige tau sonoga
esau arimiu eai? Nige esega ena tataoyao hekirainodi abina i ata, [6] arinai eda pele tauna
esau ena tau i laei laugagaeo abaheduduraina numana eai, eo tatao isi nige tauawaabi
matadi eai?

[7-8] Au laulauhetala laugagaeo numana eai, emi baaea meta, arinai ea hegirumiu. Ena se
hebaaeamiu paana saha nige au nuapaipai mo? Eo ena se boraimiu taiede, i otawa. Na omi
au hebahebaaea, eo au abiabi gaibu, eo emi tataoyao mamohoi ede au hebahebaaeadi.

Tauda ginauri tabuna: (1) Paana se heaao, se heduduraiyao.

---

* 5:6: Yeast.

[9] Au nuatui e nige'e, tatao edi laulau nige se dudurai taba nige se lusora Eaubada
ena basileia eai? Tabu se boraimiu; tatao laulau- bii, eo tatao eaubada borabora se
aihelahuidi, eo tatao ganaganawari, eo tatao laulau gewagewadi, eo tatao ma heledi tatao
se hebaaeauioidi, [10] eo tatao aiaiyahari, eo hari tatao edi ginauri taugadosisiedi, eo tatao
nomnomdaoi, eo tatao siosiololodi, eo tatao aiaigirihaidi, taba nige edi tupo se abi Eaubada
ena basileia eai. [11] Nabada omi heamiu doha meta. Na se heduimiuo, se hetabuemiuo, omi
Guiau Iesu Keriso esana eai se heduduraimiu, eo eda Eaubada ena Earua arinai.
[12] Ginauri gamagamagari arigu eai se lolo, nige laugagaeodi, ia mo ginauri gamagama-
gari nige se helologu. Ginauri gamagamagari se lolo laugagaeo eai, ia mo nige ea henua
ginauri esa i tanuagaegu.

Tauda tabuna: (2) Paana Guiau enana.

[13] Aiai ede boga ana, eo boga aiai enana, na Eaubada abo i hetatagorigorilabulabuiedi.
Tauda nige se hetubu laulau bii enana: se hetubu Eaubada enana, Guiau hinage ita
tauda enana. [14] Eaubada Guiau i hetorouioi ia ena gigibori eai, abo hinage i hetorouioida.
[15] Au nuatui, e nige'e, taumiu isi ede Keriso eaunayao? Keriso eaunayao abo ea abidi ea
hepatulaedi sine baaea arinai wa? Eaubada enaba nige'e! [16] Hede saha? Au nuatui, e nige'e,
ia i hepatuuioi sine baaea arinai, maena se hemala taudi esega? Doha se uriyao, "Taudi
labui se hemala buluma esega." [17] Na ia i patulau Guiau arinai, maena se hemala Earua
esega. [18] Laulau bii au dagoei. Baaea udoi udoi tau i ginauridi, ede tauna murimurina eai;
na laulau bii tauabina iabom tauna i hebaaeauioi.

Tauda Tabuna: (3) Paana numa tabuna ede.

[19] Edohana? Au nuatui, e nige'e taumiu ede Earua Tabuna ena numa tabuna, ia boeamiu eai
ie mia, Eaubada arinai aue abi. Omi omibom enamiu nige'e; [20] maisana eai se uneuneimiuo.
Arinai Eaubada taumiu eai au hedebasaei, eo earuamiu eai, isi ede Eaubada enana.

7

Tauda tabuna: (4) Paana Eaubada tawasora i hetubu.

[1] Riba wa emi leta eai au uriyama wa; ea ene i lolo ena tau nige i abilau sine arinai. [2] Na
taiede ata tau noho i hearo laulau bii i laulauei, arinai taba tau esa monena i abi, eo sine esa
monena i abi. [3] Tau monena bena i heasisiei, eo i ainauiai: sine hinage doha, monena arinai.
[4] Sine iabom tauna nige i tanuagaei, tau wa monena tanuagana ede; eo hinage tau iabom
tauna nige i tanuagaei, na sine wa monena tanuagana ede. [5] Tabu au hainuanuahiuioimiu;
taba nuamiu esega au miasuara bena au aiudi eo au uura, i lolo abotai au miaesegauio, ata
Satani i nohoimiu. [6] Na ina eau egu eari eai mo ea riba, nige se lauhesomgu. [7] Egu gadosisi
ea ene taba tatao gamagaridi doha eau. Na, tau esau, tau esau, iabom ena ainauia i abi,
Eaubada arinai i laoma, esau doha ina, esau doha nei.
[8] Isi nige se tawasora, eo wabuwabu, aridi eai ea ene se lolo ena se mia-esegaidi, doha
hinage eau. [9] Na ena nige gonoadi, taba se tawasora. Se tawasora i lolo, lelelelehidi eai se
alasi mo i baaea.
[10] Tautawasora ea lauhesomdi, hinage eau mo nige'e, Guiau i lauhesomdi: sine tabu
monena i laugabaei. [11] (na ena i laugabaei tabu i tawasorauio, i lolo mo taba ma monena se
laubiri) eo tau tabu monena i inawasei.
[12] Na isi headi aridi eai eaubom enadi ea riba, Guiau nige'e: ena eda tau esau monena
nige i nuabui, ia mo ie eari bena se mia esega, tabu i torehesuara. [13] Eo sine hinage, ena
monena ia nige tausunuma, ia mo ie eari bena se mia esega, tabu i laugabaei. [14] Paana sine
wa monena nige tausunuma, monena abo i hetabuei; eo tau wa monena nige tausunuma,
monena abo i hetabuei, ena nige'e abo nanatumiuyao mabiidi, na ia mo isi tau-tabuna.
[15] Na wau tau e sine nige se ataiwatai wa, ena i henua i lausuara, taiede i lau; se abi doha
ina eda tau, e louda, isi nige maauaudi. Na Eaubada loni arinai i eogaida. [16] Sine e, u nuatui,
monem ata u hemauri e nige'e? Tau e, u nuatui, monem ata u hemauri hinage, wa?
[17] Doha Eaubada tatao gamagaridi esau to esau i mosedi eo doha Eaubada esau to esau i
eogahaidi, iaede meta ena miamia, bena i lauwatai. Ekalesia gamagamagari ea lauhesomdi

doha meta. [18] Tau esau edi huia eogahaina eai wa, ia tauperitome, tabu bena i peritome
lautom. Esau edi huia eogahaina eai nige i peritome, tabu ia se heperitome. [19] Peritome,
e nige se heperitome, nige aniodi, na Eaubada ena laugagaeo sogohina mo. [20] Tau esa tau
esa, se eogai wa, ana paisoa saha, paipaisoa wa arinai i miatahitahi. [21] Oa tauauaum se
eogaim wa? Tabu nuam se baaea. Taiede ena em dobila i masaraha bena se iairihaim, i
lolo. [22] Paana tauauau Guiau arinai se eogai, ia Guiau ena tauiairihai. Hinage doha tau esau
se iairio na se eogai, ia Keriso ena tauauau esau. [23] Omi maisana eai se uneuneimiuo; tabu
au hemala tatao edi heaheari-tauauau. [24] Arinai, egu tataoyao e, tau esau, tau esau, ena
aba toro huia eogaina eai wa, arinai taba i toro esega, Eaubada maena.

[25] Isi nige se tawasora wa, Guiau ena laugagaeo nige i leama isi enadi, eau egu nuatu mo
ea heribamiu, doha eau Guiau ena nuatoatoa eai ea toroesegaigu ta, arinai ede ea ririba.
[26] Huia ta baaea ta hearo, arinai nuana i lolo tau esau, esau, ena dobila esegana i lauwatai.
[27] Monem arinai se auauim? Tabu bena se iairim. Monem arinai se iairimo? Tabu tawasora
u eoouioi. [28] Ena au tawasora, nige au baaea. Ena siu i tawasora, hinage nige i baaea. Taiede
isi tautawasora tanoubu eai ta abo amamna se hearodi, arinai bena ea woeoimiu. [29] Egu
tataoyao e, egu riba ede teina, huia wa i kuu ariri, isi monediyao tauabidi nige baeaona abo
doha monediyao nige'e. [30] Isi taudoudou hinage doha isi nige se doudou; isi taukodekode
doha isi nige se kode; isi tau uneune doha isi nige edi gogo. [31] Isi tanoubu eai ta se laulau,
tabu arinai se mode, paana tanoubu kamanidi abo se tauyamui.

[32] Na ea henua bena omi tabu emi mode. Ia nige i tawasora Guiau ena ginauri i
nuatuidi, ena nuatu bena Guiau nuana i helolo. [33] Na ia tautawasora tanoubu ta ginauridi
i nanabuedi, bena monena nuana abo i helolo, [34] arinai abo nuana i labulabui. Na sine
nige i tawasora, eo siu-nuanuasupuna, Guiau ena ginauri mo i nanabuedi bena tauna eo
earuana eai i hetabuuioi; na ena i tawasora, abotai ena mode bagubaguna monena arinai,
bena nuana i helolo. [35] Riba ta ea ribaei bena ea saguimiu, nige bena ea healabesibesimiu,
na bena nuamiu se lau Guiau arinai, au heesegaimiu, taba nige hari tupo eai au mode.

[36] Na ena tau esau ena nuatu i ene siu enana se ribahesunumaei, nige i lolo i miahai, eo
taba ena borimai ie lau eo i ene i lolo bena i tawasora, besi ena nuatu i lauwatai mo, nige
i abi baaea ena taba i tawasora. [37] Na ia nuana i adidiri i toroesegai, nige i lelehi eo ena
nuatu abina i ata i tanuagaei, eo nuana eai i nuatuiyao ena mia-gologolowa i laelaei, ia mo
i lolo ede. [38] Arinai ta ene ia i tawasora i abi lolo, na ia nige i tawasora i abi lolo ariri.

[39] Sine i tawasora, monena mamiana ia se auaui, monena i lautom abo se iairihai. Ena
i henua taba i tawasorauio, Guiau boeana eai mo. [40] Na eau egu nuatu ea 'ne ena i miahai
abo i kode ariri ede. Nuana Eaubada Earuana eau hinage arigu eai.

8

Aiai eo aiaidabu: ekalesia ena iairihai ma-heasisina.

[1] Ginauri se heaitalasamdi oitau aridi eai ribana ta nuatui, gamagarida ta sibasibao.
(Sibasiba i henuasaesaeda, gadosisi mo i heatada ede.) [2] Ena esau i ene i sibasibao, i lolo
taba abina i ata ia sonoga mamohoina sora nige i abi. [3] Na ena tau Eaubada i gadosisiei,
Eaubada ia wa abina i ata.

[4] Wau aiai se heaitalasamyao oitau aridi eai wa ribana: ta nuatuiyao oitau nige ginauri
maumaurina, tanoubu eai ta, eo eaubada headi nige'e, esegana mo. [5] Se ribaedi mo
eaubada, galewa eai e tanoubu eai (doha eaubada se gamagari, eo guiau se gamagari), [6] na
ita arida eai Eaubada esegana mo, iaede Tamana, ia arinai ginauri gamagaridi se laoma,
eo ita ia debana eai ta maumauri, eo eda Guiau Iesu Keriso esegana, debana eai ginauri
gamagaridi se tubuma, eo ita hinage ia boeana eai.

[7] Au nuatui tatao maudoidi sonoga ta nige se abi. Headi oitau miamiana se manasaei, aiai
wa se ai doha aiai se moseyao oitau, se aiaini ede; edi nuatu abahedudurainа nuaboeadi eai
i beruberu, arinai se hebii. [8] Na buluma aiaina taba nige i hetoroda Eaubada arinai. Ena ta
ai taba nige ta lolo, ena nige ta ai taba nige ta baaea. [9] Omi mo au ita komakomanimiu, ata
ina emi iairihai ta i hemala aba-alabesibesi tauberuberu aridi eai. [10] Paana taba tau esau i

itam, oa tau sibasibana, oitau ena dubu eai u bawa u aiai, abo wau tau beruberuna wa ena
nuatu-abahedudurаina nuaboeana eai abo u hesom e nige'e, bena ginauri se heleleyao
oitau arinai ia abo i aidi? [11] Doha ina oa em nua-sibasiba debana eai em tau beruberuna
abo i baaea, ia wa debana eai Keriso ie mate. [12] Arinai em tataoyao abo u hebaaeadi, eo
nuatu-abahedudurаina nuaboeadi eai ma-beruberuna, ena u hebaaea, iaede Keriso hinage
u hebaaea. [13] Arinai ede ena buluma aiaina eai egu tau ea hebeu, besi taba nige buluma ea
ai, tanoubu ta mamiana eai, ata egu tau ea hebeu.

9

Paulo ena awa-aposotolo i riba-hemamohoiei.
Gal. 1.11-2.14

[1] Eau aposotolo e nige'e? E eau nige iairihai tauna? Iesu eda Guiau eau ea itayao, e
nige'e? Omi agu paisoa ede, Guiau boeana eai, e nige'e? [2] Hari tatao aridi eai ata bena eau
nige aposotolo, omi arimiu eai mo eau ede, paana omi egu aposotolo leleana ede Guiau
boeana eai.
[3] Egu heuio isi tau lauitagu aridi eai ede ina: [4] abo ai mo taba nige i dudurai ena ai aiai eo ai
nomnom? [5] Ai mo taba nige monemaiyao, loudayao headi, ai woeauseidi, doha aposotolo
headi, doha Guiau ena tataoyao mamohoi, doha Kipasi? [6] E maegu Banaba aibom mo taba
nige ama aiai dobilana paisoana ai torehesuara? [7] Aisega tau ie lau i iala, ena lau wa iabom
i hemaisa? Aisega tau vine oeana i umai, uauana taba nige i ai? E aisega tau ena goti
eawoina i suidi, susu taba nige i nom?
[8] Ina ginauri ta ea ribaedi doha tau mo ena riba wa? Laugagaeo eai se ribaei doha, e
nige'e? [9] Paana Mose ena laugagaeo eai se uriyao, "Bulumakau sitona i utuutui awana
tabu au suma." Eaubada bulumakau i nanabuedi? [10] E ie riba ita gamagarida debada eai?
Ata debada eai se uri ina, bena tano taugiari ma sunusunumana i giagiari, eo sitona tau-
utuutuina ena sunusunuma ede ana tupona abo i abi. [11] Ena earua ena gogo enamiu ai
hesuruyao, au ene ginauri lailai ariri taba ena emi tanoubu gogona tupona ai abi? [12] Ena
headi si ene gonoadi arimiu eai se abi doha ina, nuana ai mo gonoamai ariri ede.
Taiede ema tupo ta nige aie abi, na ai abihekuu mo, paana ai ene ata Keriso ena evanelia
dobilana ai hepiripiri. [13] Au nuatui e nige'e, isi dubu eai taupaisoa adi aiai abo dubu eai wa
se abi? Eo aba-aitalasam edi heaheari tataodi adi aiai aba-aitalasam eai abo se abi? [14] Arinai
ede Guiau i ribao, aidimodi evanelia se guguiai, isi adi aiai dobilana evanelia arinai abo se
lobai.
[15] Ia mo dobila ta eau nige ea abiwatai, eo riba ta nige ea uri bena arigu eai au abi doha
ina. Taba besi ea mate mo, ena esau egu aba ribapasipasi ta i abihai. [16] Egu ribapasipasi
nige paana evanelia ta ea guguiai. Porohe lailai meta, eau nuagu eai i duduigu, agutoi
ahani eau, ena taba evanelia ta nige ea guguiai! [17] Ena nuagu i eari paisoa ta ea ginauri,
maisagu meta; ena nige ea eari, eau doha heaheari tauna paisoa se tore mo nimana eai.
[18] Egu maisa wa saha? Iaede ina: ena ea guguia, Keriso ena evanelia abo ea hemasarahaauri,
nige maisana, arinai ede wau egu dobila saha wa, taba nige ea nuatui, evanelia debana eai.
[19] Nige tau esau i tanuagaegu, ia mo ea moseuioigu tatao gamagaridi edi heaheari eai
ea lau, bena headi ea toaidi. [20] Iudea aridi eai ea hemala doha Iudea, bena Iudea ea
abidi; isi laugagaeo boeana eai se laulau, aridi eai ea hemala doha isi, bena laugagaeo
tataodi ea abidi. [21] Isi laugagaeo tau-miamurimuriena aridi eai ea hemala ganamuri, bena
laugagaeo tau-miamurimuriena ea abidi (ia mo eau Keriso ena laugagaeo boeana eai ea
laulau, nige Eaubada ena laugagaeo murimurina eai). [22] Tatao beruberu aridi eai ea hemala
tauberuberu, bena tauberuberu ea abidi. Ea hemala agu ao udoi udoi, tatao udoi udoi aridi
eai, bena dobila udoi udoi aridi eai headi ea hemauridi. [23] Ina doha ea abi evanelia debana
eai, bena eau maidamiu egu tupo hinage abo ea lobai, evanelia boeana eai.
[24] Au nuatui, e nige'e, hailako eai gamagaridi se aitautau, na tau esega mo ainauiana
abo i abi. [25] Tau esau ena i aiaipate bena i baguna, laulau gamagaridi i nanabuedi, tauna
i heasisiei. Isi se abi doha ina bena korona posaposana se abi, ita mo korona taba nige i
posa. [26] Arinai ede ea tau esegai, nige ea aitautau gaibu; ea iala, nige doha nimagu eai ea

oioigaibu; [27] taugu ea hepaipai eo ea tanuagaei, ata hari tatao aridi eai ea guguiao, na eau
mo abo se torehesuaragu.

10

Isaarela barabara eai: tautauna i ribahesanapueda.

[1] Egu tataoyao e, nige ea henua ginauri ta au supusupuei, ita tamadayao gamagaridi
eada wa ubuna eai se laulau, eo gabogabo boeana eai se awasi, [2] eo Mose arinai gamagaridi
se hebapatisoidi, eada boeana eai eo gabogabo boeana eai, [3] eo gamagaridi earua esegana
aiaina se ai [4] eo earua esegana nomnomna se nom. Paana earua We'una arinai se nom, eo i
hemuriwataidi. We'una wa iaede Keriso. [5] Taiede gamagaridi aridi eai Eaubada nuana nige
i lolo; arinai barabara eai se baaea eo se mate.

[6] Teina ginauri ta ita eda aba italau ede, bena ita tabu nuada eai ginauri baabaaeadi ta
lelehiedi, doha isi se lelehiedi. [7] Bena tabu au tabaohu oitau matadi eai doha isi headi;
doha se uriyao si ene, "Tatao wa se bawabigabiga se aiai se nomnom, se toro se saga."
(Ex. 32.6.) [8] Hinage ita tabu laulau biibiidi eai ta lau, doha isi headi edi laulau, asubena
esega tataodi tausani-tau-esega-i-mate eo haiona se guri. [9] Eo tabu Guiau ta nohoi doha isi
headi ia se nohoi, eo mota wa se ailetaidi se mate. (Nu. 21.5.) [11] Teina ginauri gamagaridi
se hearodi, bena ita eda tautau, eda aba sibasiba arinai se uridi, ita tanoubu ena huia
sigasigana tataoda. [12] Arinai ia ena nuatu i ene i totoro, bena i komakomani ata i guri.
[13] Taba nige noho esau i hearom na doha gonogonoana tatao gamagari se hearoyao. Na
Eaubada i lolo, taba nige noho esau u hearo nige abina u ata u otaotaei, na noho wa arinai
abo em aba-dago dobilana i heitam, abo gonoam u adidiri.

Ta abihesuarauioida, Guiau ena heoisega debana eai.

[14] Arinai egu tataoyao ea gadosisiemiu e, oitau tabaohuna au dagogabaei. [15] Doha omi
tatao sibasiba arimiu eai ea ribalaowa ta: egu riba hage au nonoidi. [16] Aihelahui bia-
nomnomna arinai ita ta aiaihelahui wa, iaede Keriso osinana henuaoisegaina, e nige'e?
Areto ta purisi, iaede nuada edi heoiesega Keriso tanau arinai, e nige'e? [17] Na ita ta
gamagari, taiede areto esega ita, eo tauda esega, paana ita gamagarida areto esegana eai
wa ada tupona ta abiyao. [18] Isaarela edi laulau hage au ita: isi aitalasam tauaina, edi tupo
se abi heaitalasam hatahatana eai, e nige'e? [19] Besi ea ene edoha? Oitau ede aisana, e
ginauri oitau arinai se heaitalasam ede aisana? [20] Nige'e, na eau ea 'ne ginauri wa etene
se heaitalasamdi, demoni aridi eai se heaitalasamdi ede, Eaubada arinai nige'e, na nige
ea henua au heoiesegauioimiu demoni aridi eai. [21] Taba nige Guiau ena bia-nomnom eo
demoni enadi au nomesegaidi. Taba nige au patulau Guiau ena hatahata eo demoni edi
hatahata hinage. [22] Abo Guiau ta hesom, ta heaiaromagigiri? Doha ita ta adidiri ariri, ia ta
saetawatawai?

Gadosisi laugagaeona, aiai eo nomnom i tanuagaei
Rom. 14.1-23

[23] Ginauri gamagaridi laugagaeo boeana eai taba ea abidi, ia mo ginauri gamagaridi nige
i lolo ea abidi. Ginauri gamagaridi laugagaeo boeana eai taba ea abidi, ia mo nige se
headidirigu. [24] Tau esa eo esa, tabu iabom enana i eooi, na hari tatao edi lolo i eoo-bagunai.
[25] Aiai buluma udoi udoi abauneune eai se uneuneidi au aidi, tabu nuaboeamiu eai au
hetahetala. [26] Paana "tanoubu ta Guiau enana, masurina maudoudoina ia enana hinage."
(Psa. 24.1; 50.12.) [27] Ena tatao headi, isi nige tauawaabi, edi mataasi eai se eogaimiu na
au ene i lolo au lau, aiai saha se tore matamiu eai au ai, tabu nuamiu eai au oioimuri au
ene aiai ta aisana, nuatu-abahedudurainа nuaboeamiu eai debana eai. [28-29] Na taba esau
i heribamiu i ene, "Teina aiai ta se heaitalasamyao oitau arinai," au otaotaei, tabu au ai,
wau tauheribamiu wa debana eai, eo nuatu-abahedudurainа wa nige ea 'ne enam na wau
esau wa enana ede bena au heasisiei. [30] Ena eau ainauia debana eai gonoagu ea abilau (aiai
wa arinai) paana saha ginauri wa ea lautoiyao, debana eai abo se riba baaeaigu?

[31] Besi, ena au ai e au nom, e saha au ginauri, maudoina au abi Eaubada aba hedebasaena
eai. [32] Tabu esau au henuaberuberu, Iudea e Heleni, e Eaubada ena ekalesia. [33] Doha eau

egu laulau gamagaridi aridi eai ea aipate tatao gamagari nuadi ea helolodi, nige eaubom
egu lolo ea eooi, na tatao gamagari edi lolo, isi bena se mauri.

11

Guiau ena Mataasi Tabuna, heasisina eo abiabina, lauheatana.

1 Omi egu laulau taulaulauedi, doha eau Keriso ea heawatotoei. 2 Ea hedebasaemiu paana
ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai au nuanuatuigu eo egu ribahasahasa au sogohidi. 3 Ea henua
au nuatulobai, Keriso ia tatao gamagaridi uruurudi ede, na sine uruuruna ede tau, eo
Keriso uruuruna ede Eaubada. 4 Tau i uura e i ribaperoveta, taba uruna i bubuli, ana ao
doha uruna i hetaumaeamaea. 5 Na sine esa, esa, i uura e i ribaperoveta, ena uruna nige i
bubuli, iaede uruna i hetaumaeamaea, gonogonoana doha uruna se om. 6 Ena uruna nige i
suma, besi i om; ena ta 'ne nige i lolo uruna se om, besi uruna i bubuli. 7 Tau taba nige
uruna se bubuli, ia Eaubada oitauna eo ana bela; na sine ia tau ana bela. 8 (Paana tau
nige sine arinai i laoma, na sine ia tau arinai i laoma. 9 Hinage tau nige se hetubu sine
enana, na sine mo tau enana.) 10 Arinai sine ena gigibori heiheinoina uruna eai ie ota i
lolo, aneru debadi eai. 11 (Taiede Guiau boeana eai nige tau sine i toromurimuriei, eo nige
sine tau i toromurimuriei; 12 doha sine tau arinai i laoma, gonogonoana tau hinage sine
arinai i laoma, na ginauri gamagaridi Eaubada mo tauhetubudi ede.) 13 Omibom hage au
eoouioimiu ana tau nhiage sine arinai i laoma, na ginauri gamagaridi Eaubada arinai? 14 Ita
kamanida eai ta italobai, tau uruna ie loha, taumaeamaeana meta, 15 na sine uruna ie loha,
ana bela meta, uruna lohalohana se mosei ena bubuli. 16 Taba esau riba ta bena i buiama,
ai nige laulau esau ai nuatui, Eaubada ena ekalesia boeadi eai hinage nige'e.

17 Na riba esau abotai ea ribaei arimiu eai ta, arinai taba nige ea hedebasaemiu, arinai
emi oioigogo nige se helolomiu, na se hebaaeamiu mo. 18 Bagubagunana ea ataiei, si ene
au oigogo na boeamiu eai biribiri se ota, hinage tupona ea awamamohoiei. 19-20 Mamohoi
pele udoi udoi abo se tubu bena aidobudi tautoroesegaidi abo se masaraha boeamiu eai.
Huia ne abaoigogo esega eai au tupagogoma, nige bena Guiau ena mataasi au ai. 21 Esau
esau iabom ana aiai i ai bagunai, esau i wesari, esau i nomdaoi. 22 Edohana! Nige emi numa,
bena aridi eai au aiai eo au nomnom? E Eaubada ena oigogo au isugaraei eo taudeha au
hetaumaeamaeaidi? Abo ea ene edoha arimiu eai? Abo ea hedebasaemiu? Nige'e, ina
ginauri ta arinai taba nige ea hedebasaemiu.

23 Paana riba ta eau Guiau arinai ea aabi, iaede ea leawa arimiu eai: ede Guiau Iesu
nei maionana eai ne se morui wa, areto ie abi, 24 i lautoi baguna abo ie ihi, i ene,
"Teina eau taugu ede, omi debamiu eai se hetamogoru. Au abi ina doha, emi aba
henuaisinigu." 25 Hinage doha, se ai lautom abo bia-nomnom ie abi, i ene, "Bia-nomnom ta
ribahesunumana harihariuna ede, eau osinagu eai. Au abi ina doha, huia gamagamagari
ena au nom abo au nuanuatuigu." 26 Arinai huia gamagamagari areto ta au ai, eo bia ta au
nom, Guiau ena mate au hemahemasaraha, i lau e i lageuioma.

27 Arinai ena esau areto ta i ai gaibui, e bianomnom ta i nom gaibui, Guiau tauna eo
osinana giruna abo i abi. 28 Taba tau i nonoiuioi baguna, abotai abo areto wa i ai, eo bia wa
i nom. 29 Tau ai gaibu eo tau nom gaibu iabom aba-hegiruna i ai eo i nom ede, Guiau tauna
nige i italobai. 30 Matapaana ede headi boeamiu eai se beruberu eo se asiasiebo, eo headi
se mateo. 31 Taba mamohoi itabom ta nonoiuioida taba nige ina lauhegiru ta ta hearo. 32 Na
se hekirainoda bena Guiau i heduduraida, bena tabu ita maeda tanoubu ta, se hebaaea-
esegaida.

33 Arinai, egu tataoyao e, ena aiai hesabana au oigogo, esau i bagilau esau arinai— 34 ena
esau i guriam, taba ena numa eai i aiai — ata giru au hearo emi oigogo debana eai. Na
ginauri headi sora ea laowa abo ea heduduraidi.

12

Earua ena ainauia. (14) Taunuabui ede Keriso Tauna eauna esau, iabom ena ainauia, eo iabom ana paisoa se tauribaei.

[1] Earua ena ainauia, egu tataoyao e, nige ea henua au supusupuedi. [2] Au nuatui huia ne
omi etene, se woeahaimiu oitau monomonoudi dobiladi eai, doha edi woeawoeaimiu wa.
[3] Arinai ea lauhasahasaimiu ta, taba nige esau Eaubada Earuana gigiborina eai i ribariba,
na Iesu i ribahebaaea, eo taba nige esau i riba i ene Iesu ia Guiau ede, na Earua Tabuna
gigiborina eai mo.
[4] Ainauiana udoi udoi, na Earuana esega mo; [5-6] heaeai paisoana udoi udoi, na Eaubada
esega, ia nuadi eai ginauri gamagaridi tau-hepaisoaedi ede. [7] Na esau esau arinai Earua i
hemasarahauioi, gamagarida bena i heloloda. [8] Esau arinai sonoga ribana se mosei, Earua
debana eai, esau nuatu i ribahemasaraha, Earua esegana debana eai, [9] esau arinai sunuma,
Earua esegana debana eai, eo esau asiebo i helolouioidi, Earua esegana debana eai, [10] eo
esau arinai laulau gigibori hepahepaisoaina, esau arinai riba-peroveta, esau arinai earua
udodoi itahinehinerina, esau arinai arina udodoi, eo esau arina udodoi ribaribabuina.
[11] Ina ginauri gamagaridi ta Earua esegana ia tauhetubudi, esega dumadumana, esau esau
enana i soiei, iabom ena nuatu eai.
[12] Doha tauna esega eai eauna udoi udoi se gamagari, se gamagari ia mo taudi esegana
ede, gonogonoana doha ede Keriso [13] Earua esegana eai ita gamagarida se hebapatisoida,
eda tupo ta lobai ia tauna wa esegana boeana eai — ita Iudea e, Heleni e, tau-auau tataoda
e, se iairihaida e — eo gamagarida eda abanomnom esega, Earua esegana eai wa.
[14] Tauna nige eauna esega mo, na se gamagari. [15] Ena taba aena i ene, "Paana eau nige
nima, besi egu tupo nige'e tauna boeana eai," mamohoi wa, ia tauna tupona nige'e? [16] Ena
taba beana i ene, "Paana eau nige mata, besi egu tupo nige'e tauna boeana eai," mamohoi
wa, ia tauna tupona nige'e? [17] Taba tauna maudoina ede mata mo, haedi ena aba-ataataiei?
Taba tauna maudoina ataataiei mo, haedi ena aba panepane? [18] Na Eaubada wau eaudi udoi
udoi, esau esau ie tore tauna boeana eai, ia ena nuatu eai. [19] Taba maudoudoina ede eauna
esega mo, tauna abo edohana? [20] Na mamohoi eauna se gamagari, na tauna mo esegana.
[21] Mata taba nige i ribalau nima arinai i ene, "Arigu eai nige am paisoa," e uru i ribalau
ae arinai i ene, "Arigu eai nige am paisoa." [22] Na eaudi headi ta ene se beruberu ariri, isi
aridi eai ta duihasari ariri ede, [23] eo tauda eaudi headi nige ta heasisidaoiedi, isi ede ta
abikomakomanidi, eo tauda tupo headi adi ao nige se lolo, isi ede ta heasisiaririedi, [24] doha
eda tupo lolodi nige ta mode ariri aridi eai. Eaubada tauda i tore-esegaidi, tupo headi se
dobidobi i hedebasaedi ede, [25] bena tauda eai tabu hinehinerina, eaudi udoi udoi abo se
haisagusaguuioidi, se heona gonogonoauioidi. [26] Eauna esega i baaea, eanua gamagaridi
abo se amamna hinage; eauna esega se helolo, abo eauna gamagaridi maena se kode-esega.
[27] Keriso tauna ede omi, eo eauna udoi udoi omi esau eo esau. [28] Eo isi Eaubada i hetorodi
ena ekalesia boeana eai, bagubagunadi ede aposotolo, helabuina peroveta, hehaionana
taulauheata, abotai laulau gigibori eo asiebo helolona ainauiana, tauhaisagusagu, tau-
woeawoea, arina udoi udoi tauribaribaedi. [29] Gamagaridi nige se aposotolo, gamagaridi
nige peroveta, gamagaridi nige taulauheata, gamagaridi nige gigibori laulaudi se abidi.
[30] Gamagaridi nige ainauiana wa se abi bena asiebo se helolodi, gamagaridi nige arina udoi
udoi eai se ribariba, gamagaridi nige arina udoi tauribabuidi. [31] Na ainauia saesaeariridi,
meta mo bena au henuaaririedi.
Na sora dobila esau lolo-dumadumana ede, hage ina ea heitamiu:

13

Ainauia saesaena ede Gadosisi.

[1] Tatao eo aneru memenadi eai eau taba ea riba, na ena gadosisi nige ea abi, eau boiatu
dagudaguguna mo, e pate se oioi gaibu. [2] Eo taba ea riba peroveta, eo sonoga eamuyamui eo
riba piripiridi arigu eai se masaraha, eo egu sunuma i lai taba oea tupidi ea hemoimoiudi,
na egu gadosisi nige'e, eau ea deha ariri. [3] Egu gogo gamagamagari taba ea soiei bena
taugogogesagesa ea heaidi, taugu taba ea moselaei bena se gabu, ia mo nige aniona, ena
nige ea gadosisi.
[4] Gadosisi i taubiga ariri, i abilolo. Gadosisi nige i aiaromagigiri, nige i ribapasipasiuioi;
[5] nige i nuasaesae eo nige ena abi se baaea. Gadosisi nige iabom ena nuatu mo i

lauwatai; taba nige se hesom i nuabaaea, nige i lauhegiru. [6] Baaea arinai taba nige i
kode, riba mamohoina mo arinai ie kode. [7] Gadosisi ginauri gamagaridi i baheidi, ginauri
gamagaridi i awamamohoiedi, ginauri gamagaridi i sunumaedi, ginauri gamagaridi aridi
eai i torotahitahi.
[8] Gadosisi taba nige i tauyamui. Peroveta ribadi abo se tausuara, arina udoi udoi
abo se lautom, sonoga abo se hemuri. [9] Paana ita tupona mo ta italobai, arinai tupona
mo ta riba-perovetai; [10] na lolo-dumadumana i laoma abo lolotupona wa i helaudamai.
[11] Eau magagirigu eai wa ea ribariba doha merumeru, egu nuanuatu doha merumeru, egu
heuheuio doha merumeru, i lau e ea taulailai, abo merumeru laulaudi ea torehesuaradi.
[12] Ita huia ta doha ta itaitalau ilu eai, i gaugau, na nei huiana ne abo matada eai ta haiitaita.
Aboina tupona mo ea italobai, nei huiana ne abo maudoina abina ea ata, doha eau hinage
abigu i atao. [13] Arinai ede awamamohoi, sunuma, eo gadosisi se ota, teina haiona ta; na
saesaeririna ede gadosisi.

14

Ainauia esau: riba-peroveta.

[1] Bena emi aipate gadosisi, abotai earua ena ainauia headi hesabadi au lau, bagubagu-
nana ede ribariba-peroveta. [2] Paana esau arina udoi eai i riba, ia Eaubada arinai i ribariba,
tatao nige'e; nige esau ena riba i ataiei, Earua eai ginauri eamuyamuidi i ribaribaedi.
[3] Na esau i ribariba-peroveta ia tatao enadi i lauhasahasa, i henuabigadi. [4] Arina udoi
tauribaribaena iabom mo i heatauioi, na tauriba-peroveta ia ekalesia i heatadi. [5] Ea henua
taba gamagarimiu arina udoi eai au ribariba, na ribariba peroveta mo i lolo ariri. Tau
ribariba-peroveta ia arina udoi tauribaena i saetawatawaei, ena nige esau arinana i ribabui
bena ekalesia se ataiei.
[6] Hage wau ta ea laowa arimiu eai arina udoi udoi eai ea ribariba, egu tataoyao e, edohana
abo i saguimiu ena nige ribahemasaraha esau, e sonoga, e ribaperoveta, e lauheata, ea
tore matamiu eai? [7] Aba aihea doha baubau e huelele, isi ginauri matematedi mo, na
ena dagugudi nige se masaraha edohana abo ta ataiei aitea wanana ede se iuhiyuhini,
e se oioini? [8] Ena bogigi daguguna nige i masaraha, eai abo i henonohauioi iala arinai?
[9] Gonoana omi, ena arina udoi ribaribadi nige se masaraha, edohana abo tatao emi riba
aniodi se atailobaidi? Abo emi riba au gabagaibuidi. [10] Tanoubu eai ta arina se gamagari,
eo gamagaridi ma aniodi. [11] Iaede, ena tau esau i ribalaoma na ena riba nige ea ataiei,
eau doha ealeyaleba tauna ia arinai, ia doha ealeyaleba tauna eau arigu eai. [12] Omi Earua
heiheinoina au eooidi wa, bena au nuahai ekalesia heaheatana mo arinai.
[13] Arinai arina udoi tauribaribaena wa taba i uura bena ribaribabui ainauiana i abi.
[14] Paana ena arina udoi eai ea lau-uura, earuagu mo i uura na nuagu nige i paipaisoa. [15] Abo
edohana? Besi, earuagu eai abo ea lau-uura, eo ma nuagu hinage abo ea lau-uura; earuagu
eai abo ea aihelahui wana eai, eo ma nuagu hinage abo ea aihelahui wana eai. [16] Ena nige'e,
oa earuam eai Eaubada u hedebasaei, na tausupusupu gegesim eai i totoro edohana abo em
lautoi eai enaba, "Amen," ena nige em riba aniona i ataiei? [17] Em lautoi ata bena i dudurai,
ia mo tauataiena wa nige i sagui. [18] Eaubada ea lautoiei, arina udodoi ribaribaena eai eau
taba gamagarimiu ea dioimiu. [19] Ia mo dubu eai eau riba haligigi mo taba ea ribaedi tatao
bena ea heatadi, meta i lolo ariri, riba tausani saudoudoi arina udoi eai nige'e.
[20] Egu tataoyao e, tabu emi sibasiba eai omi doha merumeru, baaea eai mo bena omi
merumeru, na sibasibamiu eai bena au taulailai. [21] Se uriyao laugagaeo eai si ene. "Hari
arina, eo hari tatao sopadi eai, abo ea ribalau teina boda ta aridi eai, na arinagu taba nige
se ataiei, Guiau nei doha i ribaei." (Is. 28.11-12.) [22] Arinai arina udodoi ribaribaena wa,
ia ede heiheinoi mo, nige tauataiena enadi na tauawayagara enadi. [23] Arinai taba ekalesia
edi oigogo arina udodoi eai se ribariba, na tausupusupu, e esau nige i awamamohoiei, i
laoma, abo nige i ene au eauyaure? [24] Na ena gamagaridi se riba-peroveta, to tau nige i
awamamohoi, e tausupusupu esau i laoma, gamagaridi edi ribariba eai ia abo nuana i bui,
eo awadi eai abo ana giru i ita. [25] Ia nuaboeana eai nuatu eamuyamuidi se masarahao, abo
i gurisalaoba Eaubada i aihelahui i ene mamohoi Eaubada boeamiu eai ede.

Oigogo abiabi-duduraina.

[26] Egu tataoyao e, abo edohana? Ena au oigogo, esa eo esa ena nuatu i leama; esau
hedebasae wanana, esau ena lauheata, esau riba hemasaraha, e riba arina udoi eai, e
wau riba wa i torebui. Ginauri gamagari abo au abidi aba-heatamiu bena. [27] Taba esau
arina udoi eai bena i riba, taba labui e haiona mo se riba oigogo boeana eai, eo esau
esau ena huia eai; hinage taba esau enadi i ribabui. [28] Ena nige tauribabui esau metai,
besi wau tauribariba wa taba se monou, esau, esau, nuana eai mo iabom enana i riba.
[29] Tau-ribaperoveta labui e haiona hinage taba se riba, na gamagarimiu edi riba au nonoidi.
[30] Taba Eaubada nuatu esau i hemasaraha taubabawa esau arinai, wau tau wa i ribabagunao
besi i monou. [31] Gamagarimiu taba au ribaperoveta, esau to esau, abo gamagarimiu au
atailobai, eo nuamiu se adidiri; [32] peroveta earuadi se awaabi peroveta wa aridi eai. [33] Paana
Eaubada nige abiponopono Eaubadana, na abi komakomani Eaubadana.

Doha ekalesia edi dubu gamagaridi eai, [34] sisine taba se monou dubu eai, taba nige se riba,
bena se awaabi mo, doha laugagaeo i ribaei wa. [35] Ena saha bena se atailobai, se lageuioi
numa eai abo monediyao se hesioidi. Sine dubu eai i ribariba nige i lolo. [36] Edohana?
Eaubada ena riba omi arimiu eai i laoma, e i lagewa omibom mo arimiu eai?

[37] Ena esau i ene ia peroveta, e ia earuana eai se ainauiai, bena i ita komakomani, ina ea
uriyawa ta Guiau ena lauhesom ede. [38] Ena tau esau i supusupuei, besi ia tausupusupu.
[39] Egu tataoyao e, ribana ede ina: riba- peroveta ainauiana au eooi, na arina udoi eai
ribaribana tabu au gudugudui. [40] Ginauri gamagaridi au ginauridi, bena adi ao se dudurai,
eo se laulolo-esegaidi.

15

Keriso se hetorouioi; tausunumaena hinage abo se hetorouioidi.

[1] Egu tataoyao e, Evanelia ta ea hemasarahayao arimiu eai, ea guguiaimiu wa, omi au
ataiei, arinai au toro, [2] arinai hinage au mauri, ena egu guguia wa au sogohi eo ena nige au
sunuma gaibu.

[3] Riba ea leawa bagunai, ia ede se leama arigu eai, ede Keriso ita eda baaea debadi eai
ie mate, doha uriuri tabudi eai se ribanonohaiyao, [4] eo ia se toreyao na i torouio asubena
hehaionana eai, doha uriuri tabudi eai se ribaei, [5] eo i taumasaraha Kipasi arinai, abotai
saudoudoi-labui wa aridi eai. [6] Abotai i taumasaraha eda boda tataodi aridi eai, isi taudi
handere haligigi i dioi, edi huia itana esega, isi maudoudoidi mamiadi wau ta, headi mo
se eno'o. [7] Abotai i hemasarahauioi Iamesi arinai, abotai aposotolo maudoina aridi eai. [8] I
lau e i taumasaraha murimurita-ariri eau arigu eai, eau doha nige egu huia mamohoi eai
na se labasigu ta. [9] Paana aposotolo aridi eai eau mo ea gagiri ariri, nige i lolo se ribaegu
aposotolo, paana Eaubada ena ekalesia eau tauheamamnadi. [10] Na Eaubada ena ainauia
eai eau ede ina, ena ainauia i leama wa nige i taru gaibu arigu eai. Nige'e, egu paipaisoa
adidiri eai isi gamagaridi ea dioidi, ia mo eau nige'e, Eaubada ena ainauia ede, eau arigu
eai. [11] Arinai ena eau e isi, iaede ai lauguguia wa, omi au ataiwatai.

[12] Na ena ema guguia wa ai ene Keriso mate eai i toro, edohana omi heamiu au ene mate
nige torouiona? [13] Na taba mate torouiona nige'e, besi Keriso nige i torouio; [14] eo Keriso ena
nige i torouio ema guguia nige aniona, omi emi sunusunuma hinage nige aniona. [15] E, abo
ai hinage se lobaimai Eaubada enana tauriba boraboramai, paana ai ribaei ai ene Eaubada
Keriso i hetorouioi na nige i hetorouioi, ena ta ene taumatemate taba nige se hetorouioidi.
[16] Paana ena taumatemate taba nige se torouio, Keriso hinage nige se hetorouioi. [17] Taba
ena Keriso nige i torouio, omi au sunuma gaibu, eo mamiamiu emi baaea boeadi eai. [18] Eo
isi Keriso boeana eai se mateo, hede se lautomaririo. [19] Ahani, ena teina eda huia mauri
eai mo Keriso abo ta sunusunumaei, tatao gamagaridi boeadi eai itabom mo ta nuatoatoa
ariri.

[20] Ia mo mamohoina ede, Keriso mate eai i torouio'o isi mate eai taueno'o uaua
bagubagunana ede ia. [21] Doha tau esau debana eai mate i laoma, tau esau debana eai hinage
mate torouiona i laoma. [22] Doha Adamu debana eai gamagaridi se mate, Keriso debana eai
gamagaridi se mauri. [23] Esa, esa, ena huia mamohoi eai: Keriso ia uaua bagubagunana,

abotai isi Keriso enanayao wa, ena laolaoma eai. [24] Abotai abo huia anasigana i lagema,
huia ne basileia abo i mosei Eaubada arinai, Tamana ede, sora tanutanuagana, laugagaeo,
gigibori, maudoidi i helautom-bagunaidi. [25] Abo iabom Wasawasa, i lau e ana waiunuyao
gamagaridi aena eai i ututawatawaedio. [26] Waiunu murimurita-aririna abo se unui wa,
iaede mate. [27] Eaubada ginauri gamagaridi aena ubuna eai i ututawatawaedio. Si ene,
"Ginauri gamagaridi abo se toredobeidi ia awaabina eai," na iabom mo nige'e, paana ia
ginauri gamagaridi tautanuagaidi ede. [28] Ginauri gamagaridi ia awaabina eai se laulau,
abotai abo Natuna hinage i awaabi, wau ginauri gamagaridi tauheawaabidi wa, bena
Eaubada i abiheohida eo iabom i sae ariri.

[29] Ena nige'e, isi taumatemate debadi eai se hebapatisoidi wa edohadi, ena taumatemate
taba nige se torouio? Paana saha enadi se hebahebapatiso? [30] Eo paana saha ai mahana
to mahana baaea i hanahanauimai na ai totoro? [31] Ea ribanuahimiu, egu tataoyao e, omi
egu aba kode Keriso Iesu eda Guiau boeana eai, eau ea mamate asubena gamagamagari!
[32] Ena doha tatao edi ribariba eai, maegu liona hemahemanabaradi ai haiabiabio Epeso eai,
edohana abo i helologu, ena taumatemate nige se hetorouioidi? Besi ta ai mo, ta nom mo,
paana maraitom abo ta mamate. [33] Tabu se boraimiu: awaeha baaeadi abo iila lolodi se
hetatagorigoridi. [34] Au siliata, au torohai laulau dudurai arinai na au baaea lautom. Paana
headi sora Eaubada se hekau. Teina ea ribaei ta emi abataumaeamaea.

[35] Na headi abo se hesio, "Edohana taumatemate abo se hetorouioidi? Abo taudi
sahasahaidi eai se uioma?" [36] Oa tausupusupu! Tuma tano eai se hesuru, taba nige i mauri
ena nige i mate baguna. [37] Na saha u hesuru tano eai wa, nige u umai ana ao doha maraitom
asubena, na tumana mo, ata bena * sitona, e tuma esau. [38] Na Eaubada tauna abo i mosei,
iabom ena nuatu lolona eai, hari tuma taudi udoi udoi. [39] Buluma udoi udoi, nige adi ao
esega, adi ao esau tatao bulumadi, esau suisui bulumadi, esau eama, esau manu. [40] Headi
taudi galewa, headi taudi tanoubu ta; wau galewa enana ena namanamari udoi, tanoubu
enana ena namanamari udoi. [41] Mahana namanamarina udoi, nawalai namanamarina
udoi, hinage ipora namanamaridi udoi; hari ipora hari ipora, edi namanamari udoi.

[42] Mate torouiona ana ao doha meta. Se umai ma posaposana, se hetorouioi taba nige
i posa. [43] Se umai nige heasisina, se hetorouioi ma ana tepo saesaena. Se umai ma
beruberuna, se hetorouioi ma gigiborina. [44] Se umai tauna tanoubu ta enana, se hetorouioi
tauna earua enana. [45] Arinai ede se uriyao, "Tau bagubagunana Adamu i hemala tau ma
earuana maumaurina"; na Adamu murimuritana wa ia hemahemauri earuana ede. [46] Earua
nige i laoma baguna, na buluma, abotai abo earua. [47] Tau bagubagunana wa tano eai i
laoma, ia tano tauna; tau helabuina wa galewa eai i laoma. [48] Isi tanoubu, adi ao doha tano
tauna wa; isi galewa enana, adi ao doha galewa tauna wa. [49] Doha ita tanoubu tauna wa
tautauna ede, hinage doha galewa tauna tautauna bena i hemala ita ada ao. [50] Egu tataoyao
e, ea heribamiu ina: buluma eo osina taba nige Eaubada ena basileia i abi enana, eo taba
nige ginauri posaposana, ginauri taba nige i posa, i abi enana.

[51] Au ita! Ginauri eamuyamuina esau ea hemasaraha arimiu eai. Gamagarida taba nige ta
eno, na gamagarida abo ta ori, [52] ma-esega, doha mata hekampoina eai, bogigi murimurita-
aririna eai. Paana bogigi abo se iuhi, eo taumatemate abo se hetorouioidi taba nige se
posauio, eo ita ada ao si ori. [53] Teina posaposana ta nige-posaposana abo i lui, eo teina
buluma ta maurina, abo mauri nige nosina i lui. [54] Nei huia ne posaposana ta i hemala
taba nige i posa, eo buluma ta maurina i hemala mauri nige nosina, abotai abo riba wa se
hemamohoiei, si ene: "Saesaepoina wa mate i domyao."
[55] "Mate e, haedi em nuri ede?
Bousa e, haedi em aba unuimai?"
[56] Mate ena nuri ede baaea, baaea ena gigibori ede laugagaeo. [57] Na Eaubada ta lautoiei, ia
baaea saepoina i leamao eda Guiau Iesu Keriso debana eai.

[58] Arinai egu tataoyao e, egu nuanuai, au toroesegaimiu, taba nige se hemoimoiumiu,
huia gamagamagari Guiau ana paisoa au helahelai paana au nuatui taba nige au ene ami
paisoa nige aniona, Guiau boeana eai.

---

* 15:37: wheat.

16

Ribahasahasa headi, eo lautoi.

1 Ainauia ta peigogoi hetabu tataodi enadi wa, doha ekalesia Galatia eai ea heatadi,
hinage ea heatamiu, bena au ginauriwatai. 2 Asubena bagubagunana Sabati sorasorana eai,
esau to esau doha ana paisoa se lau lolo, abo aniona tupona i torehesuara, ea laowa abo
taba nige ta hetubu ainauia ta tore. 3 Sora ea lagewa, eai to eai emi leta eai au tauribaedi,
isi abo ea hetamaridiwa emi nuagigibori heiheinoina wa abo se bahei se laei Ierusalema
eai. 4 Ena i lolo bena eau hinage ea lau, abo isi maeguyao.

5 Abo ea laowa arimiu eai, sora Makedonia ea baeawai baguna, paana Makedonia egu
dobila eai, 6 nuana arimiu eai abo ea mia, ata bena huia gogoma abo ta miagogo, bena egu
adau eai abo au hetamarigu ea lau, haedi egu abatorohai eai. 7 Nige ea henua ea itamiu
mo, egu gadosisi bena ea miahai begana arimiu eai, ena Guiau ie eari. 8 Na Epeso eai abo ea
bagibagi i lau e Penetekoso huiana, 9 paana egu sorasora lolona inai, matagu eai se soeauri,
taba agu paisoa ma aniona, waiunu hinage se gamagari.

10 Ena Timoteo i laowa au oiyami, bena boeamiu eai i manasa, paana ia Guiau ana paisoa
i paipaisoeai, gonoana doha eau. 11 Tabu esau i itadobei. Au helabiniei au hetamari ena
lauwasi eai, bena i uioma arigu eai; paana ia ea bagibagiei, maeda tataoyao.

12 Eda tau Apolo ribana eau ea dudu ariri bena i laowa arimiu eai, eda tataoyao headi wa
maedi, na nige begana Eaubada ena nuatu bena aboina i laowa. Sora ena huia i lobai abo i
laowa.

13 Au silasilawahetete, sunuma eai ta au torotahitahinei, iilamiu doha tatao, au adidiri.
14 Ginauri gamagaridi gadosisi eai mo bena au ginauridi.

15 Egu tataoyao e, Setepanas ena numa tataodi abidi au atao, isi taunuabui bagubagunadi
Akaia eai, eo se moseuioidi hetabu tataodi se bobodiedi; 16 egu aiboda gadogadora arimiu
eai bena tatao doha ina au awaabiedi, eo aidobudi hinage ada paisoa ta se sagui eo maeda
se paipaisoa. 17 Ea kode ariri Setepanas eo Fotunata eo Akaika edi laoma eai, saha arimiu
eai ea hedeha, isi se heduduraiyao; 18 paana earuagu se heaiyawasi, doha omi earuamiu
hinage. Tatao doha ina au heasisiedi.

19 Ekalesia Asia eai se lautoiemiu. Akuila eo Peresila se lautoi-aririemiu Guiau debana
eai, maediyao ekalesia pelena wa edi numaalo eai se oioigogo. 20 Eda tataoyao maudoidi se
lautoiemiu. Alagoi tabuna eai au aiaitoiuioimiu.

21 Eau Paulo egu lautoi ea uri ina, eaubogu nimagu eai ta. 22 Ena tau esau eda Guiau nige
i gadosisiei, ia baaeana. * Eda Guiau i laoma! 23 Guiau Iesu ena ainauia maemiu. 24 Egu
gadosisi omi gamagarimiu arimiu eai i ota, Keriso Iesu boeana eai. Amen. †

---

* 16:22: Heleni ribana: Maranata † 16:24: Uriuri bagubagunana Korinito enadi, Pilipi eai se uri, Setepanas, Fotunata. Akaika eo Timoteo nimadi eai.

PAULO ENA URIURI HELABUINA, KORINITO ENADI

Paulo ena paipaisoa matapaana bena i hemasaraha.

1 Paulo, Iesu Keriso ena aposotolo Eaubada ena nuatu eai, eo eda tau Timoteo, Eaubada
ena ekalesia Korinito eai enadi ai uri, maedi hetabu tataodi gamagaridi, Akaia tupo
gamagarina eai se miamia:
2 Ainauia bena enamiu, eo loni Eaubada Tamada arinai i laoma, eo Guiau Iesu arinai.
3 Eaubada ta hedebasaei, iaede eda Guiau Iesu Keriso Tamana, nuatoatoa Tamana, eo
henuabiga gamagari Eaubadana, 4 ia i henuabigada eda amamna gamagamagari boeadi
eai, abo ita hinage abina ta ata tatao edi amamna eai ta henuabigaidi, wau nuabiga eai
wa arinai Eaubada i henuabigaidao. 5 Doha Keriso ena amamna ai ai hearo aririei, ena
henuabiga abo ai hearo hinage, ai abihelai, Keriso debana eai. 6 Ena se heamamnamai,
meta omi emi henuabiga eo emi mauri debana eai; e ena se henuabigaimai meta omi emi
henuabiga debana eai, ena taba amamna au hearodi, doha ai ai hearodi. 7 Ema sunumaemiu
i ota esegai, paana ai nuatuiyao amamna au hearodi, henuabigana abo au hearo hinage.
8 Heamamna lailai Asia eai ai hearo, nige ai henua au supusupuei; se hebaaea-aririemai
ema adidiri nige gonoana, hinage nuamai se beruberu ariri ai ene ibai abo ai mauri e
nige'e? 9 Ema mate ribana se ribaeyao, taiede bena tabu ai sunumauioimai na Eaubada
mo mate eai tauhetohetorouio. 10 Mate matausina i lai ariri, arinai i iairihaimaio, eo abo
i iairihaimai, eo ai sunusunumaei maraitom-asubena hinage abo i iairihaiuioimai. 11 Omi
hinage, bena emi uura eai au sagusaguimai, bena tatao gamagaridi ai debamai eai abo se
lautoi, paana ainauia ai arimai eai wa, isi abo se hearo, uura gamagaridi maisadi.
12 Paana ema aba-kode ede ina, nuaboeamai eai ema nuatu duduraina wa i hemasara-
hamai, ema iila tabuna eo ama ao mamohoi Eaubada matana eai, nige buluma ena sonoga
eai na Eaubada ena ainauia debana eai ema miamia tanoubu eai ta aie abi, eo omi hinage
arimiu eai. 13 Nige riba udoi enamiu ai uri, riba esegana mo, iaede au hasiriyao eo au
italobaiyao, ea sunumaemiu abo au italobai i lau e anasiga, 14 doha tupona au italobaiyao,
bena ai abo emi abakode, eo omi ai ema abakode, Guiau Iesu asubenana eai.
15 Teina egu nuatu adidiri ta debana eai bena ea laowa, bena egu aba- helolomiu
helabuina; 16 bena ea itamiu abo ea taudaru ea lau Makedonia, e abo Makedonia eai ea
uiowa arimiu eai, bena egu adau eai au healatugu Iudea edana eai. 17 Ina egu nuatu eai ta
arinai au ene egu dobila ea buibuidi, wa? Doha bulumagu i woeawoeaigu, doha gonoagu ea
ene E, E, e Nige'e, Nige'e? 18 Agutoi, doha Eaubada ia mamohoina, ema riba arimiu eai nige
E, to Nige'e. 19 Eaubada Natuna Iesu Keriso ai ribahemasaraha arimiu eai wa, eau maegu
Silevano eo Timoteo, ia ena riba nige E eo Nige'e, na huia gamagari E mo. 20 Eaubada
ena ribahesunuma gamagaridi isi ede Hedeona. Arinai ia debana eai ita ta ene Amen,
Eaubada ta hedebasaei. 21 Eaubada ia tauhetorotahitahida, omi eo ai, Keriso boeana eai, eo
i tauribaeda; 22 eo i goraidao Earua heiheinoina nuada eai i leamao.
23 Eaubada ea eogai ia tauhemasarahagu ede, sora nige ea lagewa Korinito, paana emi
huia ea leawa baguna. 24 Nige bena emi sunuma ai tanuagaei, emi kode mo bena ai sagui,
eo emi sunuma boeana eai au torotahitahimiu.

2

1 Na eau egu aipate adidiri bena tabu ma nuaporohegu ea uiowa arimiu eai. 2 Paana ena
ea henuadubumiu, eai abo tauhekodegu na ia ea henuadubu wa? 3 Riba esega ta ea uri
arimiu eai, ata egu huia laoma eai isi bena se hekodegu wa, abo nuadubu mo ea lobai aridi
eai, paana egu nuatu adidiri bena egu kode abo i hemala gamagarimiu emi kode. 4 Paana
amamna lailai eo nuakalapi eai enamiu ea uuri wa, ma-matasulugu, nige bena nuamiu ea
heamamnadi, na bena egu gadosisi lailai-aririna arimiu eai au ita.
5 Ena esau i henuadubuda, nige eaubom na ita gamagarida i henuadubuda ede — ea riba
ina doha, nige ea henua ea heporoheaririemiu. 6 Tatao maudoidi ena tau ta se hemaisa,
meta gonoana ede; 7 abotai i lolo ena baaea au nuatugabaei, ia au taubigai, ata ena nuadubu

lailai abo i oitawai. [8] Arinai ea aibodaimiu ta emi gadosisi bena au hemasarahauioi ia
arinai. [9] Hinage egu uriuri wa matapaana esau, bena ea lauitamiu, ginauri gamagaridi
eai au awaabi, e nige'e? [10] Eai ena baaea omi au ribagigiri, eau hinage ea ribagigiri. Ena
saha eau ea ribagigiriyao, omi debamiu eai meta, eo Keriso matana eai, [11] ata diabolo ena
sorasora i lobai abo i saepoida; ena sanapu wa ita nige ta hekaudi.
[12] Huia ne ea laoma Toroasi eai wa, Keriso ena evanelia bena ea guguiai, Guiau egu dobila
i soeauri matagu eai; [13] na nuagu nige i taru, paana egu tau Tito ea eooasa-eai. Arinai ea
lauaioniedi ea torohaigabaedi ea lau Makedonia.
[14] Na Eaubada ta aitoiei, ia huia gamagari i woeawoeaida ta adidiri-daoi Keriso boeana
eai, eo ita debada eai italobaina i tadada eo i masaraha tupo gamagari eai. [15] Paana ita
doha Keriso panena lolona ede, Eaubada arinai, eo mauri taulobaina boeadi eai, eo isi ma-
matematedi boeadi eai hinage; [16] esau arinai doha mate panena, i lau e mate; esau arinai
doha mauri panena, i lau e mauri. Ina ginauri ta, eai abo gonoana? [17] Paana ai nige doha
headi, Eaubada ena riba se abi doha edi uneune; ai nuatu mamohoi tataomai, Eaubada i
tauribaemai, eo Eaubada matana eai ai ribariba, Keriso boeana eai.

3

Heaeai paisoana, arinai aposotolo se tauribaedi wa.

[1] Abo ai hetubuuio matamiu eai ai hetorouioimai? E, doha tatao headi, leta nimamai eai
ai abidiwa bena abimai au ata, e doha nei bena omi arimiu eai ai abidi? [2] Omi ema leta
ede, se urihemasarahamaio omi nuamiu eai, tatao gamagaridi se itayao, se hasiriyao. [3] I
masarahao omi Keriso ena uriuri, ai ama paisoa aniona, nige *ink* eai se uri, na Eaubada
maumaurina Earuana eai, nige aba-uriuri we'u eai, na aba-uriuri wa tatao nuadi ede.
[4] Ema sunuma ta ai tore Eaubada arinai, Keriso debana eai. [5] Nige ai ene ema adidiri
gonoana taba aibom mo saha ai ginauri, Eaubada iabom gonoamai ede, [6] ia i hegigiborimai
dobila harihariuna ai tauhemasarahana, ribana nige se uri, Earua eai ta abi; riba se uri
meta ginauri aiaiununa, na Earua ia ede i abiabihemauri.
[7] Ena taba laugagaeo dobilana, maisana wa ede mate iaede we'u eai se pusaei wa, ena
laoma i namanamari ariri, nige gonoana Isaraela nanatunayao se italau Mose matana
eai, paana ana ao se namanamari ariri, namanamarina wa nige baeaona i tausoesoe, [8] abo
nige Earua dobilana namanamarina i lai ariri hinage? [9] Laugagaeo dobilana, uauana ede
baaea abo se hemaisa, taiede ma-namanamarina i laoma, Earua dobilana, uauana ede
laulau dudurai, ia namanamarina mo abo i lai ariri ede, e nige'e? [10] Na wau namanamari
bagubagunana wa, ana ao doha nige i namanamari ariri, paana murimuritana mo i lai ariri
ede. [11] Wau dobila wa nige baeaona abo i tauyamui, ma-namanamarina ie laoma; dobila
wa miatahitahina i lau e nige nosina, ia namanamarina abo nige i lai ariri, wa?
[12] Ai ema sunuma doha ina, arinai ema riba se adidiri ariri, [13] ai nige doha Mose, ia matana
i woeoi, Isaraela nanatunayao bena tabu se italau namanamari i tautauyamui wa sigana
se ita. [14] Na nuadi se heoiura, i laoma e wau ta ena laugagaeo beabeana se hasiri, woeona
wa otana, nige se lausini, paana Keriso mo debana eai se abihesuara. [15] Hedeona, i laoma
e wau-ta, huia ne Mose se hasihasirini, woeo wa nuadi ie suma. [16] Na ena tau i sinibui
Guiau arinai, nei huia ne abo woeona se abihesuara. [17] Guiau ia ede Earua. Haedi Guiau
Earuana ede, temetai iairihaina. [18] Na ita gamagarida matada se masaraha, doha ilu eai
Guiau namanamarina ta hemahemasaraha, abo ta bui, ada ao abo si ori doha ia ana ao, hari
namanamari to hari namanamari arinai ta lage, doha Guiau Earuana ena abiabi debana eai.

4

Heaeai paisoana: mamohoina, eo ena paa.

[1] Ai paisoa ta ena heaheari tataomai, Eaubada ena nuatoatoa tauhearona, ai taba nige
nuamai se beruberu. [2] Laulau headi taumaeamaea debana eai ta toreyamuidi, meta ai
ribagabaedio; nige borabora eai ai laulau eo Eaubada ena riba nige ai hepaisoa ponori,
na mamohoina ai hemasaraha, ai moseuioimai tatao aridi eai, eo esa, esa ena nuatu
abahedudurainа nuaboeana eai, Eaubada matana eai. [3] Ena ema evanelia se woeoi,

isi taumatemate mo matadi eai se woeoi. [4] Paana tanoubu ta eaubadana isi nige se
sunusunuma wa matadi i hegibudi, bena Keriso ena namanamari evaneliana marana tabu
i sinaidi, iaede Eaubada tautauna. [5] Nige aibom wasamai ai lauguguiai, na Keriso Iesu ia ede
Guiau, eo ai, emi heaheari tataomai, Iesu debana eai. [6] Paana Eaubada ena riba wa i ene,
"Masigiri eai marana abo i sinama," ia ede nuada eai i sinao, Eaubada italobaina marana
namanamarina i leamao, Keriso ana ao eai.
[7] Na ina eda gogo saesaena ta gulewa tano eai se ginauri, arinai ta abiabini, bena
gigiborina lailai-aririna Eaubada arinai i laolaoma, nige ita arida eai.

Heaeai paisoana: ena amamna.

[8] Tupo gamagari eai se hesahesabaimai, ia mo nige i heoitawaimai; nuamai se ponopono,
ia mo nige nuamai se beruberu; [9] se heamamnamai, ia mo nige i nuagabaemai; se
oihegurimai, ia mo nige ai baaea; [10] huia gamagari taumai eai Iesu ena mate ai bahei bena
taumai eai Iesu ena mauri i masaraha. [11] Ai ma-miamai huia gamagari se mosemoselaemai
mate arinai, Iesu debana eai, bena Iesu maurina hinage i masaraha bulumamai eai. [12] Arinai
ai boeamai eai mate i paipaisoa, omi boeamiu eai mo mauri.
[13] Sunuma earuana aie abi, gonogonoana doha uriuri eai se ribaei, "Ea awamamohoi,
arinai ea ririba," (Ps. 116.10) ai hinage, ai awamamohoi arinai aie riba, [14] ai nuatuiyao
ia Guiau Iesu i hetorouioi wa, ai hinage abo i hetoroesegaimai, maemai Iesu, omi hinage
maemai, abo i woeaesegaida ia nuanuana eai. [15] Paana ginauri gamagaridi omi debamiu
eai se tubu, ainauia abo i tadada tatao gamagaridi aridi eai, abo lautoina hinage i tadada,
Eaubada aba-hedebasaena.
[16] Arinai taba nige nuamai se beruberu. Murimurimai tauna i tatatagorigori, ia mo
boeamai tauna i heharihariu, asubena to asubena. [17] Ema amamna mamaladi huia kuukuu
mo ai hearodi ina, namanamari nonoina lailaina taba nige ta ribaei, i lau e nige nosina,
enamai i abiabinonohai. [18] Nige ai itaitalau ginauri masamasarahadi mo aridi eai, na
matamai se lau ginauri tautauyamuidi aridi eai; paana ginauri ta itaitaidi isi ede ina huia
ta enana, na ginauri nige ta itaitaidi isi ede huia i lau e nige nosina enana.

5

Mate matausina nige'e, Guiau ena heaeai tauna arinai.

[1] Ta nuatuiyao teina eda abamia, numa tano ta, ena i tatagorigori, numa esau Eaubada
arinai abo ta abi, numana nige tatao nimadi eai se ginauri, i miahai i lau e nige nosina,
galewa eai. [2] Mamohoi teina arinai ai lepalepa, ema gadosisi taba mo ema abamia galewa
eai wa arinai ai lulau, [3] ai lui abo taba nige ai ma-taukohakohamai. [4] Ina eda abamia eai ta
ma-miamai, ai lepalepa paana nuamai se porohe, nige ai henua ma-tauahaahamai, na ai
henua se heluimai, bena ina buluma enana ta i tauyamui mauri arinai. [5] Tauhetubuda ina
dobila eai ta, ede Eaubada, heiheinoina ede Earua, i leama arida eai.
[6] Arinai huia gamagari nuamai se adidiri; ai nuatui taumai eai ta ai miamiataubiga,
Eaubada ede ai tausuaraei, [7] paana sunuma eai ai laulau, nige itaita eai. [8] Ai nuakipikipi,
ai henua mo taba taumai ai tausuaraedi na Guiau arinai ai miatahitahi. [9] Taiede, ema
aipate, ena ia arinai ai lageo, e ena sora ma-tausuaramai, ia nuana mo bena ai helolo.
[10] Paana gamagarida abo ta taumasaraha Keriso ena aba-hekiraino paana eai, bena esa,
esa, maisana i abi, i lolo e i baaea, ia tauna eai ma-miana wa ena laulau debadi eai.
[11] Eaubada matausina abina ai ata, arinai tatao ai lauhesomdi; ama ao saha i masarahao
Eaubada arinai, ata bena i masaraha hinage emi nuatu abahedudurainа arinai nuaboeamiu
eai. [12] Nige bena ai hetorouioimai omi matamiu eai ina, na ai bena emi aba nualolo, abo
abina au ata tatao edi riba au heuio, isi pota ana ao mo se nuatui, nuaboeana ana ao nige'e.
[13] Ena ai eauyaure, Eaubada enana mo; ena nuamai se dudurai, omi debamiu eai ede.

Heaeai paisoana: matapaana eo aipatena.

[14] Na Eaubada gadosisina i hetahetaladuimai paana ai italobai tau esega tatao gamagam-
agari debadi eai ie mate, arinai tatao gamagamagari ta ene se mateo. [15] Gamagaridi debadi

eai ie mate wa, bena isi taumauri taba nige isibom enadi se miamia, na ia enana mo, ia wa
isi debadi eai ie mate, eo se hetorouioi.
16 Arinai huia ta taba nige tau esau ai nuatui, buluma nuanuatuina eai; Keriso mamohoi
nabada eai ai nuatui doha ina, na huia ta nige'e. 17 Ena tau esau ia Keriso boeana eai, ia
doga harihariuna; ginauri beabeadi se tausuarao, ginauri gamagaridi se hemala harihariu.
18 Ginauri gamagari Eaubada ena paipaisoa ede; laubiri i ginauri, ia eo ita, Keriso debana eai,
eo i hetoroda laubiri paisoana ta abi; 19 iaede ina, Eaubada ia Keriso boeana eai, ena laubiri
debana eai tanoubu i abiuioi ia arinai, arinai tatao edi baaea giruna nige i tore potadi eai,
na ena laubiri ribana ta i leama ita bena taubaheina. 20 Arinai ai ede Keriso enana tautoro,
Eaubada ai awamai eai i aiaiboda. Hinage ai aibodaimiu, Keriso debana eai, emi laubiri au
ginauri Eaubada arinai. 21 Ita debada eai ia i hemala baaea, ia wa baaea nige abina i ata,
bena ia boeana eai abo Eaubada ena laulau dudurai ta abi.

6

Heaeai paisoana: abiabina riba tohona.

1 Ia maemai ai paipaisoa esega, ai aibodaimiu, tabu Eaubada ena ainauia au abi gaibui.
2 Ena riba i ene, "Huia lolo eai arinamiu ea ataiei, mauri asubenana eai eau ea saguimiu."
(Is. 49.8.)
Hage au ita, wau- ta huia lolona ede, wau- ta mauri asubenana. 3 Taba nige aba-
alabesibesi ai tore esau ena dobila eai, ata ema heaeai paisoa se hegiru. 4 Na doha Eaubada
ena heaheari mamohoi, ai hemasarahauioimai, ema taubiga lailai eai, ema amamna eai,
ema deha eai, ama iwala baaea eai, 5 pidipidiri eai, tutugudu eai, tatao edi hetalagegagega
eai, paisoa eai, silasilawa eai, aiaidabu eai; 6-7 nua- aamai eai, ema nuatulobai eai, ema
torotahitahi eai, abilolomai eai, Earua Tabuna arinai, gadosisi ana ao mamohoina eai, riba
mamohoina eai, eo Eaubada ena gigibori eai; laulau dudurai alahiana nima tutumai eai
eo nima seuseurimai eai; 8 se hedebasaemai e se isugaraemai, wasamai i lolo e wasamai i
baaea. Se abimai doha ai tatao borabora, ia mo ai mamohoimai; 9 doha se hekaumai, ia mo
wasamai ie lai; doha ai mateo, ia mo ma-maurimai ta; doha se heamamnamai, ia mo nige
se unuimai; 10 doha ma-nuadubumai, ia mo huia gamagamagari ai kode; doha ai taudeha,
ia mo ai debamai eai tatao gamagari edi gogo abo se lai; doha manimaahaahamai, ia mo
ginauri gamagamagari enamai ede.
11 Omi Korinito e, awamai ai dabari ina, eo nuamai ai soeauri arimiu eai. 12 Ai nige ai
guduguduimiu, omibom emi gadosisi eai au nuanuahiuioimiu. 13 Emi heuio arimai eai —
ea ribalaowa doha omi nanatuguyao — hage omi nuamiu au soehelaidima hinage.

Ekalesia hetabuuioina, eo heaana.

14 Tabu au hepatuuioimiu tatao nige se awamamohoi aridi eai. Laulau dudurai eo laulau
baaea edohana abo se hainuaesega? Mara eo masigiri edohana abo se heoiesegaidi?
15 Keriso eo Beliela edohana abo edi dobila esega? E tauataiena maena tauawayagara edo-
hana abo edi tupo esega? 16 Eaubada ena dubu eo oitau, edohana abo ta abilabulabuiedi?
Paana ita Eaubada maumaurina ena dubu; doha Eaubada i ribaei wa i ene,
"Eau boeadi eai abo ea mia, boeadi eai ea lau,
eau abo edi Eaubada,
isi abo egu tataoyao ede.
17 Arinai omi au pesagabaedima,
aridi eai au torehesuarauioimiu, Guiau ie riba,
ginauri biibiina tabu au abilau,
arinai abo ea abigogoimiu,
18 eo eau abo tamamiu ede,
omi abo nanatuguyao tatao eo sisine,
Guiau gigibori i ribaei.

(Ex. 29.45; Is. 52.11; Hos. 1.10.)

7

1 Egu nuanuai e, ribahesunuma ta ta abidio, besi bulumada eo earuada aba- hebiidi
maudoidi aridi eai ta heaauioida, ta hetabuuioida, eda lolo ta abiheohi, Eaubada matausina
eai.

Paulo nuana mamohoi ta ita.

2 Nuamiu au soedima arimai eai; ai nige tau esau ai hebaaea, nige esau ai heata-ponori,
nige esau arinai ai helolouioimai. 3 Egu riba eai ta nige bena ea hegirumiu paana doha ea
ribaeyao, ai abimiu nuaboeamai eai, ta mate esega e ta mauri esega. 4 Ea sunuma-aririemiu,
egu ribapasipasi lailai omi; henuabiga eai ea monau. Ema amamna gamagaridi boeadi eai
ea kode ariariri.

5 Huia ne aie lage Makedonia wa, taumai nige edi abaaiyawasi, tupo gamagari eai
amamna ai hearodi — murimuri eai haiabi eo boea eai matausi. 6 Taiede, Eaubada
taunuadobidobi i henuabigadi, ia i henuabigamai hinage Tito ena laoma arinai. 7 Nige ena
laoma mo, na nuabiga arinai omi au henuabigaei wa, wasana i heribamai emi gadosisi,
emi dou, emi nuagigibori eau arigu eai, meta egu kode i helai ariri. 8 Mamohoi egu leta
eai ea heporohemiu, ia mo nige ribana ea bui (nuagu eai mo ea bui), ea nuatui leta wa i
heamamnamiu, na huia kuukuuna eai mo. 9 Abotai ea kode, nige paana ea heamamnamiu,
na paana emi nuaamamna i hemala nuabui; nuaamamna tabuna meta, bena tabu ginauri
esau au hedeha ai debamai eai. 10 Nuadubu Eaubada nimana eai i hemala nuabui, i
woeaida e ta mauri; nuabui ta arinai taba nige ta uio. Tanoubu nuadubuna mate mo i
hepaisoaei. 11 Au ita wau nuadubu Eaubada i leawa wa, debana eai au aipate ariri, au mode
ariri bena au heduduraiuioimiu, au riba adidiri, au tagugu, au laukapore, nuamiu tai se
gigibori, au hemaisauioimiu! Ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai emi nima-aa, baaea wa arinai,
au hemasaraha-auri. 12 Enamiu ea uri wa, nige tau wa baaea i hetubu debana eai mo, eo
nige baaea wa tauhearona debana eai, na bena omi emi nuagigibori arigu eai i masaraha,
Eaubada matana eai. 13 Arinai ede nuamai se taruo.

Hinage ema kode ie lai, paana Tito ena kode aie ita, omi gamagarimiu earuana au hehar-
ihariu. 14 Egu ribapasipasi debamiu eai ia ea heribayao, na nige au hetaumaeamaeagu;
doha riba gamagaridi ai lediwa isi ede mamohoi, ema ribapasipasiemiu hinage Tito i
lobai, mamohoina. 15 Ena gadosisi arimiu eai i lai ariri, paana emi awaabi ena riba arinai
i henuhenuaisini doha ma-matausimiu, ma-tabutabubumiu, ia au oiyami. 16 Eau ea kode,
paana ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai ea sunumaaririemiu.

8

Ekalesia edi aiainauia, Makedonia iiladi.

1 Hinage, egu tataoyao e, Eaubada ena ainauia Makedonia dubudi aridi eai, wasana
bena ea heribamiu, 2 isi porohe lailai eai se lauitadi, taiede edi abakode lailai ede tatao
se sagusaguidi, se ainauia ariri, edi gogo ede. 3 Ea ribahemasarahadi ina, edi adidiri
gonogonoana se ginauri, to edi adidiri gonogonoana se dioi hinage, isibom edi nua-eari
eai. 4 Se aiboda adidiri arimai eai bena isi hinage edi tupo se abi, ainauia ta arinai, hetabu
tataodi eda aba saguidi wa. 5 Ai ema nuanuatu se dioi, isibom se moseuioidi baguna Guiau
arinai, eo ai arimai eai hinage, Eaubada ena nuatu debana eai. 6 Arinai Tito ai aibodai, ia
ainauia ta tauhetubuna, bena paisoa saesaena ta i heohi omi boeamiu eai. 7 Doha ginauri
gamagaridi aridi eai au nuahai ariri — sunuma eai, ribariba eai, sonoga eai, nuagigibori eai,
eo emi gadosisi eai, ai arimai eai — au itakomakomanimiu bena ainauia ta arinai hinage
au nuahai.

8 Ina riba ta nige ea lauhesommiu, na hari tatao edi nuagigibori eai emi gadosisi ana ao
mamohoi bena ea lauita. 9 Paana eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia omi abina au atao, ena
gogo i lai ariri, ia mo i hemala gogogesagesa, bena omi gogo lailaina au lobai, ia ena deha
lailai debana eai. 10 Na egu nuatu ina: ea ene i lolo paisoa ta borimai esau eai au hetubu
wa, au heohi, nuamiu heiheinoina au hemasaraha. 11 emi nua-eari au hemamohoiei, saha
nimamiu eai au abiyao arinai paisoa wa au heohi. 12 Ena tau ie ea mo, saha wa ie abi arinai
abo ta italobai, nige saha ie deha wa arinai. 13 Egu riba ta nige bena headi porohe ta abo

se buigabaei, na omi mo abo au bahei, [14] na bena emi nonoi gonogonoana, emi abihelai
eai headi edi deha eai abo au heaidi, isi edi abihelai eai abo omi se saguimiu, arinai abo
nonoimiu gonogonoana. [15] Doha se uri wa, "Ia ana lailaina i tanogogoi ana aitore nige'e, ia
begana mo i tanogogoi, i abi-gonogonoaiei."
[16] Na Eaubada ta lautoiei, ia Tito nuana i hegigibori ariri omi arimiu eai, enamiu i
taubiga. [17] Mamohoi awamai ie abi, na iabom ena nuagigibori eai i torohai i laowa arimiu
eai. [18] Maena eda tau esau ai hetamaridiwa, ia wasana i tadada ariri ekalesia gamagari
tupo gamagari boeadi eai, ana paisoa evanelia enana, debana eai. [19] Hinage ekalesia ia
se tauribaei bena maemai ai adau, ainauia ta paisoana debana eai, iaede ai ginaginauri
Eaubada hedebasaena, eo ema nua-eari heiheinoina. [20] Ai aipate bena tabu tatao edi
abahegirumai, ainauia saesaena ta hepahepaisoaina eai, [21] bena ema abiabina i lolo mo,
nige Eaubada matana eai mo na tatao matadi eai hinage. [22] Eda tau ta maediyao ai
hetamariyawa, huia gamagari ena nuagigibori ai itayao, na teina mo arinai i nuagigibori
ariri: ena sunuma lailai ie tore omi arimiu eai. [23] Ena headi Tito se hetala, au ene ia agu
sagu ede, helegu taupaisoa omi debamiu eai; eo eda tataoyao headi wa, isi edi dubu se
tauribaedi, Keriso namanamarina isi. [24] Arinai emi gadosisi bena au hemamohoiei isi aridi
eai, ekalesia gamagaridi matadi eai; ema ribapasipasi abo au hemamohoiei hinage.

9

[1] Hetabu tataodi eda aba-saguidi wa, taba nige saha ea uri; omi abina au atao, [2] emi eari
tupo eai ta abina ea atao hinage, iaede ea ribapasipasiei Makedonia tataodi aridi eai, ea ene
Akaia se nonohao, borimai esega i lauo; emi nuagigibori isi gamagaridi i heteiedi. [3] Na eda
tataoyao ta ea hetamaridiwa bena tabu ema ribapasipasi omi debamiu eai nige aniona, na
bena au nonoha, doha ea heribadio ea ene abo au nonoha. [4] Ata Makedonia headi maemai
ai laowa ai lobaimiu nige au nonoha, abo ai (eo ata bena omi hinage) ai maee paana doha ai
sunuma gaibu. [5] Arinai ea ene i lolo eda tataoyao ea aibodaidi se bagunawa, emi ainauia au
ribahesunumaei wa abo au abinonohai, ainauiana omibom nuamiu, taba nige se duduimiu.

Ita ta aiainauia, Eaubada hinage i ainauiaida.

[6] Teina ea ribaei: ia tuma begana mo i hesuru, begana mo abo i lauoeai, na ia i hesuru-
auri, ana maudoudoina abo i lauoeai. [7] Esau to esau nuana eai i nuatuiyao bena i ginauri,
iaede abo i ginauri, tabu, ma-nuaoipirina, e paana se lauhesom, paana Eaubada ainauia
tautorena ma nuakodena ia ede i gadosisiei. [8] Eaubada abina i ata ainauia maudoina
arimiu eai i hetadada, omi ginauri gamagaridi abo gonoamiu au abiheohidi, paisoa lolodi
gamagamagari arimiu eai abo se tadada. [9] Doha se uriyao,
"Ia tauhesuru-auri, gogogesagesa tataodi i ainauiaidi;
ena laulau dudurai i otahai i lau e nige nosina."

(Is. 55.10; Hos. 10.12.)

[10] Ia tuma tauhesuhesuruna i ainauiai, eo falawa ana i heai, omi hinage emi umauma abo
i helaiyawa, eo emi laulau dudurai masurina abo i hegamagari. [11] Emi aiainauia-daoi
debana eai emi gogo abo se helai, ai debamai eai, abo Eaubada aba-aitoiena. [12] Ainauia
ta paipaisoaina nige hetabu tataodi edi deha mo i sagui, na Eaubada hedebasaena i helai
hinage. [13] Paana ami ao arinai i masaraha, tatao Eaubada se hedebasaei, evanelia awaabina
doha omi awamiu eai se ataiei, eo emi aiainauia se ita, isi aridi eai eo tatao gamagaridi
aridi eai; [14] isi enamiu abo se aiboda, eo nuadi se laowa arimiu eai, Eaubada ena ainauia
lailai omi boeamiu eai, abo i abiitadi. [15] Eaubada mo ta lautoiei, ena ainauia saesae-aririna
taba nige ta ribaei!

10

Paulo ena awa-aposotolo bena i hemamohoiei.
Gal. 1.11-2.14

[1] Eau Paulo ina, ea aibodaimiu ta, Keriso nuatudobidobiuioina eo taubigana debadi eai
— eau, boeamiu eai ea maemaee wa, ea tausuaraemiu abo ea nuakipikipi ariri! — [2] ea
awanorimiu, bena tabu eau boeamiu eai abo riba adidiri ea hetoro, doha ea abi headi aridi

eai, isi wa se hegihegirumai si ene tanoubu kamanina eai ai laulau. [3] Tanoubu eai ma-
miamai, ia mo ema iaiala nige doha tanoubu eai ta abiabina, [4] paana ina iala ta alahiana nige
tanoubu enana, na se gigibori Eaubada matana eai, iala bonadi adiadidiridi se oioiheguridi.
[5] Tatao edi nuanuatu se gabagabadobeidi, eo ginauri saesaedi hinage Eaubada italobaina se
tautaugudui, eo nuatu gamagaridi se auaudi, se hetahetaladuidi Keriso awaabina arinai.
[6] Au nonoha awayagara gamagari au hedudurai, ena omi awaabi maudoina au abiyao.

[7] Au italau ginauri matamiu eai. Ena esau i sunumauioi bena ia Keriso enana, hage
nuana i sae, ena ia Keriso enana, ai hinage. [8] Ena taba ea ribapasipasi ariri paana se
hetorogu tanuaga, iaede Guiau i leama omi debamiu eai, bena ea abihetoromiu, nige
bena ea laudobeimiu, taba nige esau i hetaumaeamaeagu. [9] Taba nige egu leta eai bena
ea hematausimiu. [10] Doha si ene, "Ena leta se gigibori, eo se adidiri, na iabom ena
taumasaraha eai i beruberu, eo ena riba taba nige ta nuatui." [11] Riba ta tauribaena taba
se nuatui, ema riba saha leta eai, huia ne ai hari tupo eai, temeta ama ao ede, huia ne ai
boeamiu eai. [12] Ai taba nige ai toreuioimai, e ai lauitauioimai, tauribahetausaeuioidi peledi
aridi eai. Isi isibom mo aridi eai se nonononoiuioidi, isibom mo aridi eai se laulauitauioidi,
edi nuasibasiba nige'e.

[13] Ema ribapasipasi eai taba nige aibom ema nonoi ai dioi, Eaubada ama sigasiga i
nonoiyao, iaede i lage arimiu eai wa. [14] Nige bena ai helaiuioimai, doha nige ai lagewao
arimiu eai; ai taulage baguna arimiu eai, Keriso ena evanelia ai ede ai leawa. [15] Nige ai
ribapasipasi gaibu, bena hari tatao adi paisoa ai ene ai ai ginauri; na ema nuatu adidiri
taba mo emi sunuma i tubu, abo ema tupo arimiu eai i helai. [16] Bena evanelia ai guguiai,
teha headi hari tupomiu eai, nige ama paisoa hari tatao edi tupo eai mo ai ribapasipasiei.
[17] Na eai bena i ribapasipasi, taba Guiau mo i ribapasipasiei. [18] Paana tauribahetauseuioi, ia
nige i lolo, na tau wa Eaubada i ribahetausaei, ia mo i lolo ede.

11

Eaubada ena aiaromagigiri, tatao debadi eai.

[1] Sora egu huia au leama, egu riba gaibu begana bena ea ribaei. Mamohoi arigu eai
au taubiga ariri! [2] Debamiu eai ea aiaromagigiri, Eaubada ena aiaromagigiri eai; paana
doha ea ribahetawasoraemiu Keriso arinai, doha hasara nuanuasupuna, ma-nuaaana se
woeai monena esega nuanuana eai. [3] Na ea matausi, doha mota Eva i borai wa, ena sonoga
borabora eai, ata omi nuamiu se woeahesuaradi, Keriso gadosisina, aana, tahunuana, au
abigabaei. [4] Ena esau i laowa Iesu udoi i guguiai, nige ia wa ai ai guguiai, e ena earua udoi
au abi, nige doha arimai eai aue abi wa, e evanelia esau ai nige ai leawa, doha au nonoha
ariri bena au ataiwatai. [5] Ia mo ea ene aposotolo saesaedi ta, eau nige ea murimuritaidi.
[6] Ata bena ribariba eai awagu nige se biga, iamo italobaina ea abiyao, doha i masarahao
arimiu eai, ema laulau gamagaridi eai.

[7] Ea abi baaea wa, paana ea hedobidobiuioigu matamiu eai bena ea lausinimiu, to
Eaubada ena evanelia enamiu ea guguiai, nige maisana? [8] Hari dubu aridi eai ea abigaibu,
paana isi egu dobila se hemaisa, bena gonoagu enamiu ea paisoa. [9] Boeamiu eai ea mimia
wa, huia headi ea dedeha, ia mo nige esau arimiu eai ea heporohe, paana eda tataoyao
Makedonia eai se laoma wa, isi egu deha eai se saguigu. Arinai ea itawatauioigu, bena
tabu ea heporohemiu, hinage doha meta abo egu abiabi ede. [10] Doha Keriso ena riba
mamohoi arigu eai ie ota, arinai Akaia edi teha eai egu ribapasipasi eai ta taba nige tau
esau i gudugudugu. [11] Paana saha? Paana nige ea gadosisiemiu? Agutoi! Eaubada abina i
ata ea gadosisiemiu.

[12] Na egu abiabi ta abo ea laelaei, taba nige edi huia ea mosedi, isi wa edi nuasaesae eai
si ene bena edi paipaisoa gonoana doha ede ai.

Taulauheata borabora ribahesanapuena.

[13] Tatao ta isi aposotolo borabora, adi ao mamohoi se toreyamuidi, bena adi ao doha
Keriso ena aposotolo. [14] Taba nige ta noo, Satani ia hinage abina i ata mara aneruna ana

ao i lui. [15] Arinai kamanina, ia ena heaheari tataodi adi ao abo se bui hinage, doha laulau
dudurai heahearidi adi ao. Adi siga eai abo adi paipaisoa maisana.

Paulo se sinari, arinai ena tupo i hemasaraha.

[16] Ea ribauio, tabu esau i ene ea eauyaure. Ena eau tauyauyaure, besi au taubiga, na
ea ribapasipasi begana. [17] (Agutoi egu riba ta nige Guiau ena lauhesom, na eaubogu egu
eauyaure eai, doha bena ea helolouioigu begana. [18] Headi tanoubu ginauridi aridi eai se
ribapasipasi, eau hinage besi ea ribapasipasi.) [19] Omi au sibasiba ariri, hage au eari begana
tauyauyaure aridi eai! [20] Paana tau ena i abimiu au hemala tauauau, e i hebaaeamiu,
e iabom i helolouioi omi debamiu eai, e i saetawatawaemiu, e i oipareaimiu, taiede au
nuapaipai mo. [21] Egu riba eai ta ea maee, doha ai mo ai beruberu ariri.

Eai gonoana saha i ribapasipasiei — ea ribariba doha tauyauyaure ina — eau gonoagu
hinage taba ea ribapasipasiei. [22] Bena isi Heberu tataodi? Eau hinage. Isi Isaraela? Eau
hinage. Isi Aberahama ana isimurita? Eau hinage. [23] Isi Keriso ena heaheari? Eau mo ea
dioidi — ea ribariba doha tau esau aruana se loi — eau mo agu paisoa se lalai ariri, egu
huia se tutuguduigu se gamagari ariri, se pidirigu i gamagari ariri, mate ea hanahanau
mahisa. [24] Ma-haligigi Iudea se pidirigu, edi pidipidiri eai wa, esega mo abo i lage tatao-
labui-se-mate. [25] Ma-haiona tue eai se pidirigu; ma esega se lauwe'uigu. Ma-haiona waga
eai ea sariri; maiona esega eo asubena esega gabogabo eai ea alealelei; [26] adaadau eai huia
se gamagari, aba-baaea saga eai, aba-baaea tauhemahemanabara nimadi eai, aba-baaea
eaubogu egu eanua tataodi nimadi eai, aba-baaea Murimuri-tataodi nimadi eai, aba-baaea
eanua lailai boeana eai, aba-baaea barabara eai, aba-baaea gabogabo eai, aba-baaea eda
tataoyao borabora nimadi eai; [27] paisoa porohe eai eo amamna eai, silasilawa eai, guriam
eo gadomagu eai, aiaidabu eai huia se gamagari ariri, waoo eai eo nige ama lulu. [28] Ginauri
maudoina ta potana eai, ede ekalesia porohedi ea bahebahei, asubena gamagamagari. [29] Eai
i beruberu, na eau nige ea beruberu hinage? Eai se abihebeu, na eau nige nuagu i alasi?

[30] Ena bena ea ribapasipasi, besi ginauri headi egu beruberu se hemasaraha, isi abo
ea ribapasipasiedi. [31] Eaubada, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso Tamana, ia abigu i ata nige ea riba
borabora. [32] Damaseko eai Wasawasa Aretasi ena gavana ie riba edi eanua dobiladi gududi
se nahanahaidi, bena se toaigu, [33] na numa esau eanua tonana eai, tomlapaina eai ea sosora,
bosa eai se hedawedobeigu, to nimana eai ea dadago.

12

[1] Ea ribapasipasi abo saha ea lobai? Taiede, Guiau ena enosuai eo ena hemahemasaraha
abo ea ribaedi. [2] Tau esau Keriso boeana eai ea nuatui, borimai saudoudoi-hasi se lauo,
ia se abiisini galewa isihehaionana eai — ibai ia tauna eai, e tauna i tausuaraei, nige ea
nuatui, Eaubada iabom abina ie ata. [3] Tau ta eau abina ea ata, wau se abiisini Paradaiso eai
wa, ia tauna mamohoi eai e tauna i tausuaraei, nige ea nuatui, Eaubada iabom — [4] ia riba
didigadi taba nige ta ribaedi, i ataiedi, doha tau nige gonoana i ribaribaedi. [5] Tau ta debana
eai abo ea ribapasipasi, eaubogu enagu taba nige'e, egu beruberu mo ea ribapasipasiedi.
[6] Ena ea henua ea ribapasipasiuioigu, taba nige ea eauyaure doha nei, paana egu riba abo
riba mamohoi. Na besi awagu ea tawai, ata tau esau i heasisiaririegu, nige doha agu ao eai
i itagu mo gonoana, e awagu eai i ataiegu. [7] Paana ginauri se hemasarahadi arigu eai se lai
ariri, ata ea nuasaesae-daoi, arinai nuri esau bulumagu eai se leama, Satani ena heaheari
ena aba-hesabaigu, ata ea nuasaesae-daoi. [8] Ma-haiona ea awanori Guiau arinai, wau
ginauri wa bena i abihesuaraei; [9] na ia i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "Egu ainauia oa gonoam
ede, paana egu gigibori abo se hemamohoiei beruberu arinai." Besi abo ea kode ariri,
egu beruberu mo abo ea ribapasipasiedi, bena Keriso ena adidiri arigu eai i taru. [10] Keriso
debana eai nuagu i lolo ena beruberu, riba isuisugara, miamia oioiuradi, heamamna, baaea
lailaidi, ea hearodi; paana huia ne ea beruberu abo ea adidiri ede.

[11] Ea hemala eauyaure! Omi ede au duduigu ta. I lolo taba omi tauribasaguigu. Eau
nige saha, ia mo aposotolo saesaeariridi isi nige se hemurigu. [12] Aposotolo mamohoi
abaitalobaina ai hemasarahadio omi boeamiu eai, ma taubigamai, heiheinoidi, eo noo, eo

paisoa gigiboridi eai. [13] Ginauri saha arinai omi hari ekalesia bodadi au hemuridi, ginauri
esega eai mo, iaede porohegu nige au bahei doha isi? Egu ponori eai ta au ribagigirigu!
[14] Ina egu huia he-haionana ta ea nonoha bena ea laowa. Taba nige ea heporohemiu,
nige emi gogo ea gadosisiei, na omi mo; paana merumeru nige adi paisoa tamadiyao
sinadayao enadi se peigogo, na tamadiyao sinadiyao isi merumeru enadi taupeigogo. [15] ma
kodearirigu abo egu gogo ea gabaei, eo eaubogu hinage ea gabauioigu, earuamiu debadi
eai. Ena egu gadosisi arimiu eai i lai ariri, abo omi emi gadosisi arigu eai i gagiri? [16] Ata
bena nige ea heporohemiu wa paana eau tausanapu, abo au ene egu sanapu eaumuyamui
eai ea toaimiu. [17] Isi ea hetamaridiwa arimiu eai wa, debadi eai ea helolouioigu wa? [18] Eau
Tito ea dudui i laowa, eo eda tau esau maena ea hetamariyawa. Tito i laowa arimiu eai
i helolouioi wa? Earuana esega ai tataomai labui i woeawoeaimai, e nige'e? Eo dobilana
esega ai laulauei, e nige'e?
[19] Ata bena au ene ai heduhedudurai uioimai ina omi matamiu eai, na riba ta Keriso
boeana eai ai ribaei, Eaubada matana eai. Na egu nuanuai e, agutoi, ginauri gamagaridi ta
aba-heatamiu ede. [20] Ea matausi ata ea lobaimiu omi au hemala udoi, ata hinage au lobaigu
eau udoi, nige doha ta henua ta lobaiuioida; ata haiabi, hewaiunu, ouyalayala, biribiri, hari
dodoga ta ribariba-hebaaeadi, toretoreyamui, nuasaesae nuatudi, oipiri tanuaga aridi eai.
[21] Ea matausi ata egu huia uiowa eai egu Eaubada abo i hetaumaeamaeagu omi matamiu
eai, ata ea nuadubu paana headi baaea eai se beu na nige se nuabuiuio, edi lelehi bii aridi
eai, edi laulau baaea eo edi matamataeo debadi eai.

13

[1] Egu huia hehaionana ina ea laolaowa arimiu eai. Tauita labui e haiona awadi eai
riba gamagaridi abo se masaraha. [2] Doha ea ribaeyao egu huia helabuina eai, huia ne
eau maemiu wa, hinage ea ribauio, ma tau-suaragu ta, isi baaea se hetubu taba nige
ea nuatoatoaidi: [3] wau abaitalobaina au eooi wa, mamohoi Keriso iaede boeagu eai i
ribariba? Ia ena abiabi arimiu eai nige se beruberu, na ia boeamiu eai i gigibori. [4] Ia ma-
tauberuberuna eai se hesatauro wa, ia mo ma-maurina Eaubada ena gigibori debana eai. Ai
hinage ma-beruberumai ia boeana eai, na ema abiabimiu eai ai ma-maurimai, ia maemai,
Eaubada ena gigibori debana eai.
[5] Hage au eoouioimiu, sunuma ta boeana eai au laulau e nige'e? Au lauitauioimiu.
Amnana au ataiei e nige'e, Iesu Keriso ia boeamiu eai — ena lauita eai nige au ene au uioo!
[6] Ea sunusunuma, taba nige nuamiu se labulabui ai debamai eai, au ene ai uio e nige'e. [7] Ai
uura Eaubada arinai bena tabu baaea au hetubu, nige bena ai wasamai se lolo mo, na omi,
bena emi abiabi gamagari se dudurai, ena ai baaea e nige'e. [8] Paana taba nige mamohoina
ta ialai, mamohoina ta paisoa-sagui mo. [9] Nei huiadi ai ai beruberu, omi au adidiri, ai kode
ariri. Eo teina hinage ai uuraei, bena emi lolo au abiheohi. [10] Riba ta ea uri enamiu, sora
ma-miasuaragu, bena ea lage boeamiu eai abo egu heduhedudurai taba nige i porohe;
Eaubada i tauribaegu tanuaga, bena ea laulauhetoro, nige bena ea hetahetatagorigori.
[11] Egu tataoyao e, egu riba anasiga, aioni. Emi laulau bena lolo au abiheohi, egu riba
au ataiei, au hainuaesega, loni boeana eai au miamia, gadosisi eo loni Eaubadana ia
abo maemiu. [12] Alagoi tabuna eai omi esau to esau, au aiaitoiuioimiu. [13] Hetabu tataodi
gamagaridi se lautoiemiu.
[14] Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia, Eaubada ena gadosisi, Earua Tabuna heoiesegana, omi
gamagarimiu maemiu ede. Amen.*

* 13:14: Uriuri helabuina ta Pilipi eai se uri, Makedonia eanuana esau, Tito eo Lukasi nimadi eai.

PAULO ENA URIURI GALATIA ENADI

1 Eau Paulo, aposotolo tauna — nige tatao enadi eo nige tatao se hetorogu, na Iesu Keriso
debana eai eo Eaubada, Tamana, iaede mate eai Iesu i hetorouioi wa— 2 eo egu tataoyao
gamagaridi isi maeguyao, omi ekalesia Galatia enamiu ina:
3 Ainauia bena enamiu, eo loni, Eaubada Tamada arinai i laowa, eo eda Guiau Iesu
Keriso, 4 ia i moselaeuioi wa eda baaea debadi eai, teina tanoubu baaeana eai ta bena i
abihemaurida, Eaubada, Tamada, ena nuatu i lauwatai ede; 5 ana tepo hedebasaena i abi, i
lau e huia nige nosina. Amen.
6 Ea nooemiu, paana huiana i kuu ariri na tauyogahaimiu Keriso ena ainauia boeana eai
wa au nuagabaei, au sinibui evanelia udoi hesabana— 7 evanelia udoina nige'e, na headi
mo nuamiu se heponopono, Keriso ena evanelia bena se hegewagewa. 8 Na ena ai, e aneru
esau galewa eai i laoma, evanelia udoi i guguiaimiu, nige doha evanelia ai ai guguiaimiu
wa, ia abo se riba-hebaaea aririei. 9 Doha ai heribamiu wa, hinage abo-ina ea heribauioimiu
ta, ea ene, Ena taba tau esau evanelia udoi i guguiaimiu, nige doha evanelia ai guguiaimiu
wa, ia abo se hebaaea aririei.

Paulo ena evanelia, nige i abi hari aposotolo aridi eai, na Eaubada ena hemahemasaraha eai.
Gal. 1.10-2.14

10 Eau egu aiaipate saha, bena tatao nuadi ea hebiga, e Eaubada? E bena tatao nuadi ea
helolodi? Ena eau soragu tatao ea henuhenualolodi, taba nige eau Keriso ena heaheari
tauna.
11 Na egu tataoyao e, ea heribamiu ta bena au nuatui, evanelia wa ea lauguguiaimiu,
nige tatao enadi. 12 Nige tau esau arinai ea abi, nige tau esau i heatagu, na Iesu Keriso
ena hemahemasaraha eai mo ea aabi. 13 Egu miamia nabada wa, Iudea edi tabatabaohu
dobilana eai, wasana au ataieyao, Eaubada ena ekalesia eau tauheamamnadi ede, taba
nige ta ribaei, eo ea hetatagorigoridi; 14 eo Iudea edi tabaohu arinai egu eanua tataodi ea
saetawatawaedi, tamamaiyao edi laulau aridi eai nuagu se gigibori ariariri. 15 Na Eaubada
ena nualolo ede, sinagu bogana eai i abihineriguo, huia ne ena ainauia eai i eogahaigu
wa, 16 Natuna i hemasarahayama eau boeagu eai, bena Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai ia ea
lauguguiai; nei huiana ne eau nige buluma eo osina aridi eai ea oioiriba, 17 hinage nige ea
sae Ierusalema, isi aposotolo eai se mugamugaiegu wa aridi eai, na ea lausuara mo Arabia
eai; abotai ea seuio Damaseko eai.
18 Borimai haiona murina eai abotai ea sasae Ierusalema, bena Petero ea ita, ia arinai ea
mimia asubena saudoudoi-haligigi. 19 Aposotolo headi nige ea itadi, Iamesi iabom mo, ia
Guiau ena tau wa. 20 (Teina ginauridi ea uriuridiwa, agutoi, Eaubada matana eai nige ea
boraimiu!) 21 Murina eai ea laoma Suria eo Kilikia tehadi eai. 22 Keriso ena ekalesia Iudea
eai sora agu ao se hekau; 23 wasa se ribaei mo se ataiei, si ene, "Nabada tauheamamnada
wa, sunumana lahinai i hebahebaaea wa, wau-ta i guguguiai." 24 Eau debagu eai Eaubada
se hedebasaei.

2

1 Borimai saudoudoi-hasi murina eai abo ea seuio Ierusalema, maegu Banaba. Tito
hinage ea abi ea woeai. 2 Earua ena woeawoea eai ea sasae; egu laulauguguia Murimuri-
tataodi boeadi eai bena ea hemasaraha (isi headi wasadi se lai maeguyao, aibom mo ai
oigogo) ata ma aitautau-gaibugu, e dobila udoi eai ea aiaitautau. 3 Tito maegu wa, ia Heleni
tauna, taiede nige se dudu bena ia se heperitome. 4 Na paana eda tataoyao borabora headi
se woea-eamuyamuidima boeamai eai, se lusorama bena ema iairihai miamiana Keriso
boeana eai ai lobai wa, se itasipoi bena se auuioimai. 5 Aridi eai nige begana aie eari, nige
maesega, bena evanelia mamohoina ai sogohi enamiu. 6 Na isi headi se awatanuagaedi
(edi tausae nige ea nuatui; Eaubada tatao nige i heasisinapaidi) ea 'ne isi wa wasadi se
tanuaga, nige saha se leama arigu eai; 7 nige'e, na se itagu evanelia tau-nige-peritome
enadi se leamao eau arigu eai, doha evanelia tau-peritome enadi se moseyao Petero

arinai [8] (paana ia wa Petero boeana eai i paipaisoa tau-peritome enadi, eau boeagu eai i
paipaisoa hinage, Murimuri-tataodi enadi), [9] eo ainauia arigu eai se leama wa se ita, abotai
Iamesi eo Petero eo Ioane, isi ekalesia eai du lailaidi ede, se nimaluimai, eau eo Banaba,
heoiesega nimatutuna ede se heleleama, bena ai abo Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai ai lau, isi
abo tau-peritome aridi eai se lau; [10] ginauri esega mo si ene bena tatao gogogesagesa ai
nuanuatuidi, iaede egu laulau meta.

[11-12] Na huia ne Petero ie laoma Anetioka eai, matana eai ea taugudui paana ia ana
giru. Paana tatao headi sora nige Iamesi arinai se laoma, ia maena Murimuri-tataodi se
aiaigogo; na isi wa se lagema abotai i abihesuarauioi, tau-peritome peledi i matausiedi.
[13] Ia maenayao Iudea headi hinage nige ao-masaraha eai se laulau, i lau e Banaba hinage
se hearulaei edi abi-borabora eai. [14] Na eau ea ita edi laulau nige i dudurai doha evanelia
ribana mamohoina laulauna, isi gamagaridi matadi eai ea riba dudurai Petero arinai, ea
ene, "Ena oa Iudea tauna, u miamia doha Murimuri-tauna, nige doha Iudea tauna, ue saha
Murimuri-tataodi u lauhesomdi bena Iudea edi laulau se lauwataidi?" [15] Ai ede se labasimai
Iudea tataomai, nige Murimuri- tataodi taulaulau baaea, [16] taiede ai itayao laugagaeo
paisoana debana eai taba nige tau esau i dudurai, na Iesu Keriso sunumaina debana eai mo,
ai hinage Iesu Keriso ai awamamohoieiyao, bena ema sunuma Iesu Keriso arinai debana eai
se heduduraimai, nige laugagaeo paisoana debana eai, paana laugagaeo paisoana debana
eai taba nige tau esau i dudurai. [17-18] Na ena ita ta aiaipate bena Keriso boeana eai ta
dudurai, na ita ma-baaeada eai ta laulau, abo ta 'ne Keriso ia baaea ena heaheari, wa? Nige
ariariri! Na ginauri wa ea lopahaidio, ena ea hetorouioidi, abo ea hemasarahauioigu ede,
eau laugagaeo tau-utusi. [19] Paana eau laugagaeo debana eai ea mateo laugagaeo arinai,
bena Eaubada arinai ea mauri. [20] Eau Keriso maegu se hesatauroguo; taiede hinage ea
mauri, na eau mo nige'e, Keriso ede ie mauri eau boeagu eai; na mauri wa bulumagu eai
ta Eaubada natuna sunumana debana eai ea miamiai, ia i gadosisiegu eo i moselaeuioi eau
debagu eai. [21] Eaubada ena ainauia nige ea gudugudui, paana ena taba laugagaeo debana
eai aba heduduraida i laoma, abo Keriso ie mate gaibu.

3

Earua se ainauiaida, sunuma debana eai, nige laugagaeo paisoana eai.

[1] O Galatia eauyauremiu e! Eai i iwalaemiu to riba mamohoina nige au awaabiei, omi
matamiu eai Iesu Keriso se hetoro hemasaraha, ia ede se hesatauro wa? [2] Teina mo bena ea
hesioimiu: Earua wa omi aue abi laugagaeo paipaisoadi eai, e ataataiena, sunuma eai? [3] Au
eauyaure doha nei? Earua arinai au hetubu, abotai abo buluma eai au heohi? [4] Amamna
gamagaridi au hearogaibuidi, wa? — ena mamohoi aniodi nige'e. [5] Ia Earua i leawa wa
i bobodiemiu, eo laulau gigiboridi boeamiu eai i hetubudi, laugagaeo paipaisoana eai i
ginauridi, e ataiena eai, ma sunumana?

[6] Doha hinage Aberahama "Eaubada i awamamohoiei, ia arinai se awalaulau dudurai."
[7] Iaede arinai au ita, sunuma tataodi isi ede Aberahama nanatunayao. [8] Uriuri tabudi se
itamaodai Eaubada Murimuri-tataodi abo i heduduraidi sunuma debana eai, evanelia se
guguia-maodai hinage Aberahama arinai, si ene, "Oa debam eai basileia gamagamagari
abo se helolodi." [9] Arinai ede, isi wa sunuma tataodi se helolodi, maedi Aberahama,
sunuma tauna wa.

[10] Isi gamagaridi laugagaeo paipaisoadi aridi eai se sunusunumalau, isi soradi riba-
hebaaea potadi eai ie ota; paana se uriyao si ene, "Esau, esau, ginauri gamagaridi
laugagaeo bukana eai se uridi, nige i miamiaidi e i laulauwataidi, ia se riba- hebaaea."
[11] I masaraha ariri Eaubada matana eai nige tau esau se heduduraí laugagaeo debana eai,
paana "Tau-laulaududurai sunumana eai abo i mauri;" [12] na laugagaeo paana nige sunuma,
doha si ene, "Tau ena i laulauedi mo, abo i mauri debadi eai." [13] Keriso laugagaeo riba-
hebaaeana eai i lebohaida, paana ia i hemala riba- hebaaea, ita debada eai — doha si
uriyao, "Tau esa se heabasisae oeagi eai, ia se riba-hebaaeai" (Deu. 21.23)— [14] arinai Keriso

Iesu debana eai Aberahama helolona abo i taru Murimuri-tataodi potadi eai, ita Earua se
ribahesunumaei wa abo ta hearo, sunuma debana eai.
15 Egu tataoyao e, ea riba doha tatao edi riba; ena tatao se hai-ribahesunuma, taiede
ena edi riba tohona, taba nige tau esau riba wa i hekuu e i hemotula. 16 Ribahesunumadi
wa se ribaedi Aberahama arinai eo pesipesina esau. Nige si ene, "Eo pesipesimyao aridi
eai," doha se gamagari; na esega mo, "Eo oa pesipesim arinai," iaede Keriso. 17 Egu
riba doha ina: ribahesunuma wa Eaubada i ribahetohonaeyao, abotai laugagaeo i laoma
murita, borimai handere hasi eo tau-esega-i-mate saudoudoi se lauo, arinai ia taba
nige ribahesunuma i helautom. 18 Paana ena ginauri abiabina laugagaeo eai i laoma taba
nige ta 'ne ribahesunama eai ta abiabini; ia mo Eaubada i mosei wa Aberahama arinai,
ribahesunuma eai.
19 Laugagaeo ne ana paisoa saha? Se hetubu baaea debana eai, i lau e pesipesina wa abo
i laoma, ia arinai ribahesunuma wa se ribaei; eo aneru se hetubu, taulaulaubiri awana eai.
20 Esa wa taulaubiri ta atai, ta nuatui tatao hisa abo se laubiri; na Eaubada esega mo.
21 Abo laugagaeo ta ene Eaubada ena ribahesunuma i lauudoiei? Taba nige'e; ena
laugagaeo esau se leama gonoana tau i hemauri, abo ta ene laulaududurai laugagaeo eai
ta aabi. 22 Na uriuri tabuna ginauri gamagaridi i toredi baaea boeana eai, na ribahesunuma
wa Iesu Keriso sunumana debana eai, iaede abo se mosei isi tauawamamohoi aridi eai.
23 Sunuma sora nige i laoma wa, ita laugagaeo boeana eai se tutuguduida, se audidinida,
i lau e sunuma abo se hemasaraha. 24 Arinai laugagaeo tauheaheatada ede, i lau e Keriso i
laoma, bena ita sunuma debana eai se heduduraida. 25 Na sunuma wa i laomao ina, arinai
tauheaheata wa i lautom arida eai. 26 Paana Keriso Iesu boeana eai omi gamagarimiu
Eaubada nanatunayao ede, emi sunuma debana eai. 27 Omi gamagarimiu aidobu se
hebapatisoimiuo, Keriso ede aue lui. 28 Iudea e Heleni nige'e, tauauau e tauiairihai nige'e,
tau eo sine nige'e; paana omi gamagarimiu omi esega Keriso Iesu boeana eai. 29 Na ena
omi Keriso enanayao, omi Aberahama pesipesinayao hinage, ena ginauri tauabina omi,
ribahesunuma wa debana eai.

4

1 Eau ea ene wasawasa natuna, ena gogo tauabina wa, ia ma merumeruna ia gono-
gonoana doha heaheari tauna mo. Ia gogo maudoina tanuagana, 2 taiede ia tauitawata eo
tauheata nimadi eai, i lau e huiana tamana i ribaei. 3 Ita hinage doha, ma merumeruda
tanoubu kamanidi se auauda. 4 Na huiana mamohoi i lagema, Eaubada ia Natuna i
hetamariama, sine arinai se labasi, laugagaeo boeana eai se labasi, 5 isi laugagaeo boeana
eai se laulau bena i lebohaidi, ita bena i hegigiorieda, i awa-natueda. 6 Na paana au hemala
ia nanatunayao, arinai Eaubada ia Natuna Earuana i hetamariama nuada eai i eoga i ene,
"Aba! Tamagu!" 7 Arinai abotai oa em awa-heaheari i lautom, u hemala natuna; ena oa
natuna oa hinage Eaubada ena gogo tauabina, Keriso debana eai.
8 Bagubaguna eai omi Eaubada nige abina au ata, isi nige eaubada mamohoi se
tanuagaemiu ede, au heayaiedi; 9 na huia ta Eaubada abina au atao, ia i nuatuimiu hinage,
edohana abo au sinibui ginauri beruberu, ginauri gaibu, aridi eai bena se auauuioimiu?
10 Omi asubenadi eo nawalaidi, huiadi eo borimaidi au heaheasisiedi! 11 Ea matausi ata agu
paisoa arimiu eai nige aniona.
12 Egu tataoyao e, ea aibodaimiu bena au hemala doha eau, paana eau hinage doha
omi. Omi nige au hebaaeagu; 13 au nuatui buluma iwalana esau debana eai evanelia ea
lauguguiaimiu huia bagubagunana eai. 14 Egu lauita bulumagu eai wa nige au isuewai, eo
nige au otaotaegu, na au oiyamigu doha eau Eaubada ena aneru esau, doha Keriso Iesu.
15 Emi nualolo au ribaei wa, haedi ie lau? Ea ribaemiu nei huia ne taba gonoamiu abo
matamiu au lamohaidi abo au ledima arigu eai. 16 Na ea hemala ami waiunu wa, paana
riba mamohoina ea heribamiu? 17 Isi se ribahetausaemiu, nige bena se helolomiu; bena se
tore-murimuriemiu abo omi au ribahetausaedi. 18 Aipate lolodi huia gamagari ta ene se
lolo, nige huiadi eau boeamiu eai mo. 19 Egu merumeru gagirimiu e, arimiu eai ea amamna

i lau e Keriso se hetubu boeamiu eai! [20] Adeli eau boeamiu eai ina, abo arinagu daguguna i
ori, paana nuagu i ponoponoemiu.
[21] Au heribagu, omi wa emi gadosisi bena laugagaeo boeana eai au laulau, laugagaeo
au ataiei, e nige'e? [22] Paana se uriyao si ene Aberahama ia nanatunayao labui, esau sine
auau natuna, esau sine iaiairihai natuna. [23] Na sine auauna natuna buluma dobilana eai
se labasi, sine iaiiairihaina natuna ribahesunuma debana eai. [24] Tautau ina; sisine labui ta
ede aigora labui. Esau Sinai oea tupina eai i laoma, nanatunayao ma-auaudi i labalabasidi;
ia ede Hagara. [25] Hagara doha Sinai oea tupina, Arabia eai; eo doha Ierusalema ina huia
ta, ma-auauna, ma-nanatunayao. [26] Na Ierusalema wa ewana eai, ia ma-iairihaina, eo ia
sinada ede. [27] Paana se uriyao,
"U kode, oa sine agaagari, eo nige u haihaisu;
u torohai, u eoga, oa nige u labalaba wa;
paana ia se nuagabaei wa, nanatunayao se gamagari ede,
ia wa ma-monena se miamia nige doha." (Is. 54.1.)
[28] Egu tataoyao e, ita doha Isaako, ita ribahesunuma nanatunayao ede. [29] Doha nei huia
eai ne, ia wa buluma nuatuna eai se labasi, esau wa Earua nuatuna eai se labasi wa i
hesohesom, wau ta hinage doha. [30] Na uriuri tabuna i ene edoha? "Sine auauna, ma natuna,
au aiduiedi; paana sine auauna natuna taba nige enana i abi-esegai maena sine iairihaina
natuna." (Gen. 21.10-12.) [31] Arinai egu tataoyao e, ita nige sine auauna nanatunayao, ita
sine iairihaina nanatunayao ede.

5

Nige laugagaeo laulauna eai ta laulau, na Earua ena aiainauia.

[1] Iairihai miamiana eai Keriso i iairihaidao, arinai au toro adiadidiri, tabu se hehiliuioida
auau porohena wa arinai. [2] Eau Paulo ea heribamiu ea ene ena se heperitomemiu, taba nige
begana Keriso ena aba-helolomiu. [3] Ea ribauio ea ene tatao gamagaridi se peritome, besi
laugagaeo maudoudoina se miawatai hinage. [4] Oa Keriso arinai u tomgabaeuioim, oa ena
laugagaeo eai se heduduraim; ainauia arinai u beuhai. [5] Paana Earua debana eai laulau
dudurai sunumana ai sunusunumaei. [6] Paana Keriso Iesu boeana eai se peritome, e nige se
peritome, nige i saguida, na sunuma mo, gadosisi eai i paipaisoa. [7] Nabada omi au aitautau
lolo, eai i gudugudui miu bena riba mamohoina au awaabiei? [8] Teina nuamiu i oihetaiiri,
nige tauyogaimiu arinai i laoma. [9] *Obue* begana mo, tupina maudoina i seseohi. [10] Eaubada
ea sunumai debamiu eai, omi taba nige nuamiu se lau udoi, eo ia aidobu tauhemodemiu
wa, ana giru maisana abo i abi. [11] Na egu tataoyao e, eau taba sora peritome ea guguguiai,
paana saha se heamamnagu ina? Abotai ta ene aba-alabesibesi, iaede satauro wa, se
laehesuarao wa? [12] Ea henua taba tauhemodemiu se tomgabaeuioidi mo!
[13] Egu tataoyao e, iairihai arinai se eogaimiu; ia mo emi iairihai tabu au abi arinai buluma
ena huia au mosei, na gadosisi eai au hai-heayaiuioimiu. [14] Paana laugagaeo maudoina
riba esega arinai se abiheohi, iaede ina, "Helem taumia u gadosisiei, doha oabom u
gadosisiuioim." [15] Na ena au aiailetauioimiu, eo au aiaiuioimiu, au komani ata hinage au
haiunuuioimiu.
[16] Na egu riba ede ina, Earua boeana eai au laulau abo taba nige buluma gadosisidi au
laulauwataidi. [17] Paana buluma gadosisidi Earua gadosisina se iaialai eo Earua gadosisina
buluma i iaialai; tupo labui ta se haihaihewaiunu, bena se gudugudui miu saha bena au abi,
taba nige au abi. [18] Na ena Earua i woeawoeaimiu, laugagaeo nige i tanuagaimiu. [19] Buluma
ena paipaisoa se masaraha, isi ede: laulau baaea udoi udoi, laulau bii, matamatae'o, [20] oitau
tabaohuna, tabutabusima, hewaiunu, haisaesae, aiaromagigiri, ouyalayala, nuanuatuuio,
biribiri, abiabipele, [21] lelehi, nomnom-eauyaure, hemahemanabara, eo ginauri headi
doha. Ea ribahesanapuemiu, doha nabada ea heribamiu wa, isi laulau ta tauabidi taba
nige Eaubada ena basileia se abi enadi. [22] Na Earua uauana ede gadosisi, kode, nuabiga,
nuapaipai, taubiga, abilolo, miatahitahi, [23] manamanabiga, nige saha ta abi daoi; teina
ginauri ta nige laugagaeodi. [24] Isi Keriso Iesu enanayao buluma se hesatauroyao, ma-
gadosisina, ma-lelehina.

25 Ena Earua debana eai ta miamia, Earua debana eai hinage bena ta laulau. 26 Tabu
nuasaesae arida eai ie ota, tabu ita esau, esau ta hai-hesohesom, tabu to hai-aiaromagigiri.

6

Miamia harihariuna eai ta ita ta awa-tataoyao: eda abiabi eda tau arinai.

1 Egu tataoyao e, taba tau esau ponori esau arinai i guri, omi earua eai au laulau, tau ta au
lau'siniuioi, nuatudobidobiuio earuana eai. U itauioim ata oa hinage noho u hearo. 2 Emi
bahebahe porohe omi esa, esa, au hai-bahegogo, doha nei Keriso ena laugagaeo abo au
hemamohoiei. 3 Ena tau esau i nuanuatuuioi i ene ia tau saesaena, ia nige saha, i borauioi
mo. 4 Na taba esa eo esa iabom ana paisoa i lauita, abo ena aba nualolo ede iabom ana
paisoa eai, nige helena taupaisoa enana eai. 5 Paana tau iabom porohena abo i bahei.
6 Ia riba eai se heata, taba ena ginauri lolodi i mosedi tauheatana i sagui hinage.
7 Tabu se boraimiu; Eaubada ia nige talawasi, saha eo saha tau i umai, masurina abo i
aitom hinage. 8 Ia wa iabom bulumana enana mo ie uma, abo bulumana eai posaposana
i aitom; na ia wa Earua enana ie uma, Earua arinai mauri nige nosina abo i aitom. 9 Na
paipaisoa lolodi eai tabu ta tausiololo, paana huiana abo i lage eda masuri abo ta aitom, ena
nige nuada se beruberu. 10 Arinai eda huia ta lobai ta aipate tatao gamagaridi ta helolodi,
sunuma ta numana taumiana ta nuatubagunaedi.
11 Au ita, leta se lai ariri ea uriuridiwa ta, eaubogu nimagu eai. 12 Isi buluma ana ao
mo se nuanuatui, isi ede se dudududuimiu bena au peritome, matapaana bena tabu
amamna se hearo, Keriso ena satauro debana eai. 13 Isi peritome se abiyao, ia mo nige
gonoadi laugagaeo se sogohi, na se henua bena omi au peritome, bena bulumamiu edi aba
nuasaesae. 14 Na Eaubada awagu i tawai, taba nige egu aba-nuasaesae esau, eda Guiau Iesu
Keriso ena satauro eai mo, debana eai tanoubu eau arigu eai se hesatauroyao, eau hinage
tanoubu arinai se hesatauroguo. 15 Paana peritome nige aniona, nige-peritome hinage
nige aniona, na tau se hetubu harihariuna mo. 16 Aidobudi dobila ta se laulauei, loni enadi
eo nuatoatoa, Eaubada ena Isaraela enadi.
17 Abotai taba nige tau esau i hemodegu; paana gaina eau taugu eai se ota, Guiau Iesu ia
heiheinoina ede.
18 Eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia abo maemiu, earuamiu eai, egu tataoyao e. Amen.*

* 6:18: Galatia tataodi enadi. Roma eai si uri.

Paulo Ena Uriuri Epeso Enadi

1 Eau Paulo, Iesu Keriso ena Aposotolo esau Eaubada ena nuatu debana eai, ea uriuri
hetabu tataodi isi Epeso eai se miamia enadi, eo tauataiena Keriso debana eai enadi hinage:
2 Ainauia abo au abi, eo loni, ita Tamada Eaubada arinai se laowa, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso
arinai se laowa hinage.
3 Eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena Eaubada eo Tamana, ia ta aihelahui, earua ena ainauia
gamagamagari i ainauiaida galewa dimodi eai Keriso boeana eai, 4 doha hinage ia i hinerida
ia boeana eai tanoubu paana sora nige se hetubu, ita abo ta hetahetabueda, eo ia matana
eai abo nige edi aba hegiruda. 5 Gadosisi boeana eai i nuatunonohaidao, i gigiorieda
iabom nanatunayao, Iesu Keriso debana eai, ia ena nuatu lolona debana eai. 6 Ena ainauia
namanamarina aba aihelahuina ede, arinai hinage i abida Taugadosisieda boeana eai. 7 Ia
arinai mauri ta aabi ia osinana debana eai, baaea abaribagigiridi ena ainauia lailai debana
eai, 8 arinai sonoga gamagamagari eo nuasibasiba gamagamagari i hegoigabaedima arida
eai. 9 Ena nuatuyamuyamui i heitadao, iabom ena nuatu lolona i nuatuwatai, 10 huia wa i
nuatuauriyao wa, ena i lagema, ia ginauri gamagamagari abo i heoiesegaidi Keriso boeana
eai, galewa ginauridi, eo tanoubu ginauridi hinage; iabom mo boeana eai.
11 Ia arinai ita hinage eda gogo ta lobaiyao, nabada ariri eai iabom ena nuatu eai,
enada i nuatuauriyao, 12 ita ia ena namanamari aba- aihelahuina ede, ita wa Keriso
tausunuma-bagunaina. 13 Riba mamohoina, emi mauri evaneliana, au ataiei, murina eai
ia au sunumalau arinai, hinage Earua Tabuna, se ribahesunumaei wa, heiheinoina se tore
arimiu eai. 14 Iaede ginauri lolodi enada wa, eda aba-sunumaena i lau e ta abidi, ia ena
namanamari aba-aihelahuina ede.
15 Arinai ede eau hinage, emi sunuma Guiau Iesu boeana eai, eo emi gadosisi hetabu
tataodi gamagamagari aridi eai, wasadi ea ataiedi, 16 enamiu ea laulautoidaoi nige ea
lautom, egu uura aridi eai ea ribaribaemiu bena 17 eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena Eaubada,
namanamari Tamana, sonoga eo ribahemasaraha earuana abo i leawa, ia emi abanu-
anuatuina. 18 Nuamiu matadi i hemaradi; arinai i eogahaimiu wa sunumana abo au
ita, eo hinage ia ena ginauri wasawasa ariridi wa abo au nuatui se lolo ariariri, i abidi
hetabu tataodi boeadi eai, 19 eo gigibori lailai taba nige ta nonoi ita tauataiena arida
eai, ena gigibori ena paipaisoa wa, iaede, 20 Keriso arinai i paisoa, ia mate eai wa i
abihetoro, abo iabom nimatutuna eai i hebawa bigabiga galewa dimodi eai. 21 Ia gavamani
teposaesaeariri tataodi, eo gigibori tataodi, eo tanutanuaga, eo esadi gamagamagari se
ribaedi teina tanoubu eai ta mo nige'e, na tanoubu esau eai wa iaede abo i tubuma, ia mo
i saetawatawaidi. 22 Ginauri gamagamagari se torelaedi ia aena ubudi eai, ia abo se hetoro
ginauri gamagamagari uruurudi ede ekalesia enana, 23 ia ede ia tauna, eo ena monau, arinai
ginauri gamagamagari i hemonauboriboriridi.

2

1 Omi hinage i hemaurimiu, laugagaeo au utusidi eo emi baaea debadi eai aue mate;
2 nabada wa omi teina tanoubu laulaudi au lauwataidi, eo malagaibu gigiborina ena
wasawasa debana eai, earua wa teina huia ta i paipaisoa awayagara nanatunayao nuadi
eai. 3 Boeadi eai ita nabada wa ta mimia, bulumada gadosisidi eai, tauda eo nuada lelehidi
ta laulauwataidi, arinai ita hinage ouyalayala nanatunayao, doha tatao gamagari. 4 Na
Eaubada ia nuatoatoa ana gogo, ena gadosisi lailai arinai i gadosisieda, 5 ita baaea boeana
eai ta mamate wa, maeda Keriso i hemauriesegaida (ainauia debana eai au mauri), 6 maeda
i hetoroesegaida, i hebawabigabiga-esegaida Keriso Iesu boeana eai, galewa dimodi eai.
7 Isidi matada eai ena ainauia, nige aba nonoina wa, bena i heitadi, ena abilolo arida eai,
Keriso Iesu boeana eai. 8 Paana ainauia debana eai au mauri, sunuma debana eai; hinage
omi emi abiabi eai nige'e, Eaubada ena ainauia ede. 9 Nige laulau debadi eai, ata tau esau

i ribapasipasiei. [10] Paana ita ia nimana ginaurina, Keriso Iesu boeana eai i hetubuda bena
paisoa lolodi ta paisoaidi, Eaubada i nuatu nonohaidio enada, aridi eai bena ta laulau.
[11] Arinai abo au henuaisini, omi nabada wa murimuritataomiu, bulumamiu eai, isi tau-
peritome, iaede tatao nimadi eai se ginauri wa, omi esamiu se ribaei nige-peritome, [12] hage
au henuaisini, nei huiana ne omi Keriso au miamurimuriei, Isaraela edi miagogo eai omi
taowawa udodoi, eo ribahesunuma ribadi aridi eai omi dagodagora, nige emi sunuma eo
tanoubu eai ta nige emi Eaubada. [13] Na Keriso Iesu boeana eai omi nabada wa eaaawamiu
se loha ariri, huia ta au hanahanauma Keriso osinana debana eai. [14] Paana ia eda loni ede,
ia labui wa i heoiesegaidi, eo gana wa duaduarida eai i peilabuieda i hetatagorigorio; [15] ia
bulumana eai eda hewaiunu nuatudi i helautomdi, lauhesom laugagaeodi edi uriuri eai
se uridi; iabom mo boeana eai wau labui wa aridi eai tau harihariuna esega i hetubu,
loni ena abatubu meta [16] Taudi labui ia abo Eaubada arinai i laubiriedi se hemala tau
esega mo satauro debana eai, hewaiunu nuatudi wa arinai i helautomyao. [17] Eo i laoma
loni lauguguiaeyawa omi eaaawamiu se loha arimiu eai, eo isi hinage se hanahanau
aridi eai. [18] Paana ede ia debana eai, tauda labui, Earua esegana debana eai, ta lulage
Tamada arinai. [19] Na huia ta omi nige taowawa eo omi nige dagodagora, na hetabu
tataodi au hepatuesegaimiu maidamiu, omi edi eanua tataomiu ede, eo omi Eaubada ena
numa tataomiu, [20] aposotolo eo peroveta paana eai se hetoromiu, Iesu Keriso iabom we'u
saesaena kona eai, [21] ia boeana eai numa se tubei komakomani se toreesegai abo ie tubu i
hemala numa tabuna Guiau boeana eai, [22] arinai hinage omi se hetoroesegaimiu Eaubada
ena abamia ede, Earua debana eai.

3

[1] Paana ede teina eau Paulo, Iesu Keriso ena tauauaugu omi Murimuri-tataomiu debamiu
eai, [2] au ataieyao wa Eaubada ena ainauia hepahepaisoaina i leama arigu eai omi enamiu,
[3] riba eamuyamui arigu eai i hemasarahadimao; doha hinage nabada wa egu leta begana
arinai ea uridiwa. [4] Arinai, ena au hasiri, egu sonoga Keriso ena ribayamuyamui arinai
abo au nuatui, [5] nabada wa hari isi eai wa, nige i masaraha tatao nanatudiyao aridi eai,
doha ina huia ta Earua i hemasarahayama ena aposotolo eo peroveta tabudi aridi eai.
[6] Murimuri-tataodi abo se hemala ginauri saesaedi helemai tauabidi, eo tauda esega mo,
eo ena ribahesunuma tauabidi hinage Keriso boeana eai evanelia debana eai.
[7] Arinai eau heaheari se hetorogu ta Eaubada ena ainauia debana eai, se leama arigu
eai wa, gigiborina paipaisoana eai. [8] Eau hetabu tataodi gamagamagari aridi eai ea
hegagiriariririegu, teina ainauia se leama eau arigu eai, Keriso ena ginauri saesaeariridi
abo ea lauguguiaei Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai, [9] eo tatao gamagamagari ribayamuyamuidi
heoiesegaina abo ea heitadi, ia ede tanoubu se hetuhetubu wa Eaubada boeana eai se
toreyamui, ia ginauri gamagamagari i hetubudi, [10] bena huia ta teposaesaeariri tataodi eo
gigibori tataodi galewa sonogana udoi udoi abo se itadi ekalesia arinai. [11] Ena nuatu nige
ena abalautom wa ia ede eda Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai i hemamahoiei. [12] Ia boeana eai ta
nuakipikipi, eo ia boeana eai hinage eda abalau ma nuaadidirida ta abi, eda sunuma eai ia
debana eai. [13] Arinai ea henua omi tabu nuamiu se beruberu paana baaea lailai ea hearodi
debamiu eai, meta emi abahedebasae paana ede.
[14] Paana ede teina ea turibono eda Guiau, Iesu Keriso Tamana, matana eai, [15] ia arinai
boga gamagamagari galewa eo tanoubu eai, esadi se ata'o, [16] ia abo i ainauiaimiu, ena
namanamari lolo ariridi debadi eai, nuaboeamiu eai abo se headidirimiu ia ena gigibori
eai, ia ena Earua eai; [17] Keriso bena abo i miamia nuamiu eai, sunuma eai; omi lam'miu
se toredobiedi eo paamiu se heotaesegai gadosisi boeana eai. [18] Abo au ita, maemiu
hetabu tataodi gamagamagari, Keriso ena gadosisi laina, eo lohana, eo uihana ie dobi,
eo saesaena; [19] eo Keriso ena gadosisi abo au nuatui, nuatuina nige abina se ata, Eaubada
ena monauboriboriri gamagamagari hinage arinai abo se hemonaumiu.
[20] Ginauri gamagamagari ta aiboda, eo ginauri gamagamagari ta nuatui, ia abina ie ata
i ledimaaririedi, gigibori wa boeada eai i paipaisoa debana eai, [21] ia se hedebasae, ekalesia
arinai Keriso Iesu debana eai, isi gamagamagari i lau e, huia nige nosina. Amen.

4

Tauataiena ena lau, Keriso boeana eai eo Earua ena woeawoea eai.

1 Eau Guiau ena tauauaugu, ea awanori-laowa omi abo au laukomakomani emi abalaulau
eai arinai se eogahaimiu wa, 2 ma nuatudobidobiuioimiu eo ma iilalolomiu, eo emi
nuatoatoa se laulau mo, au hainuatuuioimiu gadosisi boeana eai, 3 au aipate Earua ena
nuaheoiesega abo au sogohi loni ena abaaudidinimiu eai. 4 Tauna esega mo, eo Earua
esega mo, doha hinage se eogahaimiu wa edi eogahaimiu sunuma esega mo boeana eai;
5 Guiau esega mo, eo sunuma esega mo, eo bapatiso esega mo. 6 Eaubada hinage tatao
gamagamagari Tamadi esega, ia tatao gamagaridi i saetawatawaidi, eo ia tatao gamagaridi
i nuhuridi eo ia ginauri gamagaridi boeadi eai ie mia. 7 Na, ita gamagarida esau ana,
esau ana, ainauia se leamao enada Keriso ena ainauia nonoina se heaigonogonoaieda.
8 Arinai i ene, "Ia i awasae ewa eai, tauauau gamagaridi i toaidi i woealaedi, ainauia abo
i mosedi tatao aridi eai." 9 (Na, si ene i awasae wa, arinai ta nuatui ia i dobibagunama
wa tanoubu ubuna eai, e nige'e wa? 10 Ia i dobima ia ede hinage i awasae, galewa
gamagaridi i saetawatawaidi, ginauri gamagamagari bena abo i hemonaudi.) 11 Ia tatao
headi i ainauiaidi aposotolo eai se lau; tatao headi peroveta; eo tatao headi, evanelia
taulauguguiaena, eo tatao headi, taulaulausui eo taulaulauheata; 12 hetabu tataodi bena
abo se helolodumadumaesegaidi, eo heaeai paisoana bena abo se paisoaei, eo Keriso tauna
bena abo se tarinisae: 13 Ita gamagarida eda sunuma esega eo Eaubada Natuna ta nuatui wa,
arinai abo ta hemala taulolodumaduma, i lau e Keriso ena monauboriboriri lailaina wa ita
hinage abo gonogonoada; 14 i lau, i lau e tabu ita merumeru, hari lauheata, hari lauheata se
earusaeda se earudobeda, doha mana i eohoida, eo tatao mo edi sibasiba, eo edi lauheata
borabora, arinai se weseida ita bena se boraida. 15 Na riba mamohoina mo ta ribaribaei
gadosisi boeana eai, ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai ta tubu ia boeana eai, ia wa, Keriso
uruuruna ede; 16 ia arinai tauna se ohihai se tubei komakomani eo se heoiesegai, eau esau
ana paisoa eo eau esau ana paisoa, doha eau gamagamagari se paisoa komakomani abo
tauna se ohihai arinai abo se helai, eo sibasiba arinai ie tubu gadosisi boeana eai.
17 Teina ea heribamiu ta, eo Guiau boeana eai ea ribahemasarahaeawa, omi tabu au
laulau doha Etene isi edi nuatu gaibu eai se laulau. 18 Edi nuasibasiba se hemasigiri, isi
edi supusupu debana eai Eaubada ena mauri se miamurimuriei paana ede nuamatadi
se gibugibu; 19 nuadi se tomatoma arinai nuadi se lau esegadumaduma baaea arinai, eo
laulau biibii gamagamagari se lauwataidi ma adidiridi. 20 Na, omi Keriso nige se heatamiu
doha meta: 21 ena au ene ia au ataiei, eo i heatamiuo riba mamohoina eai Iesu boeana
eai. 22 Tau beabea wa, emi laulau nabada wa au lauhaidi au gabahesuaradi, ia i baaea doha
nuaboeamiu eai i boraboraimiu; 23 omi nuamiu earuadi bena se heharihariudi; 24 eo tau
harihariuna au lui, iaede se hetubu Eaubada ana ao eai, laulau dudurai mamohoina eai wa
eo tabuna eai.
25 Arinai riba borabora au gabahesuara, tau esau esau, ma helena-taumia, riba mamo-
hoina mo taba se ribaei, paana ita tau esega eauna udoi udoi ede. 26 Ena au ouyalayala
tabu emi laulau se baaea, tabu emi ouyalayala i otahai i lau e mahana i dui, 27 tabu
diabolo ena sorasora au mosei. 28 Tauaiyahari tabu i aiyahari uio, na taba nimana eai i
paisoa mo, paisoa mamohoi i paisoa, abo enana i abi, gonoana taudeha enadi i mosedi.
29 Tabu riba baaea esau awamiu eai i lulagema, riba lolodi mo, arinai tatao au riba
hesibasibadi, eo riba wa tauataiena emi aba ainauiaidi. 30 Eaubada ena Earua Tabuna tabu
u henuaamamna, ia debana eai heiheinoimiu se toreyao, i lau e abihemauri asubenana
i lagema. 31 Kalapi gamagamagari, eo siaiau, eo ouyalayala, eo heasiwolewole, eo arina
baaea, au gabaudoiedi, eo nuatu baaea gamagamagari, 32 esau, esau au abiloloei, ma
nuabigabigamiu, emi baaea au hainuatugabaedi, doha hinage Eaubada Keriso debana eai
emi baaea i nuatugabaedio.

5

Tauataiena ena lau: ia Eaubada natuna lolona.

[1] Omi Eaubada au laulauwatai, doha merumeru lolodi, [2] eo gadosisi boeana eai au laulau,
doha hinage Keriso i gadosisieda, eo iabom i moseuioi ita debada eai, ena ainauia panena
i amna eo ena aitalasam Eaubada arinai.
[3] Na laulau baaea, eo laulau bii, eo ginauri se lelehiedi, tabu esadi se ribaedi arimiu
eai, doha omi hetabu tataomiu. [4] Eo riba bii hinage, eo riba eauyaure, eo talawasi,
teina laulau ta nige se lolo; na taba au aihelahui mo. [5] Paana ede teina ta au nuatui,
tauitaitadio, eo taubiibii, eo taulelelelehi (oitau aihelahuina meta), isi taba nige edi tupo
Keriso eo Eaubada edi basileia eai. [6] Tabu tau esau ena ribaribagaibu aridi eai i boraimiu;
paana teina ginauri ta debadi eai awayagara nanatunayao Eaubada ena ouyalayala abo
se hearo. [7] Arinai tabu au patulau aridi eai, [8] paana omi beabeana wa au masigiri, na
huia ta omi au marao Guiau boeana eai: au laulau doha marana nanatunayao [9] (paana
mara aniona ta lobai lolo gamagamagari eo laulau dudurai, eo riba mamohoina eai), [10] au
aipate emi laulau eai Guiau nuana au helolo. [11] Masigiri ena paipaisoa nige aniodi, tabu au
patulau aridi eai, na taba au hemasarahadi mo. [12] Paana ta taumaeamaea ena edi laulau
eamuyamui se ribaribaedi. [13] Na ginauri gamagamagari se hemasarahadi marana eai abo
se masamasaraha: ginauri gamagamagari edi aba hemasaraha wa ia ede marana. [14] Arinai
si ene,
"Oa taueno e, u toro, mate eai u torohai,
abo Keriso mara i leawa."
[15] Au itakomakomani na au laulau, nige doha tatao eauyaure na doha tatao sonoga,
[16] emi huia au miahelolo, paana asubenadi se baaea. [17] Arinai tabu au supusupu, na Guiau
nuana au ita lobai. [18] Tabu waina i heyauyauremiu, doha au nomnomdaoi; na Earua taba
i hemonaumiu; [19] om. au hairibagogo ma nuamiu, salamo eo wana, eo galewa wanadi au
wanawanaedi Guiau arinai; [20] huia gamagamagari ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai Eaubada,
eo Tamana, au aiaitoiei, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso esana eai. [21] Esau esau au haiawaabiuioimiu
Eaubada matausina boeana eai. [22] Sisine maitawasora omi monemiuyao mamohoi au
awaabiedi doha Guiau au awaabiei. [23] Paana tau monena wa uruuruna ede, doha hinage
Keriso, ekalesia, ia tauna wa, ia uruuruna ede, eo tauhemaurina. [24] Arinai doha ekalesia
Keriso se awaabiei, hinage sisine wa monediyao mamohoi ginauri gamagamagari aridi ea
se awamamohoiedi hinage. [25] Tatao maitawasora monemiuyao au gadosisiedi doha hinage
Keriso ekalesia i gadosisiei, eo debana eai iabom i moseuioilaei, [26] ia bena i hetabuei, eo
i heaa, goila eai i deuri, eo riba debana eai hinage, [27] iabom bena i ainauiauioi ekalesia
lolodumadumana, nige biina begana, eo nige wowoeana begana, nige ariariri, na ekalesia
wa ia i hetabuei, eo nige ena baaea. [28] Hinage doha ede meta tatao monediyao taba
se gadosisiedi doha ede taudi se gadosisiuioidi. Ia monena i gadosisiei iabom hinage i
gadosisiuioi. [29] Paana ede nabada wa i laoma ina huia ta nige tau esega iabom bulumana
i ouyalayalauioi; na i heai, eo i hebiga, doha hinage Guiau ekalesia ena abiabina. [30] Ia
tauna eaudi ede ita, eo ia bulumana hinage, eo ia siadana. [31] Arinai ede tau wa tamana
sinana i laugabaedi, abo i patulau ia monena arinai, isi taudi labui abo bulumadi esega
dumaduma mo. [32] Riba ta ribayamuyamui lailai; na Keriso eo ekalesia ribana wa ea
ribaribaei. [33] Taiede omi gamagarimiu, esau eo esau, tau wa ia monena abo i gadosisiei
doha iabom i gadosisiuioi; eo sine wa hinage monena abo i nanabuei.

6

[1] Omi merumeru, tamamiuyao sinamiuyao Guiau boeana eai au awaabiedi; meta laulau
me i dudurai. [2] "Tamam eo sinam u heasisiedi (ia ede laugagaeo bagubagunana ma
ribahesunumana hinage), [3] oa abo u lolo, eo tanoubu eai ta em mauri abo se helohayawa."
[4] Omi tamadiyao hinage, nanatumiuyao tabu au heouyalayaladi na au eogoeogoidi mo,
bena se tubu Guiau ena sibasiba eo ena guguia boeana eai.
[5] Omi heaheari tauauau, ami tanuagayao, tatao wa, au awaabiedi ma matamatausimiu
eo ma tabutabubumiu, eo nuamiu esega, doha Keriso au awaabiei; [6] tabu au abiabi kailiu
matadi eai mo, bena tatao au henualolodi, na doha Keriso ena heaheari, Eaubada nuana au
abi ma-nuamiu; [7] au paisoa ma nuatulolomiu, doha hinage Guiau arinai, nige doha tatao

aridi eai. [8] Au nuatui hinage paisoa lolona esau tau esau i abi, meta abo i abiuioi Guiau
arinai, tau wa ena ia tauauauna e taugaibu mo. [9] Omi tanutanuaga, au abi hinage doha nei
aridi eai, tabu au ribahematausi: au nuatui hinage ami tanuaga galewa eai; ia hinage tatao
nige i heasisinapaidi.

Tauataiena ena iala, eo ena aba adidiri.

[10] Egu tataoyao e, riba ohina ede ina, au adidiri Guiau boeana eai, eo ena adidiri
gigiborina eai. [11] Eaubada ena iala luludi maudoidi au luidi, omi diabolo ana sanapu
baaea abo au gudugudui di. [12] Paana ede ita nige ta haipoipoi tatao aridi eai, na tepo
saesae tataodi, eo gigibori tataodi, eo teina tanoubu ta masigirina guiaudi, eo earua
baaeadi galewa dimodi eai, meta mo maeda ta haipoipoi. [13] Arinai ede Eaubada ena
iala luludi au abiheohidi; ena asubena baaea ie lage abo au adidiri au gudugudui, au
gudugudu heohidi abo au totoro. [14] Au totoro riba mamohoina au auau duaduariedi taumiu
eai, eo nuapoumiu eai laulau dudurai arinai au heopeaei. [15] Aelaulaumiu loni evaneliana
arinai au sumadi i henonohamiu. [16] Teina mo ie sae ariri, sunuma opeana au abi arinai
baaea tauna ena alahia alaalasidi gamagamagaridi abo au unuhebosodi. [17] Abihemauri
ououna au abi, eo Earua ena elepa, ia ede Eaubada ena riba. [18] Au uura huia gamagamagari,
uura gamagamagaridi eo aiaiboda Earua boeana eai, arinai hinage au nuatu komakomani
hetabu tataodi gamagamagari enadi au aiboda samasamadudu. [19] Eo eau enagu hinage,
au lau-uura bena riba wa abo se leama awagu abo ea dabari ma nuakipikipigu evanelia
eamuyamuina abo ea hemasaraha, [20] debana eai eau tauwasaduaiena ma auaugu; bena ea
riba ma nuakipikipigu, i lolo ea riba doha nei. [21] Na, eau wasagu bena au ataiei, eo edohagu,
Tukiko, egu tau ea gadosisiei, ia hinage heaheari tauna lolona Guiau boeana eai, ginauri
gamagamagari abo i heribakomakomanimiu. [22] Hesabana ede ina ia ea hetamariyawa
wasamai bena au ataiei, eo arinai nuamiu se biga.

[23] Ema tataoyao e loni bena au abi, eo gadosisi hinage ma sunumana, Eaubada, Tamana,
arinai i laoma, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai hinage. [24] Isi gamagamagari, eda Guiau Iesu
Keriso se gadosisi mamohoiei, ainauia bena abo se abi.*

* 6:24: Roma eai se uri, Epeso tataodi enadi, Tukiko nimana eai.

PAULO ENA URIURI PILIPI ENADI

1 Paulo maena Timoteo, Iesu Keriso ena heaheari, hetabu tataodi Keriso Iesu boeana eai
isi Pilipi taumiaina, tanutanuaga eo diakona hinage, enamiu.
2 Ainauia enamiu, eo loni Eaubada Tamada arinai i laowa, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai i
laowa hinage.
3 Huia gamagamagari ea nuanuatuimiu egu Eaubada ea lautoiei, 4 huia gamagamagari
egu uura gamagamagaridi eai enamiu ea awanori ma kodegu, 5 paana au heoiesegaemiu
evanelia boeana eai asubena bagubagunana eai i laoma huia ta. 6 Meta mo ea nuanuatui,
ia paisoa lolona i hetubu boeamiu eai wa, abo i heohi i lau e Iesu Keriso ena asubena
eai. 7 I lolo doha ina omi gamagarimiu ea nuanuatuimiu, paana ede omi nuagu eai ea
abididinimiu, omi maeguyao ainauia tau-abiesegaina, eo se augu eo evanelia sogohidi-
dinina eo hemamohoina eai, omi tausaguigu. 8 Na Eaubada i itaguo, omi gamagarimiu
ea nuatuaririemiu Iesu Keriso ena nuatoatoa eai. 9 Egu uura ede ina, emi gadosisi abo
i hetadada helailai arinai abo au sibasiba, eo sonoga gamagaridi abo au abidi, 10 ginauri
saesaedi abo au awaloloedi; omi abo ma-nuaaamiu eo nige emi ababaaea i lau e Keriso ena
asubena eai; 11 laulau dudurai uauadi abo se hemonaumiu, isi ede Iesu Keriso debana eai
se laoma, Eaubada aba-hedebasaena eo abaaihelahuina ede.
12 Ehaguyao e, ea henua bena au nuatui, ginauri ea hearodi wa evanelia se hesagulaei
abo i tadada; 13 arinai i masarahaohi, * peretoria maudoina eai, eo tatao gamagaridi aridi
eai, hede Keriso debana eai se augu ta. 14 Ehadayao gamagaridi hinage Guiau boeana eai,
agu auau eai ta arinai nuadi se adidiri ribana se ribaei ma adidiriaririna nige se matausi.
15 Mamohoi headi Keriso se lauguguiai ma-aiaromagigiridi eo ma haitoremuridi; headi
hinage ma nualolodi. 16 Headi wa Keriso se lauguguiaei ma luludi, nige se nuatumamohoiei,
bena se nuadubuleama agu auau eai ta. 17 Na headi hinage edi gadosisi eai se lauguguia, eo
se nuatui se hetorogu eau evanelia tauheribalaena ede. 18 Abo edohana nei? Hari dobila
hari dobila, headi se bora, headi se riba hemamohoiei, taiede Keriso se guguiaei mo; arinai
ea kokode. 19 Hedeona, abo ea kode hinage, paana ede ea nuatuiyao emi uura debana
eai teina abo egu abamauri ede, eo Iesu Keriso ena Earua hinage, ena hesahesagu eai.
20 Nuagu ea alagabaeesegai egu gadosisi lailai eo egu sunuma, nige ginauri esau arinai abo
ea taumaeamaea, na ma nuakipikipigu doha huia gamagamagari wa, huia ta hinage, taugu
eai Keriso abo se helai, ena ea mauri e ea mate. 21 Paana ede taba ea mauri ia ede Keriso,
taba ea mate meta abo i helologu hinage. 22 Ena bulumagu eai ea mauri meta me agu paisoa
aniona ede: na aitea ea abihineri nige abina ea ata. 23 Paana ede eau nuagu i labulabui. Ea
henua bena ea laugabaemiu, maegu Keriso abo ai mia esega, meta i lolo ariri. 24 Taiede,
bulumagu eai ea miahai arimiu eai hinage abo i lolo. 25 Teina egu nuatu adidiri ta, arinai ea
nuatuiyao eau abo ea miamia omi gamagarimiu maidamiu, emi tubu eo emi kode debadi
eai, sunuma eai ta. 26 Omi emi nuawoiwoina Iesu Keriso boeana eai abo i hetadada lailai
arigu eai, paana eau abo ea uiouiowa arimiu eai.
27 Teina mo emi riba eo emi laulau au haasikomakomani doha i patu Keriso ena evanelia
arinai; ena ea laowa ea itamiu, e ea bawa udoi, emi laulau wasadi abo ea ataiedi omi au
toroadiadidiri earuamiu esega, ma nuaesegamiu hinage au aipate-adidirigogo evanelia
sunumana eai, 28 emi waiunu tabu begana se hematausimiu. Meta mo isi aridi eai mate
heiheinoina, na omi mo emi mauri heiheinoina, Eaubada arinai i laoma. 29 Omi arimiu eai
se leawao Keriso debana eai, ia nige au nuatuwatawatai mo, ia debana eai hinage abo au
amamna; 30 baaea abo au hearo doha eau lahinai au itagu wa, eo hinage huia ta wasagu au
ataiei.

2

Keriso: tauataiena ena tautau, awa-heaheari iilana bena i miawatai.

---

* 1:13: Tauiala edi aba miagogo esana, Paulo se auaui wa, isi tauitawataina.

[1] Na, ena henuaadidiri Keriso arinai ie ota, eo ena gadosisi nuaamnana ie ota, eo ena
Earuana heoiesegaina ie ota, eo ena nuatoatoa eo nuabigabiga se ota, [2] egu kode ta au
hemamohoiei, tabu nuamiu udoi, udoi, emi gadosisi esega mo, emi nuatu esega, nuamiu
esega. [3] Tabu ginauri esau lulu eo haisaesae aridi eai au haihesaba; na nuatudobidobi
eai tau esau ena nuatu i ene ana sagu mo i lolo ariri. [4] Tabu tau esau eo tau esau
iabom ena dobila mo i nuanuatui, na tau esau eo tau esau hari tatao edi dobila hinage
se nuanuatuidi. [5] Keriso Iesu nuana omi au abi hinage, nuamiu, [6] ia itaitana Eaubada
mo itaitana, ia nige i nuatui i aiaigirihai doha i ene ia eo Eaubada gonogonoadi, [7] na i
hemala wasakulobai, itaitana doha tauheaheari, eo ia se ginauri ana ao doha tatao adi
ao. [8] Ia i hemala tau, abo iabom i nuatudobidobiuioi, mate awaabina i awaabiei, mamohoi,
satauro matena eai hinage. [9] Arinai hinage Eaubada ia i hedebasae-aririei, ia esana hinage i
mosei esadi gamagamagari i saetawatawaidi, [10] Iesu esana eai gamagaridi turidi se bonodi,
galewa ginauridi, eo tanoubu ginauridi, eo tanoubu ubuna ginauridi hinage, [11] memena
gamagamagari abo se ribahemasaraha, abo si ene Iesu Keriso ia Guiau ede, Eaubada
Tamada arinai se hedebasaei.

[12] Egu nuanuai e, doha huia gamagamagari au awaabi, na eau arimiu eai mo nige'e, huia
ta ea miasuaraemiu hinage, emi mauri paisoana au paisoaei ma nuamatamatausimiu eo
ma nuatabutabubumiu. [13] Paana ede Eaubada nuaboeamiu eai i paipaisoa ena nuatu lolona
abo au matamatayariedi eo au abiabiwataidi.

[14] Ginauri gamagaridi au paisoaedi tabu au gadigadigugu eo tabu au haiawayagara, [15] abo
nige au baaea eo nige au manamanabara, Eaubada nanatunayao omi, arimiu eai nige
edi abaribaribasuu, omi eanua nuanuatugewagewadi eo awaawayagaradi boeadi eai, eo
boeadi eai abo au mara doha lamepa tanoubu eai, [16] mauri ribana au ribaribahemasaraha;
eau bena ea kode Keriso ena asubena eai, taba nige ea aitautau gaibu, eo nige ea paisoa
gaibu hinage. [17] Mamohoi, hinage ena se gabalaegu emi sunuma abaaitalasamna eai eo
paisoana eai, ea kode, gamagarimiu maemiu abo ta kode esega. [18] Matapaana esega omi
hinage bena au kode, ta kode esega.

[19] Guiau Iesu ea sunumaei Timoteo abo ea hetamariheulaiyawa arimiu eai, wasamiu ea
ataiei nuagu abo i biga. [20] Paana nige tau esau nuana doha ia, omi i nuatu aririemiu.
[21] Headi, isi gamagaridi isibom edi ginauri mo se eoodadaidi, Iesu Keriso ena ginauri nige se
eoowataidi. [22] Timoteo mo iilana au itayao, doha natuna tamana arinai, evanelia paisoana
eai maegu i sagusaguigu. [23] Egu nuatu nige baeaona ia abo ea hetamariyawa, laulau aisana
abo se abi arigu eai sora ea ita baguna. [24] Taiede ea sunuma Guiau arinai eau hinage nige
baeaona abo ea laowa.

[25] Na ea 'ne i lolo Epaperoti ea hetamariyawa arimiu eai, ia egu tau eo maegu ai paipaisoa,
eo ai ialaesega, na ia enamiu tautauwasa, ia hinage taubobodiegu. [26] Ia omi gamagarimiu
i nuanuaiemiu, hinage nuana i porohe, paana ede omi ia wasana au ataieyao, i asiebo wa.
[27] Mamohoi i asiebo lailai, mate i hanahanaui; na Eaubada mo ia i nuatoatoai; hinage ia mo
nige'e, eau i nuatoatoaigu hinage, ata nuadubu ea hearo nuadubu esau potana eai. [28] Arinai
nuagu i gigibori ia ea hetamariyawa, bena omi ia au itauioi abo au kode, eo egu nuamode
hinage bena abo ie taru. [29] Guiau boeana eai ia au abi ma nualolomiu; tatao doha meta
au ribatausaedi, [30] paana ede Keriso ana paisoa debana eai mate i hanahanaui, ia maurina
nige i nuatui, ami paisoa bena au abi arigu eai wa, ia ie abi.

3

Keriso: Tauataiena ena aipate, hesabana ede i laulau.

[1] Egu tataoyao e, riba wa ohina ede ina, au kode Guiau boeana eai. Riba ea uriuriuioidi
wa arimiu eai arinai nuagu nige i tomatoma, emi dobila lolona meta. [2] Kedewa au
komakomanidi, tatao se paisoa baaea au komakomanidi, eo isi buluma tau nigo tataodi
au komakomanidi hinage. [3] Ita peritome mamohoina ede, Eaubada tau aihelahui Earua
boeana eai, eo ta kode Keriso Iesu boeana eai, hinage buluma nige ta nuatudaoiei. [4] Eau
mo taba buluma ea nuatudaoiei. Ena tau esau ena nuatu i ene buluma i sunumaei eau
hinage: [5] asubena hehaligigi-haionana eai se heperitomegu, eau boga Isaraela mamohoina,

urutubugu ede Beniamina, eau Heberu tauna, Heberu tataodi matadi eai; laugagaeo
matana eai eau Parisea tauna; [6] ea adidiri ariri, ekalesia ea hebaaea; laulau dudurai
laugagaeo matana eai ea dudurai. [7] Na, egu ginauri saesaedi wa, meta ea ene abo ea
abigabaedi Keriso debana eai. [8] Mamohoi egu nuatu ea 'ne ginauri gamagamagari abo
ea abigabaedi egu Guiau Keriso Iesu nuatusaesaena debana eai. Hinage ia debana eai
ginauri gamagamagari ea abigabaedio, ea 'ne isi bii mo, Keriso bena ea abi, [9] eo ia boeana
eai bena se lobaigu, eaubom egu laulau dudurai nige ea abi, laugagaeo laulau duduraina
ede meta, na meta mo Keriso sunumana eai, laulau dudurai wa Eaubada arinai i laoma,
sunusunumagu eai. [10] Ia bena ea ita tahutahunuai, eo ena torouio gigiborina hinage bena
ea ita, eo ena amamna maegu abo ai heoiesegaimai, ena mate arinai abo ea patuesega.
[11] Ginauri esega mo ea aipatei, mate torouiona eai bena ea lage.

[12] Nige ea 'ne ea lageo, hinage sora nige ea lolokomakomani, na hesabana ea laulau,
ginauri aisana debana eai Keriso Iesu i toaigu bena abo ea italobai. [13] Egu tatayao e, nige egu
nuatu ea 'ne ea itayao: teina ginauri esega mo ea adidiriei, murigu ginauridi ea nuahuiedi,
ginauri matagu eai nimagu ea loloilaei aridi eai, [14] ea tau adiadidiri sigasigana eai, maisana
abo ea abi, ia ede Eaubada ana paisoa saesaena Keriso Iesu boeana eai. [15] Arinai gamagarida
ena ta lolo komakomani, eda nuatu abo ta nuatui doha ede meta, ena nuamiu udoi Eaubada
meta hinage abo i hemasarahayawa. [16] Taiede, sigasigana wa ta lage arinai, meta dobila me
ita ta laulauwatai, eo meta ginauri me hinage ta nuanuatui.

[17] Egu tataoyao e, au laulauwataigu: hinage isi se laulau nei doha au nuatuidi, arinai
doha au laulauwataimai. [18] Huia gamagari ea heribamiu wa, hinage ma doudougu ta ea
heribauioimiu, tatao gamagari headi edi laulau se abidi doha isi Keriso ena satauro ana
waiunu. [19] Isi abo se mate, edi eaubada ede bogadi, edi taumaeamaea se ribapasipasiei,
tanoubu ginauridi mo se nuanuaiedi. [20] Ita eda eanua tahunuana ede galewa eai, arinai
hinage Tauhemaurida, Guiauna Iesu Keriso, ta bagibagiei. [21] Tauda baaeadi ia abo i
heharihariudi, bena abo se ginauridi doha ia tauna namanamarina, ia abina i ata ena
paipaisoa eai ginauri gamagaridi i hetohonadi, ia abo se awaabiei.

4

Keriso: Tauataiena ena adidiri, eo ena aba kode iwala boeadi eai.

[1] Egu tataoyao ea gadosisiaririemiu e, eo ea nuanuaiemiu, egu abakode eo egu korona
omi, au toro-tamotamomosiesegaimiu Guiau arinai, omi ea gadosisiemiu.

[2] Ea awanorilau Euodia arinai, eo Sinetuke arinai, Guiau boeana eai isi taudi labui bena
nuadi esega. [3] Eo oa hinage agu sagu mamohoina, ea awanorilaowa arim eai, nei sisine ne
nabada wa maeguyao evanelia ta arinai ai paipaisoa, u saguidi, eo Kelemani hinage, eo
headi hinage agu sasaguyao, isi esadi se uridio mauri bukana eai.

[4] Huia gamagamagari au kode Guiau arinai: hinage ea ribauio, ea 'ne, Au kode. [5] Emi
laulau gamagamagari au abi komakomanidi tatao gamagaridi abo se ita. Guiau ena laoma i
hanahanau. [6] Tabu ginauri esau arinai au modedaoi; na ginauri gamagamagari au uuraedi,
eo au aibodaidi ma lautoimiu, emi awanori au hemasarahadi Eaubada arinai. [7] Eaubada ena
loni, se nuatudadaasaeai wa, earuamiu eo nuamiu abo i sogohididinidi Keriso Iesu debana
eai.

[8] Egu tataoyao e, riba ohina ede ina, ginauri saha eo saha riba tohotohonadi ede, eo
ginauri saha eo saha se dudurai, eo ginauri saha eo saha se lolo, eo ginauri saha eo saha se
aa, eo ginauri saha eo saha itaitadi se lolo, eo ginauri saha eo saha wasadi se lolo; taba ena
lolo i ota, eo taba ena aihelahui i ota, teina ginauridi ta au nuanuatuidi. [9] Meta ginauridi se
heatamiu wa, hinage au abidio, eo au ataiedio, eo au itadi arigu eai wa, abo au abiwataidi:
loni ena Eaubada abo maemiu.

[10] Na Guiau boeana eai ea kode ariariri, paana teina huia ta emi nuatu arigu eai ie tubu
adiadidiriuio; nabada wa au nuatuigu hinage, na nige emi dobila. [11] Nige ea 'ne ginauri
esana ea hedeha: abisaha abisaha ea hearodi, abidi ea ata nuagu i amna mo. [12] Ginauri ea
dedeha abina ea ata, eo ginauri ea abi hegamagari abina ea ata hinage: dimo gamagaridi
eai, eo ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai, bogagu ie sese, eo ea guriam, eo egu ginauri se

gamagari, eo egu ginauri nige'e, taiede aridi eai se heatagu, [13] ginauri gamagamagari abina
ea ata ea ginauriwataidi Keriso debana eai, ia tauheadidirigu ede.
[14] Taiede emi abi se lolo egu nuadubu arinai au nuanuatuigu. [15] Na omi Pilipi taumia
ina au nuatui hinage evanelia abahetubuna eai, Makedonia ea laugabaei wa, nige ekalesia
bodana esau se uriurima arigu eai ginauri mosena eo ginauri abina hesabadi, na omibom
mo. [16] Tesalonia eai hinage ma esega, ma labui, emi ainauia au hetamariama, egu
gogogesagesa eai au saguigu. [17] Taiede ainauia mo nige ea nuatui: na uaua mo arimiu
eai bena i tubu hegamagari. [18] Eau maisana maudoina ea abiyao, ea abi hegamagari;
bogagu ie seseo, paana Epaperota nimana eai ginauri wa, arimiu eai se laoma, ea abidio;
aitalasam lolona, panena i amna, arinai Eaubada nuana i lolo. [19] Egu Eaubada emi saha emi
saha gamagamagari abo i lediwa doha ena gogo hedebasaena eai Keriso Iesu debana eai.
[20] Eaubada Tamada abo se hedebasae, i lau e, huia gamagamagari nige nosina. Amen.
[21] Hetabu tataodi gamagamagari Keriso Iesu boeana eai au lautoiedi. Eda tataoyao ina,
maeguyao se lautoiemiu. [22] Hetabu tataodi gamagaridi eo Kaisara ena numa tataodi hinage
se lautoiemiu.
[23] Eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia omi gamagarimiu maemiu. Amen.*

* 4:23: Roma eai se uri, Pilipi tataodi enadi, Epaperota nimana eai.

PAULO ENA URIURI KOLOSI ENADI

1 Paulo Iesu Keriso ena Aposotolo, Eaubada ena nuatu debana eai, maegu eda tau
Timoteo,
2 Hetabu tataodi, eo eda tataoyao taumiatahitahi Keriso boeana eai, Kolosi eai: Ainauia
enamiu, eo nuataru hinage, Eaubada Tamada arinai i laoma, eo eda Guiau Iesu Keriso.
3 Eaubada, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso Tamana, ai lautoiei, enamiu ai laulau-uura huia
gamagamagari, 4 paana emi sunuma Keriso Iesu boeana eai wasana ai ataiei, eo emi
gadosisi hetabu tataodi gamagaridi aridi eai. 5 Sunuma wa enamiu se torenonohaiyao
galewa eai, iaede nabada wa ribamamohoina ribana eai au ataiei, evanelia eai; 6 i lagema
arimiu eai, doha hinage ie lage tanoubu tupo gamagari, eo aiaina ie tore, doha hinage
arimiu eai, asubenana eai wa au ataieibagunaei, i laoma e huia ta, Eaubada ena ainauia
au hearo mamohoiei, 7 doha heleda-taupaisoa lolona Epapara i heatamiu wa, ia Keriso ena
heaheari taunuaadidirina esau, ai debamai eai, hinage 8 emi gadosisi Earua boeana eai, ia
tauheribamai ede.
9 Paana ede nei asubenana eai wa wasana ai ataiei, i laoma e huia ta, nige ai uura
lautom enamiu, ai henua ariri bena Eaubada ena nuatu italobaina eai au monau, sonoga
gamagari eai, eo sibasiba earua ena tupo eai. 10 Bena au laulau doha mamohoi omi Guiau
enanayao, tatao au henualolodi, hari paisoa hari paisoa lolo aridi eai, eo aiaimiu au tore,
Eaubada nuanuatuna au hemotula. 11 Adidiri gamagamagari eai se headidirimiu, ena
gigibori namanamarina eai, nuamiu se paipai, au taubiga-daoi, makodemiu; 12 Tamana
arinai au aiaitoi, ia ede i hetoroda, hetabu-tataodi marana boeana eai edi gogo lailai, ita
enada tupona ta abi. 13 Ia masigiri gigiborina eai i girihaida, i torelaeda Natu-eogoeogoina
ena basileia eai, 14 ia debana eai se hemaurida wa, osinana eai, baaea ribagigirina ede.
15 Eaubada ana ao nige tauitana, ia tautauna ede, ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi
ealahouna; 16 paana ia nimana eai ginauri gamagaridi se hetubudi, galewa eai e tanoubu
eai, matada eai ta itaitaidi e matada eai nige ta itaitaidi, hari terona, e hari basileia, e hari
tanuaga, e hari gigibori: ginauri gamagaridi ia tauhetubudi, eo se hetubudi ia enana. 17 Eo
ia ginauri gamagaridi i bagubagunaedi, eo ia debana eai ginauri gamagaridi se laulau. 18 Ia
uruna ede, ekalesia tauna ede; ia ealahouna, mate eai tautorouio-baguna; bena ginauri
gamagamagaridi aridi eai ia i toro baguna. 19 Paana Tamana ena nualolo bena abihemonau
maudoina ia arinai i ota. 20 Ia enada i laubiri, ena satauro osinana eai, ia debana eai ginauri
gamagaridi i helabiniedi; ena tanoubu eai ginaurina, e galewa eai.
21 Na omi, nabada wa au tausuara, nuamiu eai omi waiunu, emi paipaisoa baaea
debadi eai, 22 huia ta i helabiniemiu, ia tauna bulumana eai, ena mate debana eai, bena
i hetoromiu omi tabuna, nige edi aba-hegirumiu, e edi aba-ribasuuimiu ia matana eai:
23 ena au heesegaimiu, sunuma eai ta au laulau, emi paa adiadidirina arinai au toro-
tahitahi, evanelia sunumana arinai taba nige se oihesuaramiu, iaede au ataieyao eo tatao
gamagaridi galewa ubuna eai se guguiaidio, arinai eau Paulo se hetorogu ena heaheari eai
ea lau.
24 Amamna ea hearodi omi debamiu eai, se hekodeaririegu, eo Keriso ena amamna
tupona ea abi eau bulumagu eai, ia tauna debana eai, iaede ekalesia. 25 Arinai ede se
hetorogu eau tauheaheari, Eaubada i tauribaegu ena nuatu i leama omi debamiu eai,
bena Eaubada ena riba ea hemamohoiei; 26 riba eamuyamui wa mumuga ariri eai, hari
huia hari isi eai, se toreyamui i laoma e huia ta se hemasarahayao ia ena hetabu-tataodi
aridi eai. 27 Isi aridi eai gogo lailaina, namanamarina, ginauri eamuyamuina wa enana,
Eaubada bena i hemasaraha, bena i soe Murimuri-tataodi aridi eai; iaede Keriso boeamiu
eai, galewa namanamarina ta sunusunumaei wa. 28 Ia ai guguiaei, hari tau eo hari tau ai
ribahesanapuei, hari tau eo hari tau ai heata, sonoga gamagamagari eai; bena hari tau eo
hari tau ai woeai e i lolodumaduma, Keriso Iesu boeana eai. 29 Arinai hinage ea paisoa, ea
heasaasa, ia ana paisoa debana eai, iaede boeagu eai i paipaisoa ma-gigiborina.

2

1 Ea 'ne bena abina au ata, eau nuagu i hisihisili ariri omi debamiu eai, eo isi Laodikea
eai hinage, eo isi headi, gamagaridi sora nige agu ao bulumagu eai ta se ita. 2 Bena nuadi
se biga, bena gadosisi eai nuadi se ino-esegaidi, eo gogo saesaena eai wa, nuatu adidiri
eo italobai se monau, bena Eaubada nuatuyamuyamuina abo abina se ata, iaede Keriso,
3 sonoga gogona maisa-lailaina maudoina ia arinai se toreamuiyao. 4 Teina ta ea ribaei, ata
tau esau riba amna aridi eai i boraimiu. 5 Paana bulumagu eai ata bena ea miasuaraemiu,
taiede earuagu eai eau maemiu, ea kode emi mia-komakomani ea ita, eo emi sunuma
Keriso arinai i otaesegai.

6 Doha Keriso Iesu Guiau aue abi nuamiu eai, au laulau hinage ia boeana eai; 7 lammiu ia
arinai au tore, ia boeana eai se abi-hetoromiu, sunuma eai au torotahitahi doha hinage se
heatamiuo, arinai emi lautoi au helai.

8 Au komani ata tau esau i boraimiu tanoubu ta ena sonoga eai, eo ena nuasaesae gaibu
eai, doha tatao beabeadi edi laulau, doha tanoubu ta kamanina, na nige doha Keriso enana.
9 Paana Eaubada ana ao maudoina i mia-hemonau, ia wa tauna eai. 10 Omi hinage au monau,
ia boeana eai, ia gigibori maudoina, eo tanutanuaga, uruurudi ede. 11 Ia boeana eai omi
hinage peritome aue abi, peritome wa nige nima eai se ginauri, tauna bulumana emi aba-
torehesuarana ede Keriso ena peritome eai: 12 emi bapatiso eai ia maemiu se puruhimiuo,
arinai hinage ia maemiu au torouioo, paana Eaubada ena paipaisoa au sunumaei, arinai
Iesu mate eai wa i hetoro. 13 Omi emi baaea boeadi eai aue mate, eo bulumamiu wa nige se
heperitome, ia maemiu i hemauriesegaimiu, emi baaea gamagamagari i nuatugabaedio.
14 Laugagaeo nima eai se uri arinai se hegiruda wa, i saugabaei, i lau baaeaida wa na i
laehesuara, satauro eai i poasihepatulaei. 15 Arinai basileia eo gigiboridi i hetatagorigoridi,
i hemasaraha-auridi, eo i saepoidi.

16 Arinai tabu tau esau i hegirumiu ena buluma au aidi, e emi nomnom eai, e huia tabudi
heasisina eai, e nawalai ena huia poe, e sabati asubenadi. 17 Meta tautau mo, ginauri sora
nige se tubu heaheasonidi, na ginauri mamohoina wa Keriso enana. 18 Tabu tau esau i
boraimiu emi ainauia i girihai, iabom ena nuatu eai bena nuatu-dobidobi gaibu e aneru
tabaohuna i heatamiu, ginauri nige abina i ata arinai i hemodeuioi, ia ena nuatu buluma
mo, i nuasaesae, 19 na Uru wa nige i abididini; uruna iaede tauna maudoina tauheaina,
popona eo wonowonogarana i ino-esegaidi, arinai tauna wa ie tubu, ena tubu wa Eaubada
i mosei.

20 Ena omi tanoubu laulaudi aridi eai aue mate, Keriso maemiu, paana saha doha tanoubu
eai ma-miamiu aiudi udoi udoi au awaabiedi? 21 (Tabu u abi-ita, Tabu u ai-ita, Tabu u
abilau; 22 ginauri gamagaridi ta ta hepaisoaedi na se tatagorigori.) Tatao mo edi lauheata
eo edi laugagaeo ina. 23 Teina ginauridi ta adi ao doha sonoga, itabom eda nuatu tabaohuna
eo nuatu-dobidobiuio, eo tauda ta healapaipai; ia-mo nige gonoana se saguida buluma
lelehina arinai.

3

1 Ena omi Keriso maemiu au torouio, dimo ewana eai ginauridi au eooidi, Keriso ena aba-
babawa eai, Eaubada nima-tutuna eai. 2 Emi gadosisi au toreesegai ewana ginauridi aridi-
ena, nige tanoubu ta ginauridi aridi-ena. 3 Paana omi au mateo, emi mauri Keriso arinai
se toreyamui, Eaubada boeana eai. 4 Keriso, ia eda mauri ede, sora ena huia taumasaraha
eai, omi hinage maemiu abo au taumasaraha, ia namanamarina eai.

5 Arinai eaumiu tanoubu eai ta au hematedi: isi ede ganaganawari, laulau bii, buluma
lelehina, gadosisi baaea, gogo gadosisina iaede doha oitau tabaohuna. 6 Wau ginauri
wa debadi eai Eaubada ena ouyalayala abo i taru awayagara nanatunayao potadi eai;
7 beabeana omi hinage dobila eai ta au laulau, huia ne ginauri ta boeadi eai au miamia.
8 Na huia ta ginauri gamagaridi ta omi au torehesuaradi; nuabaaea, ouyalayala, nuakalapi,
diladila, riba- hetaumaeamaea awamiu eai au ala- gabaei. 9 Tabu esau, esau i borai,
paana tau beabeana wa au torehesuarayao, eo ena laulau hinage, 10 eo tau harihariuna au
luiyao, huia gamagari italobai harihariu arinai se heharihariu, ia tauhetubuna wa ana ao

i abiwatai. [11] Teinai nige Heleni e Iudea, peritome e nige-peritome, etene e Sikaito tauna,
tau-auau, e tauiaiyairi, na Keriso mo ginauri maudoina ede, eo ginauri gamagaridi boeadi
eai.

[12] Besi ginauri ta au luidi, doha omi Eaubada ena hinehineri tataomiu, se hetabuemiu,
se gadosisi-aririemiu, iaede nuatoatoa nuamiu eai, abilolo, nuatudobidobiuio, manabiga,
taubiga-daoi. [13] Esau, esau ena huia au mosei, eo au haiheduduraiuioimiu, ena esau biribiri
i hetoro ena doga arinai; doha Guiau emi baaea i nuatu-gabaedio, omi hinage au abi doha
nei. [14] Teina mo i baguna, gadosisi au lui, ginauri gamagaridi i au esegaidi ede, se lau lolo-
esega. [15] Eaubada ena loni nuamiu bena i tanuagaedi, emi dobila ina, arinai se eogaimiu
omi taumiu esega; eo nuamiu eai au lautoi. [16] Keriso ena riba boeamiu eai bena i miahelai,
ma sonogana maudoina, au hai-heatauioimiu, au lauhasahasauioimiu, salamo eai, eo wana
tabudi eai, eo wana earua enana, au wanawana, ena ainauia nuamiu eai, Guiau arinai. [17] Eo
saha eo saha au abi, emi riba eai e emi laulau eai, ginauri gamagaridi Guiau Iesu esana eai
au ginauridi, ia debana eai Eaubada, Tamana, au laulautoiei.

[18] Sisine-tawasora, monemiuyao au awaabiedi, doha i lolo ede, Guiau boeana eai. [19] Tatao-
tawasora, monemiuyao au gadosisiedi, tabu au siosiololo aridi eai. [20] Merumeru, ginauri
gamagaridi eai tamamiuyao eo sinamiuyao au awaabiedi, paana teina Guiau nuana i
helolo aririei. [21] Mai-tama, tabu nanatumiuyao au hesohesomdi, ata nuadi se beruberu.
[22] Tauheaheari, ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai tanuagamiuyao tanoubu eai ta au awaabiedi;
nige matadi eai mo au paisoa, doha tatao mo nuadi au helolodi, na ma-nuaesegamiu, doha
Eaubada au matausiei. [23] Saha eo saha au ginauri, ma nuamiu au ginauri, doha Guiau enana
au ginauri, tatao nige'e, [24] au nuatui, Guiau nimana eai ena gogo tupona, maisa saesaena,
abo au abi: paana omi Guiau Keriso au heaeaiei. [25] Ia baaea tauginaurina, baaea wa maisana
abo i abi, hinage tatao taba nige se heasisiedi:

4

[1] Tanutanuaga e, emi tauheaheari enadi au mose-dudurai, eo gonogonoadi; au nuatui
omi hinage Tanuagamiu galewa eai.

[2] Uura eai au tauesegaimiu, hinage au silasilawahetete, malautoimiu. [3] Enamai hinage
au laulau-uura, bena Eaubada ema dobila i soe abo ai ribariba, Keriso ena riba-eamuyamui
ai ribahemasaraha, iaede debana eai se augu ta, [4] egu riba bena se masaraha, doha i lolo ea
riba.

[5] Au laulau komakomani ganamuri matadi eai, tabu emi huia au gabaei. [6] Emi riba huia
gamagamagari ma-ainauiana, au hearita, abo tau esa, tau esa ena riba abina au ata au
heuio komakomani.

[7] Wasagu gamagari Tukiko abo i heribamiu, ia egu tau lolona, tauheaheari i torotahitahi,
eo helegu-taupaisoa lolona Guiau boeana eai. [8] Hesabana ede ina ea hetamariawa, bena
wasamiu i ataiei eo nuamiu i helolodi; [9] ia maena Onesimo, eda tau lolona esau, ta
gadosisiei, eo omi emi doga esau. Isi ema laulau gamagamagari abo se heribamiu.

[10] Arisitako, helegu-tauauau-tauna esau, i lautoiemiu, eo Mareko, Banaba madiana wa
(emi abiabina se heribamiuo— ena i laowa ia bena au oiyami), [11] eo Iesu, esana esau ede
Iusetasi. Helegu-taupaisoa Eaubada ena basileia enana, boeadi eai ina tatao ta isibom tau-
peritome, isi tauhenuabigagu ede. [12] Epapara, omi enamiu esau wa, eo Keriso ena heaheari,
i lautoiemiu. Huia gamagari uura eai enamiu i paisoa adidiri, bena au toro, bena au lolo,
eo nuamiu se adidiri Eaubada ena nuatu au abiheohi. [13] Ia ea itayao arinai ea ribaei ina,
omi arimiu eai i nuahai ariri, eo isi hinage Laodikea eai, eo Hierapoli eai. [14] Luka, doketa
se gadosisiei wa, eo Dema, se lautoiemiu. [15] Eda tataoyao Laodikea eai ai lautoiedi, eo sine
Numepa, eo ekalesia ia ena numa eai se oioigogo. [16] Ina leta ta se hasiriyao boeamiu eai
abo au hetamari bena ekalesia Laodikea eai se hasiri hinage, eo isi edi leta omi hinage abo
au hasiri. [17] Hinage Arekipa au heriba au ene, "Paisoa Guiau arinai ue abi wa, u komani abo
u ginauri heohi."

[18] Eau Paulo, egu lautoi ina, eaubogu nimagu eai. Egu auau ta au nuanuatuidi. Ainauia
enamiu. Amen.*

* 4:18: Roma eai se uri, Kolosi tataodi aridi eai, Tukiko eo Onesimo nimadi eai.

PAULO ENA URIURI BAGUBAGUNANA TESALONIA ENADI

Ekalesia miamiana udoi udoi.

1 Ai Paulo, eo Silevano, eo Timoteo, ema uriuri ina Tesalonia edi ekalesia arinai, ia ede
Eaubada, Tamada boeana eai, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso boeana eai: Ainauia omi arimiu eai, eo
loni hinage, Eaubada, Tamada arinai i laowa, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai i laowa.
2 Huia gamagamagari Eaubada ai lautoiei omi gamagarimiu debamiu eai, ema uura
eai esamiu ai ataidi; 3 huia gamagamagari emi sunuma paisoana ai henuhenuaisini eo
emi gadosisi paisoana eo emi sunuma miatahitahina au nuapaipai Guiau Iesu Keriso
boeana eai, Eaubada Tamada matana eai. 4 Ema tataoyao e, ai nuatuiyao Eaubada i
gadosisiemiu eo i hinerimiu wa. 5 Paana ede ema evanelia nige i lagewa arimiu eai doha
riba mo, na ma gigiborina hinage, eo Earua Tabuna boeana eai, eo ma nuatuadidirina
hinage. Ai boeamiu eai wa, ai tatao ema laulau se masaraha omi debamiu eai au
itayao. 6 Omi hinage au hemuriwataimai wa, eo Guiau hinage au hemuriwatai, riba wa
au abi ma nuadoudouaririmiu, eo ma kodemiu hinage Earua Tabuna arinai; 7 tauataiena
gamagamagari, Makedonia eai eo Akaia eai, iilamiu abo hinage se ita. 8 Paana ede omi
arimiu eai Guiau ena riba, wasana lailai, i lau nige Makedonia eo Akaia eai mo, na dimo
gamagamagari hinage, emi sunuma Eaubada arinai i tadadagorigori; arinai nige riba esau
saha ai ribaei.
9 Isibom edi ribariba si ene doha meta ai lusaewa arimiu eai wa hinage doha oitau
au nuagabaedi au sinibuima Eaubada arinai, Eaubada maumaurina eo mamohoina au
heaheayaiei; 10 eo ia natuna galewa eai i laoma au bagibagiei, ia mate eai i hetorouioiyao,
ia ede Iesu, ouyalayala wa abo i lagema, arinai i hemaurida.

2

Tauheayai tautauna, eo ena maisa.

1 Ema tataoyao e, omi au nuatui, ai lusaewa arimiu eai wa nige ai laowa gaibu mo;
2 amamna ai hearo bagubaguna wa, eo au nuatui Pilipi eai hinage se hebaaeaaririemai,
taiede eda Eaubada boeana eai ai nuakipikipi, Eaubada ena evanelia ai heribamiu wa
haiawayagaradaoi boeana eai. 3 Emi riba hepaipai nige ie tubu riba borabora arinai, eo
nige laulau biibii arinai, eo hinage nige nuatu borabora arinai. 4 Na doha Eaubada i iairimai
evanelia ta ie tore arimai eai, hinage doha ede meta ai ribaei; tatao nige ai ene bena ai
henualolodi, Eaubada mo ai nuatui, ia nuada tau lauitadi ede. 5 Nige ma esega ai nuaoiemiu
omi au nuatuiyao, emi ginauri hinage nige ai eooidi; Eaubada tau itamai ede. 6 Tatao edi
riba hetausae nige ai eooi, omi arimiu eai nige'e, eo hari tatao aridi eai hinage nige'e;
taba emi ginauri headi ai abidi i lolo, ai Keriso ena aposotolo. 7 Na ai mo boeamiu eai
manamai se biga, doha hinage sine merumeru tauitawataidi nanatunayao i suidi. 8 Paana ai
gadosisiaririemiu ai ema nuatu ai ene nige Eaubada ena evanelia mo bena ai leawa arimiu
eai, na earuamai bena ai lediwa hinage, paana ede ai henua-ariaririemiu, nuamai ede
omi. 9 Ema tataoyao e, ama paisoa eo eawasimai se motu, au nuatuiyao: ai paisoa maiona,
ai paisoa asubena paana ede nige ai henua bena ai laoma ai heporohemiu, Eaubada ena
evanelia ai lauguguiaei omi arimiu eai. 10 Omi au itayao, eo Eaubada hinage i itamai, omi
tauataiena boeamiu eai aie mia wa ema laulau tabudi eo duduraidi ai laulauwataidi, eo nige
saha arinai se hegirumai. 11 Doha hinage au nuatui gamagarimiu nuamiu ai ribahepaipaidi,
eo nuamiu ai ribahetarudi, eo gamagarimiu ai lauhesommiu, doha hinage tamana ena
abi nanatunayao aridi eai. 12 Omi bena aue sae eo aue dobi Eaubada au nanabuei, ia
taueogaimiu wa ena basileia arinai, eo ia namanamarina arinai.
13 Paana ede teina Eaubada ai lautoiei, nige ai lautom, Eaubada ena riba au ataiei arimai
eai wa aue abi, nige au ene tatao edi riba, au ene Eaubada mo ena riba, doha ia ede,
Eaubada ena riba mamohoi, riba wa i paipaisoa adidiri hinage omi tauatai ena nuaboeamiu
eai. 14 Ema tataoyao e, Eaubada ena ekalesia Iudea eai, Keriso Iesu boeana eai, omi au

laulauwataidi hinage: paana omi hinage emi eanua tataodi nimadi eai amamna au hearodi,
doha isi, Iudea tataodi nimadi eai, amamna se hearodi. [15] Isi Guiau Iesu se unuhemate, eo
edi peroveta tataodi hinage, eo se heamamnamai hinage; eo Eaubada nuana nige se helolo,
eo tatao gamagamagari se laugudugudui hinage. [16] Se ribanuahimai taba nige ai ribalau
Etene aridi eai isi bena ata se mauri, edi baaea se hemotula mo; ouyalayala abo i lagema
aridi eai, isi abo se sabom.
[17] Na ehamaiyao e, huia kuukuu mo taumai mo se laehesuara na nuamai nige'e, arinai ai
aipatedaoi ema gadosisi lailai bena matamiu abo ai itauioidi bena ai laowa arimiu eai, [18] eau
Paulo ma esega, ma labui, na Satani mo i gudugudui mai. [19] Ema sunuma, eo ema kode, ema
abakode koronana saha? Omi, e nige'e wa, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso matana eai, ia ena huia
lagema eai? [20] Paana ema namanamari, eo ema kode, ede omi.

3

Keriso ena bogao tauna, eo hetahetabuena.

[1] To nuamai se tomatomaemiu ema nuatu ai ene besi i lolo aibom Atenai eai ai bawa,
[2] na Timoteo, ema tau, Eaubada ena tauheaheayai, helemai taupaisoa Keriso ena evanelia
debana eai, ai hetamariyawa arimiu eai, ia abo i hetoro headidirimiu, eo emi sunuma
debana eai abo i henuatarumiu, [3] teina amamna ta debadi eai tabu tau esau i moimoiu. Na
omi au nuatuiyao teina arinai hinage se hetorodao. [4] Mamohoi nabada eai wa ai maemiu
ta miamiaesega wa, ai heribanonohaimiuo ita amamna abo ta hearo; ia ede au hearoyao
eo au nuatuiyao. [5] Paana ede teina amnagu se tomatoma ariri wa, esau ea hetamariyawa
emi sunuma wasana bena ea ataiei, ata taunohonoho i nohoimiuo, eo ama paisoa wa ai
abigaibui.
[6] Abo ina ta Timoteo arimiu eai i uioma i laoma arimai eai, emi sunuma eo emi gadosisi
wasadi lolodi i ledima, eo si ene au nuanuatuimai huia gamagamagari, eo au henua ariri
bena au itamai, doha hinage ai, ai henua bena ai itamiu. [7] Ema tataoyao e, ema amamna
eo ema nuadubu gamagamagari arinai nuamai abo se taru, emi sunuma debana eai. [8] Emi
mauri ede ina, taba omi Guiau boeana eai au toro tahitahinei. [9] Lautoi esana arinai debamiu
eai Eaubada ai lautoiei, ema kode gamagamagari arinai ai kode omi debamiu eai, eda
Eaubada matana eai. [10] Maiona eo asubena ai uura adiadidiri bena matamiu abo ai itadi, eo
bena emi sunuma otadi abo ai hemotuladiwa.
[11] Na Eaubada iabom, ita Tamada, eo eda Guiau Iesu Keriso, abo i woeaimai ai laowa
arimiu eai. [12] Guiau emi haigadosisi abo i hetubu eo i hetadada helailai, eo tatao
gamagamagari abo au gadosisiaririedi hinage, doha ai, ai gadosisiaririemiu wa. [13] Arinai
abo nuamiu i hetahitahinedi hetabu laulaudi aridi eai, eo abo nige se hegirumiu Eaubada
matana eai, ia ede Tamada, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena huia lagema eai, ia maena hetabu
tataodi gamagamagaridi hinage.

4

Tauataiena ena lau, eo ena sunusunuma saesaena.

[1] Ema tataoyao e, hinage ai awanorilaowa, eo Guiau Iesu debana eai ai henuapaipaimiu,
doha arimai eai au ataieyao emi laulau saha saha aridi eai Eaubada abo au henualolo,
doha ede meta au hetadada helailai. [2] Riba wa ai lauhesommiu wa, Guiau Iesu arinai se
laoma, au nuatuidio. [3] Na Eaubada ena nuatu ede teina, bena se hetabuemiu, omi laulau
biibiidi au otaotaedi. [4] Omi gamagarimiu, esau eo esau, taumiu au abikomakomanidi,
au hetabuedi, eo au heasisiedi; [5] tabu au abidi ma nuabiimiu lelehidi eai doha ede
Etene, isi Eaubada nige abina se ata. [6] Tabu esau ena tau laulau borabora esau arinai i
boraborai: paana ede Guiau tatao gamagaridi nei doha ia tauhemaisadi ede, doha hinage
ai heribanonohaimiuo, hinage ai ribahemasarahayao. [7] Paana ede Eaubada nige laulau
bii arinai i eogaida, na laulau hetahetabu arinai i eogaida. [8] Arinai riba wa tauawayagara
nige tau mo i otaotaei na Eaubada Earua Tabuna tauleamana, i otaotaei ede. [9] Maeda
tataoyao ta haigadosisiuioida, riba esana abo ea uriuriyawa arimiu eai; paana haigadosisi
Eaubada i heatamiuo. [10] Mamohoi hinage emi laulau ede meta eda tataoyao gamagaridi

aridi eai, Makedonia taumiaina hari tupo hari tupo eai; na ai awanorilaowa arimiu eai
meta laulau me arinai au hetadada helailai; [11] eo au aipate au miatautaubiga, omibom ami
paisoa au paisoaei, eo omibom nimamiu eai au paipaisoa, doha hinage ai lauhesommiu
wa. [12] Isi murimuri tataodi aridi eai bena emi laulau se dudurai, eo nige ginauri esau au
hedeha. [13] Egu tataoyao e, na isi ma enodi edi dobila ea ene tabu au supusupuei, eo tabu au
nuadubuedi, doha tatao headi wa, isi nige edi sunuma. [14] Paana ede ena nuada ta ene Iesu
ie mate eo i torouio, isi hinage Iesu boeana eai ma enodi Eaubada maena abo i woeaidima.
[15] Teina ai heribamiu ta Guiau ena riba ede: ita taumaumauri ta, eo taumiamia ta i lau e
Guiau ena huia lagema eai, isi ma enodi taba nige ta gududuidi. [16] Na Guiau ia galewa
eai abo i dobima, se eogalailai, aneru edi wasawasa arinana, eo Eaubada ena bogigi abo ta
ataiei. Isi Keriso boeana eai se mate abo se toro bagubaguna, [17] abo ita taumaumauri ta, eo
taumiamia ta, maedayao abo se napugogoisinida eada boeana eai, duaduari eai Guiau abo
ta hailobai: nei doha hinage abo Guiau arinai ta miahai huia gamagamagari nige nosina.
[18] Teina riba ta aridi eai au haihenuabigauioimiu.

5

Guiau ena asubena, eo tauataiena ena nonoha.

[1] Na egu tataoyao e, huiadi eo borimaidi saha abo ea uriuri enamiu? [2] Paana omi au
nuatuiyao Guiau ena laoma asubenana eai doha tauaiyahari maiona eai. [3] Ena isi si ene se
aitaubiga eo se miataubiga, ma esega abo sabom i hearodi doha sine bogabogana ena huia
ie lage; eo nige edi abadago. [4] Ema tataoyao e, omi nige au mia masigiri boeana eai, nei
asubena ne abo i hearomiu doha tauaiyahari wa. [5] Omi gamagarimiu mara nanatunayao
eo asubenana nanatunayao: ita maiona enana nige'e, eo masigiri enana nige'e. [6] Arinai ita
tabu ta eno doha tatao gamagaridi; ita ta silasilawahetete, matada ta henegadi. [7] Paana
ede isi taueno maiona eai se eno, isi taunomnom daoi maiona eai se nomnom eauyaure.
[8] Na ita mo asubena tataoda matada ta henegadi, sunuma eo gadosisi ligoanina ta sora; eo
ada ouou, mauri ta sunusunumaei. [9] Paana ede Eaubada nige i hetoroda ouyalayala arinai,
na abihemauri bena ta abi eda Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai. [10] Ita debada eai ie mate, ita ena
ta silasilawa e ta eeno, ia maeda ta mauriesega. [11] Arinai au haihenuapaipaimiu, eo au hai-
heatamiu hinage, doha emi laulau wa.

[12] Ema tataoyao e, ai awanorilaowa arimiu eai, isi se paisoa boeamiu eai, eo au awatanu-
agaedi Guiau boeana eai, eo se heduduraimiu hinage, au nuatuidi. [13] Isi adi paisoa debana
eai au heasisidumadumaedi gadosisi boeana eai. Omi au hailoni-gogoesega. [14] Na ema
tataoyao e, ai awanorilaowa arimiu eai, isi sanapu baabaaea tataodi au ribahesanapudi,
eo taunuaberuberu au henualeledi, eo tauberuberu au saguidi, eo tatao gamagamagari au
henuapaipaidi. [15] Au ita ena tau esau i hebaaeamiu ena baaea tabu au hemaisa; ginauri
lolona mo huia gamagamagari au abiwatai, omibom arimiu eai, eo tatao gamagamagari
hinage aridi eai. [16] Au kodekode mo huia gamagamagari. [17] Emi uura au he-esegai, huia
gamagari. [18] Ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai au laulautoi; Eaubada ena nuatu arimiu eai
ede teina Keriso Iesu boeana eai. [19] Earua wa tabu au heboso. [20] Peroveta ribadi tabu au
otaotaedi. [21] Ginauri gamagamagari hage au aiitadi, ginauri lolona wa au sogohididini.
[22] Ena ginauri aisadi itaitadi se baaea au tauotaotaedi.

[23] Loni ena Eaubada mamohoi abo i hetabuheohimiu; eo ea aiboda Eaubada arinai
earuamiu se ohi, eo nuamiu se ohi, eo taumiu se ohi se abi se itawataikomakomanidi, arinai
nige edi abahegirumiu, i lau e eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena laoma eai. [24] Taueogaimiu i lolo
mo; ena riba gamagaridi wa abo i abiwataidi.

[25] Ema tataoyao e, enamai au lau-uura.

[26] Eda tataoyao gamagamagari ai lautoiedi, eo au alagoihetabuedi. [27] Guiau arinai ea
lauhesommiu teina uriuri ta eda tataoyao tabudi gamagamagari matadi eai au hasiri.

[28] Eda Guiau, Iesu Keriso, ena ainauia arimiu eai i ota maemiu. Amen.*

---

* 5:28: Leta bagubagunana Tesalonia enadi, Atenai eai se uri.

PAULO ENA URIURI HELABUINA TESALONIA ENADI

1 Ai Paulo, eo Silevano, eo Timoteo, ai uriuri Tesalonia edi ekalesia aridi eai, Eaubada ita
Tamada boeana eai, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso boeana eai:
2 Ainauia omi arimiu eai, eo loni, Eaubada ita Tamada, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso aridi eai se
laowa.
3 Ema tataoyao e, huia gamagamagari nuamai se adidiri Eaubada ai lautoiei omi debamiu
eai, meta hinage i lolo, paana ede emi sunuma i tadada lailai, omi gamagarimiu esau eo
esau, emi haigadosisi hinage i tadada. 4 Ai mo ema nuatu omi debamiu eai Eaubada ena
ekalesia ai ribapasipasiedi, paana baaea eo nuadubu gamagamagari au hearodi wa, emi
nuapaipai eo emi sunuma se ita.
5 Eaubada ena hekiraino dudurai heiheinoina ede meta arinai ie masaraha, omi abo
si ene au lolo Eaubada ena basileia abo au abi, ia wa debana eai hinage amamna ta au
hearodi. 6 Eaubada ena nuatu i ene laulau dudurai ede tauhebaaeamiu isi abo baaea se
hearo, maisana. 7 Omi hinage baaea wa au hearo wa maemai abo se heaiyawasimiu, huiana
ne Guiau Iesu Keriso se hemasarahayama, galewa eai i laoma, maena aneru gigigiboridi
hinage. 8 Eo oeagi balebalelemna eai, isi Eaubada nige abina se ata abo i hemaisadi, eo isi
hinage eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena evanelia nige se awaabiei. 9 Edi maisa ede isi abo se sabom
ariariri nige nosina, Guiau matana eo ena gigibori namanamarina eai se lausuara. 10 Nei
asubenana eai ne ia abo i laoma ena hetabu tataodi boeadi eai ia abo se henamanamari,
tauataataiena gamagamagari ia abo se nooei (paana ema riba arimiu eai se ataieyao).
11 Arinai hinage huia gamagamagari ai lau-uura enamiu, eda Eaubada i eogahaimiu wa
ai ene bena abo i ene au lolo, eo ena nualolo gamagamagari, ena laulau lolo aridi eai, abo
i hemamohoiei, sunuma abiabina ma gigiborina abo i hemamohoiei hinage. 12 Eda Guiau
Iesu Keriso esana abo se hedebasaei omi boeamiu eai, eo omi hinage ia boeana eai abo se
hedebasaemiu, eda Eaubada eo Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia debana eai.

2

Guiau ena asubena, eo Baaea Tauna.

1 Na ema tataoyao e, ai awanorilaowa arimiu eai, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai ena laoma
debana eai, eo eda oigogoesega ia arinai debana eai. 2 Omi nuamiu tabu se moimoiu
heuheula, eo tabu au nuadubu earua, e riba, e uriuri doha si ene ai enamai, debadi eai,
abo au ene Guiau ena asubena i hanahanauaririmao. 3 Tabu tau esau i boraimiu, paana nei
asubenana ne taba nige i laoma sora se uiouio baguna, eo nei tau baaeana ne hinage abo i
taumasaraha, ia ede mate natuna. 4 Ginauri gamagamagari Eaubada esana se torelaedi eo
se aiaihelahui ia i gudugudui eo i ribatausaeuioi hinage; arinai ia doha Eaubada i babawa
mo Eaubada ena dubu eai, i awa-Eaubadauioi. 5 Au henuaisini e nige'e, eau maemiu ta
mimia wa, teina ginauridi ta ea heribamiuo? 6 Au nuatuiyao saha ede tau ta i nuanuahi
i lau e ena huia i masaraha. 7 Laulau baaea i laulauyamuyamuidi ie paisoa hetubuyao; na
taugudugudui na abo i gudugudui i lau e ia abo se laeudoiei; 8 abotai abo Tau Baaea wa
se hemasarahayama Guiau ia abo i healagorugoru ia awana earuana eai, eo ena laoma
namanamarina eai arinai abo i hebaaeaohi. 9 Ia ede ia ena laoma Satani ena paisoa arinai,
eo ma gigibori gamagamagari, eo heiheinoidi eo noonoo boraboradi, 10 eo laulau baaea ena
borabora gamagamagari isi taumatemate boeadi eai; paana isi riba mamohoina gadosisina
nige se abi, ata se mauri. 11 Paana ede teina Eaubada nuatu borabora abo i mosei aridi eai
riba borabora bena se ataiei. 12 Isi gamagaridi riba mamohoina nige se ataiei abo se baaea
dumaduma, isi laulau baaea wa se kodei.

Lauhasahasa ribadi.

13 Ema tataoyao e, Guiau i gadosisiemiu wa, ai nuamai esega mo, huia gamagamagari
Eaubada ai lautoiei omi debamiu eai, paana huia bagubaguna eai Eaubada i ribahine-
hinerimiuo abihemauri arinai, Earua ena hetabu hinage debana eai, eo riba mamohoina
wa abanuatuina. 14 Aridi eai wa eda evanelia debana eai i eogahaimiu, eda Guiau Iesu

Keriso ena namanamari abo au abi. [15] Ema tataoyao e, arinai au torotahitahinei, riba wa se heatamiu wa, awamai ribadi e ema uriuri ai uridiwa, au sogohidi.

[16] Na Guiau Iesu Keriso iabom, eo Eaubada, ita Tamada, ia i gadosisieda, eo i henuabigada, i lau e nige nosina, eo ainauia debana eai, sunuma lolo i ledima hinage, [17] ia nuamiu i hetarudi, eo riba lolodi eo paisoa lolodi gamagamagari aridi eai abo i hetoroadidiriesegaimiu.

3

[1] Ema tataoyao e, ai ribalautom ede ina: au lau-uura enamai, Guiau ena riba bena abo i hetadada heula, ma aniona, doha hinage boeamiu eai. [2] Ai, tatao eauyauredi eo tatao laulau baaeadi nimadi eai bena abo se abihemaurimai; paana ede tatao gamagaridi edi sunuma nige'e. [3] Na, Guiau mo i lolo, ia abo i henuapaipaimiu eo Tau Baaea arinai abo i abihemaurimiu. [4] Debamiu eai Guiau ai nuatuadidiriei, ginauri wa ai lauhesommiu wa au abiabiwataidi, abotai abo au abiwataidi hinage. [5] Guiau nuamiu abo i woealaedi Eaubada ena gadosisi boeana eai, eo Keriso au bagiwatai ma nuapaipaimiu hinage.

[6] Na ema tataoyao e, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso esana eai ai lauhesommiu, eda tataoyao ena esau i laulau gaibu mo, eo riba wa arimai eai i ataiei wa nige i abiwatai, ia au lausuaraei, i otawa. [7] Paana ede omi au itayao taba au lauwataimai: ai ema laulau boeamiu eai ai miamia nige ai laulau gaibu mo, [8] eo nige tau esau ana aiai ai aiai gaibu, na paisoa ai paipaisoa dumaduma ma amamnamai, maiona ai paisoa eo asubena ai paisoa, ata ami ai abi arinai abo ai hedehamiu. [9] Tabu nuamiu au ene ema dobila nige'e, na iilamai mo bena abo au lauwatai. [10] Paana ai maemiu ta miamia, teina ai lauhesommiu ta, ai ene ena tau esau nige i paisoa, hinage tabu i aiai. [11] Na ai ataieyao headi boeamiu eai se laulau gaibu mo, nige se paipaisoa, isi manamanatatahai tataodi. [12] Na isi nei doha ai lauhesomdi eo ai henuapaipaidi eda Guiau Iesu debana eai, isi abo se paisoa tautaubiga, eo isibom adi aiai abo se aiai. [13] Na omi, ema tataoyao e, laulau lolodi eai tabu amnamiu se tomatoma.

[14] Ema riba ta, teina uriuri eai ta ena tau esau nige i awaabiei meta tau me au itasipoi, eo ia tabu au awaehaei, bena abo i taumaeamaea. [15] Taiede ia tabu au hewaiunuei, na au hedudurai mo doha ia eda tau esau.

[16] Na, loni ena Guiau iabom loni i leawa huia gamagamagari, eo dobila gamagamagari eai, Guiau abo gamagarimiu maemiu.

[17] Eau Paulo, egu lautoi ede ina eaubom nimagu eai, uriuri gamagamagari ia ede heiheinoina: eau egu uriuri ede meta. [18] Eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia omi gamagarimiu maemiu. Amen.*

* 3:18: Leta helabuina ta Atenai eai hinage se uri.

PAULO ENA URIURI BAGUBAGUNANA TIMOTEO ENANA

[1] Eau Paulo, Iesu Keriso ena aposotolo Eaubada Tauhemaurida ena laugagaeo debana
eai, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso, ia eda sunuma paana.
[2] Timoteo arinai, eau natugu mamohoina sunuma boeana eai: ainauia, eo nuatoatoa, eo
loni, Eaubada Tamada arinai se laowa, eo Iesu Keriso eda Guiau arinai se laowa.
[3] Doha ea aiboda arim eai oa bena u bawa Epeso eai eau ea lau Makedonia, tatao headi
bena u hetaladuidi hari lauheata tabu se heaheataei. [4] Piripiridae ribadi eo isi baguna
ribadi tabu se nuatuidi, isi ede haiawayagara ena aba tubu, Eaubada ena riba hesibasiba
sunuma boeana eai bena u abiwataidi mo. [5] Na, laugagaeo aniona ede gadosisi nua-aaaana
eai i laoma, eo eda nuatu-abahedudurаina nuaboeada eai i laoma, eo sunuma mamohoi
nige ta kailiu. [6] Tatao headi se lausuarao se laudedea ribahegohegoila mo se abiwataidi.
[7] Edi gadosisi bena laugagaeo taulauheataena eai se lau; edi riba, eo edi guguia hinage
aniodi nige abidi se ata.
[8] Ita ta itayao laugagaeo i lolo, ena tau i abi komakomani; [9] teina ta ta nuatui, laugagaeo
nige se hetubu taulaulaududuraina enana, na isi mo enadi laugagaeo tauutusina eo
tauawayagara, eo hinage isi tatao Eaubada nige se nuatui eo taulaulaubaaea, eo tamadiyao
tauunuidi eo sinadiyao tauunuidi, eo tauaiunu, [10] eo tauitaitadio, eo ma heledi tatao
tauhebiiuioidi, eo tatao tauaiyaharidi, eo tauborabora, eo tauaiaigorawahi, eo ginuari
headi hinage lauheata mamohoi se lauudoiei; [11] nuawoiwoina Eaubadana ena evanelia
loloaririna kamanina ena abiabi doha ede, ia ede se sunumaegu se tore nimagu eai.
[12] Eda Guiau Keriso Iesu ea lautoiei, ia i headidirigu, paana i ene ea lolo, ina paisoa ta ea
paisoaei; [13] bagubaguna eau Eaubada tau-ariarinabaaeaina, eo eau ea hemahemanabara,
eo eau tauhebahebaaea. Na eau se nuatoatoaigu paana egu laulau bubutum eai, ia
hinage nige ea nuatulobai. [14] Eda Guiau ena ainauia i helai ariariri, ma sunumana, eo
ma gadosisina hinage, ia ede Keriso Iesu boeana eai. [15] Ina riba ta riba mamohoina ede,
i lolo tatao gamagamagari taba se abiwatai, ede Keriso Iesu i laoma tanoubu eai ta tatao
baaea i hemauridi; eau mo ea baaea ariri isi gamagaridi ea hemuridi. [16] Paana ede arinai se
nuatoatoaigu, bagubaguna Iesu Keriso ena nuatoatoa i laulau e i ohihai, abo i hemasaraha
boeagu eai, abiabina wa abo se itahai, isi maraitom asubena abo ia se nuatuwatawatai
mauri nige nosina arinai. [17] Na, Wasawasa i miamia e i miahai nige nosina, ia nige i
mate, eo nige ana ao ta itaitai, Eaubada sonoga esega dumadumana mo, ta heasisiei, eo
ta hedebasaei, ana huia ana tasi. Amen.
[18] Timoteo natugu e, teina riba ta ea lauhesom ta, doha bagubaguna eai wa enam se riba
peroveta wa, isi debadi eai iala lolona abo u ialaei; [19] sunuma, eo nuatu-abahedudurаina
u abididinidi; isi tatao headi wau sunuma wa se torehesuara, arinai se tatadunaduna, eo
se tamogorugoru. [20] Esau ede Hamenaio eo Alesana hinage, isi ea moselaedi Satani arinai,
abo matadi se heiladi Eaubada abo nige se arinabaaeaei.

2

[1] Ea riba hepaipaim, bagubaguna u aiaiboda, eo u laulau-uura, eo u laulau-uura hari tatao
enadi, eo u laulautoi, teina ta u abiabiwataidi tatao gamagamagari enadi; [2] wasawasa enadi,
eo isi se hetorodi ami tanuaga enadi; bena ita ta mia tautaubiga, eo ta mia komakomani,
Eaubada ena nuatu gamagamagari eo laulau dudurai boeadi eai. [3] Ina doha emi abiabi
abo i lolo Eaubada Tauhemaurida matana eai; ia hinage i henuaririei. [4] Ia ena nuatu
tatao gamagamagari bena se mauri eo abo se lage riba mamohoina marana eai. [5] Paana
ede Eaubada esega mo eo taulaulaubiri Eaubada eo tatao duaduaridi eai esegana ede:
tau wa Keriso Iesu; [6] iabom i moseuioi tatao gamagamagari edi maisa, ena huia eai abo
se hemasaraha. [7] Arinai se hetorogu eau taulauguguia, eo ea hemala aposotolo (riba
mamohoina Keriso boeana eai ea ribaei, nige ea boraboraimiu); Murimuri-tataodi edi
taulauheata sunuma eo riba mamohoi boeadi eai.

[8] Egu nuatu ea ene bena tatao dimo gamagamagari eai abo se lau-uura, nimadi tabudi se
helelesaedi, nige se ouyalayala eo nige nuadi se ponopono. [9] Sisine hinage doha, adi pasa
mamohoi ede adi lulu se lui komakomanidi, adi ao se nuatudobidobiuioidi, edi miamia
se dudurai; nige uru hepahepasa, e *gold*, e giniuba matamatapoudi, e lulu maisa lailaidi.
[10] Na (sisine Eaubada ena laulau se abiabiwatai temeta mo abo adi ao aba helolodi), paisoa
lolodi se paisoaedi. [11] Sisine bena se hesibasibadi, taba se monomonou ma awaabidi. [12] Eau
ea 'ne sine tabu i laulauheata, hinage tabu tau arinai i awatanuaga, na i monoutaubiga mo.
[13] Paana ede Adamu se oiuma bagunai, abotai Eva.

[14] Adamu hinage nige se borai, na sine wa se borai, arinai ia laugagaeo tauutusina ede.
[15] Taiede, ena laulaba eai abo i mauri, ena taba sunuma, eo gadosisi, eo laulau tabuna, eo
nuatusibasiba i nuatuwataidi.

3

[1] Teina riba ta riba mamohoina ede, Ena tau esau i henua bena ia se hetoro tauitaitawata,
paisoa lolona i henua. [2] Tauitaitawata ia taba nige edi abahegiruna ia monena sine
esega mo, ia tau nuatusibasiba, eo taunuatukomakomani, eo tauabiabilolo hinage, tatao
i haihaitalaidi, eo laulauheata abina i atao; [3] ia nige i nom-waina, eo nige i laulaulubi, eo
moni nige i gadosisiei, na nuana ie biga, nige i arina gegagega, eo hari ginauri nige nuana
se lauedi. [4] Tau wa ena numa tataodi i itawataikomakomanidi, ia nanatunayao hinage ia se
awaabiei, eo se heasisiei; [5] (Paana tau wa ena numa itawataina nige abina i ata, Eaubada ena
ekalesia abo edoha ena itaitawataina?) [6] nige tau harihariuna, ata nuana i lauisiniuioi eo ia
abo i beu Diabolo ena baaea abo i hearo. [7] Hinage isi ganamuri tataodi ia se awatauloloei;
ata i beu abo se talatalawasiei, eo ata i abilau diabolo ena sa'i eai.

[8] Diakona hinage doha ede meta abo se nuatusibasiba, nige memenadi se saa, nige se
nomnom-waina-daoi, nige moni se gadosisiei; [9] sunuma ribayamuyamuina se abididini,
eo ma edi nuatu aba- heduduraina aa- aana. [10] Teina tatao ta hinage abo se lauita
bagubagunaedi; se itadi nige se baaea abotai abo diakona paisoana se abi. [11] Monediyao,
sisine, hinage se nuatusibasiba, eo nige se monumonunu, eo se nuatukomakomani, eo
ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai se dudurai. [12] Diakona monedi esega se tawasoraei, isi
nanatudiyao eo edi numa tataodi hinage se itawataikomakomanidi. [13] Paana ede isi
diakona paisoana se abiloloei isi wasadi lolona se lobai, eo se adidiri ariri edi sunuma
Keriso Iesu boeana eai.

[14] Teina ribadi ta ea uridi enam, eo egu gadosisi nige baeaona abo ea laowa arim eai.
[15] Ena ea bebeda abo u nuatui em laulau saha saha Eaubada ena numa alona eai abo u abi,
iaede Eaubada maumaurina ena ekalesia, riba mamohoina ana du toro, eo ana lauhebara
ede. [16] Mamohoi, Eaubada ena laulau ena riba eamuyamui i sae ariri: Eaubada buluma eai
i hemasarahama, eo Earua boeana eai ia se hedudurai, eo aneru ia se itaitai, eo Etene aridi
eai se lauguguiai, eo tanoubu eai ta ia se abiwatawatai, eo namanamari eai se abiisinisae.

4

[1] Na Earua riba ta i ribaei, i ene huia murina eai tatao headi sunumana abo se laugabaei,
earua borabora se woeahesuaradi, edi riba abo se ataiedi, eo diabolo edi laulauheata
hinage abo se ataiei; [2] abo se ribaborabora, se boraauridi mo; edi nuatu abahedudurainа se
gabuyao poasi gigiborina eai. [3] Tawasora se riba nuahi, eo tatao se laulauhesomdi sarai se
dabudabu, ginauri Eaubada i hetubudi wa isi tauataiena, eo riba mamohoina tauataiena
bena se abidi, ma-lautoidi. [4] Paana ginauri gamagamagari Eaubada i hetubudi se lolo, eo
nige ginauri esau ta otaotaei, ena ta abi, eo ia ta lautoiei. [5] Paana ede Eaubada ena riba, eo
uura debadi eai, wau ginauri wa se heloloesegaidio.

[6] Ena teina ginauridi ta eda tataoyao nuadi u hesaedi wa, abo Iesu Keriso ena heaheari
lolona eai u lau, sunuma ribadi eo laulauheata lolona boeadi eai se suisuim, sibasiba
wa arinai u lagelage. [7] Na mumuga piripiridaedi se baaea ribadi u otaotaedi u aipate
mo Eaubada ena laulau aridi eai. [8] Ta lubulubui tauda ta headidiridi huia kuukuu mo;
Eaubada ena laulau ginauri gamagamagari i helolodi, teina mauri ta i helolo, eo hinage
meta mauri wa sora abo i lagema. [9] Teina riba ta riba lolona ede, eo i lolo tatao

gamagamagari abo se nuanuatui. [10] Arinai ede ina paisoa ta eo riba talawasi ai hearodi,
paana Eaubada maumaurina ai sunusunumaei, ia ede tatao gamagamagari Tauhemauridi,
isi taunuatuwataina isi mo enadi.
[11] Teina riba ta u lauhesomdi, eo u laulau heataedi. [12] Oa hewari mo tabu tau esau i
isugaraem; na taunuatuwataina oa iilam eai abo se lauwataim, riba, eo laulau, eo gadosisi,
eo Earua, eo sunuma, eo nuaaa boeadi eai. [13] I lau e ea lagewa, tatao matadi eai u buka
hasiri komakomani, eo u ribahepaipaidi, eo u laulauheataedi. [14] Ainauia oa nuaboeam
eai tabu u nuagabaei, ia ede se leawao peroveta debana eai, eo tauitaitawata nimadi se
saosediwa potam eai. [15] Teina ginauridi ta u nuanuatuidi; oa u mose-esegaidumadumaim
aridi eai; em sibasiba abo i masamasaraha ginauri gamagamagari aridi eai. [16] Oabom u
nanabukomakomanim, eo em laulauheata hinage u nuatukomakomani; u mia tahitahi
boeadi eai; paana teina laulau ta debana eai oabom abo u hemaurim, eo isi hinage em
riba tauataiena abo u hemauridi.

5

[1] Tautaubada tabu u ribasuui: u lauhasahasai doha ia tamam: eo tatao hewahewaridi
doha em tataoyao; [2] Sinesinebada doha isi sinamyao, hasahasara doha isi louloumyao, ma
nua'aam.
[3] Sisine se wabu, ena se wabu mamohoi, u nanabuedi. [4] Na, ena sine wabuwabu esau
ia nanatunayao, e ia tubunayao i abidi, isi edi numa eai se heatadi edi abi abo se lolo,
eo tamadi, sinadi abo se heasisiedi; paana teina ta i lolo Eaubada matana eai, ia hinage
i henuaaririei. [5] Na, sine wa ie wabu mamohoi, eo ia gogogesagesa sinena, Eaubada i
sunusunumaei, eo maiona to asubena i miatahitahi, i aiaiboda, eo i laulau-uura. [6] Na, ia
ena miamia eai iabom amnana i helolo mo, ma maurina na ia mo doha ie mate. [7] Teina
riba ta u laulauhesomdi, isi abo nige edi aba hegihegirudi. [8] Ena esau ia mo enana nige i
aiainauiaidi, ia ena numa tataodi hinage nige i aiainauiadi, sunumana wa i harereyao, tau
nige i sunusunuma wa ena baaea nige doha meta.
[9] Tabu sine wabuwabu se hinerigaibuidi, isi mo edi borimai se lau tatao-haiona-se-mate,
eo isi hinage monediyao esega dumaduma. [10] Sine we ana paisoa tatao se ita abo se riba sine
moidosiei, ena ia nanatunayao headi i suidi, eo ena laolaoma tataodi headi i haihaitalaidi;
eo ena hetabu tataodi aedi i deudeuridi, eo ena tatao nuanuadubu i tautaubigaidi, eo ana
paisoa lolodi gamagamagari i abiabidi ma nuanuaadidirina. [11] Sisine wabu hasahasaradi
mo u otaotaedi, isi sora abo se hetubu Keriso se gudugudui, abo se tawasora. [12] Isi abo
se mate, paana ede edi sunuma bagubaguna se abihaiyao. [13] Hinage abo se babawa gaibu
mo, se elielitatausi hari numa, hari numa eai, hinage nige se babawa gaibu mo, isi abo se
gagagari gaibu mo, eo tatao se hemohemodedi, eo edi ribariba nige se lolo. [14] Egu nuatu ea
'ne, sisine se wabu hasahasara abo se tawasorauio, nanatudiyao abo se laulaulabauio, eo
edi numa se itawatai, eo edi laulau aridi eai eda waiunu tabu edi aba hegirudi. [15] Paana ede
headi se sinibuio, na se lu senauri Satani arinai. [16] Ena tau esau, e sine esau, tauataataiena
isinewabuwabu headi se abidi, isi abo se tautaubigaidi, tabu ekalesia se nuatuidi, isi
sinewabuwabu mamohoi ekalesia abo se tautaubigaedi.
[17] Babada ena se itaitawatalolo abo au heasisi-labulabuiedi, isi ede se paisoa guguia,
eo laulauheata aridi eai. [18] Paana ede uriuri eai si ene, "Bulumakau wa sitona tauu-
tutawatawaina tabu awana au au:" eo hinage si ene, "I lolo taupaisoa ena maisa i abi."
[19] Tautaubada ena se hegiru, tabu oabom riba wa u ataiei, witinesi labui e haiona hinage
matadi eai isi ia abo se hegiru. [20] Isi taulaulaubaaea u ribasuuidi tatao gamagamagari
matadi eai, headi hinage abo se matausi. [21] Eaubada matana eai, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso
matana eai, eo aneru se hetorononohaidio matadi eai, ea lauhesom, teina riba ta u
laulauwatawataidi tabu tau esau u nuatunapai mo, am paisoa eai tabu tau esega mo enana
u toro. [22] Tabu nimam u saosaeheulai tau esau boruboruna eai, tabu hari tatao edi baaea u
sagusaguidi: ma nua'aam eai u laulau, oabom u heaauioim.
[23] Goila ahaaha mo tabu u nom: waina hinage begana mo u nom, bogam wa eo am asiebo
kamanim wa u nuatui.

[24] Tatao headi edi laulau baaea se hemahemasarahanonohaidio, se lau baguna edi aba
hedudurai eai; tatao headi edi laulau baaea abo hinage se hemasarahamuritaedi. [25] Hinage
doha tatao headi adi paisoa lolodi se hemahemasarahanonohaidio; eo tatao headi enadi
sora nige se hemasarahadi taba nige edi aba toreyamuidi.

6

[1] Heaheari tataodi gamagamagari isi dabaearodi eai oeagi aba oibahe se toredi bena adi
tanuaga se heasisiedi, arinai Eaubada esana, eo ena laulauheata abo nige se arinabaaeaidi.
[2] Isi hinage adi tanuaga tausunumawata, tabu se isugaraedi paana isi edi dodogayao; se
heaheaiedi mo paana isi tauataataiena, eo se gadosisi, eo isi paisoa wa tanuagadiyao.

Teina ribadi ta u laulauheataei, eo u ribahepaipaidi. [3] Ena tau esau riba udoi i lauheataei,
na riba lolodi nige i abiwataidi, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena riba wa, eo Eaubada ena laulau
lauheatena hinage, [4] ia tauyauyaure, nige saha abina i ata, hesihesio gaibu mo eo riba i
awaawayagaraedi, aridi eai aiaromagigiri, eo lulu, eo arina gegagega, eo nuatu baabaaeadi
se tubuma. [5] Tatao nuanuatubaabaaeadi edi aba awayagara, riba mamohoina nige se
nuatui, edi nuatu si ene Eaubada ena laulau debana eai ginauri abo se abi hegamagaridi;
taba isi doha meta u laugabaedi. [6] Eaubada ena laulau se laulauwatawataidi ma nuabigadi
mo isi edi gogo i hegamagariaririedi. [7] Nige ginauri esana ta leama tanoubu eai ta, taba
nige ginauri esana abo hinage ta laei. [8] Ada aiai eo ada lulu taba ta abigonogonoada taiede
abo ta miataubiga. [9] Na isi edi gadosisi mo bena se monamonaune abo se beu noho eo
sa'i boeadi eai, eo se beu eo se tamogorugoru eo mate boeadi eai se hegalamosidi. [10] Moni
gadosisina baaea gamagamagari lamdi esegana ede: headi nuadi se lau arinai, sunumana
eai se nuatu ponori, eo nuadubu gamagamagari debadi eai isibom se goriuiodi.

[11] Na oa, Eaubada ena tau e, teina ginauridi ta u dagogabaedi; laulau dudurai, eo
Eaubada ena laulau, eo sunuma, eo gadosisi, eo healapaipai, eo nuabigabiga, meta mo u
laulauwataidi. [12] Sunuma ena iala lolona u heumariei, mauri nige nosina u abididididini,
arinai ede hinage se eogahaim, oa hinage tatao gamagamagari matadi eai wasa lolona u
wasawasaei. [13] Eaubada matana eai ea lauhesom, ia ginauri gamagamagari tauhemauridi,
eo Keriso Iesu matana eai, ia Ponoto Pilato matana eai wasa lolona i wasawasaei. [14] Teina
laugagaeo ta u sogohididini nige biina begana, nige ena aba ribasuu, i lau e eda Guiau
Iesu Keriso i taumasarahama. [15] Ia ede iabom ena huia eai abo i heitadi, iabom wasawasa
Saesaena esega dumaduma mo, wasawasa edi Wasawasa ede, eo guiau edi Guiau ede.
[16] Iabom mauri nige nosina paana ede, ia i miamia marana boeana eai taba nige tau esau
i lau arinai; nige tau esau ia i ita, hinage taba nige tau esau itana abina i ata; ia arinai
hedebasae, eo gigibori, i lau e ana huia ana tasi. Amen.

[17] Isi teina tanoubu eai ta taumonamonaune u hetaladuidi, tabu se awatausaeuioidi,
tabu edi gogo gaibu se sunumawatai, na Eaubada maumaurina mo se sunumawatai, ia
ginauri gamagamagari i ledimao enada, aridi eai i henualoloda. [18] Isi wa edi abi abo se
lolo, se hemalamonamonaune paisoa lolodi aridi eai, edi ginauri abo se abihesuhesurudi,
tatao se sagusaguidi; [19] edi sitoa eai edi ginauri se peihemohemonau, paa lolona se
torehetoanonohai huia wa abo i laoma se nuatui, isi abo mauri nige nosina se abididididini.

[20] Timoteo e, meta se tore arim eai u sogohididini, riba baaea eo ribaribagaibu u
otaotaedi, eo hinage riba wa se boraauri si ene sonoga ribana, u otaotaedi: [21] ia ede tatao
headi wau riba wa se ribaedi sunuma wa se nuatu ponori. Ainauia abo u abi. Amen.

PAULO ENA URIURI HELABUINA TIMOTEO ENANA

[1] Eau Paulo, Iesu Keriso ena aposotolo, Eaubada ena nuatu eai, mauri ribahesunumana
eai, ia ede Keriso Iesu boeana eai.
[2] Timoteo, natugu ea gadosisiaririei enana; Ainauia, eo nuatoatoa, eo loni, Eaubada,
Tamada, eo eda Guiau Keriso Iesu, arinai se laoma.
[3] Eaubada ea lautoiei, urutubuguyao aridi eai i laoma e huia ta hinage ea heaheayaiei ma
nualelelelegu nige lautomgu, egu uura eai ea henuaisinim maiona eo asubena. [4] Ea henua
ariri bena abo ea itam, matasulum ea nuatuidi, eau bena kode lailai i hemonaugu. [5] Em
sunuma mamohoi boeam eai wa ea nuatui, oa tubum sine Loi ia hinage i abi bagunaeyao,
eo sinam Euniki i abiwatai; ea nuatui hinage oa boeam eai. [6] Arinai wau ea ribaei wa
abo u henuaisinidi Eaubada ena ainauia nimagu ea tore potam eai arinai ue abi, abo u
healabalebalelem. [7] Paana ede Eaubada matausi earuana nige i leama arida eai; na gigibori
earuana mo, eo gadosisi hinage, eo nuaadidirina.
[8] Arinai ede Guiau wasaduaina tabu taumaeamaeana u taumaeamaea, eo eau hinage ena
tauauauina tabu u taumaeamaeaegu; na oa mo evanelia ena amamna tupona hinage u abi
Eaubada ena gigibori eai. [9] Ia i hemaurida, i eogahaida paisoa tabuna ta arinai, ita nige ada
paisoa debadi eai, ia mo ena nuatu eo ena ainauia debadi eai, sora tanoubu nige se hetubu
se leama arida eai Keriso Iesu boeana eai. [10] Huia ta i masaraha gorigorio Tauhemaurida
Iesu Keriso ena lagema eai, ia mate i helautomyao, eo mauri, eo mauri nige nosina i
hemasarahadio evanelia debana eai. [11] Arinai ede se hetorogu ea hemala taulauguguia
ta, eo aposotolo, eo Murimuri-tataodi tauheaheatadi hinage. [12] Isi debadi eai ede teina
amamna ta ea hearodi; taiede nige ea taumaeamaea, paana ede ia ea sunumaei wa ea
nuatuiyao, hinage ea nuanuatukomakomani ginauri wa ea moseyao ia arinai ia sogohina
abina ie ata i lau e nei asubenana eai ne. [13] Riba mamohoina ribadi arigu eai u ataiedio wa u
sogohidi ma sunumam, eo ma gadosisim Keriso Iesu boeana eai. [14] Ginauri lolona se leawa
wa Earua Tabuna i miamia boeam eai debana eai u sogohiei.
[15] Teina ta u nuatuiyao, isi gamagaridi se miamia Asia eai se laugabaegu; Pukero eo
Hemogeni maediyao. [16] Onesipero, eo ena numa tataodi, Guiau abo i nuatoatoaidi; paana
huia gamagamagari i heaiyawasigu, agu auau poasi nige i taumaeamaeaei: [17] na ia Roma
eai ie mia wa, i eoodadaigu e abo i lobaigu. [18] Guiau ia abo i sagui, abo Guiau ena nuatoatoa
i lobai nei asubenana eai ne, ena laulau gamagamagari Epeso eai arinai i bobodiegu wa u
nuatuidio.

2

[1] Natugu e, ainauia wa Keriso Iesu boeana eai arinai abo u adidiriei. [2] Riba wa arigu eai
u ataiedi wa hinage tauitana gamagamagari boeadi eai, abo u mosei tatao lolodi aridi eai,
isi hari tatao abo hinage se heatadi. [3] U heurauram, u hepaipaim, doha Iesu Keriso ena
iala tauna lolona. [4] Nige tauiala esau teina mauri ta ginauridi i nuatuidi, tanuagana tau
wa i eogai wa bena i hemala tauiala, ia abo nuana i lolo. [5] Taba tau esau i aipate bena
i haitau hailako, ia korona taba nige i abi, ena haitau laugagaeodi nige i nuatuidi. [6] Oea
tauitawataina ia i paisoa arinai aiai wa tupona abo i abibagunai. [7] Egu riba u nuatuidi;
Guiau sonoga abo i leawa ginauri gamagaridi abo abidi u ata.
[8] U henuaisini egu evanelia ribana eai Iesu Keriso, Davida tumana, mate eai se
hetorouioi: [9] wau wa debana eai amamna ea hearo, doha taulaulaubaaea, mamohoi se
augu: na Eaubada ena riba mo nige se auaui. [10] Arinai ginauri gamagaridi ea nuapaipaiedi
tatao se hetorodi debadi eai, isi hinage mauri bena abo se abi ia ede Iesu Keriso boeana eai
ie ota ma namanamarina nige nosina. [11] Riba tohotohona ede ina: ena ia maeda ta mamate,
ia hinage maeda abo ta mauri. [12] Ena ta amamna, ia maeda abo ta hemala wasawasa: ena ia
ta harerei, ia abo i harereda hinage. [13] Ena taba ita nige ta toroesegaida: ia mo i toroesegai,
iabom taba nige i harereuioi.

[14] Teina ribadi ta oa abo u henuaisinidi, eo u lauhesomdi Guiau matana eai riba gaibu
aridi eai tabu se haiawayagara, tautaiena ata hinage nuadi se heponoponodi. [15] U aipate
komakomani abo am paisoa Eaubada ie ita i lolo, oa taupaisoa abo nige u taumaemaea,
riba mamohoina ta u heonakomakomani u laei. [16] Edi ribariba gaibu eo edi riba talawasi u
otaotaedi: isi abo se lau baaea abo se hetadada. [17] Isi edi riba abo ie tubu mo ie lau doha
bonu: isi ede Humenio eo Pileto. [18] Isi riba mamohoina wa se riba ponori, si ene mate
torouiona ta abiyao; headi edi sunuma se hetatagorigori. [19] Taiede Eaubada paapaana
i otadumadumaesegai, eo heiheinoina ede ina, Guiau enanayao i nuatuidi; hinage isi
gamagamagaridi Keriso esana se atai baaea abo se laugabaei.

[20] Numa lailai alona eai ginauri headi *gold* eo *silver* aridi eai se ginauridi, na ginauri
headi hinage oeagi eo tano aridi eai se ginauridi: headi se heasisiedi: headi nige se
heasisiedi. [21] Ena tau esau teina ginauridi aridi eai nuana i deurihaidi, ia abo i hemala
ginauri heaheasisina, abo se hetabuei tanuaga ana paisoa abo i abiloloei, eo paisoa lolodi
gamagamagaridi aridi i nonohao. [22] Hewari, hasara, edi lelehi kamanidi u dagogabaedi:
na laulaududurai, eo sunuma, eo gadosisi, eo loni u laulauwataidi maidamyao isi Guiau
esana se atai ma nua- aadi. [23] Edi hesio eauyaure eo supusupu u otaotaedi, u nuatui
meta lulu abahetubuna ede. [24] Guiau ena heaheari nige i lululu; na tatao gamagaridi i
manamanabigaedi, eo lauheata abina ie ata, eo nuana i hepaipai. [25] Isi ena se gudududuim u
guguiaedi ma manabigabigam: bena Eaubada abo ena henuabui i mosedi, riba mamohoina
abotai se ita. [26] Isi abo nihinihidi se uiouioma diabolo ena sa'i abo se dagogabaei, ia ena
nuatu eai isi se toaidi wa.

3

[1] Teina hinage abo u nuatui, asubena murimuritana eai huia baabaaeaariridi abo se
lagema. [2] Paana ede tatao isibom abo se gadogadosisiuiodi, eo ginauri abo se gadosisiedi,
eo se ribapasipasiedi, eo se ribatausaedi, eo Eaubada se ribabaaeaei, tamadiyao, sinadiyao
se awayagaraedi, laulautoi nige abina se ata, nige se hetabu. [3] Nige edi gadosisi, nige nuadi
si ene ai laubiriedi, se hegirunapaidi mo, laulau baaea se nuahaiedi, eo se manamanabara,
eo tatao lolodi se isuewaedi. [4] Isi taumoru, eo nuadi se heuheula, se awapokiedi,
laulaugaibu mo se kodedi, edi gadosisi meta, Eaubada nige se gadosisiei doha. [5] Nenedi
doha Eaubada ena laulau se nuatuidi, na ena gigibori mo se hekahekau; tatao meta doha
u lauudoiedi. [6] Ia ede teina doha se awasae mahimahihi numa alodi eai, sisine eauyauredi
ma baabaaeadi se woealaedi, nuatu gerogeromadi se laulauwataidi. [7] Huia gamagamagari
se lauheataedi, riba mamohoina nige abina se ata. [8] Doha Iani eo Iameri taudi labui Mose
se gudugudui, teina ta hinage riba mamohoina se gudugudui, tatao wa nuadi se bii, eo
sunuma wa ribana arinai nuadi nige se dudurai. [9] Isi taba nige se lau darudaru se lau mo,
tatao gamagaridi edi eauyaure abo se ita, doha hinage wau tataodi labui isi enadi wa.

[10] Egu riba u itakomakomaniyao, eo egu laulau hinage, eo egu nuatu adidirina, eo egu
sunuma, eo egu nuatoatoa i laulau mo, eo egu gadosisi, eo egu nuapaipai, [11] egu amamna
hinage, eo egu nuadubu ea hearodi Anitioka eai, eo Ikonio eai, eo Luseta eai, amamna ea
hearodi wa gamagamagaridi ne aridi eai Guiau i hemaurigu. [12] Mamohoi isi gamagaridi
Eaubada ena laulau tauabidi, Keriso Iesu boeana eai, amamna abo se hearodi. [13] Na tatao
baaea, eo tatao borabora abo edi baaea se hetubu helailai, tatao se boraidi, eo isibom
hinage se borauioidi. [14] Ginauri wa se heatamo eo abidi u ataaririo u laulauwataidi, u
nuatui hinage eai arinai ue abidi. [15] Eo ma gagirim eai wa uriuri tabudi abidi ue ata, isi
ede abo se hesonogam mauri arinai, sunuma debana eai, ia ede Keriso Iesu boeana eai.
[16] Uriuri tabuna gamagamagari Eaubada i mosemosedi tauurina aridi eai, lauheata arinai
abo i lolo, eo ribasuu, eo ribahedudurai, eo laulaududurai lauheatana hinage. [17] Eaubada
ena tau abo i loloesegai, paisoa lolodi gamagamagari abo i abikomakomaniesegaidi.

4

[1] Eaubada matana eai, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso matana eai oa ea lauhesom ta, ia ena huia
taulagema eo ena basileia eai taumaumauri eo taumatemate abo i heduduraidi. [2] Riba u

lauguguiaei; huia gamagamagari, huia lolo eo huia baaea, riba u lauguguiaei mo; u hegiru,
u ribasuu, eo u ribahepaipai ma nuatoatoam i laulau mo, eo lauheata. [3] Paana ede huia
wa abo i lagema laulauheata duduraina taba nige se ataiei; isibom edi nuatu baaeana eai
taulauheata gamagaridi abo se hetorodi enadi, isi beadi se hinahinana; [4] riba mamohoina
beadi abo se laeudoiedi, riba gaibu mo abo se ataiwataidi. [5] Na ginauri gamagamagari aridi
eai u nuapaipai, amamna ginauridi u healapaipaim, evanelia wasaduaina ta u paisoaei, am
heaeai paisoana u hemasarahaheohi.
[6] Osinagu doha se heboririyao, egu huia laugabaemiu i hanahanaumao. [7-8] Iala lolona ea
ialayao, egu haitau ie ohi ede, sunumana ea sogohididiniyao, ie lau, ie lau e, laulaududurai
koronana, enagu se torenonohaiyao, Guiau tauhedudurai tauna duduraina nei asubenana
eai ne abo i leama; nige eaubom mo enagu, na isi gamagaridi hinage ena taumasarahama
se gadosisiei.
[9] U adidiri abo u heulama arigu eai. [10] Dema i laugabaeguo, teina tanoubu ta i gadosisiei,
ia i lauo Tesalonia; eo Kerese hinage i lauo Galatia, eo Tito hinage i lauo Dalamatia [11] Luka
iabom mo maegu. Mareko u heriba maem au laoma, paana ia i lolo i heaheayaiegu.
[12] Tukiko ea hetamarilaei Epeso eai. [13] Agu pereue lailai Tiroa eai ea laugabaei Karepo
arinai, ena u laoma u abiyama, buka hinage u ledima, eo uriuri mamoe opina eai u
abikomakomanidima. [14] Alesania *copper* taupaipaisoaina i hebaaeaririegu; ana paisoa
baabaaea Guiau abo i hemaisawatai. [15] Tau wa oa hinage u komakomaniei; paana ede ema
guguia ribadi i ribaguduguduaririedi.
[16] Se helauhetala-bagubaguna wa, nige tau esau i ribasaguigu, na tatao gamagaridi se
laugabaegu. Ea lau-uura Eaubada arinai tabu i hegirudi. [17] Taiede Guiau maegu, ia i
totoro eau gegesigu eai, eo i headidirigu; eau debagu eai guguia ribana se ataohi, eo
Murimuri-tataodi gamagamagari abo se ataiei hinage. Arinai liona awana eai wa se
girihaigu. [18] Hinage Guiau paisoa baabaaea gamagamagari aridi eai abo i girihaigu, eo ia
abo i hemaurigu ena basileia galewa eai abo ea abi wa. Ia i namanamari ede, i lau e huia
nige nosina. Amen.
[19] Peresila, eo Akula, eo Onesepero, eo ena numa tataodi hinage ea lautoiedi. [20] Eraseto
Korinito eai miamiana; na Telopimo i asiebo to ia ea laugabaei Mileto eai. [21] U aipate adidiri
wao'o huiana sora nige i tubu u laoma arigu eai. Eubulu i lautoiem, Pudena hinage, eo Lino,
eo Kalaudia hinage, eo ena tataoyao gamagaridi.
[22] Guiau Iesu Keriso earuam ia abo maena. Ainauia abo u abi. Amen.

PAULO ENA URIURI TITO ENANA

Hari dubu hari dubu, itaitawataidi eo woeawoeaidi lauheatana.

1 Paulo, Eaubada ena heaheari tauna, eo Iesu Keriso ena aposotolo, Eaubada ena
hinehineri tataodi edi sunuma bena ea sagulaei, eo mamohoina edi itaitalobaina hinage,
arinai Eaubada ta nanabuei, 2 mauri i lau e nige nosina ta sunsunumaei wa, doha Eaubada
ia taba nige i boraida, ia ede i ribahesunumaedao, mumuga eai i laoma ina; 3 abotai, iabom
ena huia eai, ena riba i hemasaraha, iaede se leama eau bena tauhemasarahana, doha
Eaubada Tauhemaurida i lauhesomgu ta;

4 Tito enam ina, natugu mamohoi e, eda sunuma esegana ede:

Ainauia eo loni enam, Eaubada arinai i laoma, eo Keriso Iesu Tauhemaurida hinage.

5 Kerete eai ea laugabaem paana ede ina, ginauri headi metai se abihedeha, oa bena
u heduduraidi, eo babadayao bena u tauribaedi, hari eanua hari eanua eai, doha am
paisoa ea hetorom; 6 aitea tau nige edi aba-hegiruna, sine esega mo monena, nanatunayao
hinage se awaabi eo taba nige se hegirudi si ene se hemanabara e se miamia gaibu.
7 Paana Tau-woeawoea tabu edi aba-hegiruna, ia Eaubada ena ginauri tauhepahepaisoaina,
bena nige i tanuagauioi, nige i ouyalayala heula, nige taunomnomdaoi, nige i aiaipidiri,
taba nige moni biibiina arinai se hegadolesa. 8 Na ena laulau mo tatao i haihaitalaidi,
ia abilolo taugadosisiena, eo iabom ena gadosisi abina i ata i tanuagaedi, ena abi se
dudurai, tau tabuna, miamia lolo taunanabuena. 9 Riba mamohoina se heatada wa i
sogohididini, arinai abo abina i ata lauheata mamohoi i laulauheata, eo ena riba tauheuio
edi riba i hemaisadi to se italobai. 10 Paana tauawayagara se gamagari, tauribariba
gaibu, tauboraborasom, tauperitome pelena wa boeana eai se gamagari ariri; 11 bena ta
oihemonoudi, isi numa headi taumiaidi maudoidi se heasibuidi, ginauri nige i lolo se
ribaribaedi iaede se laulauheata, moni biibiina debana eai. 12 Doha isi edi eanua tauna i
ribaei, isibom edi peroveta wa, ena riba i ene, "Kerete tataodi kamanidi se boraborasom,
sarai baaeadi isi, se miamia gaibu, se aiaisom." 13 Ina riba sanapu ta mamohoi. Arinai u
ribasuuidi, u riba adidiri, bena sunuma ta se abi-mamohoiei, 14 tabu Iudea edi piripiridae se
ataatai-lau aridi eai, e tatao dobila mamohoi se tausuaraeyao edi riba-hesom se awaabiedi.
15 Tau-nuaaa arinai ginauri gamagaridi se aa mo, na tatao nuadi se hebiidio, eo nige se
awaawamamohoi, isi matadi eai nige ginauri esau i aa; nuadi eo nuatu aba-heduduraina
nuaboeadi eai, se bii gogo. 16 Edi riba si ene Eaubada abina se ata, na edi paipaisoa eai ia se
harerei; isi taukabakabaleadi, tauawayagara, nige gonoadi paisoa lolona esau se ginauri.

2

Lauheata: Eaubada ena pele suina eo woeaina.

1 Na oa mo ginauri saha eo saha se patulau lauheata mamohoina arinai, te-meta abo
u ribaribaedi. 2 Tautaubada bena se mia komakomani, se italobai, nuadi se taru, sunuma
eo gadosisi eo taubiga se abimaodaidi. 3 Sinesinebada hinage doha, bena edi laulau eai
se heaheasisi, nige dodoga se hebahebaaeadi edi gigimasi eai, nige nomnom-waina i
auaudi; na saha i lolo mo, iaede bena se laulauheataei, 4 abo isimurimurita sisinedi se
heata komakomanidi bena monediyao se gadosisiedi eo nanatudiyao se gadosisiedi. 5 Bena
se sibasiba, tau-miamia aa, isibom edi numa-alo eai se paipaisoa, edi abi se lolo, isibom
monediyao se awaabiedi, arinai Eaubada ena riba bena tabu tatao edi aba-ribabaaeaina.
6 Hinage doha, tatao hewahewari u lauhasahasaidi bena isi nuadi se tanuagaedi. 7 Ginauri
gamagaridi eai oa iilam eo em paipaisoa lolodi bena i hemala edi tautau; em lauheata
eai abi mamohoi eo nuatu duduraina eai u hemasarahauioim, 8 em ribariba se lolo arinai
taba nige se hepilipilidi, arinai ena esau bena i tauguduim abo i taumaeamaea, nige aba-
ribabaaeaida esau i lobai. 9 Tauauau tataodi u lauhasahasaidi bena ginauri gamagaridi aridi
eai tanuagadiyao se awaabiedi eo nuadi se helolodi, eo tabu se oioipili. 10 Tabu edi ginauri

se abi gaibuidi, na adi paisoa lolodi debadi eai abo tanuagadiyao se sunumaedi, eo Eaubada
Tauhemaurida lauheatana abo se mia helolo.
[11] Paana Eaubada ena ainauia i taumasarahao, tatao gamagaridi edi mauri i leama, [12] i
heatada bena Eaubada mia-murimuriena, eo tanoubu ta gadosisina, nuada eai ta aiduiedi,
na ina huia ta ta mia komakomani, ta mia dudurai, Eaubada ta nanabuei tanoubu eai ta.
[13] Sunuma nua woiwoinana wa, iaede eda Eaubada lailaina, Tauhemaurida Iesu Keriso, ana
tepo namanamarina abo i taumasaraha, ede ta bagibagiei. [14] Ia i moseuioi ita debada eai,
bena baaea gamagamagari aridi eai i unehaida, i heaada iabom enana, iabom ena tataoyao
mamohoi, iabom ana gogo, ita wa paisoa lolodi aridi eai taunuahai.
[15] Ginauri ta u lauhasahasaidi, u ribasuu, u riba doha tanuaga ena ribariba. Tabu tau esau
i nuatuhegagirim.

3

[1] Nuadi u hesae, basileia tanuagadi eo aidobudi emi tanutanuaga, se awaabiedi. Se
nonoha paisoa lolo gamagaridi aridi eai bena se soasoari, [2] tabu tau esau se ribabaaeai, tabu
se haihaiawayagara, na se taubiga mo, edi manabiga abo i masaraha tatao gamagaridi aridi
eai. [3] Paana ita hinage nabada wa ribada se walolo, ta awayagara hinage, se woea-ponorida,
hari gadosisi eo aba-kode udoi udoi ta heayaiedi, nua-ealayala boeana eai ta mimia eo
aiaromagigiri, se hewaiunueda ita hinage tauhewahewaiunu. [4] Na Guiau Tauhemaurida
ena taubiga, eo ena gadosisi abiabilolona i masaraha eo ta ita, [5] i tua-hemaurida wa, nige
ita eda paipaisoa e eda laulau dudurai debadi eai, na ia ena nuatoatoa debana eai mo, se
labauioida wa deuri-heaana eai, eo heharihariu Earua Tabuna boeana eai, [6] iaede i hegoi-
auri potada eai, ta abi-helai Tauhemaurida Iesu Keriso debana eai; [7] ena ainauia debana eai
se heduduraidao, ta hemala ena gogo taubina, iaede eda sunusunuma mauri nige nosina.
[8] Riba mia-tahitahina ina.
Ea henua riba ta u riba- headidiri, arinai abo Eaubada tauataiena se komani se
moseuioidi paisoa lolodi se laelaedi. Ginauri ta se lolo, tatao aba- saguidi ede. [9] Na
hesio eauyaure si otawa, eo isi- baguna esadi leledi, eo haisaesae, eo laugagaeo ribadi
haiawayagaradi: meta nige tatao aba-saguidi, nige aniodi. [10] Aitea tau lauheata borabora i
hetubu, ma-esega, ma-labui u ribahesanapuei, murina eai tau doha ina besi, u laugabaei.
[11] U nuatui ena laulau se gewagewa, baaea i ginaginauri, iabom ribahematena i ribaeuioi.
[12] Sora ena Aretema ea hetamariyawa, e Taikika, abo u aipate adidiri u laoma arigu eai
Nikapoli eai; nuagu i adidiri bena huia gogoma eau nei eai abo ea mia. [13] U aipate hinage
Senasi, laugagaeo-tauna, eo Apolo, u hegeru komakomanidi ena se torohai edi adau eai;
tabu ginauri esau se deha. [14] Eda tataoyao bena abina se ata se paisoa lolo, abo gonoadi
porohe udoi udoi se baheidi, ma-uauadi eai se laulau.
[15] Isi gamagaridi wau- ta maeguyao ina se lautoiem. Metai hinage taugadosisiemai
sunuma boeana eai ta, enamai u lautoiedi.
Ainauiana i mia-taunimiu, omi gamagarimiu. Amen.*

* 3:15: Nikapoli, Makedonia eai, se uri Tito enana. Ia se hetoro Tau-woeawoea bagubagunana ekalesia Kerete eai i itawataidi.

PAULO ENA URIURI PILIMONI ENANA

Taudago esau Paulo maena se hailobai to i nuabui. Bena i uio ena dobila i hedudurai tanuagana Pilimoni arinai, ia tauataiena eo Paulo ehana esau, ena leta ina.

1 Eau Paulo Keriso ena tauauau, maegu Timoteo eda tau, Pilimoni enana, helemai-
taupaisoa ai gadosisiei wa, 2-3 eo loumai Apia hinage, eo Akipa tauialasaguimai esau wa,
eo ekalesia em numa eai se oioigogo wa:

Ainauiana enamiu, eo loni Eaubada Tamada arinai i laoma, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso arinai
i laoma.

4 Huia gamagamagari egu Eaubada ea laulautoiei, esam ea ataatai egu uura eai, 5 paana
em gadosisi wasana ea ataiei, eo em sunusunuma Guiau Iesu arinai, eo hetabu tataodi
gamagaridi aridi eai, 6 eo ea lau-uura bena em italobai eo ginauri lolodi gamagaridi Keriso
debana eai ta abidi, abo enam tau-heoiesega se hearodi hinage. 7 Em gadosisi nuagu i
hekode ariri, nuagu i hebiga, egu tau e, oa debam eai hetabu-tataodi nuadi se adidiri.

8 Arinai mamohoi Keriso debana eai taba ea nuakipikipi to abiabi dudurai esau arim eai
ea lauhesom, 9 taiede gadosisi debana eai taba nige ea lauhesom, na abo ea awanori mo
— doha eau Paulo, tautaubadagu ta, ina huia ta eau hinage Iesu Keriso tauauauna esau
— 10 ea awanorim natugu esau debana eai, ma-auaugu eai ta ea hemala ia tamana. 11 Ia
esana Onesimo. Beabeana wa nige i saguim, na abotai abo i hemala * tausagusaguim,
tausagusaguigu hinage. 12 Ia ea hetamariuioiawa, doha eaubogu nuagu tupona ea
hetamariyawa ta. 13 Ea henua ariri taba ea abi-nuahi, arigu eai i mia, evanelia debana eai
se tutuguduigu ta, arinai abo i itawataigu, doha taba oa inai abo u itawataigu. 14 Na eau
taba nige sah ea ginauri, ena oa nige ue eari, bena em abilolo tabu eau egu dudu debana
eai, na oabom em nuatu eai mo.

15 Ata bena te-ina debana eai huia begana i tausuaraem ta, bena abotai abo u abiuioi i
lau e nige nosina. 16 U abiuioi nige doha em heaheari tauauauna mo, heahearina i dioi i
hemala em tau mamohoi, eau ea gadosisi-aririei, nuana oa arim eai mo i lolo ariri ede,
em tau bulumana eai, em tau Guiau boeana eai hinage. 17 Ena u ene oa eo eau ta paipaisoa
esega, besi ia u abi gonogonoana doha eau taba em abiabigu. 18 Ena saha arinai u ene i abi-
baaeaim, e saha arim eai i abi-hagahagai, u leama eau abo ea hedudurai. 19 Eau Paulo ina,
eaubogu nimagu eai ta ea uriuri, ea ene abo ea hemaisa — taiede oa em hagahaga arigu eai
taba nige ea ribaei, iaede em mauri, arigu eai ue abi wa. 20 Ehei, egu tau e, hage u hekodegu
ina, Guiau boeana eai, eo nuagu u heamna Keriso debana eai.

21 Ea sunusunumaem abo egu gadosisi u lauwatai ina, enam ea uriuri na ea nuatuiyao
egu riba abo u awaabiei, abo u dioi hinage.

22 Riba esau hinage, egu aba-mia abo u abi-nonohai, paana egu sunusunuma nige
baeaona abo ea lage boeamiu eai, emi uura maisana.

23 Epapara, helegu-tauauau esau Keriso Iesu boeana eai, ena lautoi i hetamariyawa;
24 Mareko hinage, eo Dema, eo Luka, helegu tatao-paisoa.

25 Eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ena ainauia earuam i hemonau. Amen.†

---

* 1:11: Esa ta, Onesimo, aniona Heleni arinadi eai ede Tausagusagu.

† 1:25: Roma eai se uri, Pilimoni enana, Onesimo debana eai.

URIURI HEBERU TATAODI ENADI

Mauri tanuagana ede Natuna, iabom ie sae: peroveta nige'e, aneru nige'e.

1 Mumuga eai, hari teha eai eo hari dobila eai, Eaubada ie riba tamadayao aridi eai,
peroveta awadi eai; 2 i lau e huia murimurita eai ta i ribalaoma arida eai hinage, Natuna
debana eai, ia wa i tauribaei ginauri gamagaridi tanuagana, ia debana eai hinage tanoubu
i hetubu. 3 Eaubada namanamarina abahesinana ede ia, ana ao mamohoi tautauna,
ena gigibori ribana eai ginauri gamagari i abididinidi. Baaea i heaagabaeyao abotai i
bawabigabiga ewa eai, tepo saesaena nimatutuna eai. 4 Aneru i saetawatawaidi, ia mo
esana lolodumadumana ia se mosei, isi nige doha.

5 Aisega aneru huia esana eai Eaubada ie riba i ene, "Oa natugu ede, asubena eai ta ea
hetubum"? (Ps. 2.7.) 6 E i ene, "Eau abo tamana ede, ia abo natugu"? (2 Sam. 7.14.)
7 Eo huia ne natu-ealahouna i hetamariyama tanoubu eai ta i ene, "Eaubada ena aneru
gamagamagari ia taba se aihelahui." (Ps. 97.7.)

8 Na natuna mo i ribaei i ene, "Eaubada e, em terona i lau e nige nosina, em tanutanuaga
tuena, laulaududududuraina, iaede em basileia tuena. 9 Duduraina oa u gadosisiei, baaeana
u hewaiunuei; arinai Eaubada, em Eaubada, kode eausina eai urum i heyausi, em tataoyao
u saetawatawaidi." (Ps. 46.6-7.) 10 Eo hinage:
"Oa, Guiau, huia bagubagunana eai tanoubu paana ue tore,
galewa ede oa nimam paisoana;
11 abo se tatagorigori, na oa mo abo u laulau,
gamagaridi abo se beabea, doha lulu i beabeao
12 doha abobo abo u noudi, doha lulu abo se abihai esau se lui.
Na oa mo am ao gonogonoana ede,
em borimai taba nige se ohi." (Ps. 102.25-27.)
13 Na aisega aneru huia esana eai ie riba i ene, "Nimatutugu eai u bawa, i lau e em waiunuyao
se hemala aem adi bou"? (Ps. 110.1.) 14 Isi ede earuearua, tauheaheari mo, e nige'e? Mauri
tauabina debadi eai se hetamaridi ede, bena isi enadi se paisoa.

2

Tau, Iesu Keriso, tanoubu abo se tore ia aena ubuna eai.

1 Arinai ginauri wa ta ataiedio, i lolo ta ataieididinidi, ata ta buigabaedi abo ta sapurihai.
2 Paana ena riba ta, aneru se bahei wa, mamohoina ede, eo laugagaeo utusina gamagari,
eo awayagara, abo se hemaisadi nonoina duduraina eai, 3 ita haedi abo eda aba-dago, ena
mauri lailai aririna ta ta nuagabaei? Guiau awana eai se hemasaraha-bagunai, abotai ia
ena riba tauataiena se hemasarahama ita arida eai; 4 Eaubada hinage hemasarahana eai i
saguidi, heiheinoi eo noo se tubu, gigibori udoi udoi, eo Earua Tabuna ena ainauia eai, i
soieyama wa iabom ena nuatu eai.

5-6 Tanoubu esau matada eai wa, ta ribaribaei wa, nige aneru i mosedi se tanuagai. Na
haedi se ribaeyao si ene, "Tau ia saha, to u nuanuaiei? E tau natuna, to u bobodiei? 7 Tau
u hetubu, ena abatoro u mosei, i sigidobi begana aneru ubudi eai, hedebasae eo heasisi
arinai u hekorona, eo u hetoro nimam paisoadi i tanuagaidi. 8 Eo ginauri gamagaridi u
toredi aena ubuna eai, ia bena se awaabiei." (Ps. 8.4-6.) Ginauri gamagaridi tau nimana
eai i toredi, ia mo nige ginauri esau Eaubada awaabina murimurina eai i toro. Abo ina ta
sora nige ginauri maudoina ta ita i tanuagaiheohi. 9 Na Iesu ta iita, huia kuukuuna ena
abatoro ede aneru ubudi eai, mate amamnana debana eai ia se hekorona, se hedebasaei
eo wasana i lolo, Eaubada ena ainauia eai ia mate i aiitayao, tatao gamagaridi enadi.

10 Doha i dudurai, ia wa debana eai ginauri gamagaridi se tubu, eo ginauri gam-
agaridi enana se hetubudi, nanatunayao se gamagari ariri bena i woeaidima iabom
namanamarina boeana eai, arinai edi mauri tauedabagunaena wa i helolo-dumadumai,

amamna debana eai. [11] Tauhetahetabu eo isi wa se hetahetabuedi, gamagaridi paadi esega.
Arinai ede nige i maee esadi i ataidi ia ana bogaoyao mamohoi, i ene, [12] "Abo esam ea
ribahemasaraha egu tataoyao aridi eai, oigogo boeana eai abo ea wana eo ea hedebasaem."
(Ps. 22.22.) [13] Eo i ribauio i ene, "Ia abo ea sunusunumaei." Eo hinage, "Hage au ita, eau
ma-nanatuguyao ta, isi wa Eaubada i ledima arigu eai." (Is. 8.17-18.)
[14] Doha merumeru tamadiyao bulumadi eo osinadi se abi tupona, ia hinage doha, ena
tupo maeda ie abi, bena mate dobilana eai ia wa mate gigiborina ie abi nimana eai
wa, abo i unui, iaede diabolo. [15] Eo isi gamagaridi wa, edi mauri asubenadi maudoina
eai mate matausina i auauidi, bena i iairigabaedi. [16] Mamohoi, ia nige aneru i abidi i
hepaisoaidi, Aberahama pesipesinayao mo. [17] Arinai i aipate ginauri gamagaridi aridi eai
maena tataoyao abo adi ao esega, bena i hemala edi kohena saesaena, enadi tautoro,
taunuatoatoa ia, eo nuana i tore-esegai, Eaubada ena dobila eai bena i woeaidi, eo tatao
edi baaea maisana ia i hedudurai. [18] Paana ia amamnana i abiyao, noho i hearoyao, arinai
ede abina i ata tatao edi noho eai i saguidi.

3

Keriso, Natuna, ia Mose, tauheaheari, i saetawatawai ede.

[1] Arinai egu tataoyao tabudi e, omi galewa miamiana eai emi tupo au abiyao, hage Iesu
au nuatui, ia eda sunuma ta Aposotolona ede, eo kohenana saesaena. [2] Tauhetorona arinai
nuana i patu-esegai, doha Mose Eaubada ena numa wa i miatahitahini. [3] Taiede, Iesu
hedebasaena mo Mose enana wa i saepoi, doha numa nige se hedebasaei na tauhetorona
mo. [4] (Numa esa, esa tauhetorona, na Eaubada mo ginauri gamagaridi tauhetorodi.)
[5] Mose mamohoi ia tauheaheari lolona, ia ena numa eai, ginauri sora abotai se ribaedi,
ia tauhemasarahadi ede. [6] Na Keriso, ia doha natuna mamohoi, ena numa tanuagana ede
ia. Ena numa tataodi ede ita, ena eda nua-adidiri, eda kode, eda sunuma ta abididini i lau
e anasiga.
[7] Arinai doha Earua Tabuna ena riba wa, i ene:
"Wau-ta ena arinana au ataiei,
[8] tabu nuamiu au heoiuradi, doha huiana au hesohesomgu,
doha noho asubenana eai, barabara eai wa,
[9] huiana ne tamamiuyao se nohoigu wa, se lauitagu,
egu paipaisoa se ita borimai tatao-labui-se-mate.
[10] Arinai nuagu i baaea teina isina ta aridi eai,
ea ene, 'Tatao ta huia gamagari nuadi eai se gegege, egu laulau se hekahekaudi.'
[11] Arinai egu ouyalayala eai ea riba aigora,
'Taba nige egu aiyawasi eai se lusora.' " (Ps. 95.7-11.)
[12] Egu tataoyao e, au komakomanimiu, ata boeamiu eai esau nuana ma-baaeana, nige
i awaawamamohoi, Eaubada maumaurina abo i beugabaei. [13] Au lauhasahasaiuioimiu,
asubena gamagari, eda huia ina gonoana ta ene "wau-ta," ata esau baaea ena borabora
debana eai iabom nuana i heoiura. [14] Paana ita eda tupo Keriso arinai ta abi, ena eda nua-
adidiri bagubagunana wa ta abiabididini i lau e anasiga. [15] Doha si ene "Wau-ta," arinana
ena au ataiei, tabu nuamiu au heoiuradi, doha hesohesom huiana eai wa. [16] Aidobudi wa,
arinana se ataiei to se hesom? Isi gamagaridi Mose i woeahaidi Aigupito se torohaigabaei,
e nige'e? [17] Aidobudi aridi eai nuana i baaea borimai tatao-labui-se-mate? Isi baaea
tauabina aridi eai, e nige'e, to sinaredi se laugabaedi barabara eai wa? [18] Aidobudi i riba
aigoraidi taba nige se lusora ena aiyawasi eai? Tauawayagara wa, isi ede. [19] Arinai ta ita,
nige gonoadi se lusora, paana nige se awamamohoi.

4

Tauataiena aiyawasina, arinai abo i lusora, tautauna.

[1] Taba ta matausi mo, ata se ribahesunumaedao bena ena aiyawasi eai ta lusora, ia mo
esau arimiu eai dobila eai i tarutoro. [2] Paana ita arida eai wasa lolona se guguiai, doha

isi; na riba ataiena nige i helolodi, paana tauataiena nige nuadi esega sunuma eai ta. [3] Ita
tauataiwataina ta lusorao aiyawasina wa arinai, doha i ribaei, "Egu ouyalayala eai ea riba-
aigora, taba nige se lusora egu aiyawasi eai," ia mo dobila ta se nuatunonohaiyao, tanoubu
ena huia tubu eai. [4] Doha haedi hinage i ribaeyao, asubena hehaligigi-labuina ribana, i
ene, "Na Eaubada ana paisoa gamagaridi aridi eai i aiyawasi, asubena hehaligigi-labuina
eai." [5] Aba-urina esau eai hinage i ene, "Taba nige se lusora egu aiyawasi eai." [6] Hede-
omi i masaraha, headi abo se lusora, na isi-baguna wa wasa lolona se ataibagunai wa,
isi nige se lusora, edi awayagara debana eai. [7] Asubena esau hinage i ribaei, "Wau-ta,"
sorasora lohalohana abotai Davida ena uriuri eai, iaede ta ribaeyao, "Wau-ta, ena arinana
au ataiei, tabu nuamiu au heoiuradi." [8] Taba Iosua abina ie ata aiyawasi wa i mosedi, taba
nige murina eai abo asubena esau i ribaei. [9] Hede Eaubada ana bodao edi sabate aiyawasina
sora ie ota; [10] paana ia wa taulusorao ena aiyawasi eai, ana paisoa gamagaridi aridi eai i
aiyawasi hinage, gonoana doha Eaubada ana paisoa eai i aiyawasi.

[11] Hage nuada ta headidiridi bena ta lusora wau aiyawasi eai wa, ata tau esau i beu, iilana
gonogonoana doha isi, iaede awayagara. [12] Paana Eaubada ena riba maumaurina ede, eo i
paipaisoa, i mata ariri, nige elepa aba-aiaiunu matalabulabui esau ena mata doha, iabom i
gorigorilapai i lau e nua eo earua i tupalapaidi, eo siada popodi eo aroarodi hinage, i heula
ariri nuatu eo aipate nua boeana eai i itasipoidi. [13] Nige ginauri maumauri esau matana eai
i tauyamui, na ginauri gamagaridi se masaraha, eo ia matana eai se wese-auridio, ia wa
arinai ta itaitalau.

[14] Arinai eda kohena-saesaena, lailaina, galewa eai i lusorao, iaede Iesu, Eaubada Natuna,
eda miamia ta taba ta sogohididini. [15] Eda kohena- saesaena ta taba nige ta ene eda
beruberu nige se abiita, ia amnadi i ataiedio, ia tupo gamagari eai noho i hearodio, doha
ita ta hearodi, ia mo nige baaeana. [16] Arinai besi ta laoma, ena ainauia teronana eai ta
hanahanauma, ma- nuaadidirida, bena ena nuatoatoa ta hearo, ena ainauia ta lobai, i
saguida eda deha huiadi eai.

5

Ita eda Kohena-saesaena, tautauna eo dobilana.

[1] Kohena-saesaena tatao boeadi eai, esau, esau se tauribaei tatao enadi i toro, Eaubada
ena dobila i paisoaei, bena ainauia i tore, eo aitalasam, baaea debadi eai. [2] I taubiga ariri
tausupusupu eo tauponori aridi eai, paana ia hinage tau beruberuna esau. [3] Matapaana
ede baaea aitalasamna i ginauri, tatao enadi eo iabom enana hinage. [4] Taba nige tau esau
bena i helolouioi, arinai paisoa ta i abi, na Eaubada ena eoga eai mo, doha Arona se eogai
wa.

[5-6] Keriso hinage, kohena- saesaena paisoana ie abi nige iabom i hedebasaeuioi, na
tauyogaina ede i tauribaei, ia wa i ene, "Oa natugu, wau-ta ea hetubum", (Ps. 2.7.) eo
uriuri esau eai hinage i ene, "Oa kohena tauna i lau e nige nosina, Melekisedeka ena dobila
u miawatai." (Ps. 110.4.)

[7] Ia bulumana asubenadi eai wa, Iesu i uura-lau ia arinai, ia wa abina i ata mate eai
i hemauri, i aibodagadogadora, ma-doulailaina, ma-matasuluna, ena uura wa se ataiei,
paana Eaubada matausina i matusi. [8] Ia natuna mamohoi taiede amamna debadi eai awaabi
abina ie ata; [9] i lau e i lolodumaduma, arinai tauawaabi gamagaridi edi mauri i lau e
nige nosina ia tauhetubuna ede, [10] Eaubada esana ie tore kohena-saesaena, Melekisedeka
dobilana eai.

[11] Ia ribana se gamagari taba ai ribaedi, headi aniodi se piripiri ariri paana emi ataatai
eai au porohe. [12] Huiana i lageo taba omi taulauheata, ia mo sora se heaheatamiu, Eaubada
ena riba paana eo lauheatana bagubagunana. Au hemala doha isi susu mo se nomnom,
taba nige aiai mamohoi se ai. [13] Esau esau ena taba susu mo i nomnom, ia laulaududurai
ribana sora nige i italobai, sora ia kaimou mo. [14] Na aiai mamohoi meta tatao lailai adi, edi
lubulubui eai saha i lolo e saha i baaea, abina se ata se itahineri.

6

[1] Keriso ena lauheata bagubagunadi hage ta hemuridi, ta dalapoe i lau e maudoina ta abi,
tabu paana mo ta toretoreuioi, doha nuabui paisoa matematedi aridi eai, sunuma Eaubada
arinai, [2] bapatiso lauheatana, nima uru potana eai se saosae, taumate edi torouio, eo
hemaisa i lau e nige nosina. [3] Teina abo ta abi Eaubada ena ie eari. [4] Headi beabeana matadi
se lala wa, ribadi: galewa ainauiana se ai-itayao, Earua Tabuna arinai edi tupo hinage
se abiyao, [5] Eaubada ena riba lolona amnana se ataieyao eo huia i laolaoma matada eai
gigiborina, [6] abotai ena se tausuara, nige abina ta ata nuabui esau arinai ta heharihariudi,
paana isibom debadi eai Eaubada Natuna se hesataurouioi, masaraha eai ia se isugaraei.
[7] Huia gamagari nabu i taru tano potana eai, tano wa ie nom abo i ua, aiai se tubu, tano
taugiarina wa adi, doha Eaubada tano wa i ainauiai. [8] Na ena nurinuri eo lagau baaea mo,
tano wa abo se ribaei i baaea, ana paisoa ede se aigabu mo.

[9] Ai riba doha ina, na taiede, egu nuanuai e, ginauri lolodi mo ai sunumaedi abo omi
arimiu eai se ua, ginauri isi ede mauri ena tupo eai se laulau. [10] Eaubada ena abi se dudurai,
ami paisoa eo ia esana au gadosisiei taba nige nuana se hui, paana hetabu tataodi enadi
ma-paipaisoamiu ina. [11] Ai henua bena emi aipate saesaena ta au laelaei, sunumamiu au
abihemonau i lau e anasiga, [12] arinai tabu au bebeda, na isi wa edi sunuma eo edi taubiga
debana eai ribahesunuma se hearodio, isi bena au abiwataidi ede.

[13] Huiana ne Eaubada ribahesunuma i mosei Aberahama, nige esau ena sae doha ia, esana
eai bena i aigora, arinai iabom esana eai i riba aigora, [14] enaba, "Mamohoi ainauia eai abo ea
helolom, helaina eai abo ea helaim." (Gen. 22.16-17.) [15] Arinai Aberahama huia lohaloha i
miataubiga, i lau e Eaubada ena ribahesunuma aniona ie ita. [16] Tatao huia gamagari ginauri
tau-saetawatawaidi mo esadi eai se aiaigora, eo haiawayagara gamagaridi se heduduraidi
aigora esau debana eai. [17] Arinai Eaubada ena nuatu bena i hemasaraha komakomani,
ribahesunuma tauabina wa bena se italobai, ena nuatu i ota-esegai mo, arinai aigora
eai i riba headidiri. [18] Ginauri labui taba nige se ori, arinai Eaubada nige abina i ata i
boraida, debadi eai nuada se adidiri ariri, ita baaea tau-dagogabaena ta bawayamui mauri
boeana eai, ita sunuma matada eai se tore wa, taunapuhaina. [19] Sunuma ta ta abi i hemala
nua sonoga, i talaahi mamohoi, i miatahitahi, i tatasorao woeo wa tupo aroarona eai.
[20] Metai Iesu i lusorao, tauedabagunaeda, i hemala eda kohena-saesaena i lau e nige nosina,
Melekisedeka ena dobila eai.

7

Melekisedeka, eda kohena Keriso, tautauna. (Ge, 14.17-20.)

[1] Teina Melekisedeka ta, Salem edi wasawasa, Eaubada saesae-aririna ena kohena
tauna, ia Aberahama i hailobai huiana ne wasawasa i unuidi wa to dobila eai i uiouioma,
Aberahama wa abo i hedebasaei. [2] Arinai Aberahama i heuio, ena gogo ie soi pei saudoudoi,
lausoisoi esega enana i mosei. Ia esana heaheasonina bagubagunana ede laulau-dudurai
wasawasana, abotai Salem wasawasana, heaheasonina ede loni wasawasana. [3] Nige
tamana, nige sinana, nige urutubuna, ena asubena nige edi huia tubu, ena mauri nige
anasiga, na doha Eaubada Natuna tautauna, ia kohena eai i miahai huia nige nosina.

[4] Tau ta hage ta nuatui, i sae ariri! Arinai tamada Aberahama iala eai gogo i lobai wa,
lausoisoi hesaudoudoina enana i mosei. [5] Hinage laugagaeo eai se ribaei, Levi nanatunayao
kohena paisoana se abi, laugagaeo eai edi sorasora se mosedi, gogo enadi tupona doha nei
se tano tatao aridi eai, ta ene edi tataoyao mamohoi aridi eai se abi, paana gamagaridi
Aberahama tauna eai se tubuma. [6] Na ina tau ta, ia nige adi boga tauna, ena lausoisoi
Aberahama arinai ie abi, eo ribahesunuma tauabina wa i riba helabiniei. [7] Taba nige ta
harere, tau dobidobi ia ede ainauia abo i abi tau saesaena nimana eai. [8] Ina huia ta tatao
sora abo se mate, edi lausoisoi hesaudoudoina se tanotanoi tatao aridi eai; nei huia ne
esau wa enana i tanoi, iaede se ribaei sora ma-maurina. [9] Arinai ta ene Levi laugagaeo eai
gogo se soi hesaudoudoi arinai lausoisoina esega i abiabini, ia mo Aberahama debana eai
ia hinage gogo tausoiena esau, [10] paana Levi sorana urutubuna tauna boeana eai, huia ne
Melekisedeka i hailobai.

11 Ena gonoana ginauri se hedudurai-heohidi kohena Levi ana bogao edi paipaisoa eai
(dobila ta boeana eai laugagaeo ie lage tatao aridi eai), paana saha bena kohena udoi ta
abi, Melekisedeka ena dobila eai, nige Arona ena dobila eai? 12 Paana kohena ena dobila
ena se bui, laugagaeo hinage abo se bui. 13 Tau wa, riba ta arinai ie patu wa, ia hari boga
tauna, nige ia ana boga tauna esau aitalasam hatahatana eai i paisoa. 14 I masaraha hinage,
eda Guiau ia Iuda edi bogao arinai i tubuma, boga ta Mose nige i tauribaedi bena se hemala
kohena.
15 Abotai i masaraha ariri, kohena esau abo i tubu murita, ana ao doha Melekisedeka,
16 i hemala kohena nige laugagaeo dobilana eai, e urutubuna adi bogao debana eai, na
iabom maurina gigiborina eai. 17 Doha ia wa se ribaei: "Oa kohena i lau e nige nosina,
Melekisedeka dobilana u miawatai." 18 Tupo esega eai ta ita laugagaeo se torehesuara,
paana i beruberu, nige ena aba-heloloda 19 (paana laugagaeo nige abina i ata ginauri esau
i helolo mamohoiei); tupo esau eai dobila udoi ta ita, iaede ta sunumaei arinai abo ta
hanahanauma Eaubada arinai.
20 Dobila ta nige ta abi gaibui, riba aigora esau hinage debana eai ta abi. 21 Isi tau hemala-
kohena, nige riba aigora debana eai paisoa ta se mosedi, na esau ta ma-aigorana, si ene,
"Guiau i riba-aigoraei
taba nige nuana i bui, i ene
'Oa kohena tauna i lau e nige nosina.' "
22 Riba ta debana eai dobila esau, i lolo ariri, ta sunumaei Iesu debana eai.
23 Kohena se tauribaedi wa, se gamagari ariri, ia mo mate i helautomdi, taba nige adi
paisoa se laelaei huia nige nosina; 24 na ina eda kohena esau ta i lauesegai, ena mauri i lau
e nige nosina, ana paisoa taba nige ana ao ie ori. 25 Arinai isi wa ia debana eai se laoma
Eaubada gegesina eai, abina i ata i hemauridi, huia i lau e nige nosina, paana ia mamiana
enadi i aiaiboda ede, huia gamagamagari.
26 I dudurai ariri eda kohena-saesaena doha ina ta abi, ia tabuna, nige ena baaea, nige
biina, nige begana ena tupo tatao baaea aridi eai, galewa ewadi ia mo i saepoidi. 27 Ia taba
nige asubena gamagari aitalasam i ginauri iabom ena baaea debadi eai eo tatao gamagaridi
edi baaea debadi eai, doha kohena- saesaedi adi paisoa wa; paana teina i ginauriyao,
ma-esega mo, huiana ne ena heaitalasamuio eai iabom i moseuioi, huia gamagari enana
gonoana. 28 Mamohoi laugagaeo tatao i tauribaedi se hemala kohena-saesaedi; na aigora
wa ribana, laugagaeo i tauhemuri, Natuna ede i tauribaei, ia wa se helolodumadumao i lau
e nige nosina.

8

Kohena edi dobila ede tautau mo, Keriso ia mamohoina.

1 Eda ribariba eai ta, ginauri bagubagunana ede ina: eda kohena-saesaena ta ia i babawa
Eaubada ena terona namanamarina nima-tutuna eai, galewa eai, 2 apa-tabuna mamohoina
wa arinai ia tauheaeai, iaede Eaubada i abihetoro wa, nige tatao. 3 Kohena- saesaedi
gamagaridi se tauribaedi bena ainauia eo aitalasam Eaubada se mosei; arinai teina eda
kohena-saesaena ta ia hinage bena enana i leama i mosei. 4 Ena ia tanoubu eai ta ma-miana,
ia taba nige kohena eai i laulau, paana isi nonohadi ina, ainauia tautorena, doha laugagaeo
eai edi dobila se mosedio. 5 Adi paisoa eai galewa ginauridi se abiwataidi, doha tautauna
se ginauri, doha Mose Eaubada i ribahesanapuei wa huia ne i hetubu bena * apa tabuna
wa i ginauri: i ene, "U ita komakomani, ginauri gamagaridi doha tautauna oea tupina eai
se heitam wa, iaede u ginauriwataidi." 6 Na huia ta Keriso heaheari paisoana loloaririna i
lobai, Eaubada dobila esau i hetubu, wasawasana, dobila paana ede ribahesunuma lolodi,
nige doha bagubagunana wa. 7 Ribahesunuma bagubagunana ena i lolo, taba nige esau
bena ta eooi.
8 Ia mo nige ena lolo gonoana, arinai i hegiru i ene:
"Sora au ita, asubenadi abo se lage, Guiau ie riba;

* 8:5: English: tabernacle

ribahesunuma harihariuna abo ea hetubu Isaraela numana arinai, eo Iudea numana;
[9] nige doha ribahesunuma esau wa, tamadiyao enadi ea ribaei
nei asubenana eai ea abilau nimadi eai
Aigupito edi tano eai ea woeahaidi;
paana Guiau ie riba i ene, egu ribahesunuma nige se miatahitahini,
arinai nige ea nuatuidi.
[10] Ribahesunumana ede ina, abo ea hetubu Isaraela numana enadi,
asubenadi me muridi eai, Guiau ie riba;
egu laugagaeo abo ea toredi edi nuanuatu eai,
nuadi eai hinage abo ea uri-auridi,
Eau abo edi Eaubada ede,
isi abo egu basileia tataodi.
[11] Taba nige tau esau ena eanua tauna, e ena tau mamohoi
i heata i ene, "Guiau bena u nuatui,'
paana gamagaridi abo abigu se atao,
gagiri-konekonena i lau e tau saesae-aririna,
[12] Edi laulau baaea eai abo ea nuatoatoaedi,
edi baaea taba nige huia esau ea henuaisiniuioi." (Jer. 31.31-34.)
[13] Wau ribahesunuma harihariuna i ribaei wa, arinai ede bagubagunana i beabeao. Na ginauri wa i beabeao, iaede ena huia i lauo, nige baeaona abo i tauyamui ariri.

9

Edi tabaohu eo edi ginauri tabudi, isi hinage tautau.

[1] Ribahesunuma bagubagunana wa ena aihelahui dobilana se toreyao, eo ena aba-tabaohu tabuna tanoubu eai ta. [2] Apa tabuna se abinonohai, alona eai mara edi aba-torena, kandela, eo hatahata, arinai falawa tabuna se wese; esana ede Teha Tabuna. [3] Woeo helabuina aloalona eai tehana ede se ribaei Hetabuaririna, [4] muramura panepane edi aba-gabuna *gold* wa metai, eo *ake* ribahesunuma heiheinoina wa, tupo gamagarina arinai *gold* se hepatu, se sumaheohi, alona eai gulewa *gold,* aiai *manna* edi aba-usaina, eo Arona ena tue, ie bogu wa, eo we'u wa, aridi eai laugagaeo se uri. [5] Potana eai Serubim namanamarina, nuatoatoa ababawana mabena eai i helogulogu. Teina ta ribana se gamagari, nige gonoana inai aniodi ta ribaedi.

[6] Ginauri ta se tore-nonohaidi doha ina, kohena tataodi huia gamagari se lulusora teha bagubagunana eai, uura eo aitalasam hesabana. [7] Na kohena-saesaena, ia iabom taba i lusora teha esau, boea-ariri eai wa, borimai esega sorasorana eai ma-esega mo, osina i heboriri baguna, iabom enana eo tatao gamagaridi enadi, edi ponori debadi eai. [8] Arinai Earua Tabuna ena abaheatadi, aba-lusora teha hetabuaririna eai wa dobilana sora nige i masaraha, huiana ne Apa-tabuna i totoro [9] (parabole ina, eda huia ta tautauna). Dobila eai ta ita sora aitalasam eo ainauia ta toretoredi ia mo ginauri ta nige gonoadi tau-tabaohu nuana se heaa mamohoi, [10] paana buluma laugagaeodi mo ina (doha buluma aiaina, nomnom, eo hari aiaideuri laulaudi), se hetorodi bena ta laulauedi i lau e hetubuuioi huiana i lage.

[11] Na Keriso i laomao, ia eda kohena-saesaena ede, eo maraitom-asubena ena ginauri lolodi enana hinage, isi eda apa-tabuna saesaena, lolo-aririna, debana eai abo se tubu, nige tatao nimadi eai se ginauridi, eo nige tanoubu abiabina eai se hetubudi, [12] nige bokania e bulumakau nanatudi osinadi eai, na iabom osinana debana eai, teha tabuna eai i lusorao, ma-esega mo, huia gamagarina enana, hemaurina i lau e nige nosina i abiyao enada. [13] Hage ena bokania eo bulumakau osinadi, eo bulumakau natuna bawesina se gabu ahuna se hesuruauri tatao biibii potadi eai, gonoana i hetabuedi, buluma aba-heaana ede, [14] abo nige Keriso osinana mo nuamiu i heaa-aririedi, paisoa matematedi aridi eai i hemaurimiu, bena Eaubada maumaurina au heaheyaiei? Ia nige baaeana begana, iabom i moseuioi Eaubada arinai, Earua Tabuna ena paipaisoa eai.

[15] Paana ede ia, arinai ribahesunuma harihariuna ta ie tubu, isi laugagaeo bagubagunana
boeana eai mamiadi wa, edi baaea eai abo i hemauridi, ena mate debana eai, isi se eogaidi
wa bena edi tupo se lobai ribahesunuma eai ta, i lau e nige nosina. [16] Ena tau i mate, ena
gogo soiena pepana eai se uri nonohaiyao, pepana ta ita ta ene tau ie mate. [17] Tau mamiana
pepa wa nige aniona, sora i mate abotai se lauwatai, wa? [18] Hinage doha, ribahesunuma
bagubagunana eai wa nige se ginauri gaibui, osina eai se hetabuei. [19] Mose lauhesom
ribadi gamagaridi laugagaeo eai i ribaedio tatao gamagaridi aridi eai, abotai bulumakau
nanatudi eo bokania osinadi ie abi, eo goila eo mamoe uiana buiabuia, eo lugu iniini esau
esana hisopa, abo buka eai i helausibusibuei, eo tatao gamagari potadi eai i hesibusibu
hinage, [20] i ene, "Teina ribahesunuma laugagaeona osinana ede, Eaubada i ribaei enamiu,
au lauwatai." [21] Hinage apa-tabuna lulu eai se ginauri wa, eo ginauri tabudi numa alona
eai se hepahepaisoaidi wa, ena abiabidi esega, osina eai i lausibuedi. [22] Mamohoi laugagaeo
dobilana eai ta ene ginauri gamagaridi osina eai mo se heaadi, baaea nige aba-ribagigirina
ena osina nige i boriri.

[23] Arinai i dudurai bena ginauri galewa eai tautaudi ina, doha ina se heaadi; na galewa
ginauridi mamohoidi isi abo udoi, atalasam lolo-ariridi eai mo se heaadi. [24] Paana Keriso ia
nige i lusora teha tabuna tautauna eai mo, iaede tatao nimadi eai se ginauri, ia galewa
mamohoina eai ie lusora, eo Eaubada matana eai i totoro ita debada eai. [25] Hinage ia
nige ma-hisa i heaitalasamuioi, doha kohena saesaena borimai to borimai i lulusora teha
hetabu-aririna eai, osina i bahei, nige iabom osinana; [26] ena doha ina abo tanoubu ena
abatubu eai i laoma huia ta abo ma-hisa amamna i hearo. Na huia murimuritana eai ta ia i
taumasarahama, iabom ena heaitalasamuioi debana eai, bena baaea i torehesuara. [27] Doha
tatao edi dobila se toreyao, huia esau eai abo se mate, eo murina eai abo heduduraina,
[28] hinage Keriso, huia bagubagunana eai se heaitalasam, tatao gamagaridi edi baaea i
baheidi, huia helabuina eai abo i taumasarahauio, baaeana nige'e, abo i taumasaraha
taubagibagiena aridi eai, isi aidobu edi mauri ia arinai se abiyao.

10

[1] Laugagaeo iaede tautau mo, ginauri lolodi sora abo se laoma tautaudi ede, na nige
adi ao mamohoi; tatao se awasaema aitalasam arinai, adi ao esega borimai to borimai,
aitalasam wa nige gonoana tautorena i heaamamohoiei. [2] Ena nige'e tautabaohu abo nige
se aitalasam lautom? Abo se aa'o, baaea taba nige amnana se ataiei. [3] Na aitalasam eai wa
edi baaea aba-henuaisinina, borimai to borimai. [4] Paana bulumakau eo bokania osinadi
nige gonoadi baaea se hetausuara-aririei.

[5] Arinai Keriso i laoma tanoubu eai wa, i ene,
"Aitalasam eo ginauri se ainauiai, nige u nuatuidi,
na tau eauna mo, enagu u abinonohai;
[6] aitalasam gabugabudi, eo baaea maisana se gabu, aridi eai nige em kode.
[7] Abo ea ene, 'Hage u ita, oa em nuatu hesabana ea laoma ta, Eaubada e,'
doha buka nouna eai wasagu se uriyao." (Ps. 40.6-8.)

[8] Huiana ne i ene, "Aitalasam eo ainauia eo aitalasam gabugabudi, eo baaea maisana se
gabu oa nige u nuatui, aridi eai nige em kode," (doha laugagaeo dobilana se abiwatai wa),
[9] abo hinage i ene, "Hage u ita, oa em nuatu hesabana ea laoma ta." Riba bagubagunana
i abihai bena helabuina arinai i helaudamai. [10] Ia ena nuatu eai ta se hetabueda, huiana
esega, huia gamagarina enana, Iesu Keriso tauna se heaitalasam wa.

[11] Kohena gamagaridi, esau, esau, i totoro aba-aitalasam eai, asubena to asubena, i
paipaisoa aitalasam esegana wa i laulauginauri, ia mo baaea nige i laehesuara. [12] Na huiana
ne Keriso i moseuioi, aitalasam esega dumadumana meta, baaea debadi eai, i lau e nige
nosina. [13] I bagibagi i lau e ana waiunuyao se hemala aena adi bou. [14] Aitalasam esegana eai
ta, tauhetabu wa i hedudurai-heohidi i lau e nige nosina. [15] Earua Tabuna riba i hemasaraha
arida eai, riba bagubagunana i ene,

[16] "Ribahesunumana ede ina, aridi eai abo ea abi,
nei asubenadi muridi eai ne, Guiau i ene:

Egu laugagaeo nuadi eai abo ea toredi,
edi nuanuatu eai abo ea uridi,"
17 hinage i riba muritai, "Edi baaea, edi baaea diodio, taba nige ea henuaisiniuioidi." (Jer.
31.33-34.) 18 Ginauri ta, ena se ribagigiridio, taba nige baaeana enana se aitalasamuioi.

19 Arinai, egu tataoyao e, ta nuakipikipio, abo ta lusora teha hetabu- aririna eai wa,
Iesu osinana debana eai, 20 dobilana i hetabunonohai ita enada, dobila harihariuna,
maumaurina, woeona wa abo ta tupapurisi, iaede ia bulumana. 21 Eda kohena-saesaena ta
abiyao, ede ia, Eaubada ena numa i tanuagai, 22 Hage ta awasae ia gegesina eai, ma-nuada
mamohoi, eda sunuma i monau; baaea amnana eai se iairihaidao, nuada se lausibuedi, nige
ada giru, eo goila aana eai tauda se deuridio. 23 Eda sunuma miatahitahina ta sogohididini,
tabu begana i eoeo, paana tauribahesunumaeda wa ia ena nuatu se ota-esegaidi; 24 eo ta
haisagusaguuioida, gadosisi eo paipaisoa lolodi arinai ta hesohesomuioida, 25 eda oioigogo
tabu ta nuagabaedi, doha headi edi laulau, na ta hairibahasahasaiuioida, ina doha ta abi-
headidiri paana Asubenana wa ta ita i hanahanaumao.

26 Ena taba dobila mamohoina ta abiyao, na nuada eai baaea mo hesabana ta laulau,
ita nige eda aitalasam esau baaea enana, 27 na matausi lailai mo, heduduraina abo ta
bagibagiei, eo oeagi alaalasina Eaubada ena waiunuyao abo i hearodi. 28 Aitea tau Mose
ena laugagaeo i gabaei, tauitana labui e haiona edi ribataubiga eai ia abo i mate, nige
nuatoatoana. 29 Abo au ene edoha, ia ena maisa abo i lai ariri e nige'e, Eaubada Natuna i
ututawatawai, eo ribahesunuma osinana wa, arinai ia se hetabuei, abotai i awa-ginauri-
gaibuei, eo aiainauia Earuana i hebaaea? 30 Abina ta atao, paana ribana wa i ene, "Abigum
eau agu paisoa ede, abo ea hemaisa." Eo i ribauio, "Guiau abo ena tataoyao i heduduraidi".
31 Ginauri matamatausina ede ena Eaubada maumaurina nimana eai ta beudobi.

32 Na emi asubena bagubagunadi wa hage au henuaisinidi, mara aue ita murina eai
heasiwolewole lailai eo amamna au hearo, 33 huia headi se riba baaeaimiu eo se abi
baaeaimiu, eo huia headi au heoiesegaimiu isi aridi eai wa, ina abiabi baaea ta tau-hearona.
34 Huiana ne headi se auauidi wa au nuatoatoaedi, emi gogo se hebaaeadi wa, aue kode
mo, paana au nuatuiyao emi gogo loloaririna otana, gogo miatahitahina. 35 Arinai emi
nuaadidiri tabu au gabaei, ainauiana i lai ariri abo au abi. 36 Paana emi gadohi esau ede
nuaheesegaina, Eaubada ena nuatu au ginauri abotai abo ribahesunumana au hearo.
37 "Sora huia kuukuuna mo,
ia bena i laoma wa, abo i laoma, taba nige i bagi;
38 na egu laulau-dudurai tauna ia sunuma eai abo i miamia,
ena i murisuwasuwa, taba nige nuagu i kode ia arinai." (Hab. 2.3-4.)
39 Na ita nige taumurisuwasuwa tataoda bena baaea ta hearo, ita tausunuma, earuada se
mauri ede.

11

Sunuma dobilana iabom i lolo ariri.

1 Sunuma iaede ginauri ta eoowataidi adi ao ta itadio, eo ginauri sora nige ta itadi eda
abaitalobaidi ede. 2 Debana eai ede tamadayao mumuga eai wasadi se lolo. 3 Sunuma
debana eai ta nuatui tanoubu ta se hetubu, Eaubada ena riba eai, arinai ginauri ta itadi
nige ginauri masamasarahadi aridi eai se tubuma.

4 Sunuma debana eai Abela ena aitalasam Eaubada matana eai i lolo ariri, nige doha
Kaina enana, arinai ede ia se ribaei i dudurai, eo ena aiainauia Eaubada i henua; arinai
hinage ia ie mate, taiede sunumana debana eai ia sora ma-ribaribana. 5 Sunuma debana
eai Enoka se abiisini galewa eai, arinai ia mate nige i ita; ia nige se lobai paana Eaubada
i abi'siniyao. Paana ia sora nige se abi'sini, wasana ede ina: Eaubada nuana i helolo. 6 Na
ena taba sunuma nige'e, ita nige abina ta ata Eaubada nuana ta helolo. Esa bena i laoma
Eaubada arinai, abo i sunusunumaei ia mamohoina, eo tauyooina ma-nuaadidirina ia abo
i ainauiai. 7 Sunuma debana eai Noa Eaubada matausina nuana i dudui, ake i abi-nonohai,
paana ginauri sora nige se tubu Eaubada i ribahesanapuei abo se tubu, arinai ena numa

tataodi i hemauridi, arinai tanoubu i hegiru, eo i hemala laulaududurai sunuma debana
eai tauabina esau.
[8] Sunuma debana eai Aberahama nei huiana ne se eogahai wa, i awaabi, i torohai eanua
esau hesabana, bena abo i abi ena eanua; i torohai nige i nuatui haedi i laulau. [9] Sunuma
debana eai i hemala taumiahai ribahesunuma eanuana eai ta, doha eanua udoi eai i miamia
enana tahunuana nige'e, apa lulu eai se ginauridi i miamiaidi, Isaako eo Iakobo hinage
doha, ia maenayao wa ribahesunuma esegana tauabina. [10] Eanua esau mo i itaitalau arinai,
paa adiadidirina potana eai se abihetoro, tauginaurina, tauhetubuna, iaede Eaubada.
[11] Sunuma debana eai Sara hinage ena adidiri i lobai, i sinesinebada-aririo, taiede natuna
i labasi, paana tauribahesunumaena wa i sunumaei ena riba abo i hemamohoiei. [12] Arinai
tau esega mo, eo ia gonoana doha i mateo, ia mo ia tauna eai moutuana se tubuma,
gamagarina doha galewa iporadi, e doha geregere, gabogabo hasarina eai, taba nige ta
hasiridi.
[13] Ina gamagaridi ta ma-sunusunumadi eai se mate, ribahesunuma wa aniodi sora nige
se lobaidi, na eda lohaloha eai mo se itadi eo se kode, eo se ribahemasarahauioidi, isi
tau-laolaoma mo, tau-adaadau mo tanoubu eai ta. [14] Paana riba doha ina tau-ribaena
se hemasaraha-auri si ene edi eanua tahunuana se eooeooi ede. [15] Mamohoi ena isi
eanua beabeana arinai se laoma wa se nuanuatu-daoiei, taba hinage edi sorasora se lobai
se uio arinai. [16] Ia mo isi eanua esau se henua, lolo-dumadumana, iaede galewa eai.
Arinai Eaubada nige i maee ia esana se ribaei edi Eaubada, paana edi eanua-saesaena ia i
abinonohaiyao.
[17] Sunuma debana eai Aberahama nei huiana ne ia se lauita wa, Isaako i moselaei,
ribahesunuma tauabina wa abotai natu-eseesegana i mosegabaei ena aitalasam, [18] ia wa
se ribaei si ene, "Isaako arinai abo am isimurita se eogaidima." [19] Ena nuatu i ene Eaubada
abina ie ata mate eai natuna taba i hemauriuioi; arinai mamohoi, doha mate eai i abiuioi
tautauna. [20] Sunuma debana eai Isaako ena riba-hewoiwoina i mosei Iakobo eo Isoa, ginauri
sora nige se tubu arinai i hemasarahadi. [21] Sunuma debana eai Iakobo, huia ne ena mate
i hanahanaumao, riba-hewoiwoina i mosei Iosepa nanatunayao labui aridi eai, ena tue
eai i duihasari, i aihelahui. [22] Sunuma debana eai Iosepa hinage ena huia i hanahanau wa,
Isaraela nanatunayao edi torohai i ribanonohai, eo i lauhesomdi Aigupito se laugabaei
bena ia siadana abo se bahelaei.
[23] Sunuma debana eai Mose, nei huia ne se labasi wa, nawalai haiona tamana eo sinana ia
se toreyamui, paana se ita merumeru lolona; wasawasa ena laugagaeo nige se matausiei.
[24] Sunuma debana eai Mose, huia ne i taulailaio, nige i henua esana se atai Parao natuna-
sine natuna, [25] i henua mo besi ia se abi-baaeaei, Eaubada ana bodao tataodi maediyao, nige
i henua huia kuukuuna baaea i lauheamna. [26] Ena nuatu i ene Keriso hetaumaeamaeana
meta mo gogo saesaena, Aigupito ena ginauri lolodi nige se lolo doha, paana i itaitalau
mo ainauiana matana eai. [27] Sunuma debana eai Aigupito i nuagabaei, wasawasa ena
ouyalayala nige i matausiei; i samasamadudu mo, doha ia wa taba nige ta ita, iaede matana
eai i itaitai. [28] Sunuma debana eai pasova mataasina i hetubu, heiheinoina wa osina i
lausibuei (*numa gududi eai*) natu-ealahou tauunuidi wa taba nige i abilau enadi aridi eai.
[29] Sunuma debana eai gabogabona esana Buiabuia, arinai tatao se leta-dobi, doha tano
pitapitari eai se awasi; na Aigupito se aipate se hemuriwataidi wa, gamagaridi se galamosi.
[30] Sunuma debana eai Ieriko gana-tonana se urugorigori, huiana ne asubena haligigi-labui
eai se tauhetaiiri. [31] Sunuma debana eai Rahaba, laulau baaea sinena wa, nige i mate helena
taumia awaawayagaradi wa maediyao, paana eanua tau-itasipoina wa i abidi ena numa eai,
i labiniedi.
[32] Abo riba esana egu riba ea tubei? Huia nige gonoana wasadi ea ribaedi, Gideona eo
Baraka, eo Samasoni eo Iapeta, eo Davida eo Samuela, eo peroveta gamagaridi — [33] isi
sunuma debana eai basileia se heguridi, dobila duduraidi se hetubudi, ribahesunuma
hemamohoiena se hearodi, liona awadi se gududi, [34] oeagi alaalasi ena gigibori se heboso,
elepa matamatana se dagogabaei, beruberu boeana eai edi adidiri se lobai, iala eai se
nuakipikipi ariri, waiunu edi tauiala bodadi se hetatagorigoridi. [35] Sisine enadi taumate

se abiuioidi se mauriuio. Headi amamna lailai eai se hebaaeadi, iairihaina nige se eooi,
mauri esau, lolo-aririna, isi bena se abi. 36 Headi lauita se hearodi, alaliuliua eo pidipidiri,
hedeona se paidi hinage, eo se tutuguduidi. 37 Se lauwe'uidi, taudi se seselapaidi, noho
se hearodi, elepa eai se unuhematedi; se tautausi gaibu, mamoe opidi eo bokania opidi
se luiluidi, paana se gogogesagesa, se hebaaeadi, se heamamnadi— 38 ahani tanoubu nige
i lolo, isi mo se lolo — barabara eai se tautausi, oea tupidi eai, aba-bawayamui eai, tano
gudadi eai hinage.
39 Ina gamagaridi ta sunuma debana eai wasadi se lolo, ia mo ribahesunuma aniona
mamohoi isi nige se ita; 40 Eaubada dobila lolo-aririna esau enadi i abinonohaiyao, arinai
isi helolo-dumadumana taba nige se hearo, ena ita maediyao nige'e.

12

Tauataiena ena dobila eai, eda tautau ede Keriso.

1 Ta ita, tauitana gamagamagari se totoro-hetahetaiirida, doha eada lailai aririna, besi
porohe gamagamagari ta tore hesuaradi, eo baaea i healabesibesi-aririeda wa, na ma-
taubigada ta aitautau hailako eai ta, dobilana ede se tore matada eai, 2 ta itaitalau Iesu
arinai, eda sunuma tauhetubuna eo tauheohina, ia kode wa matana eai se tore debana eai
satauro i hearo, i lau e ana siga, taumaeamaeana nige i nuatui, arinai ede ia se hebawa
Eaubada ena terona nimatutuna eai.
3 Ia hage au nuatui, ia wa tatao baaea edi hewaiunu i hearo-aririei, bena omi tabu
au tausiololo, eo nuamiu se beruberu. 4 Omi sora nige huia esau baaea au taugudui, au
ialai, i lau e osinamiu se boriri. 5 Eo ribana au nuahuiei wa, arinai i ribalaowa doha omi
nanatunayao mamohoi — i ene,
"Natugu e, Guiau ena heduhedudurai tabu u nuatuhegagiri
eo tabu nuam i beruberu ena i ribasuuim.
6 Paana Guiau eai i gadosisiei, ia abo i hedudurai ede, eo natuna esa, esa, i abi, pidipidiri
abo i hearo." (Prov. 3.11-12.)
7 Hedudurai ta abo i heatamiu. Hede Eaubada i abimiu doha omi ia nanatunayao; paana
aitea merumeru tamana taba nige i hedudurai? 8 Ena omi nige se heduduraimiu, doha
gamagarida tupona ta hearoyao, abo omi kamkamkeda, omi nige tau nanatunayao mamo-
hoi. 9 Ita tamadayao tanoubu eai se heduduraida, hinage ta heasisiedi. Earuada Tamadi ia
hinage abo nige ta awaabiei eo ta mauri? 10 Isi wa mamohoi asubena hisahisawaidi eai se
heduduraida, isibom edi nuatu eai, na ia wa ita eda lolo debana eai mo, bena ia hetabuena
eai ita tupona ta abi. 11 Hemaisa wa, eda huia hearona eai ta ene i amamna mo, nige kodena;
ia mo murina eai loni uauana abo se masaraha tauhearona wa nuadi eai, iaede laulau-
dudurai.
12 Arinai nimam se abaabasi gaibu ta, bena u lau'sinidi, eo turim beruberudi u
hetamomosidi, 13 eda dududuraidi aem enadi u sepa-nonohaidi, arinai tau beruberuna
taba nige u oihesuara, na abo u headidiri mo. 14 Em abi tatao gamagaridi aridi eai,
loni hesabana u laulau, eo nuam heaana, ena nige'e taba nige tau esa Eaubada i ita.
15 Au itakomakomanimiu ata tau esau Eaubada ena ainauia eai i abihekuu; ata lamna
kalakalapina esau i ini-saema, i hemodemiu, headi boeamiu eai abo i hebiidi hinage. 16 Ata
boeamiu eai tau-laulaubii esau, e tau Eaubada nige i heasisiei doha Isoa, ia lauriga esega
debana eai ena ealahou-ainauiana i unegabaei. 17 Au nuatui huiana murina eai abotai abo i
henua ariri bena ainauiana wa i hearo, i eoo adidiri ma-matasuluna, ia mo se tauotaotaei,
nige ena huia se moseuio bena i nuabui.
18 Omi nige au laoma oea-tupina eai ta, oeana taba se abilau, alalasina, eada dubadubana
i poiitawai, eo asuasu dubadubana, eo mana, eo wowori, 19 eo bogigi daguguna, eo ariarina
lailaina, arina tauataiena wa se aiboda asa bena tabu riba esau se ribaei aridi eai. 20 Paana
ribana i porohe ariri, nige gonoadi. "Ena suisui esau i utusae mo, besi, abo se lau-
we'ui." (Ex. 19.12-13.) 21 Ana ao hinage i nuamatamatausi ariri, arinai wa Mose i ene,
"Ea tabutabubu ea matausi ariariri." (Deu. 9.19.) 22 Na omi ede aue laoma Siona oea-
tupina eai, Eaubada maumaurina ena eanua saesaena eai, Ierusalema galewa eai wa, eo

aneru moutuadi taba nige ta hasiridi edi heoiesega saesaena eai, [23] eo taubaguna edi
oigogo lailaina eai, isi esadi wa galewa eai se uridio, eo Eaubada arinai, tatao gamagari
tauheduduraidi, eo aue laoma taulaulau-dudurai earuadi se helolo-dumadumadio aridi
eai, [24] eo Iesu arinai, ribahesunuma harihariuana wa tau hepaisoaina, eo osinana wa se
lausibusibuei, ainauiana ede i lolo ariri, Abela osinana nige doha.

[25] Au komani, ia tauribalaowa wa tabu au tauotaotaei. Paana ena isi wa nige edi aba-
dago huia ne ia tanoubu eai ta ena ribahesanapu se otaotaei, ita haedi abo ta dago ena
ia wa galewa eai i ribahesanapueda, ta otaotaei? [26] Nei huiana ne ia arinana tanoubu i
oihetabubu; huia ta i ribahesunumaeda, i ene, "Sora huia esau, nige tanoubu mo na galewa
hinage, abo ea hetabutabubudi." (Hag. 2.6.) [27] Riba ta, "Sora huia esau," aniona ede ginauri
se heoiluiluidi, abo se torehesuaradi, doha ginauri nima eai se ginauri, na saha lauitana
eai taba nige i moimoiu, abo i miahai ede. [28] Arinai eda lautoi ina, basileia ta abi wa, taba
nige se hemoimoiu, eo ainauiana nuada eai ta laoma ta tabaohu, Eaubada ta aihelahui ma-
heasisida eo mamatausida; [29] paana eda Eaubada ia doha oeagi alaalasina i aiaigabu.

13

[1] Emi hai-gadosisi bena au he-esegai, doha omi tataoyao mamohoi. [2] Tabu nuamiu se hui
emi haitala au hemasaraha taulaolaoma aridi eai, paana doha nei tatao headi nige abina
se ata na aneru se abi-taumanaidi. [3] Isi numa-tutugudu eai se auaudi au nuatuidi, doha
omi maediyao se au-esegaimiu; eo isi se abibaaeaidi hinage, doha omi hinage taumiu eai
mamiamiu. [4] Gamagarida bena tawasora ta heasisiei, eo tawasora aba-enona tabu ta hebii;
paana Eaubada tau-enoenobiri eo tau-ganaganawari abo i hegirudi. [5] Moni gadosisina tabu
emi mauri eai i tanuagaemiu; ginauri saha au abidio aridi eai nuamiu bena se taru; paana
ia ede i ribaei i ene, "Eau taba nige ea abihebeumiu, taba nige ea nuagabaemiu." (Deu.
31.6; Jos. 1.5.) [6] Arinai gonoada ma-nuaadidirida ta ene,
"Guiau Tausaguigu ede,
Taba nige ea matausi;
tau taba i sahaigu?" (Ps. 118.6.)

[7] Emi tanutanuagao au nuatuidi, isi wa Eaubada ena riba arimiu eai se ribaei; edi mauri
aniona au italau, edi sunuma au laulauei. [8] Iesu Keriso ia gonogonoana mo, lahi, eo wau,
eo i lau e huia nige nosina. [9] Tabu hari lauheata, eo riba udoidi, se woeahesuaramiu; i lolo
mo taba nuamiu Eaubada ena ainauia eai se headidiridi, nige aiai aridi eai, doha headi se
mode-aririedi, ia mo nige i helolodi. [10] Ita eda aitalasam hatahatana, tauheayaiena arinai
taba nige adi se ai. [11] Paana suisui wa osinadi kohena-saesaena se leama teha tabuna alona
eai, baaea aitalasamna, eaudi murimuri eai se gabudi. [12] Iesu hinage, tatao bena i hetabuedi
iabom osinana eai wa, eanua ganana murimurina eai ia se heamamna. [13] Besi ita hinage
ta lau ia arinai, eanua murimurina eai, taumaeamaeana ia debana eai hinage ta bahei.
[14] Paana inai nige eda eanua tahunuana, miamiahaina, na eanua esau sora abo i laoma,
ta eooi ede. [15] Ia debana eai bena hedebasae aitalasamna ta helele-laei Eaubada arinai,
huia gamagamagari, sopada uauadi meta, ia esana ede se ataatai. [16] Na tabu nuamiu se
hui abilolo laulaudi au ginauridi, eo emi saha au mosei tatao enadi hinage se abi, teina
aitalasam ta arinai Eaubada nuana i lolo ariri.

[17] Isi tanuagamiu eai se laulau, au awaabiedi eo edi riba aridi eai au eari; paana isi
earuamiu tauitawataidi, doha tatao adi paisoa abo se hetala. Bena paisoa eai ta au
hekodedi, tabu au henuadubudi, doha ina taba nige se saguimiu.

[18] Enamai au lau-uura, ai nuamai se masaraha, nuata abaheduduraina eai, ema gadosisi
bena ginauri gamagaridi eai duduraina ai miai mo. [19] Ea samaduduimiu ina, ma-
nuagigiborigu teina au abi, arinai abo ea lage heuheula arimiu eai.

[20] Abotai loni Eaubadana ia eda Guiau Iesu Keriso mate eai i woeaisiniuioi, mamoe
tauitawataina saesaena wa, ribahesunumana i lau e nige nosina osinana eai wa, [21] ginauri
gamagaridi aridi eai i helolo-aririemiu bena ena nuatu au lauwatai, boeamiu eai hinage i
paipaisoa, saha eo saha ia matana eai se lolo abo i hetubudi, Iesu Keriso debana eai; ia ta
hedebasaei i lau e huia nige nosina. Amen.

[22] Egu tataoyao e, hinage ea aibodaimiu, egu lauhasahasa ina au abi, riba kuukuuna
ede ea uriyawa. [23] Au nuatui eda tau Timoteo numa-tutugudu eai se iairigabaeyao, ena
i heulama abo ia maegu, nige baeaona, ai itamiu. [24] Tauwoeaimiu gamagaridi eo hetabu
tataodi, ea lautoiedi. Isi wa Italia eai taumia se lautoiemiu. [25] Ainauiana bena maemiu, omi
gamagarimiu. Amen. *

* 13:25: Italia eai se uri, Heberu tataodi enadi, Timoteo nimana eai.

IAMESI ENA URIURI

Sunuma lauitana.

1 Iamesi, Eaubada ena heaheari tauna, eo Guiau Iesu Keriso enana, Boda saudoudoi-labui,
tupo gamagari eai se tatagorigori, enadi ea uri: Agutoi.
2 Egu tataoyao e, ena noho udoi udoi au hearodi bena au ene emi kode meta, 3 teina
au nuatui, emi sunuma lauitana arinai abo au torotahitahi. 4 Torotahitahi ana paisoa
maudoina bena i abi arimiu eai, bena omi au lolo-dumaduma, au abi heohi, taba nige saha
au deha.
5 Ena omi taumiu esau sonoga i deha, taba Eaubada i aibodai mo, ia tatao gamagamagari i
ainauia-daoiedi, nige i ribaribasuu, tau wa abo enana se mosei. 6 Na taba masunusunumana
mo i aiboda, nige ma-nualabulabuina, paana tau-nualabulabui ia doha butubutu esau,
gabogabo eai mana se iohoilaei, se gabaisini. 7 Tau me tabu ena nuatu i ene abo ginauri esa
Guiau arinai i abi; 8 tau nuana labui ia ena laulau gamagaridi se tauoriori.
9 Eda tau dobidobina esau, taba i kode mo ena ia se lau'sini, 10 Na taumonamonaune ia
taba i kode ena se laudobei, paana doha lagau liasina ia abo i tauyamui. 11 Mahana i sinai,
gigiborina ma-alaalasina, nige baeaona lagau i hewowoea, liasina i urugorigori, ana ao
e pasana i baaeao. Tai doha, taumonamonaune ena laulau gamagaridi boeadi eai abo i
tauyamui hinage.
12 Kausara hinage, aitea tau noho boeana eai i torotahitahi, sora ia se lauita abotai mauri
koronana i abi, doha Guiau taugadosisiena enadi i ribahesunumaeyao. 13 Tau esau ena taba
noho i hearo, tabu i ene, "Eaubada i nohoigu ta,"; paana Eaubada taba nige baaea nohona
i hearo, hinage ia taba nige tau esau i nohoi; 14 esau to esau noho i hearo ena iabom ena
gadolelehi eai se niurihai, se hegadolesa. Lelehina wa abo baaea i hetubu. 15 Lelehi wa abo
ie boga, ena haihaisu ede baaea, baaea i taulailaio siagana eai abo mate i hetubu.
16 Tabu se boraimiu, egu tataoyao e, egu nuanuai. 17 Ainauia lolona, eo lolo-dumadumana,
esau to esau, ewa eai i dobima, mara Tamana arinai i laoma, ia taba nige i ori, taba nige
begana i sinisinibui. 18 Iabom ena nuatu eai i hetubuda, riba mamohoina debana eai, bena
ita ia nimana ginaurina uaua-baguagunana ede.
19 Teina bena abina au ata, egu tataoyao e, egu nuanuai, bena tau esa eo esa ataatai
eai i heula, ribariba eai mo i bebeda, ouyalayala eai i bebeda, 20 paana tau ena ouyalayala
taba nige Eaubada ena laulau-dudurai i paisoaei. 21 Arinai biina gamagamagari, abi-baaea
ena hemonau-boriboriri, ta torehesuaradi ma-nuatudobidobiuioida, ribana boeada eai se
umai wa ita bena ta abi, abina i ata earuamiu i hemauridi.
22 Na bena omi riba tau-ginauriwataina, nige tau-ataiena mo, ata au borauioimiu. 23 Ena
esau riba i ataiei mo, nige i ginauriwatai, ia doha tau ana ao mamohoi ilu eai i itaitai; 24 ana
ao ie ita, i torohai ie lau, abo maesega nuana ie hui ia tau ana ao itaitana saha. 25 Na ia
wa iairihai laugagaeona, lolo-dumadumana arinai i italau, eo dobilana eai i tau-esegai, ia
nige doha tau-ataiena nuanuahuina, ia tau-ginauriwataina, i paipaisoa, teina tau ta ena
abiabiwataina eai nuana abo i woiwoina.
26 Ena tau esau boeamiu eai ena abi doha ia tau-tabaohu esau, ia mo memenana nige
abina i ata i tanuagaei na iabom nuana i boraborauioi, ina tau ta ena tabaohu nige aniona.
27 Tabaohu mamohoina, aana eo nige se hebii Eaubada Tamada matana eai ede ina: ta
laulau dabudabure eo wabuwabu aridi eai, edi amamna boeadi eai ta aitaumanaidi, eo
esa, esa, tanoubu eai i abihesuarauioi, biina taba nige i hemasi.

2

Gadosisi ana ao, eo abiabi lolodi.

1 Egu tataoyao e, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso, namanamarina Guiauna, sunumana ena aue
abi, tabu au abi-hinehineri tatao aridi eai. 2 Ena taba tau esau emi sunago eai i awasae,
ena nimaau *gold* eo lulu lolona ie lui, eo esau hinage i awasae, tau-gogogesagesa, lulu

tausoesoena ie lui, [3] na au italau lulu lolo taulauina arinai au ene, “Agutoi, u bawa inai,
aba-babawa lolona eai ta,” na tau-gogogesagesa arinai au ene, “U torolau me,” e “U
bawadobi aegu eai ta,” [4] iaede, nuamiu eai au abi-hinehineri, e nige’e, eo au hetorouioimiu
tauhetala, eo emi nuanuatu se baaea, e nige’e? [5] Egu tataoyao ea gadosisiemiu e, egu riba
au ataiei. Tatao tanoubu ena gogo eai se deha, isi Eaubada i tauribaedi ede bena sunumadi
eai isi gogo tataodi, e nige’e? Maraitom-asubena ena basileia tauabina abo isi, iaede i
ribahesunumaei aidobudi ia taugadosisiena wa, enadi. [6] Na omi wa tau-gogogesagesa nige
au heasisiei. Gogo lailai tataodi isi tau-heporohemiu ede, isi se tabelaemiu abalauhetala
eai, e nige’e wa? [7] Esana saesaena arinai se eogaimiu wa isi ede tauribabaaeai, e nige’e?
[8] Taiede, laugagaeo wasawasana ena au hemamohoiei, uriuri tabuna eai wa si ene,
“Helem tauna abo u gadosisiei, doha oabom u gadosisiuioim,” abo emi abi se lolo. [9] Na
taba abi-hinehineri eai tatao au heaheasisiedi, baaea au abi meta, laugagaeo i hegirumiu,
omi tau-ututusina ede. [10] Paana eai to eai laugagaeo maudoina i sogohi, na tupo esega
eai mo i alabesibesi, maudoina giruna abo i abi. [11] Ia wa i ene, “Tabu u ganaganawari,” ia
hinage i ene, “Tabu u aiunu.” Ena nige u ganawari, ia mo tau u unui, oa u hemala laugagaeo
maudoina tau-utusina. [12] Au ribariba eo au miamia doha tatao iairihai laugagaeona arinai
abo se heduduraidi. [13] Esau nige i nuatoatoa, ia taba nige se nuatoatoaei, abo se hegiru;
nuatoatoa hegiru i dioi.
[14] Ena lolo saha, egu tataoyao e, ena tau i ene i sunusunuma, ia mo nige paipaisoana?
Sunuma mo gonoana abo ia i hemauri? [15] Ena eda tau esau, e louda esau, nige ana lulu e
aiai asubena to asubena ie dabu. [16] na omi esau i ribalau aridi eai i ene, “Besi, nuamiu se
taru na au lau,” e “Besi, taumiu se gigibori, bogamiu se sese,” ia mo buluma aba-helolona
nige begana au mosedi, edohana abo i saguidi? [17] Gonoana hinage, sunuma ena nige ma-
paipaisoana, iaede i mateo.
[18] E, tau esau abo i ene, “Besi oa tau-sunuma, eau taupaipaisoana.” Ena emi paipaisoa
nige’e, hage emi sunuma ana ao au heitagu, eo eau egu paipaisoa eai egu sunuma abo ea
heitamiu. [19] U awamamohoi wa, u ene Eaubada esegana; kausara! Na demoni isi hinage
se awamamohoi, ma-tabutabubudi. [20] Na abo u italobai e nige’e, tau supusupu e, sunuma
ena nige paipaisoana, i agari ede. [21] Tamada Aberahama ia ena paipaisoa debana eai se
hedudurai, e nige’e, nei huia ne natuna Isaako i moselaei aitalasam hatahatana potana eai?
[22] U ita, ia ena sunuma ma-paipaisoana, eo ena paipaisoa eai ena sunuma i hemamohoiei,
[23] arinai uriuri tabuna wa se hemamohoiei si ene, “Aberahama Eaubada i sunumaei, meta
ia arinai se nonoi, ena laulau-dudurai ede;” eo ia esana se ribaei Eaubada ehana. [24] Au ita,
ena paipaisoa eai hinage tau se hedudurai, nige ena sunuma eai mo. [25] Hinage doha, sine
laulau-baaea wa Rahaba, ena paipaisoa debadi eai ia se hedudurai, e nige’e, paana tau-
itaitasipo wa i oiyamidi, eo dobila udoi eai i hetamaridi se uio? [26] Doha tauda abo se mate,
ena earuada se tausuaraedi, gonoana sunuma hinage, ie mate ena paipaisoana nige’e.

3

Sunuma heiheinoina: abina i ata memenana i tanuagaei.

[1] Omi tabu tauheatamiu au hegamagaridi, egu tataoyao e, ta nuatui ita mo ada giru abo
i porohe ariri. [2] Abaponori se gamagari, arinai, gamagarida ta ponori. Ena tau esau nige
begana ena riba esau eai i ponori, ia tau lolo-dumadumana ede, tauna maudoina abina
i ata i tanuagaei hinage. [3] Hosi aba-woeaidi awadi eai se heapudi wa, ta toredi bena se
awaabieda, arinai taudi maudoidi ta hesinibuidi. [4] Waga hinage, hage au itadi; headi se
lalai ariri, mana wowori adiadidiri eai se boboeo, ia mo eaisi kiukiuna eai taba se hetaiiridi
haedi tau-eaisi iabom ena henuhenu eai. [5] Hinage doha, memena, eau-kiukiuna, ia mo
ginauri lailaidi gonoana i ribapasipasiedi. Au ita, oeagi tai se lalai ginaha gagiridi aridi eai
se healasidi!
[6] Memena ede oeagi alaalasina. Tanoubu esau, baabaaeana meta, eauda boeadi eai i
paipaisoa, iaede memena. Tanoubu maudoina taba i hebii, eo eda mauri edana eai i
taitaiiri, maudoina taba i healasi-ohi, i lau e Gehena eai se gabu. [7] Paana suisui hari ao
udoi udoi, eo manu, eo ginauri nenenenenusidi, eo gabogabo ginauridi taba se hemanasadi,

hinage tatao se hemanasadio, [8] na memena mo nige tau esau abina i ata i hemanasa
— hemahemanabarana, hemahemate ailewana i monau. [9] Arinai Guiauna, Tamada ta
hedebasaei, arinai hinage tau, Eaubada ana ao eai se hetubu, ta ribahemate. [10] Awa esegana
eai riba-hewoiwoina eo riba-hemahemate se laolaoma. Egu tataoyao e, teina doha nige i
lolo. [11] Abo ipu esegana eai goila lolona eo goila telatelana se bunubunuwasima? [12] Kuhou
oeagina eai abo *olive* se ua, e *vine* daodaona eai abo kuhou se ua? Hinage taba nige goila
ariarita eai goila-nomnom i leama.

[13] Eai boeamiu eai i sibasiba, tauitaitalobai? Ena miamia lolona eai taba ena paipaisoa i
hemasarahadi, sonoga nuatudobidobiuioina eai. [14] Na ena nuaboeamiu eai aiaromagigiri
kalapina ie ota, eo haisaesae, tabu au ribapasipasi, tabu mamohoina au borai. [15] Sonoga
doha ina nige ewa eai i dobima, i awa-tanoubu mo, earua enana nige'e, diabolo enana
ede. [16] Haedi eai aiaromagigiri eo haisaesae, temetai nuaponopono eo paipaisoa baaeadi.
[17] Na sonoga wa ewa eai i dobima, iaede ie aa, i helahelabini, i manabiga, riba abo i ataiedi,
nuatoatoa i monau eo uaua lolodi, taba nige i nualabulabui, eo ana ao i masaraha. [18] Eo
laulau-dudurai masurina, ede loni eai se umai, isi taulaulaubiri nimadi eai.

4

Awa-eha tanoubu arinai, se ribasuui.

[1] Iala eo lululu boeamiu eai haedi edi aba-tubuma? Iaede emi gadosisi eai se laoma, e
nige'e, eaumiu boeadi eai se iaiala, wa? [2] Emi henuhenu nige au abidi, arinai au aiunu.
Eo gadomiu se lelehi, nige gonoamiu emi gadosisi au abidi; arinai au lulu, eo iala se tubu.
Nige enamiu au abi, paana nige au aiboda. [3] Au aiboda ia mo nige enamiu au abi, paana
emi aiaiboda i ponori, emi gadolelehi mo enadi. [4] Tauganawari tataomiu, sisinemiu! Nige
au nuatui, wa, tanoubu ta awa-ehana ede Eaubada hewaiunuena? Arinai ena esau i henua
bena ia tanoubu ta ehana, abo i hemala Eaubada ana waiunu. [5] E au ene uriuri tabudi se riba
gaibu si ene, "Earuana i hemia boeada eai ta, i gadosisiei maaiaromagigirina"? [6] Na ia mo
ainauia i helaiyama; arinai si ene, "Eaubada taunuasaesae i taugudui, na taunuadobidobi
i ainauiai." (Prov. 3.34.) [7] Au moseuioimiu, besi, Eaubada arinai. Diabolo au gudugudui
abo i dagogabaemiu. [8] Au sigilaoma Eaubada gegesina eai ia abo i hanahanauimiu hinage.
Nimamiu au heaadi, omi tau-laulaubaaeamiu, eo nuamiu au hetabu-heaadi, omi tau-
nualabulabui. [9] Taba amnamiu se baaea, au nuadubu, au dou. Emi maruhi i hemala doudou
eo emi kode i hemala nuaporohe. [10] Au hedobidobiuioimiu Guiau matana eai, ia abo i
lau'sinimiu.

[11] Egu tataoyao e, tabu esau esau au hai-ribahebaaeauioimiu. Esau ena tau i riba-baaeai
e i hegiru, ia laugagaeo i riba-baaeai eo i hegiru. Na ena oa laugagaeo u hegiru, oa nige
laugagaeo tauabiwataina, oa ede tau-hetalana. [12] Laugageo tauhepaisoaina, tau-hetalana,
esegana, abina ie ata i hemauri eo abina ie ata i hebaaea. Na oa eai bena helem tauna u
hegiru?

[13] Au laoma ne, omi emi riba wa au ene, "Wau-ta e maraitom abo ai lau eanua esana eai,
borimai esega abo ai mia, ai uneune eo gogo enamei ai hetubu"; [14-15] ia mo omi maraitom
au hekau. Emi mauri saha? Omi doha goura, huia kuukuuna i taumasaraha, abotai i
tauyamui. I lolo mo taba au ene, "Ena Guiau ena nuatu, abo ai mia, e ai abi doha ina, e
doha meta." [16] Na ina doha emi nuasaesae eai au ribaribapasipasi. Ribapasipasi ta i baaea.
[17] Eai to eai duduraina i italobaiyao bena i ginauri, ia mo nige i ginauri, ia arinai baaea meta.

5

Taumonaune se ribahesanapuedi, eo lauhasahasa headi tauataiena enana.

[1] Ehei, omi taumonamonaune, au dou, au eaba paana abibaaea potamiu eai abo se taru.
[2] Emi gogo se posao eo ami lulu motamota se aidi. [3] Emi *gold* eo emi *silver* se masio, masidi
abo se ribataubigaimiu, bulumamiu abo se aiaidi doha oeagi alaalasi. Emi gogo enamiu
au peiauri, huia murimurita enana. [4] Hage au ita, emi taupaisoa, emi oea tau-eaoidi, edi
maisa au nuahi wa, au boraidi, iaede i eoga lailai; eo emi masuri taulauoeaina arinadi i
lageo moutuana Guiauna beana eai. [5] Tanoubu eai ta amna lolo boeana eai aue mia, eo

au hekodeuioimiu; aiunu asubenana eai omibom nuamiu au heai-komakomanidi. [6] Tau-
laulau-duduraina au hegiru, au unui; nige gonoana i tauguduimiu.
[7] Arinai egu tataoyao e, au taubiga, i lau e Guiau ena laoma eai. Hage au ita, oea
taupaisoa ena tano uauana lolona i bagibagiei, i taubigai i lau e nabu bagubagunana eo
nabu murimuritana se taru. [8] Omi hinage au taubiga. Nuamiu au headidiridi, paana Guiau
ena laolaoma i hanahanaumao. [9] Egu tataoyao e, esau to esau, tabu au haimonumonunu,
ata omi hinage se hegirumiu; au ita, Tauhekiraino ia dobila guduna eai i totoro. [10] Taubiga
eo amamna iilana, egu tataoyao e, hage au italau peroveta aridi eai, isi Guiau esana
eai se ririba. [11] Mamohoi ta ene se kode ariri, isi tau-torotahitahi wa. Iobu ena toro-
tahitahi wasana au ataieyao, eo Guiau ena abiabi au itayao, doha Guiau i taubiga ariri eo i
nuatoatoaida.
[12] Na egu tataoyao e, teina mo au ataiei, tabu au ribariba aigora, galewa esana eai, e
tanoubu esana, e hari aigora eai, na emi riba E, hede E mo, eo ena au ene Nige'e, hede
Nige'e, arinai taba nige se hegirumiu.
[13] Esau boeamiu eai amamna i hearo, wa? Taba i lau-uura. Esau nuana ie kode? Taba i
wana hedebasae. [14] Esau boeamiu eai i asiebo? Taba ekalesia babadadi i eogaidima, enana
abo se lau-uura, eo *oil* eai se heyausi Guiau esana eai. [15] Uura ma-sunumana tauasiebo abo
i hemauri, Guiau abo i hetorouioi; ena taba baaea ie abi, ia abo se ribagigiri. [16] Arinai emi
baaea esau esau arinai au hai-hemasarahadi, eo esau esau enamiu au hai-lau-uura, bena
se helolouioimiu. Taulaulau-dudurai ena uura i gigibori ariri, ma-aniona. [17] Elia ia tau,
nuana kamanina doha ita nuada, na i lau-uura ma-nuagigiborina bena tabu nabu i taru,
to borimai haiona eo nawalai haligigi-esega nige i taru tanoubu potana eai. [18] Abotai i lau-
uurauio to galewa nabuna i leama, eo tanoubu aiaina se tubuuio.
[19] Egu tataoyao e, ena esau boeamiu eai mamohoina eai i gege, na tau esau ia i woeauioi,
[20] taba i nuatui, eai to eai tau-laulaubaaea esau ena dobila ponorina arinai i hesinibuiyama,
ia earuana mate eai abo i hemauri, eo arinai abo baaea moutuana se tauyamui.

PETERO ENA URIURI BAGUBAGUNANA

Tauataiena ena amamna eo ena laulau, ena mauri i abiheohi.

1 Petero, Iesu Keriso ena aposotolo, tau miamiasuara se tatagorigori tupo gamagari eai,
enadi ina: Pontasi, Galatia, Kapodokia, Asia eo Bitinia eai, 2 Eaubada Tamada i hinerimiuo,
emi dobila i nuatuiyao, ia Earuana eai i hetabuemiu bena Iesu Keriso au awaabiei, eo ia
osinana potamiu eai se hetaru: Ainauiana enamiu, eo loni se helaiyawa.

3 Eaubada ta hedebasaei, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso Tamana! Ena nuatoatoa saesae-aririna
se laba-heharihariuda sunuma maumaurina eai ta, Iesu Keriso mate eai se hetorouioi wa
debana eai, 4 eo eda gogo taba nige i posa, taba nige abahebiina, taba nige i tauyamui,
galewa eai se gorai enamiu; 5 omi wa, Eaubada ena gigibori i abididinimiu, emi sunuma
debana eai, i lau e mauri au abi, enamiu se torenonohai wa, huia murimuritana eai abo
se hemasaraha. 6 Arinai ede au kode lailai, abo-ina ata bena nuamiu se porohe, paana
huia kuukuuna noho gamagaridi se hesabaemiu ina; 7 emi sunuma lauitana, ginauri maisa
lailaina, *gold* oeagi alaalasi eai se gabu taiede abo i tauyamui, maisana nige i lai doha,
emi sunuma wa Iesu Keriso aba-hedebasaena ede, abaaihelahuina, namanamarina, ena
huia taumasaraha eai. 8 Ia nige aue ita, na au gadosisiei; abo-ina nige au itaitai, ia mo au
sunumaei to au kode, emi kode lailaina taba nige ta ribaei, namanamarina i monau. 9 Emi
sunuma uauana aue abi, iaede earuamiu se mauri.

10 Mauri ta peroveta se hetala, se eoo adidiri, ainauia abo i laowa arimiu eai ta isi se
riba-perovetaiyao. 11 Se eooeoo, edohana eo aitea huiana Keriso Earuana boeadi eai wa
i ribaei, huia ne Keriso ena amamna i hemasaraha-nonohaidi, eo hedebasaena, bena
abo i tubu murita wa. 12 Aridi eai se hemasaraha, nige isi enadi, wau ginauri wa omi
enamiu ede, evanelia wa taulaulauguguiaina awadi eai aue abi, Earua Tabuna galewa eai
se hetamariama debana eai. Teina ginauri ta aneru se henua ariri taba se itasipoidi.

13 Arinai nuamiu au taididinidi, au mia-komakomani, ainauia abo au abi wa, Iesu Keriso
ena tau-masarahauioina eai, au sunumaei i lau e ana siga. 14 Doha merumeru awaawaabi
emi gadolelehi beabeadi tabu au patuwataidi, doha bagubaguna ma-supusupumiu eai,
15 na doha tau-eogaimiu ia tabuna ede, bena omi hinage tabuna, emi miamia maudoidi
eai; 16 doha se uriyao, "Omi abo tabuna, paana eau tabuna ede." (Lev. 11.44-45.) 17 Na
ena Tamana esana au ataatai, ia tatao nige i heasisiedi, gamagaridi edi paipaisoa abo i
nonoi-itadi, besi emi huia miasuara eai ta ma-matausimiu au miamia. 18 Doha ede au
nuatuiyao, nige ginauri posaposadi doha *gold* e *silver* aridi eai se une-hemaurimiu, nabada
emi miamia gaibu wa tamamiuyao edi kamani au miamiawataidi, 19 na Keriso osinana
maisa-lailaiaririna eai, doha mamoe nige baaeana begana, nige gaina. 20 Mamohoi tanoubu
sora nige ie tubu, ia ena dobila se tore-nonohaiyao, abotai, huia murimuritana eai ta,
omi debamiu eai se hemasaraha. 21 Ia debana eai Eaubada au awamamohoiei, mate eai
i hetorouioi wa eo i hedebasaei iabom namanamarina eai; bena emi sunuma eo emi
laubagibagi Eaubada arinai abo se otahai.

22-23 Paana omi earuamiu au heaadio, mamohoina wa au awaabiei, Earua debana eai, i lau
e i hemala emi gadosisi mamohoi eda tataoyao aridi eai. Arinai besi au haigadosisiuioimiu,
ma-nuaaamiu, ma-nuagigiborimiu. Se labaheharihariumiu, nige tuma posaposana eai se
hetubumiu, na tumana taba nige i posa, Eaubada ena riba eai, maumaurina ede i laulau,
eo i miatahitahi i lau e nige nosina; 24 na

"Buluma gamagamagari iaede doha lagau
eo tau ena lolo maudoina doha lagau liasina.
Lagauna abo i wowoea, liasina abo se uru,
25 na Guiau ena riba mo abo i otahai, ana huia, ana tasi." (Is. 40.6-9.)
Riba ta ede wasa lolona, arimiu eai se guguiai wa.

2

[1] Arinai nuayalayala, eo abi borabora, eo ao-labui, eo aiaromagigiri, eo ribariba baaea,
maudoina au torehesuaradi. [2] Doha kaimou se labasi harihariudi, susu mamohoina taba
au henua mo, iaede ribana, debana eai abo emi mauri eai au tubu; [3] ena taba Guiau ena
aiainauia au aiitayao.

[4] Au laoma ia arinai, doha we'u maumaurina arinai, mamohoi tatao ia se otaotaei,
na Eaubada ia i abihineriyao, lolo- dumadumana. [5] Omi hinage se abimiu doha we'u
maumauridi, se tarini'sinimiu numana omi, earuana eai, eo kohena tabuna tataomiu, bena
earuana eai aitalasam au helelelaei, iaede Eaubada i henua ariri wa, Iesu Keriso debana eai.
[6] Doha uriuri tabuna eai si ene:
"Au ita, Sion eai kona-we'una ea hetoro, hilehileina, maisa lailai-aririna,
Esau ena i awamamohoiei, taba nige i maee." (Is. 28.16.)
[7] Omi tauataataiena arimiu eai ia i lolo ariri, doha ginauri maisa lailaina, na tau-awayagara
aridi eai,
"We'una wau tau-abinuma se otaotaei wa
iaede i hemala we'utau, kona uruuruna eai se hetoro." (Ps:. 118.22.)
[8] eo
"We'u aba-alabesibesina eo
tatao edi aba-beu, we'utau eai ta;" (Is. 8.14-15.)
arinai tatao se alabesibesi, paana se awayagara, edi dobila ina, enadi se nuatuiyao.

[9] Na omi ede tatao, se hinerimiuo, kohena se awawasawasaei, basileia tabuna, tatao
Eaubada enanayao mamohoi, bena ena abi noonoodi au hemahemasarahadi, ia masigiri
eai tau-eogahaimiu wa ena mara nabunabutuana arinai au lulage. [10] Beabeana eai wa omi
nige bodamiu, na huia ta omi Eaubada ena boda tataomiu; nabada wa ena nuatoatoa nige
au hearo, huia ta nuatoatoana abo au hearo.

[11] Egu nuanuai e, ea awanorimiu ta, doha omi taulaolaoma mo, tanoubu eai ta tau-
adaadau mo, bulumamiu gadosisidi aridi eai au nuahiuioimiu, isi ede earuada tau-iaialaidi.
[12] Emi miamia Murimuri-tataodi boeadi eai bena se masaraha, ata se riba-baaeaimiu doha
omi taulaulau-baaea, taiede sora huia baaea se hearo abo Eaubada se hedebasaei, paana
emi laulau lolodi se itadio.

[13] Tatao edi laugagaeo gamagaridi au awaabiedi, Guiau debana eai, ena *king* arinai, ia
wasawasana i sae ariri ede, [14] e gavana i tauribaedi wa, bena tau-laulau-baaea se hemaisadi
eo tau-abilolo se hedebasaedi. [15] Paana Eaubada ena nuatu ina, bena omi laulau lolo eai
tau-eauyaure edi supusupu eai abo au abihemonoudi. [16] Omi doha tatao se iairihaimiuo, ia
mo emi iairihai tabu i hemala laulau baaea aba-woeoina; na doha Eaubada ena heaheari
eai au laulau. [17] Tatao gamagaridi au heasisiedi. Eda bogao tataodi au gadosisiedi. Eaubada
au matausiei. *King* au heasisiei.

[18] Tau-heaheari e, ami tanutanuagayao bena au awaabiedi, ma-matausimiu, nige tau-
abilolo eo taumanabiga isibom na isi tau-oiura wa au heasisiedi hinage. [19] Paana teina
arinai aitoina ede, ena tau esau ena nuatu Eaubada arinai debana eai amamna i hearo eo
se heporohe gaibui. [20] Paana ena emi ponori debadi eai se lubilubimiu na au taubiga mo,
haedi hedebasaena? Na ena taba ami paisoa lolo eai se heamamnagaibuimiu, na au taubiga
mo, temeta arinai Eaubada nuana i lolo. [21] Ina dobila eai ta se eogahaimiu ede, Keriso ia
hinage amamna enada i hearo, iilana i laugabaei eda tautau, bena omi ae-munana eai au
hemuriwatai. [22] Ia nige baaea i ginauri, awana eai nige borabora esau se lobai. [23] Huia ne
se riba-baaeai, riba baaea nige i heuio; amamna i hearo nige i riba-hemataus; na iabom i
toreuioi ia wa tauhedudurai duduraina nimana eai. [24] Ia eda baaea i baheidi, iabom tauna
eai, oeagi ewana eai wa, bena ita baaea ena tupo eai ta mate, eo laulau-dudurai ena tupo
eai ta mia. Ia gaina eai se helolomiu. [25] Omi nabada aue gege doha mamoe, na au uiomao
ina earuamiu edi Mamoe-tauitawata arinai, eo Tauwoeaidi arinai.

3

[1] Hinage doha, omi sisine maitawasora, monemiuyao au awaabiedi, ena taba headi
Eaubada ena riba nige se awaabiei, taiede, nige ribariba eai na ata bena monediyao
sisine edi miamia debadi eai tatao wa nuadi abo se buidi, [2] paana emi iila aana, ma-

matausina, abo se ita. [3] Ami pasa tabu ami ao mo pasana, doha uru hilihilina, e pasa *gold*
au tore, e lulu luiluina eai, [4] na doga eamuyamuina wa nuaboeamiu eai, pasana ede earua
manamanabigana, hedobidobiuioina, iaede taba nige i posa eo Eaubada matana eai ginauri
maisa lailaina ina. [5] Doha ina huia mumuga eai sisine tabudi, Eaubada tausunumaena, edi
abiabipasa, hede monediyao se awaabiedi, [6] doha Saraha Aberahama i awaabiei esana i atai
guiau. Ia nanatunayao-sisine ede omi, ena emi abi se dudurai, nige saha au matausiei, taba
nige aruamiu se loi.

[7] Hinage doha, omi tatao maitawasora, ma- monemiuyao au mia- esega eo au abi
komakomanidi, sine au heasisiei paana ia tauberuberuna ede, au mia doha taumiu labui
mauri ainauiana au hearo-esegai, abo taba nige emi uura au guduguduidi.

[8] Riba murimurita- aririna ede, gamagarimiu bena nuamiu esega, esau esau au hai-
hebigauioimiu, au haigadosisi doha omi boga esega, ma-nuatoatoamiu tatao au heasisiedi.
[9] Baaea tabu maisana au heuio baaea eai, e diladila maisana au heuio diladila eai; omi udoi,
se eogahaimiu riba-helolo mo arinai au heuheuio, arinai nuawoiwoina ainauiana bena au
hearo. [10] Paana
"Ena esau maurina i gadosisiei
eo asubena lolodi bena i itadi,
ribariba baaea eai memenana taba i nuahi,
sopana hinage, ata borabora se ribaedi;
[11] taba baaea i tausuaraei, lolo mo i ginauri;
taba loni mo i eooi, eo i lau hesabana.
[12] Paana Guiau matana se itaitalau laulau-dudurai tataodi aridi eai,
beana se tasoe edi uura arinai.
Na tau-abibaaea aridi eai Guiau ana ao i oiura." (Ps. 34.12-16.)

[13] Na eai abo i hebaaeamiu, ena omi lolo au laulauwatai? [14] Na ena laulau- dudurai
debana eai amamna au hearo, emi kode meta. Edi hemahematausi tabu au matausiei,
eo tabu nuamiu se porohe, [15] na Guiau emi Eaubada nuaboeamiu eai au hetabuei. Huia
gamagari emi riba bena se nonoha, arinai abo tatao au heuioedi ena emi sunuma paana
nuaboeamiu eai wa se hetala, nuatudobidobiuio eai eo ma-heasisimiu eai riba au heuio;
[16] emi aba-nuanuatu-dudurai, nuaboeamiu eai, abo se nega, arinai ena se riba-baaeaimiu,
tauhebaaeamiu emi miamia lolodi Keriso boeana eai se ita abo se taumaeamaea. [17] Paana
ena Eaubada nuana ede, i lolo ariri ena laulau dudurai debana eai amamna au hearo;
laulau baaea debana eai ta amamna nige i lolo. [18] Nabada Keriso amamna i hearoyao,
taulaulau-dudurai, taulaulau-gewagewa enadi i hearo, huia esegana eai, bena i woeaida
Eaubada arinai, bulumana eai se unuhemate na Earua i abihemauriuioi; [19] abotai ie lau
earuyarua se tutuguduidi wa, enadi i lauguguia, [20] isi mumuga eai tau-awayagara, huia ne
Eaubada ena taubiga eai i bagiasaeaidi. Noa asubenana eai, huia ne ake se lauginauri,
arinai tatao hisahisawaidi mo, haligigi- haiona, goila eai wa se hemauridi. [21] Bapatiso
tautauna ina, iaede i hemaurida Iesu Keriso ena torouio debana eai, nige buluma biina
toretorehesuarana eai tauda eai ta torehesuara, na eda eoga mo Eaubada arinai, bena
nuatu aba-heduduraina nuaboeada eai i nega, Iesu Keriso ena torouio debana eai, [22] Ia i
seuioo galewa, ia Eaubada nimatutuna eai, maena aneru, eo wasawasa saesaedi, eo gigibori
udoi udoi, ia awaabina eai se laulau.

4

[1] Arinai doha Keriso, ia bulumana eai amamna i hearo wa ita debada eai, omi bena
nuamiu doha, au henuapaipaiuiomiu, paana ena esau bulumana eai mamohoi amamnana
i hearoyao, ia baaea arinai i lautomo, [2] ena mauri asubenadi eai taba nige buluma i
miawatai, tatao lelehidi eai, na Eaubada ena nuatu mo abo i miawatai. [3] Huiadi se lauo
arinai gonoada Murimuri-tataodi edi henuhenu ta ginauriwataidi, huia ne matamatae'o
eo buluma lelehidi eai ta laulau, eo *wine* nomnom-daoina eai, eo laulau gaibu miamiana,
eo mataasi aiaina, eo oitau tabaohuna abiabidi biibiidi. [4] Huia ta se heunaboisaha, si ene
paana saha nige maediyao au aitautau esega, laulau eai ta au gabauioimiu eo abidaoina
eai au dio, arinai se riba baaeaimiu; [5] ia mo edi mauri aniona abo se toro se wasawasaei

ia wa matana eai, ia i nonoha wa tau-maumauri eo tau-matemate i heduduraidi. [6] Teina
matapaana eai ta evanelia se guguiaei tau-matemate aridi eai hinage, bena tatao bulumadi
mamiadi eai nonoidi eai abo se nonoidi, na earuadi eai Eaubada ena nuatu se miawatai.
[7] Ginauri gamagaridi edi huia sigasigana i hanahanaumao; arinai omi bena au miako-
makomani, eo uura arinai au silasilawahetete. [8] Teina mo i sae ariri, omibom boeamiu
eai emi hai-gadosisi eai bena au gigibori, paana gadosisi, baaea peina lailaina abo i
bubulitawai. [9] Emi numa-alo au soeauridi, esa, esa, au abi-taumanaidi, tabu emi haitala
au nuanuahidi. [10] Tau esa to esa Eaubada ena ainauia ie abi, iaede bena i hepaisoaei ena
doga arinai, abo Eaubada ena ainauia udoi udoi omi doha tauhepaisoaina lolodi: [11] esau i
ribahasahasa, taba i riba doha Eaubada ena sanapu saesaedi i ribaribaedi; esau ena i heayai,
taba i abi doha ia adidirina Eaubada i moseyao; bena ginauri gamagaridi eai Eaubada
abaaihelahuina namanamarina ede, Iesu Keriso debana eai, ia arinai hedebasaena, eo awa-
tanuaga gigiborina, i lau e nige nosina. Amen.
[12] Egu nuanuai e, lauita alaalasina i lauitaimiu ta, tabu au heunaboisahaei, doha ginauri
hekahekauna boeamiu eai ie tubu. [13] Na au kode mo, paana Keriso ena amamna tupona
omi au hearo, sora ia namanamarina huia hemasarahana eai, omi abo nuamiu se amna,
eo au kode ariariri. [14] Ena se riba-baaeaimiu, taiede au kode; paana namanamari earuana
potamiu eai ie taru ede, eo Eaubada earuana. [15] Na tabu omi esau se hegirumiu si ene ia
doha tauaiunu e tauaiyahari, e taulaulaubaaea, e tau-modegaibu hari tatao adi paisoa eai;
[16] taiede ena tau esau giru i hearo paana ia * Keriso-tauna, tabu i taumaeamaea, esana eai
se hegiru wa arinai taba Eaubada i hedebasaei mo. [17] Huiana hede i lagemao hetala ie tubu
ede Eaubada ena numa boeana eai; ena ita arida eai i tubu baguna, isi abo edohadi ena taba
Eaubada ena evanelia nige se awaabiei? [18] Eo, "Ena tau-laulaududurai mauri taba nige i abi
gaibui, Eaubada tau-miamurimuriena eo tau-laulau-baaea edi dobila abo edohana?" (Prov.
11.31.) [19] Arinai amamna tauhearo, Eaubada ena nuatu eai, abo se lolo, isi taba earuadi se
toredi Eaubada nimana eai, doha mamohoi ia Tauhetubuda miamiatahitahina.

5

Mamoe Tauitawataina saesaena ena laolaoma debana eai, eda aiheaheari dobilana ta nanabuei.

[1] Babadayao boeamiu eai, enadi ea riba-hasahasa, eau hinage helemiu bada esau,
Keriso ena amamna eau tauitaitaina esau, ena namanamari maraitom-asubena abo se
hemasaraha, eau hinage abo tauhearona esau. [2] Eaubada ena mamoe eawoina boeamiu
eai wa, omi au suidi, au woeaidi, nige paana se duduimiu na paana aue eari, nige
moni biibiina debana eai na paana nuamiu se soasoari, [3] porohe ta se tore nimamiu
eai nige bena au tanuagaei, doha omi guiau, na doha omi mamoe eawoina edi tautau
mo, iilamiu abo se lauwatai. [4] Huia ne Mamoe Tauitawataina saesaena i laoma, omi
emi korona namanamarina abo au abi, taba nige i tauyamui. [5] Hinage doha omi
heamiu ma-hewahewarimiu, emi babadayao edi riba arinai bena au eari. Gamagarimiu
hinage au haiawaabiuioimiu, esau, esau, nuatudobidobiuio au abi au lui, paana "Eaubada
taunuasaesae i taugudui, ena ainauia ede i mosei tau-nuatudobidobiuio arinai." (Prov.
3.34.)
[6] Au nuatu-hedobidobiuioimiu, Eaubada nimana gigigiborina ubuna eai, ia ena huia eai
abo i abi'sinimiu. [7] Emi nuamodemode maudoina au gabalaei ia potana eai, paana ia tau-
bobodiemiu. [8] Au mia-komakomani, au matasoasoari. Ami waiunu diabolo ie sae ie dobi
doha liona, ie so'a, i aiailoea, bena eai abo i toai i ai. [9] Ia au taugudui, sunumamiu eai
au torotahitahi, au nuatuiyao emi tataoyao tanoubu tupo headi eai emi amamna wa isi
hinage se hearoyao. [10] Ainauia gamagamagari Eaubadana, ena namanamari i lau e nige
nosina, arinai wa i eogaida, Keriso Iesu debana eai, sora begana amamna au hearo abotai
ia iabom i hetorouioimiu, i hetorotahitahimiu, i headidirimiu. [11] Ia arinai namanamarina,
awa-tanuagana, ta mosei i lau e nige nosina. Amen.

* 4:16: English: Christian.

[12-13] Silevano, eda tau nuana i tore-esegai, ia nimana eai ea uuri ta, uriuri kuukuuna
mo arinai ea lauhasahasaemiu, eo teina ea hemasaraha-auri: hede Eaubada ena ainauia
mamohoina ina, arinai omi au totoro. Ia Babulonia eai ie mia wa, abi-hilei sinena, doha
omi, ena lautoi i hetamariyawa ina; eo natugu Mareko hinage. [14] Gadosisi alagoina arinai
esau esau au aiaitoiuioimiu.

Omi gamagarimiu Keriso boeana eai taulaulau, loni enamiu.

PETERO ENA URIURI HELABUINA

Keriso hemuriwataina: heiheinoina saesaedi.

1 Simona Petero, Iesu Keriso ena heaheari tauna eo ena aposotolo, aidobudi sunuma
maisa lailaina ta se lobaiyao, doha ai, eo eda Eaubada eo Tauhemaurida Iesu Keriso laulau-
duduraina eai taulaulau, enadi ea uuri:
2 Ainauia eo loni taba se helaiyawa, Eaubada emi italobaina eai, eo Iesu Keriso eda Guiau.
3 Ia gigiborina Eaubada arinai i laoma, debana eai, ginauri gamagaridi se patulau mauri
arinai, eo Eaubada nanabuena arinai, i leama arida eai, Tau-eogaisinida ta nuatui arinai
ta lage hedebasaena eo lolona boeana eai. 4 Arinai ena ribahesunuma lolo-dumadumadi,
saesae-ariridi, i leamao enada, abo tanoubu ta abiheposana wa buluma lelehidi debadi eai,
au dagogabaedi eo Eaubada nuana i hemala omi nuamiu. 5 Teina matapaana eai ta bena
au aipate adidiri abo sunuma potana eai abilolo au tubei, abilolo potana eai nuasibasiba,
6 abo sibasibamiu potana eai emi lau eai au * abididiniuioimiu, abiabididiniuioimiu abotai
toro-tahitahi, torotahitahi abotai Eaubada nanabuena, 7 Eaubada au nanabuei abotai eda
tataoyao au nuanuaiedi, eda tataoyao nuanuaiedi abotai ede gadosisi. 8 Paana ena taba
ginauri ta au abidio enamiu, eo boeamiu eai se tadada, taba nige au miagaibu nige
uauamiu, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso abina tauata omi. 9 Eai ginauri ta ie deha, ia matana se
gibu, ginauri hanahanau eai mo i itaitaidi, ena baaea beabeadi aridi eai se deuri-heaa wa,
nuana se huiedi. 10 Arinai egu tataoyao e, nuamiu bena au tore-esegaidi, au aipate dobila
arinai se eogaimiu, se hinerimiu ta, au abi mamohoiei, laulau ta au laulauedi taba nige
huia esau au alabesibesi; 11 enamiu abo se leawa, abo au abihemonau, arinai abo au lusora
eda Guiau eo Tauhemaurida Iesu Keriso ena basileia eai i lau e nige nosina.
12 Arinai abo ea hesoarimiu, teina ginauri ta abidi au atao eo mamohoina boeana eai au
torotahitahio, taiede huia gamagari abo ea henuhenuaisinidi. 13 Ea ene i dudurai, eau taugu
eai ta ma-miagu, abo ea hesohesommiu ginauri ta bena au nuanuatuidi, 14 paana ea nuatui
taugu ta egu huia gabaena nige baeaona, doha eda Guiau Iesu Keriso i ribahesanapugu wa.
(Io. 21.18-19.) 15 Hedeona abo ea hesabaemiu, bena egu torohai murina eai huia gamagari
abo nuamiu se sae, ginauri ta au nuatuidi.
16 Paana huia ne eda Guiau ena gigibori eo ena laoma ai hemasarahawa arimiu eai, ai
nige piripiridai ai lediwa, doha tatao isibom adi sanapu eai se hetubudi, na ena wasawasa
tepona ai tau- itana ede, matamai eai. 17 Ia Eaubada, Tamana, arinai hedebasaena eo
aihelahuina ie abi, huia ne arina esau ewa puripurina namanamarina eai i laoma, i ene,
"Natueogoyogoigu ina, ia nuagu i helolo aririei," 18 arina ta ai tauataiena, galewa eai i
laoma, huiana ne maemai aie sae oea-tupina tabuna eai wa. (Mt. 17.1-8; Mk. 9.2-8; Lk.
9.28-36.) 19 Hinage peroveta ribana ta abiyao, i masaraha ariri. I lolo taba au atailobai, doha
lamepana, teha masigiri eai i alaala, i lau e mara i iuyari eo ubona i dalasaema nuamiu eai.
20 Teina ta au nuatu-bagunai, uriuri tabudi eai taba nige esa eo esa iabom ena nuanuatu eai
aniona bena i nuatuwatai, 21 paana nige peroveta ribana esau tau ena nuatu eai i laoma, na
tatao Eaubada ena riba se ribaei, paana Earua Tabuna i duduidi.

2

Taulauheata borabora, riba abo se buidi, ribahesanapuena.

1 Na doha peroveta borabora headi se tubu tatao boeadi eai, omi boeamiu eai hinage
taulauheata borabora abo se tubu- eamuyamui, se hetatagorigorimiu, eda Tanuaga,
tauunehaidi wa, se uharaei, abo se heula ariri se hebaaeauioidi. 2 Tatao se gamagari edi
lelehi bii laulaudi abo se laulauedi, isi debadi eai, eo dobila mamohoina ta wasana abo se
hebaaea. 3 Aiaromagigiri debana eai ao-borabora ribadi eai abo se abimiu doha edi uneune;

* 1:6: English: temperance, e self-control.

adi giru maisana beabeana eai i laoma e wau-ta, taba nige i bebeda, nige i enohai, sora
baaea abo se hearo.
4 Ena Eaubada aneru headi baaea tauhetubuna wa nige i nuatoatoaidi na i gabadobedi
gehena eai, i moselaedi masigiri duhadi eai i lau e hedudurai huiana; 5 eo ena tanoubu
mumuga eai nige i nuatoatoaei, Noa iabom i gorai maena tataodi haligigi- labui mo,
laulaududurai tau tau-wasaina wa huiana ne dibori utuutu i hetamaridobei tanoubu eai
taumia, eo Eaubada tau-mia-murimuriena, potadi eai; 6 eo ena eanua labui wa, Sodoma eo
Gomora, i heasibuidi se hemala ahu mo, edi baaea debadi eai i riba-hematedi se hemala
tautau Eaubada tau-miamurimuriena enadi; 7-8 ena tau dudurai Lota iabom i hemauri, tatao
baaea edi laulau bii debana eai nuana se porohe ariri wa (tau dudurai ta isi boeadi eai i
miamia, edi laulau i itaitaidi i ataataiedi, edi hemahemanabara nuana duduraina wa se
hetausiololo), 9 hede Guiau abina i ata Eaubada tauataiena noho boeadi eai i girihaidi, eo
tatao baaea maisadi i nuatunonohai i lau e hedudurai asubenana eai, 10 eo isi wa hinage
buluma dobilana eai mo se laulau, lelehi biibiidi eai, eo tanutanuaga se isuewaidi.

Se nuaoiura ariri isibom se tanuagauioidi, tatao lolodi se isugaraedi, nige se matausi,
11 aneru, isi mo se sae ariri wa, gigiboridi eai eo adidiridi eai, taiede lauhegiru ribadi
taba nige se hetorodi Guiau matana eai. 12 Na ina tatao ta, doha ginauri se hetubudi
nige nuadi, doha suisui, se labasidi bena maraitom-asubena abo se toaidi se unuidi mo,
ginauri se supusupuedi iaede se hegihegirudi, mamohoi hinage abo se baaea eo isibom
ede se hebaaeauioidi, 13 baaea abo se hearo edi baaea maisana. Tatao ta edi aiaihea
buluma eai se lauheamna, asubena eai hinage se laelaei. Isi doha asiebo heiheinoina,
doha bonu baabaaeadi boeamiu eai, se patulaowa arimiu eai, se ai-mataasi, se kodekodei.
14 Ganaganawari matadi se monau, baaea eai nige begana se tausiololo. Tauberuberu
se woea-hegegedi. Aiaromagigiri eo gadolelehidi nuadi se manasa ariri. Merumeru se
ribahematedio, ede isi! 15 Dobila mamohoina se nuagabaei, se nuagabaei, se gege doha
Balama, Beora natuna, ena laulau wa, ia gogo, abi-baaea eai i lobai, i gadosisiaririei, 16 na
ena baaea wa se ribasuui; asina unaunana doga arinana eai i ribariba, peroveta ta ena
eauyaure eai i hetarutoro. (Num. 22.5, 7.21-31.)

17 Tatao ta doha ipu nige goiladi, doha goura mana lailai ie toa abo i eohoilaei, masigiri
lailaina i lau e nige nosina, enadi se tauribaiyao. 18 Riba borabora dagugu lailaidi se
ribaribaedi, buluma lelehidi biibiidi se hepaisoadi bena tatao se niurihaidi, se tanuagaidi,
headi wa aboina mo taumiaponori se dagogabaedi. 19 Se ribahesunumaedi si ene abo
iairihai se mosedi bena isibom nuadi se lauwatai, ia mo isi hinage tau- auau, baaea
heahearina eai se laulau; paana ginauri saha tau i audidini, ia tanuagana ede meta. 20 Paana
ena headi tanoubu ena hebii se dagogabaeyao eda Guiau eo Tauhemaurida Iesu Keriso
italobaina debana eai, abotai abo wau ginauri wa se hetatapilipiliuioidi se unuidi, adi ao
murimuritana abo i baaea ariri ede, nige doha adi ao bagubagunana. 21 I lolo mo taba
laulau- dudurai dobilana isi sora ma- hekaudi, ena laugagaeo tabuna se mosedio abotai
se sinibui se nuagabaei. 22 Riba sanapu wa i patu-mamohoi aridi eai, si ene, Kedewa ie uio
iabom maliwena ie ai, eo salaibawesina se hedui wa, ie uio monomono eai ie i'o.

3

Guiau ena uioma, eo Guiau asubenana.
Is. 2.10-22; Hem. 19.11-21

1 Egu nuanuai e, teina egu leta helabuina ede, ea uriyawa arimiu eai, egu leta labui eai
wa ea aipate bena nuamiu mamohoi ea hanoidi; 2 bena riba peroveta tabudi se ribaedi,
eo Guiau Tauhemaurida ena lauhesom aposotolo awadi eai, aridi eai abo nuamiu se sae.
3 Paana au nuatuiyao asubena murimuritadi eai tau-isuisugara abo se laoma, se alaliuliuwa,
isibom edi gadosisi se laulauwataidi si ene, 4 "Wau ena laoma se ribahesunumaei wa, haedi
ede? Tamadayao edi huia eno eai i laoma e wau ta, ginauri gamagaridi adi ao esega, doha
hetubu huiana eai, bagubagunana eai." 5 Ina edi nuatu eai ta nuadi se hui beabeana eai
galewa ie ota, gabogabo eai tano i tubu- saema eo gabogabo i soiei, Eaubada ena riba
eai. 6 Abotai tanoubu nei huia eai ne se helautom, goila dibori utuutuna wa debana eai.

[7] Ribana esega eai galewa eo tanoubu ta oeagi alaalasi eai abo se helautomuioi, hedudurai
asubenana eai, arinai tatao Eaubada nige se nuatui abo se hebaaeadi.
[8] Egu nuanuai e, ginauri esega ta tabu nuamiu se hui, ede Guiau arinai asubena esega
gonogonoana doha borimai tausani esega, eo borimai tausani esega gonoadi doha asubena
esega mo. [9] Eaubada nige i bebeda ena ribahesunuma hemamohoiena eai, doha headi si
ene i bebeda; na i taubiga ariri omi debamiu eai, nige i henua esau i tauyamui na bena
tatao gamagaridi se nuabui. [10] Guiau ena asubena abo i lagema, doha tauaiaiyahari, nei
huiana ne galewa abo se tausuara, daguguna lailaina eai, tanoubu abo ie welo, gigibori
alaalasina eai, tanoubu, maena paipaisoa gamagamagari, abo se gabuesegaidi.
[11] Ta itayao ginauri gamagaridi abo doha ina adi siga, hage omi abo dodoga sahasahaidi,
miamia tabuna maudoina eai, eo Eaubada nanabuena eai, [12] Eaubada ena asubena ta au
bagibagiei, eo au helelehiyama, debana eai wa galewa abo se helautom oeagi alaalasina
eai, eo abo se welo wa gigiborina lailaina eai. [13] Na ia ena ribahesunuma debana eai ita mo
galewa harihariuna eo tanoubu harihariuna ta sunumaei, aridi eai abo laulau-dudurai i
mia.
[14] Arinai egu nuanuai e, omi ginauri ta tau-eooidi ede, besi au aipate ma-nuamiu, loni
boeana eai bena se lobaimiu, nige baaeamiu, nige ami giru, ia matana eai. [15] Au nuatui, eda
Guiau ena taubiga-daoi emi mauri sorasorana ede. Doha eda tau ta gadosisiei wa, Paulo,
enamiu i uriyao, sonoga ia se mosei iaede i leawa, [16] ena leta gamagaridi eai ginauri ta i
ribaribaedi. Arinai ena riba headi italobaidi se pilipili ariri, tau-supusupu eo isi nige se
torotahitahi ribadi se haihaiabiedi, doha uriuri tabudi headi hinage edi abiabidi, arinai
isibom se hebaaeauioidi. [17] Na omi, egu nuanuai e, ginauri ta au atai-nonohai, au komani
ata tatao baaea edi ponori eai se hearulaemiu emi aba-totoro adidiri ata au beugabaei. [18] Na
omi bena au tubu mo, eda Guiau Iesu Keriso ainauiana eo sonogana eai. Namanamarina
ia enana ta mosei, wau ta i lau e huia nige nosina. Amen.

IOANE ENA URIURI BAGUBAGUNANA

Tamada ana bogao boeana eai, heoiesegana eda abalobaina.

1 Bagubaguna eai ie tubu wa, i laoma e huia ta, ai ataieyao, matamai eai ai itayao, ai italau
arinai, hinage nimamai eai ai abiita, iaede mauri Ribana— 2 maurina se hemasarahayao,
ai aie ita, ribana ai ribaribaei eo ai ribahemasaraha omi arimiu eai, ede mauri i lau e nige
nosina, Tamana boeana eai, iaede se hemasaraha arida eai— 3 saha aie ita, eo ai ataiei,
iaede ai hemasarahayawa omi arimiu eai, bena omi to ai heoiesegana ta abi; mamohoi eda
heoiesega ede Tamada arinai, maeda ia Natuna Iesu Keriso. 4 Teina ginauridi ta ai uridiwa,
bena eda kode i monau. (Io. 15.11.)
5 Riba wa ia arinai ai ataiei eo omi bena ai heribamiu, ede ina: Eaubada ia marana ede,
eo ia boeana eai nige begana masigirina. 6 Ena ta ene ia maeda heoiesegana ta abi, na
sora masigirina eai ta laulau, ta boraauridi, eo mamohoina nige ta miamiawatai. 7 Na
ena marana eai ta laulau, doha ia ede marana eai, ita esau to esau abo ta hai-heoiesega,
eo Natuna Iesu Keriso osinana, baaea gamagamagari eai i heaheaada. 8 Ena ta ene nige
eda baaea, ta borauioida meta, eo mamohoina boeada eai nige'e. 9 Ena eda baaea ta
ribahemasarahadi, ia ena abi se lolo, eo i dudurai, eda baaea abo i ribagigiridi eo laulau
gamagaridi nige se dudurai, aridi eai abo i heaada. 10 Ena ta ene ita nige ta baaea, ia ta awa-
boraboraei, eo ena riba arida eai nige'e.

2

Eda heoiesega bena i laulau, Keriso ena hesahesagu debana eai.

1 Nanatuguyao garirimiu e, ginauri ta ea uridiwa bena tabu baaea au abi. Na ena tau
esau baaea i abi, tauribasaguida enada i totoro Tamana nuanuana eai, iaede Iesu Keriso
taulaulaududuraina. 2 Ia hinage eda baaea abahemaisana ede, nige itabom mo enada na
tanoubu maudoina enadi hinage. 3 Teina arinai abo nuada se masaraha, ia abina ta ata,
e nige'e, ena taba ena lauhesom ribadi ta sogohidi. 4 Ena esau i ene, "Ia abina ea ata,"
na ena lauhesom ribadi mo nige i awaabiedi, ia tauborabora, mamohoina ia boeana eai
nige'e. 5 Na ena esau ena riba i laulauwatai, mamohoi ia boeana eai Eaubada ena gadosisi
i tubu-ohi. Teina arinai ta nuatui mamohoi, ita ia boeana eai: 6 esau i ene ia boeana eai i
miamiatahitahi, i lolo taba Keriso ena laulau i laulauedi. (Io. 14.21-23. eo 13.15.)
7 Egu nuanuaiyao e, nige lauhesom harihariuna ea uriyawa, na lauhesom beabeana,
iaede bagubaguna eai aue abi; lauhesom beabeana ta ede riba wa au ataieyao. 8 Taiede
lauhesom harihariuna ea uriyawa hinage, mamohoina ia arinai eo omi arimiu eai, paana
masigiri i tautauyamui ina eo mara mamohoina ede i sina'o. 9 Esau ena i ene ia marana eai,
na ena doga i hewaiunuei, ia masigiri eai sorana, i laoma e wau ta. 10 Ia ena tau i gadosisiei
ia marana eai i miahai, arinai nige abahealabesibesina esau. 11 Na ia ena tau i hewaiunuei,
ia masigiri eai i miahai, eo masigiri eai i laulau, eo haedi i laulau nige begana i italobai
paana masigiri wa matana i hegibugibu. (Io. 13.34; eo 8.12; eo 11.9-10.)
12 Enamiu ea uri ina, omi merumeru gagirimiu e, paana emi baaea se ribagigiridio ia
esana debana eai. 13-14 Enamiu ea uri, omi mai-tama e, paana ia bagubaguna eai ie tubu
wa, abina au atao. Enamiu eai uri, hewahewari e, paana au adidiri eo Eaubada ena riba
boeamiu eai i miatahitahi, eo paana baaea tauna au saepoi.
15 Tabu tanoubu ta au gadosisiei, eo tanoubu eai ta ginaurina. Ena taba tau esau tanoubu
i gadosisiei, Tamana gadosisina ia boeana eai nige'e. 16 Paana ginauri gamagaridi tanoubu
enana, buluma lelehina, mata lelehina, tanoubu maurina ena aba-nuasaesae, meta nige
Tamada enana, meta tanoubu enana. 17 Tanoubu ta abo i tauyamui, ma-lelehina hinage;
na eai Eaubada ena nuatu i ginauri ia abo i miahai ede, i lau e nige nosina.
18 Merumeru gagirimiu e, teina awa murimuritana ede; doha au ataieyao Keriso-
tauialaina i laolaoma, wau ta hinage * Keriso-tauialaina se gamagari; arinai ta italobai,

* 2:18: anti-christ.

mahana murimuritana ina. [19] Isi wa se pesagabaeda, na isi nige enadayao mamohoi; ena
isi enadayao mamohoi, abo se miahai boeada eai; na se pesagabaeda arinai i masaraha
isi nige enadayao. [20] Na omi Tau Tabuna i heyausimiuo, ginauri gamagaridi au italobaidi.
[21] Enamiu ea uri ina, nige paana mamohoina au hekau, na paana au italobai, eo emi italobai
eai au nuatui, taba nige riba borabora esau mamohoina arinai i laoma. [22] Eai tauborabora,
hede ia tauhalele bena Iesu ia Kerisona ede? Teina Keriso-tauialaina ede, ia wa Tamana
eo Natuna tauhaleledi. [23] Eai to eai Natuna i halelei, ia Tamana nige i abi. Ia wa Natuna
i ribahemasaraha ia Tamana i abiyao hinage. [24] Na omi riba bagubaguna eai au ataiei wa,
besi taba boeamiu eai i miatahitahi, abo omi hinage Natuna boeana eai au miatahitahi,
eo Tamana boeana eai hinage. [25] Ribahesunuma arinai i ribahesunumaeda ede ina: mauri
nige nosina.

[26] Riba ta ea uriyawa headi debadi eai, ata se woeaponorimiu; [27] na omi heyausina ia arinai
aue abi, iaede i otahai arimiu eai, omi taba nige au italau esau arinai bena i heatamiu,
ia ena heyaheyausi ginauri gamagaridi i heaheatamiu ede, lauheata mamohoina, nige
boraborana, i heatamiu wa iaede au miatahitahini, ia boeana eai. (Io. 14.26.)

[28] Abotai, merumeru gagirimiu e, ia boeana eai bena au miatahitahi, arinai ena i
taumasarahama, abo nuada se adidiri, taba nige ta maee ia matana eai, ena laoma eai. [29] Ena
au nuatui ia laulau-dudurai tauna, au nuatui hinage aidobudi laulau-dudurai se ginauri,
ia arinai ede se labasidima.

3

[1] Hage au ita, gadosisi sahasahaina arinai Tamada i ainauiaida, bena ita abo esada se
atai Eaubada nanatunayao; iaede hinage, ita ede. Matapaana ede ina tanoubu ta nige i
nuatuida, paana ia hinage nige i nuatui. [2] Egu nuanuai e, ita Eaubada nanatunayao ina;
maraitom-asubena ada ao saha sora nige i masaraha. Ta nuatuiyao sora huia ne ia i
taumasaraha, ita abo doha ia, paana ana ao mamohoina eai ia abo ta ita. [3] Tau esa eo esa
ina sunuma ta ie abi, abo iabom i heaauioi, doha ia wa ie aa.

[4] Esa eo esa baaea i hetubu, ia laugagaeo i utuututusi hinage; baaea ede laugagaeo
utuutusina. [5] Au nuatui, ia i taumasaraha baaea bena i laehesuaradi, eo ia wa arinai nige
baaeana. [6] Eai to eai ia i miatahitahini, taba nige baaea i ginauri; baaea tau-abiabina ia wa
nige ie ita, eo nige abina ie ata. [7] Merumeru gagirimiu e, tabu tau esau i woeaponorimiu.
Laulau-dudurai tau-abina ia tau dudurai ede, doha ia wa (*Keriso*) i dudurai. [8] Baaea tau-
abina ia diabolo enana; paana diabolo baaea i abiabini, bagubaguna eai i laoma e wau
ta. Teina hesabana ede Eaubada Natuna i taumasaraha, bena diabolo ena paipaisoa i
hetatagorigoridi. [9] Eai to eai Eaubada arinai se labasi, ia baaea nige i hetuhetubu, paana
Eaubada arinai se labasi, ia taba nige i abibaaea. [10] Eaubada nanatunayao eo diabolo
nanatunayao aba-italobaidi ina: eai to eai ena laulau nige se dudurai, ia nige Eaubada
enana, eo eai ena tau nige i gadosisiei, ia hinage nige'e.

[11] Paana ribana bagubagunana eai au ataiei wa, ede ina, ita bena ta hai-gadosisiuioida,
[12] nige doha Kaina, ia taubaaea wa enana, to ena tau i eatu'unui. Na paana saha i eatu'unui?
Paana ia ena laulau se baaea, na ena tau ena laulau se dudurai. [13] Egu tataoyao e, tabu
aruamiu se loi, ena tanoubu i hewaiunuemiu. [14] Ta nuatuiyao ita mate eai ta lusoramao,
ta lageo mauri boeana eai, paana eda tataoyao ta gadosisiedi. Esau ena nige i gadosisi,
ia sorana mate boeana eai. [15] Eai to eai ena tau i hewaiunuei, ia tau-aiunu, na au nuatui
taba nige mauri nige nosina i ota tau-aiunu boeana eai. [16] Gadosisi eda aba-italobaina ina,
hede ia ena mauri i torehebiga wa ita debada eai: ita hinage bena eda mauri ta torehebiga
eda tataoyao debadi eai. [17] Ena tau esau tanoubu ta gogona ie abi, ena doga ie ita ie deha,
na ena nuatoatoa i nuahi, edohana abo ta ene Eaubada ena gadosisi ia boeana eai ie ota?
[18] Merumeru gagirimiu e, tabu ribariba eai mo ta gadosisi, tabu memenada eai mo, na eda
laulau eai ta gadosisi mamohoi.

[19] Teina arinai abo ta nuatulobaiuioida, ita mamohoina enanayao, eo nuada ta hea-
didiridi ia matana eai, [20] ena nuada se hegiruda; paana Eaubada i sae ariri nuada i
saetawatawaidi, eo ia ginauri gamagaridi abidi ie ata. [21] Egu nuanuai e, ena nuada nige se

hegiruda abo Eaubada arinai ta nuaadidiri; [22] bena saha eo saha ta aibodai, ia arinai abo ta
abi, paana ena laugagaeo ta sogohidi eo eda laulau eai ia nuana ta helolo. [23] Ena laugagaeo
wa ede ina, bena ia Natuna Iesu Keriso esana ta awamamohoiei, eo ita esau, esau, ta hai-
gadosisiuioida, doha laugagaeona i leama. [24] Isi gamagaridi ena laugagaeo tausogohina ia
boeana eai se miatahitahi, ia hinage isi boeadi eai i mia. Teina arinai ta nuatui, ia boeada
eai i miatahitahi, Earua debana eai wa, iaede i leama arida eai.

4

Lauheata borabora eda aba-italobaina, eo ribahesanapuena.

[1] Nuanuai tataomiu e, tabu earua gamagaridi au ataatailau aridi eai, na hage earua
au lauitadi, Eaubada arinai se laoma e nige'e; paana peroveta borabora se gamagari
tanoubu eai se dadadadausi. [2] Eaubada Earuana emi aba-italobaina ede ina: aitea earua
i ribahemasaraha i ene Iesu Keriso bulumana eai i laomao, ia ede Eaubada enana, [3] eo aitea
earua Iesu nige i ribahemasaraha, ia nige Eaubada enana. Teina Keriso-tauialaina earuana,
wasana au ataiei abo i laoma, na omi-hede i laomao tanoubu eai ta. [4] Merumeru gagirimiu
e, omi Eaubada enanayao ede, isi au saepoidio; paana ia boeamiu eai wa i sae-ariri ede,
tanoubu boeana eai tauna i saetawatawa-aririei. [5] Isi wa tanoubu ta enanayao, arinai ede
enana se ribaribaei, eo edi riba tanoubu abo se ataiei. [6] Ita Eaubada enanayao. Eai to eai
Eaubada abina i ata, ia abo eda riba i ataiei. Teina arinai mamohoina earuana eo ponorina
earuana, ta italobaidi.

[7] Nuanuai tataomiu e, bena ta hai- gadosisiuioida; paana gadosisi Eaubada arinai i
laoma. Esa to esa i gadosisi, ia taulabaina ede Eaubada, eo ia Eaubada abina i ata. [8] Ena
esau nige i gadosisi, ia nige Eaubada abina i ata; paana Eaubada gadosisi ede. [9] Teina
arinai Eaubada ena gadosisi se hemasaraha boeada eai, hede Eaubada Natu- esegana i
hetamariama tanoubu eai, ia debana eai ita bena ta mauri. [10] Gadosisi ede ina, nige
ita Eaubada ta gadosisiei, na ia i gadosisieda, to Natuna i hetamari eda baaea maisadi
tau-abina. [11] Nuanuai tataomiu e, ena Eaubada doha ina i gadosisieda, i lolo ita hinage,
esau to esau, ta hai-gadosisiuioida. [12] Nige huia esa, tau esa Eaubada ie ita; ena ta hai-
gadosisiuioida Eaubada boeada eai i miamia, eo ena gadosisi ita boeada eai abo i tubu
mamohoi.

[13] Teina arinai ta nuatui ita boeana eai ta miatahitahi, ia boeada eai hinage, paana
iabom Earuana tupona i leamao. [14] Ita ta itayao, ita tau- ribaribaena, Tamana Natuna i
hetamariama ede, bena ia tanoubu Tauhemaurina. [15] Eai to eai i ribahemasaraha i ene Iesu
ia Eaubada Natuna, Eaubada i miatahitahini ede, ia hinage Eaubada arinai i miatahitahi.
[16] Eaubada ena gadosisi arida eai ita abina ta atao, eo ta awamamohoieiyao. Eaubada
gadosisi ede, ena esau gadosisi boeana eai i miamia, ia Eaubada boeana eai hinage i miamia,
eo Eaubada ia boeana eai i miamia. [17] Teina arinai gadosisi ena helolo-dumaduma abo i
abi arida eai, bena hedudurai asubenana eai ita abo ta nuakipikipi; paana ia tanoubu eai
ana ao wa, hinage ita ada ao meta. [18] Gadosisi eai nige matausina, na gadosisi mamohoi
matausi abo i aiduiei. Paana maisa debana eai ta matausi, eai i matausi ia nige gadosisi
eai se helolo-dumadumai. [19] Ita ta gadosisi, paana ia i gadosisi-bagunaeda. [20] Ena tau esau
i ene, "Eaubada ea gadosisiei," na ena tau i hewaiunuei, ia tauborabora; ena tau i itayao
wa ena nige i gadosisiei, Eaubada nige ie ita edohana abo i gadosisiei? [21] Na laugagaeo ede
ina, ia arinai ta aabi: esau Eaubada i gadosisiei, ena tau abo i gadosisiei hinage.

5

Tanoubu eai ginauri gamagaridi aba-saepoidi ede sunuma.

[1] Eai to eai Iesu i sunumaei i ene ia Kerisona ede, Eaubada ia taulabaina ede, eo eai to eai
taulabaina i gadosisisei, natuna i labai wa abo i gadosisiei. [2] Teina arinai ta nuatui Eaubada
nanatunayao ta gadosisiedi, ena Eaubada ta gadosisiei eo ena ribahesom ta abiabiwataidi.
[3] Paana Eaubada gadosisina ede ina, bena ena ribahesom ta sogohidi. Ena riba wa nige se
porohe. [4] Saha eo saha Eaubada arinai se labai, tanoubu ta abo i saepoi; na saesaepoina ede

ina, arinai tanoubu ta saetawatawai, iaede eda sunuma. [5] Eai tanoubu ta i saepoi, na ia wa
Iesu i awamamohoiei enaba ia Eaubada Natuna, wa?
[6] Ia ede ena aba-laoma goila eo osina eai wa, Iesu Keriso; nige goila eai mo, na goila eo
osina eai. [7] Earua ia tauitana ede, paana Earua ede mamohoina. [8] Tauitana wa haiona,
Earua, eo goila, eo osina; taudi haiona edi riba se lau esega. [9] Ena ta nonoha tatao
tauitana edi riba ta awaabiedi, Eaubada ena itaita ribana mo i sae ariri; ena itaita ribana
ede iabom Natuna i ribahemasaraha. [10] Ia wa Eaubada Natuna tau-sunumaena, iabom
nuana eai italobaina i abiyao. Ia wa Eaubada ena riba nige i awamamohoiei, Eaubada i
awatauboraboraei, paana Eaubada Natuna enana i ribamaodai wa, nige i awamamohoiei.
[11] Ribana wa ede ina, Eaubada mauri nige nosina i leamao arida eai; eo maurina ede ia
Natuna boeana eai. [12] Esau ia Natuna ie abi, mauri ie abi; ia Eaubada Natuna nige i abi,
mauri nige i abi.
[13] Teina ginauridi ta ea uridiwa, bena au nuatulobai mauri nige nosina au abiyao, omi
wa Eaubada Natuna esana tausunusunumaena. [14] Ita abo nuada se adidiri ia matana eai,
bena saha eo saha ta aibodaidi, ia nuana ena i lauwatai, abo i ataieda. [15] Ena ta nuatui saha
eo saha eda aiboda eai i ataieda, ta nuatui hinage ginauri ta awanoridi wa, ta abidio. [16] Ena
taba tau esau ena doga ie ita, baaea i abiabini (baaea, na nige doha i sinibui ariri mate ena
tupo eai) taba i aiboda, na Eaubada tau wa ena mauri abo i moseuioi — riba ta isi enadi wa
nige baaea se abi i lau e mate. Baaea esau iaede tau i woeai mate eai; teina doha nige ea
ribaribaei bena enana se aiboda. [17] Laulau gamagamagari nige se dudurai, isi ede baaea, na
baaea headi sigadi nige mate.
[18] Ta nuatui, eai to eai Eaubada ia i labai, taba nige baaea eai i laulau, na Eaubada ia abo
i abididini, eo taubaaea wa taba nige i abilau arinai.
[19] Ta nuatui, ita Eaubada enanayao, na tanoubu ta maudoina ede taubaaea nimana eai.
[20] Ta nuatui hinage, Eaubada Natuna i laomao, nuada i hemasarahadio, arinai ia tau
mamohoina wa abina ta atao; tau mamohoina wa boeana eai ta laulau, iaede Natuna Iesu
Keriso. Eaubada mamohoina ia ede ina, eo mauri nige nosina. [21] Merumeru gagirimiu e,
oitau aridi eai au nuahiuioimiu. Amen.

IOANE ENA URIURI HELABUINA

Keriso miamiana eai mamohoina eo gadosisi, se laulabulabui.

1 Eau ami taubaguna wa, Sinebada, Eaubada ena hinehineri sinena, ma-nanatunayao,
enadi ina, isi ede ea gadosisi- mamohoiedi, eaubom mo nige'e, na mamohoina tau-
italobaina gamagaridi hinage, 2 mamohoina debana eai ea uriuri, iaede boeada eai wa eo
maedayao abo i mia i lau e nige nosina:
3 Ainauia, nuatoatoa, loni, abo maeda se ota, Eaubada Tamana arinai se laoma, eo Iesu
Keriso, Tamana wa Natuna, mamohoina eai eo gadosisina eai.
4 Ea kode ariariri paana nanatumyao headi ea lobaidi, riba mamohoina dobilana eai
se laulau, doha laugagaeona Tamada arinai ta abiyao. 5 Ea awanorim, Sinebada e, nige
doha laugagaeo harihariuna esau ea uriyawa, na iaede bagubaguna eai ta aabi wa, bena
ita ta hai- gadosisiuioida. 6 Gadosisi ede ina, bena ia ena laugagaeo ta laulauwataidi;
laugagaeona wa, iaede bagubagunana eai au ataiei, ede gadosisi eai bena au laulau. 7 Paana
tataoborabora gamagaridi tanoubu eai ta se tautausi, isi Keriso ena laoma bulumana
eai nige se awamamohoiei. Tau doha ina ia tauborabora, eo Keriso- tauialaina. 8 Au
itakomakomanimiu, ginauri wa arimiu eai ai hetubudi ema paipaisoa eai tabu se tauyamui,
bena ainauiana maudoina abo au abi. 9 Eai to eai Keriso ena lauheata eai nige i miatahitahi,
na i torohai-gabaei, ia Eaubada nige i abi; ia lauheata boeana eai i laulau, ia ede Tamana
eo Natuna i abi-labuiedi. 10 Ena esau i laowa arim eai bena lauheata udoi i leawa, teina ta
nige'e, ia tabu u oiyami em numaalona eai, tabu u aitoiei; 11 paana tau-lautoiena ana paisoa
baaea ede i abi-sagui.
12 Egu riba taba ea uridiwa se gamagari ariri, ia mo nige ea henua *ink* eo *pen* eai ea uridi,
na ea sunusunumaei abo ea laowa, eau matam eai oa matagu eai abo ta ribariba, eda kode
abo ta hemamohoiei.
13 Em doga, Eaubada ena hinehineri sinena wa, nanatunayao se lautoiem ina. Amen.

IOANE ENA URIURI HEHAIONANA

Ehana ena lautoi, eo abi-ponori, abi-lolo, itasipoina eo ribahesanapuena.

1 Am taubaguna wa, Gaia enana ea uriuri, ia se gadosisiei wa, eau hinage ea gadosisiei,
mamohoina boeana eai.
2 Egu nuanuai tauna e, uura eai ea aiboda bena ginauri gamagaridi arim eai se lau lolo,
eo bena taum se adidiri gonogonoana doha earuam i adidiri. 3 Huia ne eda tataoyao wa
se laoma arigu eai se wasawasaem oa mamohoina eai u laulau, ea kode ariariri. 4 Nige
egu kode esau i lai doha ina kode ta, ena wasa ea ataiei nanatuguyao mamohoina se
laulauwatai.
5 Egu nuanuai e, paisoa saesaena u ginaginauri ena eda tataoyao u heayaiedi, eo headi u
hekaudi taiede u saguidi mo. 6-7 Isi ede em gadosisi se wasawasaei ekalesia matadi eai. Em
abi se lolo edi adau eai u healatudi, doha Eaubada ena heaheari paisoa se abi, heasisina. 8 I
lolo tatao doha ina ta saguidi, paana heledi tatao paisoa ita, mamohoina boeana eai.
9 Doha ina ea uuri ekalesia aridi eai; na Diatorepe, ia i henua iabom i ribatausaeuioi, egu
tanutanuaga eai nige i awaabiegu. 10 Sora ena ea laowa abo ena paipaisoa ea hemasaraha,
ribariba baaea arinai i alaliuliuaigu. Temeta nige anasiga, eda tataoyao headi taba nige
i oiyamidi eo headi se henua bena se hailobaidi i gududuidi eo ekalesia boeadi eai i
aiduiedi.
11 Egu nuanuai e, tabu baaea u heaheawatotoei, na lolo mo. Esau lolo i ginauri, ia Eaubada
enana; esau baaea i ginauri, ia Eaubada nige i ita. 12 Demeterio iilana tatao gamagaridi se
itayao, ena abilolo se ribaribaei mamohoina eai ena laulau se masaraha; eau hinage ia ea
ribahemasaraha, na omi au nuatuiyao egu riba ede riba mamohoi.
13 Ginauri se gamagari ariri bena ea uridiwa, na nige ea henua *ink* eo *pen* eai ea uridi;
14 egu sunusunuma ede nige baeaona abo ea itam, eau matam eai oa matagu eai, abo ta
oiriba.
15 Loni bena arim eai. Ehamyao se lautoiem. Ehaguyao ea lautoiedi, esau esau, esadi u
ataidi. Amen.

IUDE ENA URIURI

Sunuma mamohoina enana ta ialai, eo lauheata udoi ribahesanapuena.

1 Iude Iesu Keriso ena heaheari tauna eo Iamesi ena tau mamohoi, isi se eogahaidi wa
enadi ina, isi wa Tamada i gadosisiedi eo se goraidi Iesu Keriso enana:
2 Nuatoatoa bena enamiu, loni eo gadosisi bena se helaiyawa hinage.
3 Egu nuanuai e, nuagu i gigibori ariri bena enamiu ea uri, eda mauri esega, omi
eo ai, ribana iaede i duduigu bena ea uri ea aibodaimiu eda sunuma ta enana au iala
adidiri, sunumana iaede se mose-esegai wa, hetabu tataodi aridi eai. 4 Paana tatao headi
boeada eai se lusora-eamuyamuima, beabeana eai giru lailai ta se abiyao, isi Eaubada tau-
miamurimuriena, eda Guiau ainauiana se tore-bui i hemala matamataye'o, eo tanuagada
esega dumaduma eda Guiau Iesu Keriso se halelei.
5 Ina ea henua bena ginauri headi ea henuaisinidiwa, ginauri ta abidi au atao beabeana,
iaede Guiau ena tataoyao Aigupito eai i hemauridio, abotai murina eai headi i unuidi paana
ia nige se ataiwatai. 6 Aneru headi hinage, nige edi teha eai se miahai na edi abamia
mamohoi se laugabaei, ia i paidi, auaudi se otahai i lau e nige nosina, i lau e hedudurai
asubenana saesaena eai. 7 Doha Sodoma eo Gomora eo eanua headi gegesidi eai edi laulau,
se moseuioidi enoeno-biri arinai, eo buluma dobilana se bui se abiudoiei, isi se hemala eda
tautau, maisadi oeagi alaalasi se hearo, nige anasiga.
8 Hinage doha edi enoenosuai eai bulumana se hebii, tanuaga se isugaraedi, ginauri
lolodi, saesaedi, se alaliuliuaidi. 9 Na Mikaela, aneru saesae-aririna, maena diabolo Mose
sinarena se haiabiei wa, ia nige gonoana bena riba adiadidiri arinai i lauhegiru, arinai i ene,
"Guiau i ribasuuim." 10 Na ina tatao ta ginauri nige abidi se ata na se riba-siosiololoedi, na
ginauri headi se nuatuidi se lolo, doha suisui nige nuadi ia mo ginauri headi se nuatuidi
se lolo, isi ede aridi eai abo se hebaaeauioidi. 11 Ahani isi! Kaina ena dobila eai se laulau,
se gado gogo to Balama ena ponori arinai se gabauioidi, eo Koraha ena oipiri arinai se
mate. (Num. 22.24; 26.) 12 Ina tatao ta doha masi baaeana, maemiuyao au heyaugogo
emi gadosisi-mataasina huiadi eai, isibom mo se heaheaiuioidi, nige se matausi; isi doha
eada nige goiladi mana se arulaedi; isi oeagi ma-lugu-wowowoeadi, taba nige se ua,
se matearirio, ma-labui lamdi eai se laahaidio; 13 doha gabogabo eai butubutu lailaidi,
se butubutu, taumaeamaeadi se hepuropurosaedi; ipora tatatausidi isi, amuamumu eo
masigiri teha ubu eai abo enadi, i lau nige nosina.
14 Isi Enoka i riba-perovetaidi, ia Adamu eai i laoma isina hehaligigi-labuina wa, i ene,
"Au ita, Guiau i laoma maena hetabu-tataoyao, tausani saudoudoidi hisa, 15 ena hedudurai
bena i hepaisoaei tatao gamagaridi aridi eai, Eaubada tau-miamurimuriena edi miasuara
paisoadi gamagaridi bena i hetaladi, iaede isi Eaubada nige se nuatui wa se abiabini, eo
riba oioiuradi gamagaridi arinai tatao baaea, Eaubada nige se nanabuei, ia se riba-baaeai.
16 Isi tau-monunu, tauawaawayagara, isibom edi lelehi eai tau-laulau, awadi se lai ariri se
riba-pasipasi, tatao mo se hebihebigadi, isibom bena edi abahelolouioidi.
17 Na omi mo, egu nuanuai e, eda Guiau ena aposotolo edi ribahesanapu bena au
henuhenuaisinidi; 18 se riba arimiu eai wa si ene, "Huia murimurita eai tauisuisugara abo
se laoma, Eubada abo se toro-murimuriei isibom edi lelehi gaibu eai se laulau." 19 Isi ede
tatao abo se abiabi-hineridi, tanoubu ta tataodi, Earua nige se abi. 20 Na omi, egu nuanuai
e, emi sunuma hetabu-aririna eai ta, au headidiriuioimiu; Earua Tabuna boeana eai au
laulau-uura; 21 au taididiniuioimiu Eaubada ena gadosisi boeana eai; Guiau Iesu Keriso ena
nuatoatoa au eooi, mauri nige nosina dobilana ede. 22 Headi sora ma-nualabulabuidi, se
nuatoatoa au saguidi se italobai mamohoi; 23 headi au abihemauridi, doha oeagi alaalasi
boeana eai au girihaidi; headi au nuatoatoaidi ma-matausimiu, ata bena adi lulu mo na
paana buluma laulauna eai se hebiidio arinai au hewaiunuei mo.

[24] Ia wa abina i ata i abididinimiu taba nige au beu, eo iabom namanamarina nuanuana
eai i abihetoromiu nige emi baaea, eo ma-kodeariaririmiu, [25] Eaubada tahunuana Tauhe-
maurida, Iesu Keriso eda Guiau debana eai, enana se moseyao wasawasana, tanutanua-
gana-maudoina, eo gigiborina, beabea-aririna eai eo huiana sora, eo abo-ina ta, eo i lau e
nige nosina. Amen.

HEMASARAHANA IOANE ARINAI

[1] Eaubada ena hemasaraha i mosei Iesu Keriso arinai, bena ginauri sora abo se tubu ena
heaheari tataodi i heitadi, ena aneru i hetamari, arinai i hemasaraha ena heaheari tauna
Ioane arinai. [2] Ia Eaubada ena riba i hemasarahaei, eo Iesu Keriso aba-italobaina ribana, eo
ginauri gamagaridi ie itadi wa. [3] Kausara ia, riba-peroveta ta tauhasirina, eo tauataiena,
eo ginauri se uridi ta tausogohina; paana huiana i hanahanauma ede.

[4] Ioane i uriuri ta, Ekalesia bodadi Asia eai, dubu haligigi-labui enadi:

Ainauia bena enamiu, eo loni ia arinai i laoma, ia wau-ta ede, eo beabeana eai ia ede,
eo maraitom-asubena eai abo ia ede, eo earua haligigi-labui aridi eai i laoma, isi ede ena
terona matana eai se totoro, [5] eo Iesu Keriso arinai i laoma, ia * tauriba torotahitahina ede,
eo mate eai tautorouio baguna, tanoubu ta edi wasawasa ia tanuagadi ede.

Ia taugadosisieda wa, eda baaea eai i iarihaida iabom osinana eai [6] eo i hetoroda ena
basileia, ena kohena tataoda, Eaubada, Tamana wa, ia enanayao, namanamarina ia enana
eo iabom tanuaga, i lau e ana huia ana tasi. Amen. [7] Hage au ita, eada boeana eai abo
i laolaoma, tatao gamagamagari abo se ita, eo isi gamagaridi hinage ia taugorina wa, eo
tanoubu ta bodadi gamagaridi abo se doudou ia debana eai. Hedeona. Amen.

[8] "Eau † Alepa eo Omega, hetuhetubuna eo helahelautomna," Guiau Eaubada ena riba
ina, ia wau-ta wa ede, eo huia beabeana eai ede, eo maraitom-asubena abo i laoma ede,
Taugigiborina maudoudoina wa.

[9] Eau emi tau wa, Ioane, heamamna boeana eai ami sagu esau eau, eo Iesu Keriso
basileiana boeana eai hinage, eo taubigana eai eau maemiuyao. Bonabonarua esana
Patamosa eai ea mimia, nei eai Eaubada ena riba debana eai se paigu, eo Iesu Keriso
ribaribaena debana eai. [10] Guiau ena asubena eai eau Earuana eai, dagelagu eai arina
lailai ea ataiei, doha bogigi arinana, [11] i ene, "Eau Alepa eo Omega, bagubagunana eo
murimurita-aririna, saha u ita bena u uri buka eai, eo u hetamari dubu haligigi-labui aridi
eai, isi ede Asia eai: Epeso eai, eo Semurina eai, eo Pegamosa eai, eo Taiatara eai, eo Sadis
eai, eo Piladelepia eai, eo Laodisia eai."

[12] Na ea sinibui wau arina wa i ribalaoma wa, bena ea ita. Ma-sinisinibuigu na lamepa
aba-toredi *gold*, haligigi-labui ea itadi, [13] boeadi eai esau doha Tau-Natuna, ana lulu i lui
i dobi aena eai, eo nuapouna eai ena auduaduari *gold*. [14] Uruna eo uruna maiawana se
posiposi ariri doha mamoe wuiana posiposina, ie posi doha ‡ sinou; matana doha oeagi i
ala-balebalelem, [15] aena doha *brass* se wosa henamanamari, doha oeagi alaalasi eai se heaa,
eo arinana daguguna doha goila gamagamagari se dididi dagugudi; [16] nima-tutuna eai
ipora haligigi-labui i abiabididinidi, awana eai elepa-aiaiunu mata labulabuina, eo matana
ana ao doha mahana ma-adidirina i sinasina.

[17] Huia ne ea ita, ma-esega aena eai ea gurisalaoba, doha tau ie mate, abo nimana i hetaru
potagu eai, i ene, "Tabu u matausi, eau bagubagunana wa, eo murimurita-aririna, [18] eo
maumaurina wa; ea mamate, na u itagu ta ea mauri i lau e nige nosina, Mate eo Hade ki-
na ede eau nimagu eai. [19] Arinai teina ginauridi u itadi ta, u uridi, ginauri se tubuo ede,
eo ginauri sora abo se tubu, maraitom-asubena eai. [20] Ipora haligigi-labui nimatutugu
eai ue ita wa, eo lamepa abatorena *gold* haligigi-labui wa, aniodi eamuyamuidi ede: ipora
haligigi-labui isi ede aneru, ekalesia dubudi haligigi-labui anerudi, eo lamepa abatorena
haligigi-labui, isi wau dubu haligigi-labui ede.

2

Ekalesia bodadi haligigi-labui, esau, esau, edi ribahasahasa.

[1] "Epeso edi dubu aneruna enana u uri: 'Ia nimatutuna eai ipora haligigi-labui i
abiabididinidi wa, eo lamepa abatorena haligigi-labui boeadi eai i laulau wa, ena riba ede.

---

* 1:5: Witness. † 1:8: Arina Heleni eai Ieta bagubagunana eo murimurita-aririna esadi. ‡ 1:14: English: snow.

[2] “ ‘Em paipaisoa abidi ea atao, em hesahesaba eo em taubiga, eo nige ue eari tatao baaea
aridi eai, eo isi wa se ribaeuioidi aposotolo, ia mo nige’e, u lauitadi mo eo edi borabora u
italobaidi; [3] ea nuatuim u taubiga, porohe u bahebahei eau esagu debana eai, eo nige u
tausiololo. [4] Na teina mo arinai ea hegirum, em gadosisi bagubagunana u laugabaeyao.
[5] Arinai bena u nuatui, em abatoro beabeana wa arinai ue beu wa, u henuaisini, eo u
nuabuiei, eo am paisoa bagubagunadi u abiuioidi. Ata ea laowa arim eai abo em lamepa
ena abatoro eai ea abihesuara, ena nige u nuabui. [6] Taiede, teina hinage u abiyao, Nikolai
tataodi edi paipaisoa u hewaiunuedi, doha eau hinage ea hewaiunuedi. [7] Ia beana eai bena
i ataiei, taba hinage i ataiei, Earua ena riba saha, ekalesia aridi eai. Ia tau-saepoi, ia mauri
oeagina eai abo ana ea mosei i ai, iaede Eaubada ena paradaiso boeana eai.’

[8] “Eo dubu Sumerina eai aneruna enana u uri: ‘Teina ginauridi ta tau-bagubagunana to
tau-murimuritaaririna i ribaedi, ia ie mate wa eo i mauriuio.

[9] “ ‘Em amamna eo em gogogesagesa abidi ea atao (ia mo gogo tataomiu omi) eo edi
ribaribahebaaeam, isi tau-awa-Iudea ia mo isi Iudea nige’e, na Satani ena sunago tataodi
wa. [10] Heamamna sora abo au hearodi, tabu au matausi. Abo au ita, diabolo omi heamiu
abo i gabalaemiu numa-masigiri eai bena se lauitamiu; eo amamna abo au hearo asubena
saudoudoi. Nuamiu mo au tore-esegaidi i lau e mate eai, na eau abo mauri koronana ea
leawa. [11] Ia wa beana, besi i ataatai, saha wa Earua bena i ribaei ekalesia aridi eai. Ia tau-
saepoi, mate helabuina wa ia taba nige i hebaaea.’

[12] “Eo dubu Pegamosa eai aneruna enana u uri: ‘Elepaaiaiunu matalabulabuina wa tau-
abina ena riba ede.

[13] “ ‘Em aba- mia ea itayao, nei eai Satani ena terona; esagu mo u abiabididini, na
sunumagu u halehalelei, doha Anitipasi ena huia eai, ia enagu tau-ribariba lolona wa, omi
boeamiu eai se unui, Satani ena abamiamia eai me. [14] Ginauri headi aridi eai ea hegirum:
boeam eai headi Balama ena lauheata se laulauwatai, ia Balaka i heata arinai Isaraela
nanatunayao i healabesibesidi, paana ginauri oitau aridi eai se heaitalasamdi se aiaidi, eo
enoenobiri se laulauei. [15] Eo heamiu hinage au patulau Nikolai ena lauheata arinai. [16] Besi
u nuabui. Ena nige’e, abo ea heulawa, elepa awagu eai wa arinai abo iala ea hetubu isi wa
aridi eai. [17] Eai wa beana, hage i ataatai, Earua saha wa i ribaei ekalesia aridi eai. Tau-saepoi
wa, abo *manna* eamuyamuina ana ea mosei, eo we’u posiposina abo ea mosei, we’u eai wa
esana harihariuna abo se uri nige esau abina i ata, esa tauabina iabom mo.’

[18] “Eo dubu Tiatara eai aneruna enana u uri: ‘Teina Eaubada Natuna ena riba, ia wa
matana doha oeagi i ala-balebalelem, eo aena doha *brass* se henamanamari.

[19] “ ‘Em paipaisoa abidi ea atao, em gadosisi eo em sunuma, eo em heayai paisoa, eo em
taubiga, eo am paisoa murimurita se sae ariri, am paisoa bagubagunadi wa se dioidi. [20] Na
teina mo arinai ea hegirum, sine wa, Iesebela, arinai ue eari, iabom i ribaeuioi sineperoveta
na egu heaheari tataodi i boraboraidi eo laulau bii i heatadi, eo ginauri oitau aridi eai se
heaitalasamdi, i heatadi se aidi. [21] Ena huia ea moseyao bena i nuabui, na nige i henua
ena matamataye’o aridi eai nuana i bui. [22] Au ita, aba-eno esau arinai ia abo ea gabalaei,
amamnana lailaina, eo isi hinage maenayao tau-enoeno, ena sine ta ena paipaisoa aridi eai
nige nuadi se buidi; [23] eo ia nanatunayao abo ea unuhematedi. Eo ekalesia dubu gamagaridi
eai abo se italobaigu, eau tatao nuadi eo earuadi tau-eooyooidi ede, eo omi esau, esau,
enamiu abo ea leawa maisamiu, ami paisoa debadi eai. [24] Na omi hagahagamiu Tiatara
eai teina lauheata ta nige au abilau arinai, eo Satani ena ginauri eamuyamuidi nige abidi
au ata, omi arimiu eai ea riba ea ene omi taba nige ea heporohemiu; [25] teina mo, saha au
lobaiyao wa bena au sogohididini i lau e egu huia laowa. [26] Ia tausaepoi, eo agu paisoa
tau-laelaena i lau e anasiga, ia abo ea hetoro basileia i tanuagaedi, [27] tue poasi arinai abo i
tanuagaedi doha gulewa tauginaurina ena gulewa se hetamogorugorudi, doha eau hinage
gigiborina Tamagu arinai ea aabi. [28] Eo ubona abo ea mosei. [29] Eai wa beana, besi i ataatai,
Earua saha wa i ribaei ekalesia aridi eai,

3

Ekalesia bodadi edi ribahasahasa.

[1] "Eo dubu Sadis eai aneruna enana u uri: 'Eaubada earuana haligigi-labui eo ipora
haligigi-labui tauabina wa, ena riba ede.
" 'Em paipaisoa abidi ea atao; esam doha oa taumauri, ia mo ue mate. [2] U eno-toro,
ginauri hisahisawaidi otadi arim eai u headidiridi, hanahanaudi wa abo se mate; paana
nige paisoa esau arim eai ea lobai i lolo mamohoi egu Eaubada matana eai. [3] Huia
bagubaguna eai saha ue abi wa, eo u ataiei, bena u henuaisini eo u sogohididini, eo u
nuabui. Ena nige u siliata, abo ea lage arim eai doha tau-aiaiyahari, taba nige u nuatui aitea
mahanana eai egu laowa abo i hearom. [4] Taiede esa headi arim eai, Sadis eai hisahisawaidi,
isi adi lulu nige se hebiidi, isi abo maegu ai laulau, lulu posiposi abo se lui, paana isi ede
se lolo. [5] Ia tausaepoi, ia abo doha ina lulu posiposi eai se helui, eo taba nige esana ea
soegabaei mauri bukana eai; esana ea ribahemasaraha mo Tamagu arinai, eo ena aneru
matadi eai. [6] Eai wa beana, taba i ataatai, Earua saha wa i ribaei ekalesia aridi eai.'
[7] "Abo dubu Piladelepia eai aneruna enana u uri: 'Tau tabuna ena riba, tau mamohoina
wa eo Davida ena ki tauabina, ia wa ena i soe taba nige esau i guduuioi, eo ena i gudu taba
nige esau i soeuioi.
[8] " 'Em paipaiosa abidi ea atao. U ita, dobila soesoeaurina ea totore matam eai ta,
nige tau esau abina i ata i gudu; ea nuatui gigibori enam begana mo, taiede egu riba u
sogohididini, eo esagu nige u halelei. [9] U ita, isi Satani ena sunago tataodi, isi wa tau-awa-
Iudea ia mo nige'e, se boraauridi — u ita, abo ea hetaladuidi se laoma aem eai se turibono,
abo se italobai ea gadosisiem ede. [10] Paana egu riba u taubigaei eo u abididini, oa hinage
abo ea abididinim lauita mahanana eai, iaede wa tanoubu maudoina abo se hearo, arinai
abo tanoubu taumiaina se lauitadi. [11] Ea heuheulawa; saha u abiyao wa, temeta bena u
abiabididini, tabu tau esau em korona i girihai. [12] Ia tausaepoi, ia abo ea hetoro egu du esau,
egu Eaubada ena dubu tabuna eai; taba nige i pesagabaeuioi, ia arinai egu Eaubada esana
abo ea uri, eo egu Eaubada ena eanua lailai esana, Ierusalema harihariuna wa, galewa
eai abo i dobima, eo egu Eaubada arinai wa, eo eaubogu esagu harihariuna abo ea mosei
hinage. [13] Eai wa beana, besi i ataatai, Earua saha wa i ribaei ekalesia aridi eai.'
[14] "Eo dubu Laodisia eai aneruna enana u uri: 'Amen ena riba ina, tauribaribaei lolona
wa, mamohoina, Eaubada, tauhetubu, nimana paipaisoana bagubagunana wa.
[15] " 'Em paipaisoa abidi ea atao; oa nige u gogoma eo nige u gigibori. Adeli mo taba
u gogoma, e u gigibori! [16] Na paana oa duaduari eai, nige u gogoma eo nige u gigibori,
awagu eai abo ea gariso-gabaem. [17] Paana u ene, Eau monamonaune, egu gogo peina, eau
nige saha ea dedeha! na nige u nuatui oa baabaaeam ta, u nuatoatoa ariri, gogogesagesa
mamohoi, matagibugibum eo ma-taukohakoham. [18] Arinai ea lauhasahasaim ta bena *gold*
oeagi alaalasina eai se heaa, arigu eai u unei, arinai abo em gogo u lobai, eo lulu posiposi
arinai se heluim abo em taukohakoha taumaeamaeana taba nige se ita, eo muramura
arinai matam u heyausi, to u itaita. [19] Isi gamagaridi ea gadosisiedi, isi ede ea ribasuuidi
eo ea pidiridi; arinai taba mo nuam se gigibori, u nuabui. [20] Au ita, dobila guduna eai ea
totoro, ea ipeipesi; ena tau esau arinagu i ataiei eo dobila i soeyama, abo ea awasae ia
arinai, maena abo ai aiai, eo ia maegu. [21] Ia tausaepoi, ena tupo abo ea mosei abo maegu
ai bawaesega egu terona eai, doha eau ina ea saepoiyao, eo ea bawao, ma-Tamagu, ena
terona eai. [22] Ia wa beana, besi i ataatai, Earua saha wa i ribaei ekalesia aridi eai.' "

4

Ginauri sora abo se tubu, tautaudi.

[1] Murina eai abo ea iita, ne, galewa eai, dobila se soe! Arina bagubagunana wa daguguna
doha bogigi, abo ea ataiuioi, i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "U saema inai, ginauri sora
maraitom-asubena abo se tubu abo ea heitam." [2] Maesega eau Earua boeana eai, na ne,
terona matagu eai, galewa eai se hetoro, eo esau terona eai wa i babawa! [3] Taubawaina
ana ao doha we'u namanamarina esana Iaspa wa, eo konelian, eo wari terona wa i hetaiiri,
itaitana doha we'u alaalawa emero ana ao. [4] Eo terona headi tau-esega-i-mate-hasi wau
terona bagubagunana wa se totoro-hetaiiri, potadi eai babada tataodi tau-esega-i-mate-
hasi se babawa, lulu posiposi se luidi, eo urudi eai korona *gold*. [5] Wau terona eai wa

namanamari eo arina dagudagugudi, eo palepalele se laolaoma, terona wa matana eai
lamepa haligigi labui se alaala, isi ede Eaubada earuana haligigi labui; [6] eo terona matana
eai doha gabogabo daudaumorina, doha galasi, i namanamari eo i nega ariri.
Eo ginauri maumauridi hasi, terona se tau-hetaiiri, matadi se gamagari, matadi eai eo
gedugedudi eai: [7] ginauri maumaurina bagubagunana ana ao doha liona, helabuina ana
ao doha bulumakau natuna, hehaionana matana doha tau, eo hehasina doha magisubu
lailaina i loiloi. [8] Wau ginauri maumauridi hasi wa, esa eo esa, mabena haligigi-esega,
matadi se gamagari ariri, tupo gamagaridi eai eo boeadi eai, nige se aiyawasi, asubena to
maiona se wanawana,

"Tabuna, tabuna, tabuna, iaede Guiau Eaubada gigibori-aririna, ia beabeana eai wa,
eo wau-ta ia ede, eo maraitom-asubena abo i laoma!"

[9] Abotai ginauri maumauridi ia terona eai taubawa wa se ribatausaei, se aihelahui, se
lautoiei, ia wa ma-maurina i lau e huia nige nosina. [10] Babadayao tau-esega-i-mate-hasi
abo se gurisalaoba, ia terona eai taubawa wa matana eai, tau i mauri wa i lau e huia nige
nosina se aihelahui hinage, edi korona se gabadobeidi terona paana eai, se wawana,
[11] "U lolo ariri oa, ema Guiau eo ema Eaubada,
hedebasae, wasa lolo, gigibori, enam u abidi,
paana ginauri gamagaridi oa tauhetubudi ede,
em nuatu eai mo se tubu, eo se ginauridi."

5

Buka aba-guduyahisina haligigi-labui.

[1] Abotai ia terona eai ie bawa wa nimatutuna eai buka ea iita, aloalona eai eo murimurina
eai se uri, eo se gudu, aba-gududi haligigi-labui arinai se gudueahisi; [2] eo aneru
adiadidirina ea ita, arinana lailaina eai i ribahemasaraha i ene, "Eai ena lolo gonoana buka
ta i ala, eo aba-guduna i soedi?" [3] Na nige esau galewa eai e tanoubu eai, e tanoubu ubuna
eai, abina i ata buka wa i soe, e i italau arinai. [4] To ea dou ariri, paana nige esau se lobai
ena lolo gonoana buka ta taba i soe, e i italau arinai. [5] Abo wau tautaubada wa, esau i
ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "Tabu u dou, ne, liona wa Iuda ena bogao enana wa, Davida
Lamna, ia ginauri gamagaridi i saepoidio, ia abo gonoana buka i soe, aba-gudueahisina
haligigi-labui hinage."
[6] Abo terona eo ginauri maumauridi hasi wa duaduaridi eai, eo wau babada wa boeadi
eai, Mamoe ea iita i totoro, ana ao doha ia se unuhemateo, donana haligigi-labui, matana
haligigi-labui isi ede Eaubada earuana haligigi-labui, iaede i hetahetamaridi tanoubu
tupo gamagari. [7] Ie lau buka wa ie abi, ia wa terona eai i babawa wa, nimatutuna eai ie
abi. [8] Buka wa ie abi, abo ginauri maumauridi hasi wa, eo babadayao tau-esega-i-mate-
hasi, se gurisalaoba Mamoe matana eai, esau, esau nimana eai * huelele, eo gulewa *gold,*
alodi eai muramura panepane se gabu heasuasu, iaede hetabu tataodi edi uura; [9] eo wana
harihariuna se wanai si ene,
"Oabom lolom gonoana buka ne u abilau, eo abaguduna u soedi,
paana oa ede se unuimo, eo osinam eai tatao u unehaidi Eaubada enana,
hari boga, eo hari arina, eo hari tatao, eo hari basileia,
eo u hetorodi eda Eaubada ena basileia eo ena kohena,
[10] eo tanoubu eai ta isi abo tanuaga."
[11] Ea italau, eo arina ea ataiei, doha aneru gamagamagari arinadi, terona se hetaiiri, eo
ginauri maumauridi wa, eo babadayao. Se hasiridi gamagarina tausani-saudoudoi se
helai ma-tausani-saudoudoi, eo tausani se helai ma-tausani, [12] arina lailai eai si ene,
"Mamoe i lolo ariri, ia se unui wa, gonoana bena gigibori, eo gogo lailai, eo sonoga, eo
adidiri, eo hedebasae, eo namanamari, eo nua-woiwoina i abi!" [13] Na ginauri gamagaridi
se hetubudio, galewa eai eo tanoubu eai, eo tanoubu ubuna eai, eo gabogabo potana
eai, eo ginauri gamagaridi se hetubudi gabogabo boeana eai hinage, edi riba ea ataiei

* 5:8: English: harp.

si ene, “Ia terona eai i babawa, eo Mamoe arinai, bena nua-woiwoina eo hedebasae, eo namanamarina, eo awa-tanuagaena, i lau e nige nosina!” [14] Abo ginauri maumauridi hasi wa si ene, “Amen!” eo babadayao se gurisalaoba se aihelahui.

6

Buka wa aba-gududi se soedi, esau to esau.

[1] Hinage ea ita, Mamoe buka aba-guduna esega ie soe, na ginauri maumauridi hasi wa taudi esau ie riba, arinana doha palepalele, i ene, “U laoma!” [2] Abo ea ita, hosi posiposina esau, taugeruina nimana eai pidu; korona se mosei to i pesa bena eanua i ialaidi eo iala eai ana waiunu i saepoidi.

[3] Buka aba- guduna helebuina ie soe, abo wau ginauri maumauridi hasi wa, taudi helabuina ie riba, i ene, “U laoma!” [4] Abo hosi esau i pesama, i buiabuia lolo; taugeruina ana paisosa se mosei bena tanoubu eai loni i abihai i laehesuara, bena se haihai-unuuioidi; elepa lailaina ia se mosei.

[5] Buka aba-guduna hehaionana ie soe, ginauri maumauridi taudi hehaionana arinana ea ataiei i ene, “U laoma!” Abo ea italau na ne, hosi dubadubana ea iita; taugeruina nimana eai aba-nonoi i bahebahei; [6] doha arina esau ea ataiei, ginauri maumauridi hasi wa boeadi eai i laoma, i ene, “Falawa nonoina esega maisana pene esega, bali nonoina haiona maisana pene esega, na eausi eo waina tabu au hebaaeadi!”

[7] Abo buka aba-guduna hehasina ie soe, ginauri maumaurina hehasina arinana ea ataiei i ene, “U laoma!” [8] Abo ea italau na ne, hosi ana ao i baaea eo i eogeyoge, taugeruina esana ede Mate, dagelana eai Hade i hemuhemuriwatai; tanoubu se soi hehasi, lausoisoina esega se tore nimadi eai bena gigiboridi eai se tanuagaei, eo se aiunu, edi aba- aiunu ede alahia eai, eo huia guriam eai, eo asiebo heaheawadi eai, eo tanoubu ta suisuidi hemahemanabaradi eai.

[9] Buka aba- guduna hehaligigina ie soe, abo abaaitalasam ubuna eai tatao earuadi ea itadi, isi gamagaridi wa Eaubada ena riba debana eai se unuidi, eo edi mauri se ribahemasarahaei debana eai; [10] arina lailai eai se dou si ene, “O Tanuagamai e, tabuna eo mamohoina, huiana ta’i i loha, abo nige u hekiraino osinamai debana eai, eo enamai u abigum tanoubu ta taumiana aridi eai?” [11] Abo esau, esau, lulu posiposi se mosei, se heribadi sora huia kuukuuna se aiyawasi, i lau e heledi tauheaheari, eo headi sora abo se unuidi doha isi, edi huia se heohidi.

[12] Buka aba-guduna hehaligigi-esegana ie soe, ea italau na ne, moniinii lailaina i oitagu; mahana i lau i dubaduba doha lulu-baeki, nawalai i hemala doha osina, [13] eo galewa iporadi se taru-dobi tanoubu eai doha kuhou oeagina eai kuhou idaidaidi se uru, taba mana lailai oeagi wa i oiluiluini; [14] galewa i tauyamui doha pepa-uriuri se nouhai se torehesuara, oea tupidi eo bonabonarua edi abatoro eai se oihesuaralaedi hari tupo eai. [15] Abotai tanoubu wasawasadi gamagaridi, eo dodoga saesaedi, eo iala kapena bagubagunadi, eo gogo lailai tataodi, eo tatao adidiri, eo tau-auau eo tauiarihai tataodi, gamagaridi se bawayamui we’u duhadi eai eo oea-tupi we’udi eai, [16] abo se awanorilau we’u eo oea-tupidi aridi eai si ene, “Taba au beuma potamai eai, taba au puruyamuimai ia matana eai, ia wa terona eai i babawa wa, eo Mamoe ena ouyalayala eai. [17] Paana edi ouyalayala asubenana saesaena i laomao, eai abo abina i ata i totoro?”

7

Tatao hagahagana heamamna lailaina boeana eai se mauri.

[1] Ina ginauri ta muridi eai abotai aneru hasi ea itadi, tanoubu konana hasi eai se totoro, tanoubu manana hasi se abiabididinidi, bena tabu mana i toalau tanoubu eai, e gabogabo eai, e oeagi esau potana eai. [2] Abotai aneru esau ea iita, tupo aruabu eai i saesaema, Eaubada maumaurina heiheinoina ie abi nimana eai. Arina lailaina eai i eogalau aneru hasi aridi eai, isi wa gigibori se mosedio tanoubu eo gabogabo taba se hebaaea, [3] i ene, “Tabu tanoubu au hebaaea, e gabogabo, e oeagi iniinidi, sora Eaubada ena heaheari tataodi ai goraibagunaedi, eo heiheinoi ai tore debadi eai.” [4] Isi se goraidi wa edi numero ea

ataiei; tausani handere esega tatao-labui-se-mate hasi se goraidi, Isaraela nanatunayao
bodadi gamagamagari. [5] Iuda ena boda tausani saudoudoi-labui se goraidi, Gada ena
boda tausani saudoudoi-labui, [6] Asa ena boda tausani saudoudoi-labui, Napatali ena boda
tausani saudoudoi-labui, Manase ena boda tausani saudoudoi-labui, [7] Simiona ena boda
tausani saudoudoi-labui, Levi ena boda tausani saudoudoi-labui, Isakara ena boda tausani
saudoudoi-labui, [8] Sebulona ena boda tausani saudoudoi-labui, Iosepa ena boda tausani
saudoudoi-labui, Beniamina ena boda tausani saudoudoi-labui se goraidi.

[9] Murina eai ea italau, na ne, moutuana lailai-aririna, taba nige tau esau i hasiridi,
basileia gamagari tataodi, eo boga udoi udoi, eo hari tataoyao, eo arina gamagamagari,
terona matana eai se totoro eo Mamoe nuanuana eai, lulu posiposi lohalohadi se heluidi,
eo bagadi nimadi eai se abidi, [10] eo arinadi lailai eai se eogayoga si ene, "Abihemauri
eda Eaubada arinai, terona eai i babawa, eo Mamoe arinai!" [11] Abo aneru maudoidi
terona eo babadayao eo ginauri maumauridi hasi wa, se toropolupoluidi, terona matana
eai se gurisalaoba, Eaubada se tabaohui, se aihelahui [12] si ene, "Amen! Helolona, eo
namanamarina, eo sonogana eo aitoina eo hedebasaena eo gigiborina eo adidirina eda
Guiau enana ede, i lau e huia nige nosina! Amen."

[13] Abo tautaubada wa esau i hesioigu i ene, "Aidobudi ina, lulu posiposi se heluidi ta, eo
haedi eai se laoma?" na riba ea heuio ea ene, "Taubada e, oa ede abina u ata." [14] Na i ribauio
arigu eai i ene, "Teina ede isi amamna lailai boeana eai se lulagema; adi lulu se deuridio
se heposiposidio Mamoe osinana eai.

[15] Arinai ede isi Eaubada ena terona matana eai se totoro, asubena to maiona ena dubu
tabuna eai ia se heayaiei; ia terona eai i babawa wa, ia ede boeadi eai i miamia. [16] Taba
nige se guriamuio, taba nige se gadomaguuio; mahana taba nige i talaidi, e gigibori i
gabudi.

[17] Paana Mamoe terona boeana eai wa, ia abo Taumiataunidi,
abo i woeaidi goila ipudi maumauridi aridi eai;
eo Eaubada matasulu gamagamagari abo i saugabaedi matadi eai."

8

Buka aba-guduna hehaligigi-labuina se soe.

[1] Buka aba-guduna hehaligigi-labuina wa ie soe, abo se monou, galewa eai nige dagugu
esau, mahana tupona sorasorana eai. [2] Abo aneru haligigi-labui Eaubada matana eai
se totoro wa, ea itadi, eo bogigi haligigi-labui se mosedi. [3] Abo aneru esau i loama
abaaitalasam paana eai i toro, nimana eai wa muramura panepane aba-gabuna *gold*,
bena i helelelaei aba-aitalasam *gold* wa arinai, terona matana eai wa, hetabu tataodi
gamagamagari edi uura ede; [4] muramura panepane se gabu wa, asuna aneru nimana eai
wa i saesae Eaubada arinai, maena hetabu tataodi edi uura. [5] Abo aneru ta aba-gabuna ie
abi, oeagi alaalasi aba-aitalasam eai ie abi, i hemonau, abo i gabadobei tanoubu potana
eai; abotai palepalele, dagugu lailaidi, namanamari eo moniinii se tubu.

[6] Abo aneru haligigi-labui wa, nimadi eai bogigi haligigi-labui, se henonohauioidi bena
edi bogigi se iuhidi.

[7] Aneru bagubagunana enana ie iuhi, abotai *ice* ie taru dobi, eo oeagi alaalasi maena
osina se hebori, tanoubu potana eai se hegoi-auridi; tanoubu se soi hehaiona lausoisoi
esega se gabu heohi, oeagi iniinidi hinage lausoisoi hehaionana, eo lagau iniinidi
maudoina.

[8] Aneru helabuina ena bogigi ie iuhi, abo ginauri esau doha oea tupina lailaina alaalasina,
se gabadobei gabogabo eai; [9] gabogabo taba se soi hehaiona doha lausoisoina esega i
hemala osina, ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi gabogabo eai, lausoisoi hehaionana se
mate, waga gamagaridi hinage lausoisoi hehaionana se putuhai.

[10] Abo aneru hehaionana ena bogigi ie iuhi, abo ipora lailai didigana galewa eai i
beudobima, i alaala doha lamepa, ie taru saga eo goila ipudi potadi eai. [11] Ipora wa esana
Kalakalapi, eo goila gamagari taba se soi hehaiona, lausoisoi esegana i hemala kalapi, goila
wa se hekalapidi debana eai tatao se gamagari ariri, se mate.

12 Aneru hehasina ena bogigi abo ie iuhi, abotai mahana taba se soi hehaiona, lausoisoina
esega se talai, eo nawalai hinage lausoisoina esega doha, eo ipora lausoisoidi esega doha,
arinai edi mara tupona hehaionana i masigiri; asubena tupona hehaionana hinage nige i
mara, maiona eai tupona hehaionana hinage doha.
13 Abo ea italau, na aneru esau doha magesubu eada boeana eai i loiloi, arinana lailaina
ea ataiei arinai ie eoga i ene, "I baaea, i baaea, i baaea, tanoubu taumia abo i laubaaeaidi,
ahani aneru headi wa edi bogigi sora se iuhidi!"

9

Bogigi hehaligigina, eo baaea bagubagunana.

1 Abo aneru hehaligigina ena bogigi ie iuhi, na ipora esau ea iita galewa eai i beudobima
tanoubu potana eai, abo duha lohalohana wa i dobi e nige anasiga, ki-na wau aneru wa
se mosei. 2 Abo duha ie dobi nige anasiga dobilana ie soe, abo asuasuna duha eai wa
i inisaema, doha um lailaina asuasuna, mahana eo eada se hemasigiri-gudui, asuasuna
wa duha dobilana eai i saesaema wa debana eai. 3 Eo asuasu boeana eai madimadi
se taumasarahama, tanoubu eai se tautausi, gigibori se mosedi doha tanoubu eai ta
gaganadenadewa gigiboridi; 4 se lauhesomdi tabu tanoubu ta lagauna se hebaaea, e ginauri
iniini esau, e oeagi esau, na tatao mo abo se hebaaeadi, isi wa Eaubada ena heiheinoi
nige se abiyao debadi eai. 5 Se heribadi hinage bena tabu se unuhematedi, na abo se
heamamna-daoiedi mo nawalai haligigi sorasorana eai; wau edi heamamana wa doha
gaganadenadewa ena heamamna huia ne tau i letai. 6 Nei asubenadi eai ne tatao abo mate
se eooi to se eoo-asa eai, abo se henua ariri taba se mate, ia mo mate abo i dagogabaedi.
7 Wau madimadi wa adi ao doha hosi se abinonohaidi bena se lau se iala; urudi eai
doha korona *gold* eo matadi doha tatao matadi, 8 urudi maiawadi doha sisine urudi, moadi
doha liona moadi; 9 nuapoudi opeadi doha poasi, mabedi dagugudi doha sariota eo hosi
gamagamagari, iala hesabana se aitautau; 10 deledi doha gaganadenadewa deledi, deledi
eai edi abagorigori ede, edi gori eai tatao se heamamnadi i lau nawalai haligigi. 11 Edi
wasawasa se hetoro i tanuagaedi, iaede duha wa ie dobi nige anasiga wa aneruna, esana
Heberu arinadi eai ede Abadona, na Heleni arinadi eai esana * Apoliona.
12 Baaea bagubagunana ede i lauo, sora u ita, baaea labui soradi se laolaoma ina.
13 Abo aneru hehaligigi-esegana ena bogigi ie iuhi, to arina esau ea ataiei, aba-aitalasam
gold donana hasi aridi eai i laoma, iaede Eaubada matana eai i totoro wa, 14 i ribalau aneru
hehaligigi-esegana wa bogigi ie abi wa, i ene, "Aneru hasi se auaudi saga lailaina Euperatea
eai, u iairihaidi." 15 Abo aneru hasi se iairigabaedi, isi se nonoha edi huia se mosedi asubena
esega eo mahana esega sorasorana eai tatao bena se unuidi. 16 Tauiala hosi se geruidi,
gamagaridi tausani saudoudoi ma-tausani saudoudoi se helabui; edi numero ea ataiei.
17 Doha ina hosi wa ea itadi egu enosuai eai, eo taugerusae hinage ea itadi nuapoudi opeadi
adi ao doha se alaalasi eo we'u alaalawana *safiara* wa, eo muramura alaalasina *sulfur*, eo
hosi wa urudi doha liona urudi, awadi eai alaalasi eo asuasu eo *sulfur* se gabu se tatatapesa.
18 Baaea haiona ta debadi eai tatao se mate, tatao taba se soihehaionadi, lausoisoina esega
ede se mateohi, wau oeagi alaalasi eai se mate, eo asuasu, eo *sulfur* gabugabuna eai wa,
awadi eai se lulagema wa. 19 Paana hosi wa gigiboridi ede awadi eai, eo deledi eai, paana
deledi doha mota, ma-urudi, eo gonoadi aridi eai se aihebahebaaea.
20 Na tatao hagahagana baaea eai ta nige se mate, ia mo nige se nuabui, nimadi ginauridi
se tabatabaohuedi mo, eo diabolo, eo oitau *gold*, e *silver*, e *brass*, e we'u, e oeagi, isi taba
nige se itaita, e se ataatai, e aedi eai se laulau; 21 eo edi aiaiunu, edi laulau bii, edi aiaiyahari,
hinage nige se nuabuiedi.

10

Aneru saesaena eo buka gagirina.

---

* 9:11: Heaheasonina: Tauhebaaea.

[1] Abotai aneru esau ea iita, adiadidirina, galewa eai i dobidobima, eada eai se helui,
uruna eai wari, aena doha du alaalasidi. [2] Buka gagirina se alanonohai, nimana eai ie
abi. Ae-tutuna i utudobi gabogabo potana eai, aeseuseurina tanoubu potana eai. [3] Arina
lailaina eai ie eaba, doha liona ena so'aso'a; i eaba lautom abo palepalele haligigi-labui
arinadi se dagudagugu. [4] Palepalele haligigi-labui se dagugu lautom to bena ea uri, na
arina esau galewa eai i dobima ea ataiei i ene, "Ginauri palepalele eai se ribaedi, besi u
guduyamuidi, tabu u uri-hemasarahadi." [5] Na wau aneru ea iita wa, gabogabo eo tanoubu
potadi eai i tororo wa, nimatutuna i lau'sini galewa eai, [6] ia wa i miamia i lau e nige
nosina wa esana eai i riba-aigora, galewa tauhetubuna wa, eo ginauri gamagaridi nei
eai, eo tanoubu tauhetubuna, eo ginauri gamagaridi nei eai, eo gabogabo tauhetubuna,
eo ginauri gamagaridi nei eai, i ene tabu ta bagi, huia sigana ede. [7] Na aneru hehaligigi-
labuina bogigina ena huia iuhina eai, temeta huia ne Eaubada ena nuatuyamuyamui se
ohi ede, doha i hemasarahayao ena heaheari tataodi tau-peroveta aridi eai.
[8] Abo arina wa ea ataiei galewa eai i dobima, ea ataieiuioi, i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "U
lau buka se soe wa u abi, iaede aneru gabogabo eo tanoubu eai i totoro wa nimana eai."
[9] Arinai ea lalau aneru wa arinai, ea aibodai bena buka gagirina wa i leama arigu eai. Na
i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "U abi, u aiheohi; bogam eai abo i kalapi, awam eai mo abo
i amna doha amoamo." [10] Buka gagirina wa aneru nimana eai ea aabi, to ea aaiheohi, na
awagu eai i amna ariri, doha amoamo, i lau e ea aiyao abo bogagu eai i kalapi. [11] Abo se
heribaguma si ene, "Abo u riba-perovetauio hari tatao, hari basileia, hari arina eo hari
wasawasa aridi eai.

11

Murimuri-tataodi edi huia ena lautom.

[1] Abotai didiari moeana lohalohana doha tue abanononononoi se leama, abo esau i ene,
"U torohai, Eaubada ena dubu tabuna u nonoi, eo aba-aitalasamna eo nei eai tautabaohu,
[2] na baubau dubu murimurina eai i otawa, tabu u nonoi; paana se moseyao hari basileia
aridi eai isi eanua tabuna abo se utuututawatawai nawalai tatao-labui-se-mate eo labui.
[3] Na enagu tauriba, tataodi labui, abo ea tauribaedi, abo baeki se lui, se ribariba-peroveta,
asubena tausani esega eo handere labui eo tatao-haiona-se-mate."
[4] Teina olive oeagidi labui, eo lamepa aba-torena labui, tanoubu Guiauna matana eai se
totoro wa. [5] Ena tau esau bena i hebaaeadi, oeagi alaalasi awadi eai i laolaoma, adi waiunu
wa abo i gabudi, ena tau esau i henua bena i hebaaeadi, teina doha ia abo se unui. [6] Isi edi
gigibori gonoana galewa taba se guduhai taba nige nabu i taru edi huia ribariba-peroveta
eai, eo edi gigibori eai taba gabogabo hinage se tanuagaei abo edi riba eai se hemala osina,
eo abina se ata hinage, mahisa se henua, abo iwala baaea udoudoi arinai tanoubu ta se
lubi. [7] Edi ribahemasaraha se ribaheohi, Suisui baaea duha eai wa i saema, abo i ialaidi, eo
abo i saepoidi, i unuhematedi. [8] Sinaredi eanua lailai dobilana eai se laugabaedi se otahai,
eanua ta earuana eai gonogonoana esana taba se ribaei Sodoma, e Aigupito, e haedi eai edi
Guiau edi abahesataurona. [9] Asubena haiona eo tupona, hari tataoyao, eo hari boga, eo hari
arina eo hari boga tataodi abo sinaredi se otahai wa se aiewaidi, nige se eari bena bousa
eai se toredi. [10] Tanoubu ta taumiaina isi debadi eai abo se kode, se aihea, ainauia se hai-
hetahetamari esau esau arinai; paana peroveta labui ta tanoubu taumia se hesahesabaedi
wa, amnadi se lauhebaaea. [11] Na asubena haiona eo tupona murina eai, mauri eahuana
Eaubada arinai i toama i lusora wau tatao labui wa aridi eai, abo ma-esega aedi eai se toro,
tauitadi abo matausi lailai i hearodi. [12] Abotai arina lailai se ataiei, galewa eai i laoma, i
ribadobima aridi eai i ene, "Au saema inai!" Abo adi waiunu matadi eai se sae galewa,
eada boeana eai. [13] Nei mahanana eai ne moniinii lailai i hetahetabubu, eanua sigasigana
hesaudoudoina ie guri, eo dodoga tausani haligigi-labui se mate moniinii eai wa, tatao
hagahagana ma-miadi isi abo se matausi ariri, se sinibui galewa Eaubadana se aihelahui.
[14] Baaea helabuina wa ede i laoma i lauo; au ita, baaea hehaionana i heuheulama ta.
[15] Abo aneru hehaligigi-labuina ena bogigi ie iuhi; murina eai arina lailaidi dagugudi
galewa eai se riba si ene, "Tanoubu basileiana abotai se hemala eda Eaubada ena basileia,

eo ena Keriso enana, ia abo tanuagana eai i laulau, i lau e huia nige nosina." [16] Abo
babadayao wa tau-esega-i-mate hasi edi terona eai se babawa wa Eaubada matana eai
wa, isi se gurisalaoba, Eaubada se aihelahui, [17] si ene,
"Ai lautoiem, Guiau Eaubada gigibori-aririna e,
oa ede ma-maurim ta, beabeana eai hinage i laoma wau-ta,
paana em gigibori lailai-aririna u abiyao, u tanuagaimai ede.
[18] Basileia se ouyalayala, na oa em ouyalayala huiana ina.
eo taumatemate edi hekiraino huiana.
em heaheari, em peroveta, em hetabu tataodi
isi hinage edi huia, bena se ainauiaidi,
eo isi hinage esam tauheasisiena, lailaidi eo gagiridi,
tanoubu tauhebaaeana edi huia hinage, bena se hebaaeadi."
[19] Abotai Eaubada ena dubu tabuna galewa eai se soe, to ena dubu alona eai ena
ribahesunuma *akena* wa tatao se ita; abotai namanamari, eo ariarina, eo palepalele, eo
moniinii, eo *ice* ie taru adidiri.

12

Sine i labalaba (Israela tautauna), eo natuna.

[1] Abo heiheinoi lailaina esau galewa eai se ita, iaede sine mahana eai se helui, aena eai
nawalai, uruna eai ipora saudoudoi-labui doha ena korona; [2] na sine ta ie boga, to ie eaba,
paana i labalaba eo i paisoa bena i haisu. [3] Abo heiheinoi esau galewa eai se ita, *dragon*
lailaina, buiabuiana, uruna haligigi-labui, eo donana saudoudoi, eo wau uruuruna eai wa
korona haligigi-labui i oudi. [4] Delena eai galewa iporadi i uiagabaedi i gabadobedi tanoubu
eai. Na *dragon* wa sine labalabana wa matana eai i totoro i bagibagi bena i haisu abo
natuna i ai. [5] Na natuna-tau i labasi, ia ede bena basileia gamagaridi abo i tanuagaedi,
tue poasi arinai abo i tanuagaedi, na sine wa natuna se girihai se abiisini Eaubada arinai,
eo ena terona arinai. [6] Sine wa ie dago tupo barabara eai, ena abamia nei eai Eaubada
i abinonohaiyao, nei eai abo se heai i lau e asubena tausani esega eo handere labui, eo
tatao-haiona-se-mate.

[7] Abotai iala ie tubu galewa eai, Mikailo maena aneru gamagari se ialalau *dragon* wa
arinai; *dragon* eo ia ena aneru hinage iala se heuio, [8] na se unuidi, hinage galewa eai
nige edi tupo se lobaiuio. [9] *Dragon* didigana wa, saesaena, abo se aiduiei. Iaede mota
beabeana wa, iaede Diabolo, tanoubu maudoina tauboraboraidi wa — ia se gabadobei
tanoubu eai, maenayao ena aneru hinage se gabadobeidi. [10] Abo arina lailai galewa eai
ea ataiei i ene, "Abotai abo se tubuma ede, abihemauri, eo adidiri, eo eda Eaubada ena
basileia, eo Keriso gigiborina. Paana eda tataoyao tauhegihegirudi se gabadobeiyao, ia
wa eda Eaubada matana eai i hegihegirudi wa, asubena to maiona. [11] Ia hede se saepoiyao,
Mamoe osinana debana eai, eo edi mauri ribahemasarahana eai, eo paana isibom edi mauri
nige se gadosisiei i lau e se mate. [12] Arinai u kode, oa galewa e, eo omi taumiaina! Ahani mo
omi, tanoubu eo gabogabo taumiamiu e, paana diabolo i dobiwa arimiu eai, ena ouyalayala
i lai ariri, paana i nuatuiyao ena huia i kuu mo!"

[13] *Dragon* i italobai, hede ia se gabadobeiyao tanoubu eai, abo sine wa merumeru tau-
labasina i hesabaei, i heamamna. [14] Na mabena lailaidi labui sine wa se mosei, doha
magesubu lailaina mabena, bena mota wa i loigabaei i lau ena abamia wa barabara eai.
[15] Abo mota awana eai goila i alagabaei, doha abaita lailai sine wa i hedidi-watai, abaita
eai bena i healelei. [16] Na tano sine wa i sagui, tano awana i dabari eo abaita wa ie dom,
wau mota awana eai i laolaoma wa. [17-18] Na *dragon* abo i ouyalayala ariri sine wa arinai, to
i lau bena iala i hetubu sine wa nanatunayao headi aridi eai, isi hagahagana wa sora ma-
miamiadi, Eaubada ena laugagaeo se sogohidi wa, eo Keriso ena mauri ribana tauabina
wa.

13

Suisui labui, esau gabogabo eai, esau tano eai, se laoma.

[1] Na salagomgom eai ea totoro, gabogabo hasarina eai, abo suisui esau ea iita, gabogabo
eai ie poe, donana saudoudoi, eo uruna haligigi-labui, eo donana eai korona saudoudoi,
eo uruna eai wa esana i totoro, esa baaeana, Eaubada i riba-baaeaei. [2] Suisui ea iita wa ana
ao doha taiga, aena doha suisui esana *bear* aena, eo awana doha liona awana. Na *dragon*
wa ia gigiborina i mosei, eo ena terona, eo awa-tanuaga lailaina. [3] Uruna esau ea ita doha
se eatuhemate ia mo gaina ie mau, eo tanoubu maudoina suisui ta se noowatai. [4] Tatao
dragon wa se aihelahui paana iabom ena gigibori i moselaei suisui wa arinai, suisui hinage
se aihelahui si ene, "Eai doha suisui ta, eai gonoana i ialai?"

[5] Ia awana se hegigibori ginauri lailaidi i ribaribaedi, eo Eaubada i riba-baaeaei; ena
huia se mosei bena ena gigibori i hepaisoaei i lau e nawalai tatao-labui-se-mate eo labui.
[6] Awana i dabari bena Eaubada i riba-baaeaei eo esana i hebaaea, eo ena abamia, eo isi
hinage taumiaina. [7] Ena huia se mosei bena hetabu tataodi i ialaidi eo i saepoidi. Ena
huia se mosei bena hari boga eo hari tataoyao, eo hari arina eo hari basileia, i tanuagaedi.
[8] Tatao gamagaridi tanoubu eai se miamia ia se aihelahui, isi gamagaridi wa esadi nige se
uridio Mamoe se unui wa ena mauri Bukana eai, isi wa tanoubu ena huia tubu eai se nuatu-
nonohaidio. [9] Ena tau esau mabeana, besi i ataatai ina.

[10] Tau esau i henua tatao i paidi, ia hinage abo se pai; esau i henua elepa eai i aiunu, ia
hinage elepa eai abo se unui. Hetabu tataodi edi lauita huiana ina, bena se taubiga mo, eo
se sunusunuma.

[11] Abo suisui esau, tano eai i saesaema ea iita; ia donana labui doha mamoe, na i
ribariba doha *dragon* ena ribariba. [12] Suisui bagubagunana wa ena gigibori maudoina wau
murimuritana wa i paipaisoaei, ia matana eai. Tanoubu eo isi taumiaina i hetaladuidi bena
suisui bagubagunana se aihelahui, wau ana gai uruna eai se talai wa, na ie mau. [13] Ia hinage
heiheinoi nabunabutuadi i ginauridi, doha oeagi alaalasi galewa eai i hetaru-dobima
tanoubu potana eai, tatao matadi eai. [14] Tanoubu taumiaina i boraidi wau heiheinoidi wa
debadi eai, iaede i ginauridi suisui matana eai, i lauhesomdi bena suisui oitauna se ginauri,
paana elepa eai se lau-elepai ia mo ie mia. [15] Eo gigiborina se mosei bena suisui oitauna wa
eahuana i mosei, bena suisui oitauna i ribariba eo i sibasiba, eai to eai nige se tabaohuei abo
i riba se unuhematedi. [16] Eo tatao gamagaridi, tatao gaibu eo tatao lailaidi; monamonaune
eo gogogesagesa, iaiyairihaidi eo ma-auaudi, i riba bena ena heiheinoi i tore nimatutudi
eai eo deba-pogadi eai, [17] eo taba nige tau esau enana i une, e i uneune-gabaei, ena nige
heiheinoina ta i abiyao, iaede suisui wa esana, e esana numerona. [18] Sonoga ina, suisui ena
numero heaheasonina eai taba i italobai? Ena numero wa ede handere haligigi-esega, eo
tatao-haiona-se-mate haligigi-esega.

14

Mamoe tautauna, eo lolo e baaea ialana, saepoina murimuritana tautauna.

[1] Abo ea italau, ne, Mamoe i totoro Sion oea-tupina eai, maenayao tataodi tausani
handere esega eo tau-esega-i-mate hasi, ia esana eo Tamana esana tauabina, debadi
eai se uridi. [2] Eo arina esau galewa eai i dobima, ea ataiei doha goila gamagamagari
dagudagugudi, eo doha palepalele lailai daguguna; arina ea ataiei wa doha tau-oihuelele
edi huelele eai se oioihuelele, [3] to se wana, doha wana harihariuna se wanawanai terona
matana eai eo ginauri maumauridi hasi wa matadi eai, eo babadayo wa matadi eai. Wana
ta taba nige tau esau se heata, wau tatao tausani handere esega eo tatao-labui-se-mate
hasi wa, isibom mo, isi wa tanoubu eai ta se unehemauridi. [4] Teina isi ede, nige se
hebiiuioidi sisine aridi eai, isi ma-nua'aadi. Isi ede Mamoe ena dobila, haedi i lau, se
hemuhemuriwatai. Tatao boeadi eai se unehaidi ede, Eaubada ena uaua-bagubagunana
isi ede, Mamoe enanayao hinage. [5] Awadi eai nige riba borabora, nige biidi.

[6] Abo aneru esau ea iita galewa duaduarina eai i loiloi, evanelia tahunuana i lau e nige
nosina, bena i wasaduaiei tanoubu taumia aridi eai, eo basileia udoi udoi, eo hari boga, eo
hari arina, eo hari tatao; [7] arina lailaina eai ie eoga i ene, "Eaubada matausina au matausi,
hedebasaena au mosei, paana ena hekiraino mahanana i lagemao; au aihelahui ia galewa
eo tanoubu eo gabogabo eo goila bunubunuwasidi tanuagadi ede."

[8] Abo aneru esau i muritama, arina lailai eai i ene, “I gurio, i gurio, Babulona saesaena
wa, basileia gamagaridi ena gadosisi bii heouyalayalana wainana tauhetaladuidi bena se
nom.”
[9] Abotai aneru esau, hehaionana, i hemuriwataidi, arina lailaina eai i ene, “Ena taba
tau esau suisui wa i aihelahui, e ena heiheinoi wa i abi debana eai e nimana eai, [10] ia
abo Eaubada ena ouyalayala wainana i nom hinage, se abinonohaiyao, nige saha arinai
se hebori ena ouyalayala bia-nomnomna eai, abo se heamamna-daoi, oeagi alaalasina
eai, eo *sulfur* gabugabuna eai, ena aneru tabudi matadi eai eo Mamoe matana eai. [11] Se
heamamnadi asuasuna i iniinisae i lau e nige nosina, asubena to maiona nige aiyawasina,
isi wa suisui eo ena oitau tauaihelahuina, eo esana heiheinoina tauabina.
[12] Hetabu tataodi bena se taubiga ariri mo, bena Eaubada ena laugagaeo eo Iesu
sunumana, se sogohidi.
[13] Abo arina esau ea ataiei, galewa eai i laoma, i ene, “Ina ta u uri: Tatao se mate Guiau
boeana eai, isi nuadi se woiwoina ariri, huia ta eo huia gamagari.” Earua i ene, “Hedeona,
se nuawoiwoina ariri, edi paipaisoa aridi eai se aiyawasi ina, eo adi paisoa leleadi se
laulau!”
[14] Abo ea itasae na ne, eada posiposina ea iita, potana eai esau ea ita i babawa, ana ao
doha tau natuna, uruna eai korona *gold* ie ou, eo nimana eai aba-aiaitom matamatana. [15] Eo
aneru esau dubu tabuna eai i lusorama, arinana lailaina eai i eogalau wau eada potana eai
taubawa wa arinai, i ene, “Em aba-aiaitom u hepaisoaei i lauya’o, paana lauoea huiana i
lagemao, paana tanoubu masurina i pogara-aririo.” [16] Abo wau eada potana eai i babawa
wa, ena aba-aiaitom i heode tanoubu eai, tanoubu masurina se aiaitomei.
[17] Aneru esau hinage dubu tabuna eai abo i lusorama, galewa eai wa, ia hinage nimana
eai aba-aiaitom matamatana. [18] Eo aneru esau, aba-aitalasam eai i laoma, ia gigiborina eai
oeagi alaalasi i tanuagaei; na arinana lailaina eai i eogalau wau aba-aiaitom matamatana
tauabina arinai, i ene, “Em aba- aiaitom matamatana u hepaisoaei, eo tanoubu eai
vine se iniinigogo u tomdi, paana ena vine uauana se buina ariri.” [19] Abo aneru wa
ena aba-aiaitom i gabadobei tanoubu eai, eo tanoubu masurina i tanogogoi, i gabalaei
vine aba-utuhemahemalamina eai, Eaubada ena ouyalayala aba-utuutuina ede; [20] aba-
utuhemalamina wa arinai vine se utuututawai, iaede eanua murimurina eai, se utu-
godagodai, abo aba-utuutu boeana eai osina i didima, i siuma i lau e hosi wa tau-utuutu
awadi mainadi eai ie lage, i didilau e maila handere labui.

15

Eaubada ena huia, ena ouyalayala i hegoiauri.

[1] Abo heiheinoi esau hinage, galewa eai ea iita, saesaena, nabunabutuana, aneru
haligigi-labui nimadi eai iwala haligigi-labui, isi taumurimurita-ariri ede, paana aridi eai
Eaubada ena ouyalayala ena aba-heohina.
[2] Ea italau, abo gabogabo daudaumorina ea iita, doha galasi eo oeagi alaalasina maena
se hebori, eo isi suisui wa se saepoi ialana eai se baguna, ena oitau eo esana numerona wa
se saepoidi, gabogabo doha galasi wa hasarina eai se totoro, Eaubada ena huelele nimadi
eai. [3] Eaubada ena heaheari Mose wanana se wanai, eo Mamoe wanana, si ene,
“Em paipaisoa se lai ariri, se didiga,
Guiau Eaubada Gigigibori-aririna e!
Em laulau gamagaridi duduraidi, mamohoidi ede,
Mumuga eai i laoma e wau-ta, Wasawasana e!
[4] Eai taba nige esam i matausiei, i hedebasaei, Guiau e?
Paana oa oabom Tabuna ede.
Basileia gamagamagari abo se laoma se aihelahuim,
paana em abiabi dudurai se masarahao.”
[5] Teina ginauri ta muridi eai ea ita, tabanako, Eaubada ena nuatu aba-hemasarahana
dubuna wa, galewa eai se soeauri, [6] abo dubu boeana eai aneru haligigi-labui iwala baaea
haligigi-labui se tautautu wa, se pesama, isi we’u maisa-lailaidi eai se hepasadi, se lolo

ariri, se namanamari, eo nuapoudi eai *gold* se auduaduariei. [7] Abo ginauri maumauridi hasi
wa tauna esau bia *gold* haligigi-labui ie abi, Eaubada ena ouyalayala eai se monau, ia wa
ena mauri i lau e nige nosina wa. [8] Dubuna wa asuasu i monau, Eaubada namanamarina eo
gigiborina eai i laoma, taba nige esau abina i ata i awasae dubu eai ta, i lau e aneru haligigi-
labui edi iwala baaea haligigi-labui se hepaisoaheohidi.

16

Iwala haligigi-labui se hegoigabaedi tanoubu potana eai.

[1] Abo arina lailaina ea ataiei dubu boeana eai i laoma, aneru haligigi- labui wa i
lauhesomdi i ene, "Au lau, Eaubada ena ouyalayala biadi haligigi-labui wa au hegoiauridi
tanoubu potana eai."

[2] Arinai abo aneru bagubagunana ie lau ena bia i hegoiauri tanoubu potana eai, i hemala
bonu baabaaeadi, amamnaariridi, tatao aridi eai, isi wa suisui heiheinoina taudi eai wa, eo
oitauna tautabaohuina.

[3] Aneru helabuina ena bia i hegoigabaei gabogabo potana eai, to i hemala osina, doha
taumatemate osinadi, ginauri maumauridi gamagaridi gabogabo eai se mate.

[4] Aneru hehaionana ena bia i hegoigabaei saga potadi eai, eo goila bunubunuwasidi, to
se hemala osina. [5] Goila aneruna abo ena riba ea ataiei i ene,
"Laulaum se dudurai ariri,
Tau Tabuna e, oa ede beabeana eai i laoma e wau-ta,
oa em hekiraino ede ina.
[6] Doha ina hetabu tataodi eo peroveta osinadi tatao se heboriri,
arinai ede osinadi wa u mosedi se nom, agu eamoisa!"
[7] Abo aba-aitalasam hinage ea ataiei ie dou, i ene,
"E, Guiau Eaubada Gigigibori-aririna e,
oa em hekiraino mamohoina ede, eo duduraina!"

[8] Aneru hehasina abo ena bia i hegoilaei mahana arinai, ena gigibori se mosei tatao taudi
i eamoridi alaalasina eai; [9] gigiborina lailaina wa tatao i gabudi, abo Eaubada esana se riba
baaeaei ia iwala ta tanuagana wa, na nige nuadi se bui to ia se aihelahui.

[10] Abo aneru hehaligigina ena bia i hegoidobei suisui wa ena terona potana eai, to ena
basileia i masigiri-gudui; tatao memenadi se apu-utuutusidi edi nuaamamna lailai eai, [11] eo
galewa Eaubadana se riba-baaeaei edi amamna eo edi bonu debadi eai, ia mo edi paipaisoa
baaeadi nige se nuabuiedi.

[12] Abo aneru hehaligigi-esegana ena bia i hegoidobei saga lailaina wa potana eai, esana
Euparatea, to goilana ie guma, arinai wasawasa tataodi tupo aruabu eai bena abo se
laoma, edi dobila se henonohai. [13] Abo ea ita, earua biibiidi haiona, adi ao doha so'u,
dragon awana eai se lusorama, eo suisui wa awana eai, eo ena peroveta borabora awana
eai. [14] Isi ede hari diabolo earuadi, heiheinoidi se ginaginauridi, isi se pesa tanoubu tupo
maudoina eai wasawasadi se woeagogoidi iala eai, Eaubada gigigibori-aririna ena asubena
saesaena eai. [15] ("Au ita, eau egu laolaoma doha tauaiyahari! Kausara mo ia i silasilawa, ana
lulu i itawatai-komakomanidi, ata mataukohakohana eai i laulau, taumaeamaeana abo se
itamasarahai!") [16] Abo gamagaridi se heoigogoidi teha esau eai, Heberu arinadi eai esana
ede Ha-Magedon.

[17] Aneru hehaligigi-labuina ena bia i hegoilaei eada eai, abo arina lailaina dubu eai i
laolaoma, eo terona eai, i ene, "Ohina ede!" [18] Abotai namanamari eo dagugu lailaidi,
palepalele se oi, eo moniinii lailai-aririna, tatao tanoubu eai ta se mia edi huia eai nige
esau doha, moniinii wa ie lai eo i didiga ariri. [19] Eanua lailaina wa i taigari, hehaiona, eo
basileia udoi udoi eanuadi se guri, Eaubada Babulonia, eanua saesaena wa, i henuaisini,
ena ouyalayala bia-nomnomna wa bena abo i henom heohi. [20] Bonabonarua gamagaridi
abo se dago se tauyamui, oea tupidi hinage taba nige se lobaidi. [21] Eo *ice* ie taru, we'u tupidi
lailaidi esa, esa, porohedi *hundredweight* esega, galewa eai se taru-dobima tatao potadi eai,
i lau e tatao Eaubada se riba-baaeai iwala ta debana eai, paana iwalana i lai ariariri.

17

Tanoubu ta tautauna, ede "Babulonia," ana siga.

1 Abo aneru haligigi-labui, bia haligigi-labui tauabina wa, adi sagu esau i laoma arigu
eai, i ribalaoma, i ene, "U laoma, sine laulau baaea saesaena wa, goila gamagamagari i
babawatawaidi wa, hekirainona abo ea heitam, 2 ia wa tanoubu ta wasawasadi i enoenoedi,
eo tanoubu taumia ena laulau baaea eai doha i henomeauyauredi." 3 Earuagu eai abo i
bahelaegu barabara esau eai, to sine wa ea iita, i gerusae suisui buiabuiana potana eai,
suisui ta esa udoi udoi Eaubada aba riba-baaeaina i monau, uruuruna haligigi-labui, eo
donana saudoudoi. 4 Sine wa lulu buiabuiana eo alaalawana eai se helui, *gold* eo we'u
namanamaridi eo giniuba matamatapoudi arinai se hepasa, nimana eai aba-nomnom
gold, abi-baaea udoi udoi i monau, ena laulau biibiina ginaurina. 5 Deba-pogana eai esa
eamuyamuina se uri, ribana ede: "Babulonia saesaena, enoenobiri sisinedi sinadi ede, eo
tanoubu ena abi-baaea gamagari sinadi." 6 Sine ta ea ita, hetabu tataodi osinadi eai i nom-
eauyaure, eo isi hinage Iesu enanayao wa ia debana eai se unuhematedi.

Sine ea iita ea no'o to ea no'o matemate. 7 Na aneru wa i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene,
"Paana saha ue no'o? Sine ta heaheasonina eamuyamuina hage ea heribam, eo suisui i
gerugerui ta aniona, iaede ma-uruuruna haligigi-labui eo donana saudoudoi. 8 Suisui ue ita
wa nabada miana, wau-ta nige'e, abotai abo duha lohalohana i dobi nige sigana wa boeana
eai i dalasaema abo i lau baaea nige nosina wa arinai. Isi tanoubu eai ta se miamia, isi wa
esadi nige se urinonohaidio mauri bukana eai tanoubu ena abatubu eai, isi abo se no'o ariri
paana suisui wa abo se ita, paana beabeana eai miana, wau-ta nige'e, abotai i uioma. 9 Tau
sonoga iabom abo i italobai, heaheasonina ede: uruuruna haligigi-labui isi ede oea-tupidi
haligigi-labui potadi eai sine wa i babawa; 10 hinage isi ede wasawasa haligigi-labui, haligigi
se gurio, esau ena huia ina, esau sorana, abo i laoma, abo ena huia begana mo i abi. 11 Na
suisui wa, beabeana miana wau-ta nige'e, ia i patulau taudi haligigi-labui adi sagu esau, ia
doha hehaligigi-haionana ede, eo abo i lage baaea nige nosina arinai. 12 Dona saudoudoi
ue ita wa, isi ede wasawasa saudoudoi, sora nige edi basileia se abi, se hetorodi tanuaga
eo wasawasa, suisui wa maenayao, edi mahana esega sorasorana eai. 13 Isi nuadi esega
edi gigibori eo edi awa-tanuaga se mosegabaei suisui wa arinai. 14 Mamoe abo se ialai, na
Mamoe abo i saepoidi, paana ia guiau edi Guiau, eo wasawasa edi wasawasa, isi maenayao
wa hinage abo se baguna, paana se eogaidi ede, se abi-hileidi, isi tau-torotahitahi."

15 I ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "Goila u itadi wa, sine laulau baaeana i babawa-tawaidi wa,
isi ede tatao moutuadi, peledi lailaidi, hari basileia eo hari arina. 16 Na donadi saudoudoi u
itadi wa, eo suisui wa, isi abotai abo se sinibui sine laulau baaeana wa abo se hewaiunuei;
ena gogo abo se girihai, ana lulu se abihaidi, bulumana se ai, eo oeagi alaalasi eai ia abo
se gabu-healahoho. 17 Paana Eaubada nuadi i dududuidi bena ia ena nuatu se ginauri
arinai nuadi se heoiesega eo edi basileia se mosedi suisui arinai i lau e Eaubada ena riba
se hemamohoiedi. 18 Na sine ue ita wa, ia ede eanua saesaena wa, tanoubu wasawasadi wa
tau-tanutanuagaedi."

18

Huia murimurita-ariri, tanoubu eo buluma ana tepo abo i tauyamui.

1 Teina murina eai abo aneru esau ea iita, galewa eai i dobidobima, ia se hetoro tanuaga
saesaena, namanamarina hinage tanoubu ta i hemara. 2 Arinana lailaina eai ie eoga i ene,
"Ie guri, ie guri, Babulonia saesaena wa i gurio!
I hemala demoni edi abamia, eo earua biibiidi edi teha,
eo manu biibiidi, hewahewaiunudi edi tupo;
3 basileia gamagaridi ena gadosisi baaea wainana se nomyao,
eo tanoubu ta wasawasadi ia arinai se enoenobiri,
tauuneune tanoubu eai ta edi gogo se helai ena lauheamna udoi udoi debadi eai."
4 Abo arina esau ea ataiei, galewa eai i laoma, i ene,
"Omi egu tataoyao e, au pesagabaeyama,

ata ena baaea aridi eai au abilau, ata ena iwala au hearodi;
[5] paana ena baaea peina se inisaemao galewa,
ena laulau baaea Eaubada i nuatuidio.
[6] Ia ena abiabi eai besi ia hinage arinai emi abiabina doha,
ena laulau maisadi au helai helabui;
aba-nomnom ie asi wa, enana hinage au asi, au headidiri, au helabui.
[7] Doha i hetausaeuioi, baaea i lauheamna,
nonoina ede au mosei, heamamna ana, eo doudou.
Paana nuana eai i ene, 'Eau doha sine-wasawasa mabawagu,
eau nige wabu, eau taba nige doudou ea ita,'
[8] arinai asubena esegana eai ana iwala abo se tubu,
mate eo doudou eo guriam, eo abo se gabu oeagi alaalasina eai;
paana Guiau Eaubada tauhekirainona wa, ia i adidiri-daoi."

[9] Tanoubu ta wasawasadi ia maenayao tau-enoenobiri wa, maena gogo se aihenuhen-uariei, ia sabina abo se dou eo se eabayaba huia ne asuasuna se ita, edi huia gabuna eai wa. [10] Eda lohaloha eai abo se torolau, ma-matausidi ata ena amamna se hearo, abo si ene,
"Kapore! Kapore! oa eanua lailaina wa,
oa Babulonia, eanua saesae-aririna wa!
Mahana esegana sorasorana eai em maisa u hearo ta."

[11] Tauuneune tanoubu eai ta sabina abo se dou, eo se nuadubu, paana nige esau i laoma edi gogo i uneuioi, [12] uneune *gold* eo *silver*, eo we'u namanamaridi maisa-lailaidi, eo giniuba matamatapoudi, eo lulu *linen* ealoyalona, eo *silk*, eo buiabuia, eo oeagi pane-lolodi udoi udoi, eo ginauri dona eai se tadidi, eo oeagi lolololodi eai se ginauridi, eo poasi, *brass*, eo *iron*, eo we'u oioiura, sabusabuna, [13] eo anihu pane-lolodi eo sinapi udoi udoi, eo muramura panepane se aiaigabu, eo wosawosa, eo nomnom waina, eo *oil*, eo falawa bigabigana, eo *wheat*, eo bulumakau, eo hosi eo sariota abagerugeru, eo tatao se uneunedi taupaisoa, iaede tau earuana se unelau.

[14] "Uauadi wa oa nuam ena gadolelehi, se tauyamuio, ginauri gamagaridi se loloariri, eo se namanamari, maisadi lailaidi, taba nige u itauioidi, arim eai tatao taba nige se lobaiuioidi, taba nige'e!"

[15] Teina ginauri ta tauuneunedi, ia arinai edi gogo se helai ariri, abo eda lohaloha eai se totoro, ena amamna se matausiei, se nuadubu eo se dou lailai, si ene,

[16] "Kapore, kopore, eanua lailaina wa,
ia *linen* ealoyalona eai se helui wa, eo alaalawa eai, eo buiabuia eai,
eo *gold* eo we'u namanamari maisa-lailaidi eai, eo giniuba matamatapoudi eai se hepasa wa!
[17] Mahana esega sorasorana eai gogo lailaina wa se hebaaea, se hetatagorigori."

Eo waga tanuagadi gamagaridi, eo isi gamagaridi waga eai taupaipaisoa, eo edi gogo gabogabo potana eai se lobai, eda lohaloha eai se totoro se aiaiewa [18] se italau asuasu se ita se dou, si ene, "Aitea eanuana doha eanua lailaina ta?" [19] Abo tano se hesuru urudi eai, se doudou, se nuanuadubu, si ene,
"Kapore, kapore, eanua lailaina ta,
gogo lailaina ema abalobaina, gamagarimai ia debana eai ai adaadau gabogabo eai, eo ena gogo gadosisina debana eai!
Mahana esega sorasorana eai mo, i tatagorigori.
[20] Galewa e, ia debana eai abo u kode,
Hetabu tataomiu e, eo aposotolo, eo peroveta hinage,
Eaubada ami gum ie abi ede, ia arinai!"

[21] Abo aneru adidiri-aririna esau we'u i abi'sini, doha we'u aba-usuusu we'una lailaina, i gabadobei gabogabo eai, i ene,
"Babulonia, eanua lailaina wa, doha ina abo se gababaaeai, taba nige ta itauioi;
[22] tau oi-huelele, tau-wanawana, hino tau-iuhina eo bogigi tauyuhina,
arim eai taba nige se ataieiuioidi;
nima paisoa taunimabigadi, arim eai taba nige se lobaiuioidi;

we'u-usuusu *mill* eai se paipaisoa, arim eai daguguna taba nige se ataieiuioi;
[23] arim eai taba nige lamepa marana i sinauio;
tau eo sine se hetahetawasora, arinadi taba nige se ataieiuioi;
oa em tau-uneune ede tanoubu ta wasawasadi,
em tabotabosima eai basileia gamagaridi u boraidi.
[24] Ia boeana eai peroveta osinadi se lobai ede, eo hetabu tataodi osinadi, eo isi gamagaridi tanoubu eai ta se unuidi osinadi."

19

Hetabu tataodi se hedebasaedio, edi aihelahui eo edi tepo saesaena.

[1] Teina murina eai abo doha moutuana lailai-aririna arinana ea ataiei, galewa eai, i ene, "Haleluia! Abihemauri eo namanamari eo gigibori, isi ede eda Eaubada enana, [2] ia ena hekiraino mamohoina ede, eo se dudurai; sine laulau baaea saesaena wa i hekirainoyao, ia tanoubu i heposa wa, ena enoenobiri eai, Eaubada ena heaheari tataodi osinadi gumna ie abi, sine ta arinai." [3] Abo se eogauio,

"Haleluia! Ia asuna wa i iniinisae, i lau e nige nosina." [4] Eo babadayao tau-esega-i-mate-hasi wa, eo ginauri maumauridi hasi wa, se gurisalaoba, Eaubada ia terona eai i babawa wa se aihelahui, si ene, "Amen. Haleluia!" [5] Terona eai arina esau i laoma, i ene, "Hedebasae au mosei eda Eaubada arinai, omi ena heaheari tataomiu gamagarimiu, omi ia taumatausiena, gagirimiu eo lailaimiu."

[6] Abotai ea ataiei, daguguna doha moutuana lailai arinadi, doha goila gamagamagari arinadi, doha palepalele lailai dagugudi, si ene,
"Haleluia! Paana Guiau eda Eaubada Gigigibori-aririna ia tanuaga eai i laulau.
[7] Ta kode, nuada se lolo ariariri, ia ta hedebasaei ta henamanamari,
Mamoe ena tawasora ede i lageo,
monena i abinonohauioiyao;
[8] sine ta ena dobila se mosei, ia bena *linen* lolodumadumana i lui, namanamarina, aa'aana."
Linen lolololona ta ede hetabu tataodi edi laulau duduraidi.

[9] Abo aneru i heribagu i ene, "Teina u uri: Nuadi abo se woiwoina, isi wa se eogaidi Mamoe ena tawasora mataasina eai." I ribalaoma hinage i ene, "Teina Eaubada ena riba mamohoina ede." [10] Abotai ea gurisalaoba ia aena paana eai, bena ea aihelahui, na i ribalaoma i ene, "Besi, tabu u abi doha ina! Eau helem tauheaheari esau, eau maem ta, eo em tataoyao maediyao gonogonoada, isi Iesu ribaribahemasarahana tausogohina. Eaubada iabom mo u aihelahui." Paana Iesu ribahemasarahana iaede peroveta earuana ede.

[11] Abo galewa ea ita i taigari, to ne hosi posiposina i taumasaraha! Taugeruina esana ede Nuapaipai eo Mamohoina, nuatu duduraina eai i hekihekiraino, eo iala i hetubu. [12] Matana doha oeagi ala-balebalelemna, uruna eai korona gamagamagari ie oudi; esana se uriyao nige esau abina ie ata, ia iabom mo. [13] Ana lulu ie lui hede osina eai se hedao, eo esana se ribaei, Eaubada ena Riba. [14] Iala bodadi galewa eai ia se hemuriwatai, hosi posiposidi eai se geru, lulu *linen* lolololodi se luidi, posiposidi, aa'aadi. [15] Ia awana eai elepa matamatana ie tata, arinai basileia abo i unuidi, tue poasi eai abo i tanuagaedi; Eaubada Gigigibori-aririna ouyalayalana didigana eai vine aba-utuhemahemalamina eai abo i utugodagodai.
[16] Ana lulu eai eo danana eai esa ta se uri; WASAWASA EDI WASAWASA, GUIAU EDI GUIAU.

[17] Abo aneru esau ea iita, mahana eai i totoro, arina lailaina eai i eogayoga, manu gamagaridi galewa duaduarina eai se loiloiusi, aridi eai i ene, "Au laoma au oigogoimiu, Eaubada ena mataasi saesaena eai, [18] wasawasa bulumadi abo au aidi, eo tauiala kapenadi bulumadi au aidi, eo tatao adiadidiri bulumadi, eo hosi bulumadi, ma-adi gerugeru, eo tatao se gamagari ariri bulumadi, iaiyairihaidi eo ma-auaudi, gagiridi eo lailaidi." [19] Na suisui wa ea ita, eo tanoubu ta wasawasadi, eo edi iala bodadi, se tupagogoma bena se iala, hosi taugeruina wa eo ena iala bodadi bena se ialaidi. [20] Na suisui wa se toai, maena peroveta borabora, ia matana eai wa nabunabutua i ginaginauridi arinai tatao i boraidi to suisui heiheinoina deba-pogadi eai se abi wa, eo ana oitau se tabaohuei. Isi taudi labui ma-

maumauridi se gabadobedi gabogabo alaalasina eai wa, i alaala i lau e nige nosina. [21] Adi
sasaguyao hagahagana hinage se unuidi, ia hosi eai ie geru wa elepa awana eai ie tata wa,
arinai se unuidi; manu gamagaridi wa abo bulumadi se ai e bogadi se sese.

20

Satani se pai: Eaubada ena basileia huiana.

[1] Abo aneru ea iita, galewa boeana eai i dobidobima, nimana eai duha lohaloha-aririna
wa ki-na, eo mainana poasi, lailaina. [2] Ia abo *dragon* wa i toai, iaede mota beabeana wa,
Diabolo, eo Satani, abo borimai tausani esega ia se pai, [3] se gabadobei duhana eai wa to se
gudu, se gabu-gudui bena tabu basileia i borauioidi i lau e borimai tausani se ohi, abotai
abo se iairigabaei huia kuukuuna mo.

[4] Abo terona ea itadi, potadi eai tatao se bawa, isi wa hekiraino paisoana se moseyao
aridi eai. Abotai isi wa Iesu ribariba-hemasarahana debana eai urudi se tomtusidi, eo
Eaubada ena riba debana eai, earuyaruadi ea itadi, eo isi hinage nige se tabaohu suisui
arinai, maena oitau hinage nige'e, ena heiheinoi wa nige debadi eai, e nimadi eai. Ea itadi
Keriso maediyao se mauriuio, eo maediyao tanoubu se tanuagaei borimai tausani. [5] Hari
tau-matemate wa isi nige se mauriuio i lau e borimai tausani wa se ohi. Teina torouio
bagubagunana ede. [6] Tau-nuawoiwoinadi isi, eo tabudi, isi wa torouio bagubagunana eai
edi tupo taulobai! Isi aridi eai mate helabuina wa nige ena gigibori; isi abo Eaubada ena
kohena tataodi, eo Keriso enana, ia maedi abo wasawasa eai se lau, i lau e borimai tausani
esega.

[7] Borimai tausani wa se ohi, Satani abo se buigabaei, edi aba-tutuguduina eai, [8] abo i pe-
sama basileia bena i boraidi tanoubu tupo hasi eai, Goga eo Magoga bena i abigogoidi iala
hesabana; isi tataodi gamagaridi doha salagomgom geregerena. [9] Tanoubu magagana se
taudadai, hetabu tataodi edi aba-tupagogoma se hetaiiridi, eo eanua lailaina nuanuaiena
wa, na oeagi alaalasi galewa eai i tarudobima i gabuheohidi, [10] eo diabolo, tauboraidi wa,
se gabalaei oeagi alaalasina eai wa, i alaala i lau e nige nosina, nei eai suisui eo peroveta
borabora se gabaedio, abo se heamamnadi asubena to maiona, i lau e nige nosina.

[11] Abo terona saesae-aririna, posiposina, ea ita, eo ia wa potana eai i babawa, matana eai
tanoubu eo eada se dagogorigori, nige edi abamia se lobai. [12] Abo taumatemate ea itadi,
saesaedi eo gagiridi, terona nuanuana eai se totoro, abo buka se soedi. Buka esau hinage
se soe, iaede mauri bukana. Taumatemate wa se heduduraidi, saha eo saha edi buka eai se
uridi, eo edi paipaisoa, debadi eai. [13] Gabogabo boeana eai enana taumate abo i buigabaedi,
isi hinage abo se heduduraidi, gamagaridi edi paipaisoa debadi eai. [14] Abo Mate eo Hade se
gabadobedi gabogabo alaalasina eai. Teina mate helabuina ede, iaede gabogabo alaalasina;
[15] na ena esau esana nige se lobai mauri bukana eai, ia abo se gabadobei gabogabo alaalasina
eai.

21

Galewa harihariuna, eo tanoubu harihariuna.

[1] Abo galewa harihariuna eo tanoubu harihariuna ea itadi; paana galewa bagubagunana
eo tanoubu bagubagunana wa se tausuarao, eo gabogabo abotai nige'e. [2] Abo eanua
lailaina, tabuna, ea iita, Ierusalema harihariuna, galewa boeana eai i dobidobima, Eaubada
arinai i laoma, doha siu bena i tawasora, monena enana se hepasa-nonohai. [3] Abo arina
lailai terona eai i laoma ea ataiei, i ene, "Au ita, Eaubada ena abamia ede tatao boeadi
eai, ia maediyao abo i mia, isi abo ia ena tataoyao ede, Eaubada iabom abo maedi, ia abo
edi Eaubada; [4] matasulu gamagamagari matadi eai ia abo i saugabaedi, mate taba nige ta
itauioi, taba nige nuadubu, e doudou, e amamna, paana ginauri bagubagunadi wa hede se
tauyamui-aririo!"

[5] Ia terona eai i babawa wa, i ene, "Au ita, ginauri gamagamagari ea heharihariudi ede."
Hinage i ene, "Teina u uri, paana riba ta miatahitahidi eo mamohoidi ede." [6] Hinage i
ribauio arigu eai i ene, "Se ohio ede! Eau Alepa eo Omega, bagubagunana eo murimurita-
aririna, hetuhetubuna eo helahelautomna. Ena esau gadona ie magu, mauri goilana nige

maisana, bunubunuasina eai abo ea mose-gaibui. 7 Ena esau i saepoi, teina ginauridi
ta enana abo i abidi, to eau abo ena Eaubada, ia abo natugu. 8 Na tau matausi, eo tau
nige i sunuma, taukabakabaleana, tau-aiaiunu, laulau bii tauabina, tau-tabosima, oitau
tau-tabaohuina eo tatao tau aiborabora gamagaridi, isi edi tupo abo se lobai gabogabo
alaalasina eai wa i lau e nige nosina, iaede mate helabuina."
9 Abo aneru haligigi-labui wa nimadi eai gulewa haligigi-labui iwala baaea murimuritadi
wa se usahemonaudi wa, adi sagu esau i laoma arigu eai, i heribagu i ene, "U laoma,
Siu-bena-i-tawasora, Mamoe monena ede, abo ea heitam." 10 Abo Earua boeana eai i
baheisinigu oea tupina saesaena, lohalohana eai, abo eanua lailaina tabuna, Ierusalema, i
heitagu, galewa eai i dobidobima, Eaubada arinai i laoma, 11 Eaubada namanamarina ie abi,
ena mara doha we'u maisa-lailaiaririna marana, doha we'u *iaspa*, i nega ariri doha galasi
oioiurana. 12 Tonana ewana lohalohana ie abi, guduna saudoudoi-labui, hari gudu hari
gudu eai aneru saudoudoi-labui se totoro, esadi aridi eai se uridi ede Isaraela nanatunayao
adi bogao saudoudoi-labui esadi; 13 tupo aruabu eai gudu haiona, tupo bauri eai gudu
haiona, tupo eawana eai gudu haiona, tupo ealasi eai gudu haiona. 14 Eo eanua-saesaena
ta tonana ena paa saudoudoi-labui, aridi eai Mamoe ena aposotolo saudoudoi-labui esadi
saudoudoi-labui wa se uridi.
15 Ia maegu ai ribariba wa, nimana eai ena oeagi abanononononoi *gold* i baheusei, arinai
bena eanuana, ma-guduna, ma-tonana, i nonoi. 16 Eanua saesaena ta i totoro ena tupo
hasi ede se *square* mamohoi, lohana nonoina gonoana doha magagana; na eanua wa ena
abanonoi eai i nonoi *furlongs* tausani saudoudoi-labui; lohana eo magagana eo ewana
ie sae, gonogonoadi. 17 Abo tonana i nonoi, kubita handere esega eo tatao-labui-se-
mate hasi, doha tatao edi nononononoi eai, eo aneru enadi hinage. 18 Tona wa *iaspa* eai
se ginauri, eanua-saesaena ta *gold* mamohoi eai se ginauri, doha galasi namanamarina.
19 Eanua tonana paana se hepasa, we'u lolodi udoi udoi eai, maisa-lailaiariridi. Paa
bagubagunana ede * *iaspa*, helabuina *safiara*, hehaionana *kalsidonia*, hehasina *emero*,
20 hehaligigina *onikis*, hehaligigi-esegana *konelian*, hehaligigi-labuina *krisolite*, hehaligigi-
haionana *berilo*, hehaligigi-hasina *topas*, hesaudoudoina *krisoparase*, hesaudoudoi-esegana
iakinite, hesaudoudoi-labuina *ametiso*. 21 Eo dobila gududi saudoudoi-labui wa, isi ede
giniuba matapoudi saudoudoi-labui, hari gudu esau, esau, ede giniuba matapou esegana.
Eanua-saesaena ta dobilana ede *gold* mamohoi, i nega ariri doha galasi.
22 Eanua eai ta nige dubuna ea ita, paana Guiau Eaubada Gigigibori-aririna maena
Mamoe, isi dubuna ede. 23 Eanua ta taba nige bena mahana e nawalai se sinai, paana Guiau
namanamarina iaede aba-hemahemarana ede, eo lamepana ede Mamoe. 24 Marana boeana
eai basileia udoudoi abo se laulau; eo tanoubu wasawasadi edi namanamari abo se leama
boeana eai. 25 Eo dobila gududi taba nige huia esau asubena eai se gududi — hinage nei
eai nige maionana. 26 Basileia edi namanamari, edi hedebasae, abo se leama eanua boeana
eai. 27 Hinage taba nige ginauri esau i lusora ena nige i aa, e ena laulau hewahewaiununa
i paipaisoaei, e ena boraborana; na isibom mo esadi se uridio Mamoe ena mauri bukana
eai.

22

Paradaiso tautauna. Ribahasahasa eo ribahesunuma murimurita-ariridi.

1 Abo goila mauri sagana i heitagu, i namanamari ariri doha galasi, Eaubada ena terona,
eo Mamoe enana, boeana eai i didima, 2 eo eanua dobilana duaduarina eai. Saga wa tupo eai
ta eo hari sanaawasi eai, ede mauri oeagina, uauana udoudoi adi ao saudoudoi-labui, aiaidi
se toredi nawalai to nawalai; eo oeagi ta luguluguna basileia gamagari aba-hemauridi ede.
3 Taba nige ribahemate i tubuuio nei eai, Eaubada ena terona, eo Mamoe enana, isi ede
metai, ia ena heaheari tataodi ia se aiaihelahui; 4 ia matana abo se ita, ia esana abo se abi
deba-pogadi eai. 5 Taba nige i maionauio; taba nige lamepa marana se hepaisoai, taba nige

* 21:19: We'u namanamaridi maisa-lailaidi esadi ina.

mahana marana se nuatui paana Guiau Eaubada ia abo maradi ede, eo isi ma-tanuagadi eai abo se mia i lau i lau e huia nige nosina.

6 Abo i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "Teina riba ta miatahitahidi, mamohoidi ede. Eo Guiau, peroveta earuadi edi Eaubada, ena aneru i hetamariyawa, ginauri nige baeaona abo se tubu, ena heaheari tataodi bena i heita-nonohaidi. 7 Au ita, nige baeaona, ea heuheulawa."

Kausara ia, buka ta riba-perovetana tausogohina, nuana abo i woiwoina.

8 Eau Ioane, eau ede ina ginauri ta tauataiedi eo tauitadi. Huia ne ea ataiedi eo ea itadi, ea gurisalaoba aneru aena paana eai, wau ginauri tauheitagu wa bena ea aihelahui; 9 na i ribalaoma arigu eai i ene, "Tabu u ginauri doha nei! Eau hinage helem tauheaheari esau, eau maem ta, eo em tataoyao peroveta maedayao gonogonoada, eo tatao gamagaridi buka ta tausogohina. Eaubada u aihelahui."

10 I heribagu i ene, "Ina buka ta ena peroveta ribana tabu u gudutawai, paana huiana i hanahanau. 11 Tau esa ena laulau nige se dudurai, besi ena laulau wa i laelaei, eo tau-bii besi ma-biina eai i laulau, eo tau dudurai besi ena laulau dudurai i he-esegai, eo ia ie aa, ma-aana eai i laulau."

12 "Au ita, abo ea heulama, maisa nimagu eai, esa, esa, ena paipaisoa abo ea hemaisadi, saha wa i ginauri. 13 Eau Alepa ede, eo Omega, bagubagunana eo murimurita-aririna, hetuhetubuna eo helahelautomna."

14 Aidobudi adi lulu se deuridi, nuadi abo se woiwoina, arinai abo edi dobila i masaraha se laoma mauri oeagina arinai, eanua-saesaena dobilana eai se lusora. 15 Murimuri eai ede kedewa, eo tau-tabosima, eo tau-enoenobiri, eo tau-aiaiunu, eo oitau tau-tabaohuidi, eo isi gamagaridi aidobudi borabora se henua, eo se hetubu.

16 "Eau Iesu, egu aneru ea hetamariyawa ta, egu ekalesia peledi enadi bena ea riba. Eau Davida lamna eo iniinina, ipora namanamarina, ubona."

17 Earua eo * Siu-bena-i-tawasora si ene, "U laoma." Tauataiena hinage taba i ene, "U laoma." Eo tau-gadomagu hage i laoma, e eai taba i henua, abo i laoma goila maurina i abi-gaibui.

18 Tatao gamagaridi buka ta ena peroveta ribadi tauataiedi, ea riba-hesanapuedi, ena taba tau esau ribana esau i tubei, iwala baaea buka eai ta se uridi Eaubada abo i peidi ia potana eai, 19 eo ena taba tau esau buka ta ena peroveta ribana esau i abihai, ia hinage ena tupo Eaubada abo i abihai, mauri oeagina eai wa, eo eanua tabuna eai, doha ede se urihemasarahadio ina buka eai ta.

20 Teina ginauridi ta tau-hemasarahadi wa i ene, "Mamohoi ea heuheulawa." Amen. U laoma, Guiau Iesu e!

21 Guiau Iesu ena ainauia hetabu tataodi gamagaridi bena i hearodi. Amen.

---

* 22:17: English: Bride; Heleni: Numpiosi.